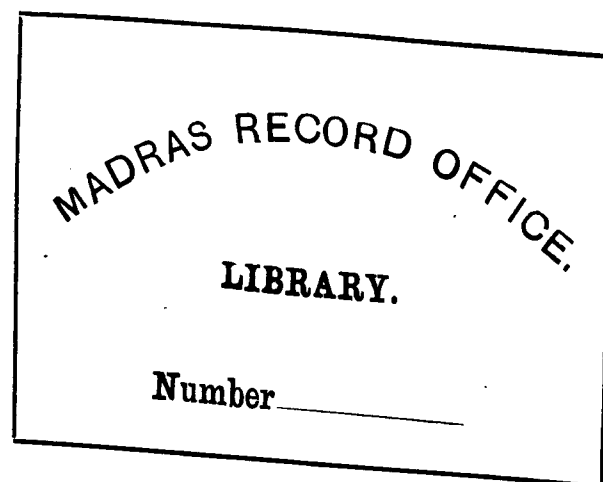


ACL 627

Council Chamber  
Fort St. George  
8<sup>th</sup> October 1877.



**P. GRANT & SON,**  
 MANUFACTURERS OF  
**SADDLERY AND HARNESS**  
 OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

**BRIDLES,**  
 BREAST PLATES, MARTINGALES, HEAD COLLARS, GIRTHS, STIRRUP  
 LAMPS, IRONS AND LEATHERS.

**HORSE CLOTHING,**  
 LEATHER AND FELT. NUMDAHS, BODY ROLLERS, SURCINGLES, KNEE  
 CAPS, AND SADDLE CLOTHS.

**MILITARY ACCOUTREMENTS,**  
 SABRETACHES, BELTS, SWORD-KNOTS, AND SPURS.

2 RAMPART ROW,  
**BOMBAY.**

**MILITARY BANDS.**  
**PRESIDENTS AND BANDMASTERS**

[CAN BE SUPPLIED WITH  
 EVERY REQUISITE OF THE BEST QUALITY AND DESCRIPTION FOR

**BRASS, REED, OR STRING BANDS,**  
*See our new Illustrated and detailed Catalogue.*  
**SOUNDY & Co., MUSIC SALOONS, BOMBAY.**

ESTABLISHED IN 1820.  
**C. LAZARUS & CO.,**  
 INCORPORATED WITH  
**SHEARWOOD & CO.,**  
 CABINET-MAKERS, UPHOLSTERERS,  
 BILLIARD TABLE MANUFACTURERS.  
 55, 59, 60, & 61, BENTINCK STREET, CALCUTTA.  
 By appointment to His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General of India  
 AND TO  
 H. R. H. THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH.

**BILLIARD TABLES.**  
 C. LAZARUS & Co., as Manufacturers, would invite particular attention to their large stock of  
 all-sized Billiard Tables. One of the chief desiderata in a Billiard Table is to secure such an arrange-  
 ment as will admit of a Ball being struck so as to attain the highest speed without its jumping. This  
 need scarcely be said, depends entirely upon the arrangement of the cushions. C. L. & Co., in  
 mentioning this fact, would state that the subject has largely occupied their attention, and after  
 repeated experiments and close consideration, they have discovered a principle in the manufacture of  
 cushions which answers admirably the end desired. Since the manufacture of their cushions on this  
 new principle, C. L. & Co. have received testimonials from some of the first Clubs in India speaking  
 of the merits of the same. To secure truth with speed, that is to say, the maximum of speed com-  
 atible with preventing the Ball jumping, is the object which C. L. & Co. have had in view, and  
 which at length they have successfully attained. At the same time, the cushions, it should be stated,  
 are quite as durable, or even more durable, under the new principle of making up, than under the old.

**THE NEW PATENT ELECTRIC BILLIARD MARKER,**  
 Sole Wholesale and Retail Agents for India and the East.

**C. LAZARUS & CO.,**  
 AGENTS FOR  
**J. DEFRIES AND SONS,**  
 Manufacturers of Crystal and Ormolu-Chandeliers, Fountains, Wall Brackets,  
 Table Lamps, Table Glass, Porcelain, Earthenware, etc., etc.  
 BY APPOINTMENT TO

Her Majesty the Queen: H. H. the Prince of Wales:  
 H. H. the Sultan of Turkey:  
 2, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.  
**MANUFACTORIES—LONDON, BIRMINGHAM AND PARIS.**

C. LAZARUS & Co. have the pleasure to announce that in extension of their established  
 business they have opened the above extensive Show-rooms. The special feature of this branch of  
 their business will be the productions of Messrs. J. DEFRIES & SONS, whose reputation in their  
 respective manufactures is universal. From such a source of supply the long Indian experience of  
 LAZARUS & Co., will enable them to meet the tastes and demands of their already large  
 constituency.

**CHANDELIERS AND CANDELABRA**  
 From 1 to 200 lights, either of pure crystal or in colours to suit the tastes of purchasers.

**TABLE LAMPS.**  
 The stock of Lamps has been specially selected for Indian requirements, and are of the newest  
 and most approved designs, fitted either with duplex or single burners, and warranted to burn under  
 punkah.

**ORNAMENTAL GLASS**  
 Of the newest designs, in every variety of shape and color.  
**TABLE GLASS**  
 Of the finest material and workmanship, either plain, crystal, engraved or cut. Sold either in  
 sets or singly.

**PORCELAIN AND EARTHENWARE.**  
 Breakfast, Dinner, Dessert, and Chamber Services of the newest designs.  
**PORCELAIN AND PARIAN ORNAMENTS.**  
 Vases and Classical Figures of exquisite beauty and finish—A LARGE STOCK to select from.  
**C. LAZARUS & Co.,**  
 Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.



The Lawrence Asylum Press,

166, MOUNT ROAD.

MADRAS, OCTOBER 1, 1877.

To

THE GENTLEMEN OF THE MILITARY, ECCLESIASTICAL,  
CIVIL AND UNCOVENANTED SERVICES, BANKERS,  
MERCHANTS, PLANTERS AND THE GENERAL PUBLIC  
OF MADRAS AND THE MOFUSSIL.

Sirs,

I beg respectfully to solicit your  
attention to the facilities afforded by  
this Press for the execution of Printing  
and Binding in every variety of style.  
Book-work is a prominent feature in  
the business, and for Fancy Printing  
our resources in Type and material are  
second to none in India. Our working  
capacity and Materials are so exten-  
sive that we are enabled to execute  
very large orders at the shortest notice.  
Charges will be found very moderate  
and referring you to the marginal note  
in this letter, I solicit a share of your  
kind patronage which shall have my  
best attention.

I have the honor to be,

Sirs,

Your most obedient Servant,

W. H. MOORE,

Superintendent.

The Profits of this Press go towards the support of the Orphans in the  
Lawrence Asylum at Ootacamund.

IN ACTIVE PREPARATION

# THE ASYLUM PRESS ALMANAC

AND

COMPENDIUM OF INTELLIGENCE,

FOR

1878,

Compiled from Authentic Sources,

PUBLISHED FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE

OOTACAMUND LAWRENCE ASYLUM.

Price, Calico Copy ..... Rs. 5 0 0

„ Half Calf Copy ..... „ 5 8 0

„ Half Morocco Copy ..... „ 6 0 0

Postage and Packing 1 Rupee per Copy.

## THE POCKET ALMANAC

Containing in addition to Calendar, blank pages for Memo., Cash Account, &c., and useful information  
condensed and compact form; and forming a handy vade mecum.

PRICE.—To Subscribers 1-8-0, with an addition of 4 Annas to those residing in the Mofussil  
cover packing and postage.

## THE SHEET ALMANAC—1878.

On Sheet—Ans. 4  
Postage „ 1

On Board—Rs. 1

On Roller—Rs. 1 4.  
Postage „ 0 10.

W. H. MOORE, Supt.,  
Lawrence Asylum Pri

## OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

*The Asylum Press Almanac of Madras* is one of the largest, best, and oldest of our Indian Directories, and is now in its seventy-sixth number. It is full of information for the Civil Servant and the Merchant, but it is too ancient a favourite to need more than a welcome here.—*The Times of India*, Jan., 19, 1877.

We have received a copy of the *Asylum Press Almanac* for 1877. It is as usual well got up, nicely printed, and well arranged. It contains upwards of a thousand pages of useful information and we learn from a printed slip attached to the Almanac that the Civil and other Codes, so useful to members of the different services, have been corrected up to the 1st September, and that these codes will be published separately in a few days. The new feature in the Almanac is a rather lengthy list of domestic occurrences, which may be of interest to some people. The list of residents is given with tolerable correctness, the Acts passed during the year in the Viceroy's Council and are applicable to British India will be useful. The different societies established in Madras have found a place in the Almanac and the objects of each are stated. There is one neatly drawn map giving the routes taken by the different lines of steamers trading between India, the Red Sea, South Africa, the ports in Burmah and the Straits Settlements. Full information is supplied of such large departments as the Postal, Telegraph, Railway, Registration, Stamp, Customs, &c., and altogether the publication maintains its high reputation as one specially adapted for this presidency.

The Pocket Almanac is well got up, neatly printed and contains much valuable information, sufficient space being allowed for memoranda, engagements, &c. It contains a short list of residents and *Marryatt's Code of Signals*.—*Standard*, January 3, 1877.

We have to acknowledge with thanks a copy of the *Asylum Press Almanac* for 1877. As usual it takes the lead amongst the other annuals published in this Presidency, and is replete with information of all description. The Civil Pension Code is embodied in it as well as the following Acts passed during the year 1876. The Indian Telegraph Act, British Burmah Labor Law, the Reformatory Schools' Act, the Native Passenger Ships' Act, the Presidency Banks' Act, the Repealing Act, the Indian Merchant Seamen's Act, the Act to amend the State Carriages Act, an Act to make better provision for the separate assessment of alienated portions of permanently settled estates. A list of domestic occurrences is given in the Almanac and there is a neatly drawn map shewing the routes taken by the different lines of steamers trading between India, the Red Sea, South Africa, the ports in Burmah and the Straits Settlements. The book is nicely printed and the arrangements are all that could be desired. Every one, we think, should provide himself with a copy of this valuable publication.

The Pocket Almanac also is nicely got up and contains much useful information.—*Athenæum and Daily News*, January 4, 1877.

**THE ASYLUM PRESS ALMANAC.**—The *Asylum Press Almanac* for this year, a copy of which we have received, fully sustains the credit of the establishment from which it issues, and bears out the character which the previous numbers have gained for this publication; indeed, we are glad to notice some improvements in the present number which are calculated to increase its well-known value. \* \* \*

The Pocket Book issued from the same establishment for this year is also as well got up as usual. Both the Almanac and the smaller publication ought to find many purchasers.—*Madras Times*, January 8, 1877.

We have received from Madras the *Asylum Press* publications, the principal of which is the Almanac. This work contains a thousand and odd pages of information connected with the town of Madras and other parts of the Presidency, and is upon the whole well got up and nicely printed. We are also told that the Civil and other Codes which are so useful to members of the different services have been corrected up to the 1st of December and that they will be published separately in a short time. The Acts that were passed in the Council of India during the year are given, and will be found very useful to many. There is a good map given of the routes taken by the lines of steamers that ply between India, the Red Sea, South Africa, Burmah, and the Straits Settlements. Then we have a full and accurate account of the Postal, Telegraph, Railway, Registration and other departments. The Almanac for this year is up to the standard of former years. \* \* \*

—*Bangalore Spectator*, January 6, 1877.

been favored with a copy of the *Asylum Press Almanac* for 1877. This volume is in equal to its numerous predecessors, which is tantamount to saying it is the best of its kind. A copious retrospect occupies 18 pages, which is well worthy a perusal; European matters, Political, Religious, and Social first claim the reader's attention; Egypt, is included in the summary of European news, as connected with Europe by the purchase of the Suez Canal shores by the English Government. America and the United States are not left out, a short paragraph is devoted to each, as being intimately connected with European interests. Lastly follows an Indian retrospect. The completeness of this summary shows that a great amount of labour has been bestowed on it, and its usefulness in refreshing our memories in by-gone public events will be recognized by all who possess the Almanac. For the rest the information is as varied and complete as usual, and carried up to the present time. With all the Acts that were passed in the year 1876. The new Civil Codes, relating to leave, pension, acting allowances, &c., are being printed at the *Asylum Press* in pamphlet form, and will be ready by the 15th instant. Price to subscribers to the Almanac Annas 8, to non-subscribers Rs. 1.

The *Asylum Press Pocket Almanac* contains a great deal of useful information on matters on which people are almost daily enquiring, such as the Post office rules and regulations for packets, newspapers, &c. Inland and Overland Money Orders, &c. Telegraph rules, and other matters of general interest, besides the usual pages for Memoranda, cash accounts and engagements find a place in this pocket book.—*South of India Observer*, January 6, 1877.

Foremost among the Madras Annuals stand the *Asylum Press* publications. The *Asylum Press Almanac* has long enjoyed a well-deserved fame for the quantity and quality of its information, neatness of arrangement, and for cheapness. The 1877 volume is sure to sustain this fame, as it is fully equal, if not superior, to the volumes that have gone before it. One thousand pages of closely-printed matter, very useful to officials, merchants, traders, or private persons, are surely enough for any reasonable person. It is well-known to every Madrasite that the *Asylum Press Almanac* is in every way a credit to the compilers and the printers.

A very handy and neat little volume is the *Asylum Press Pocket Almanac and General Directory*, superior in general turn-out to many that are published in London at an equivalent price. It contains all that is useful in a Pocket Almanac,—the Lictionary of the Church of England, the Calendar, space for daily Engagements, pages for cash accounts, and for Memoranda, and an array of information useful to residents in the Presidency Town and the Mofussil.

The *Sheet Almanac* is also fully up to the mark of any publications of the same kind we have seen.—*Neilgherry Courier*, January 1, 1877.

We have to thank the Superintendent of the Lawrence *Asylum Press*, Madras, for a copy of each of the annuals issued from that Press. The Almanac is an exquisitely bound and beautifully printed volume of more than a thousand pages, containing a fund of information on almost every imaginable topic. The Calendar is preceded by a lengthy and well written Retrospect for 1876, and further on the Civil Service Regulations, corrected to 1st September 1876, are printed in full. These are supplemented by a notice to the effect that the third authorized edition of the Civil Pension, Civil Leave and Acting Allowance Codes of the Financial Department for the Covenanted Judicial, Military, Chaplains and uncovenanted officers generally, corrected to 1st December 1876, are being printed in pamphlet form. The Mofussil Trade List has, we observe, been thoroughly revised, and the Cochin and Travancore Directories are as complete as they can well be. The Appendix contains all the Acts passed during 1876, Domestic Occurrences, List of Residents, and an Index of the names of all Government officials and public men, which is very useful. In a word, the volume before us may well be styled a sort of "Enquiry within upon everything," and without instituting any invidious comparisons, we may say that it is, in many respects, a decided improvement on its predecessors. One can plainly see that Mr. Moore, the present energetic Superintendent of the *Asylum Press*, has been at considerable pains to make the Almanac, as perfect as possible, with regard to its mechanical, literary and other arrangements, and we must congratulate him on the successful result of his labours.

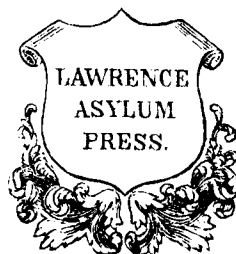
The Pocket Almanac is one of those useful little publications which must always command a ready sale. All that we can say of the little book before us is, that it is well bound, and well printed, and is quite a little *vide melius* of such information as one requires almost every day regarding one thing or another. Let us just enumerate all what it contains;—The new Lictionary, arranged for the year 1877, a list of the Churches and Chapels in Madras, with their respective Office Bearers, and times of service, Calendar of the Year, Chronological notes, Notes on the weather, Eclipses, Monthly Calendar, Engagements, Cash account, Memoranda, Postal Rules, Inland Money orders, Overland Money orders, Telegraph Department, Registration of Documents, Municipality of Madras, Stamp Duties, Paper Currency, Coasting Steamers, Railways in India, Government Loans, Marine Department, Mail Steamers &c. Signals, Exchange Table, Interest Calculator, Wages Calculator and Residents at Madras.

The *Sheet Almanac* has been got up in excellent taste, and is replete with all the information which one looks for in a publication of this sort. It is a marvel of cheapness at 4 annas per copy in Sheets, 1 Rupee on board, and Rs. 1½ on rollers.—*Cochin Argus*, Jan. 13, 1877.



# THE ARMY AND CIVIL SERVICE LISTS, 1877.

ON SALE AT THE



## ARMY LIST.

Price to Subscribers paying in advance within the 1st quarter of the year.

|                          |                                  |          |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|
| Sewed Copy.....          | Rs. 12, Postage and Packing..... | Rs. 1 12 |
| Half bound Copy.....     | „ 16, do. do. ....               | „ 2 8    |
| Do. interleaved Copy.... | „ 18, do. do. ....               | „ 2 8    |

An additional sum of 1 Rupee on each number per quarter chargeable as arrear rate, if payment is not forthcoming by 31st March 1877.

## TO NON-SUBSCRIBERS.

|                               |                                   |         |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Sewed Copy, each.....         | Rs. 4 0 0, Postage and Packing... | 7 Annas |
| Half bound Copy, each.....    | „ 5 0 0, do. do. ....             | 10 do.  |
| Do. interleaved Copy, each .. | 5 8 0, do. do. ....               | 10 do.  |

**CIVIL SERVICE LIST** corrected and published monthly, price 1 Rupee; Postage and Packing, 2 Annas.

When Stamps are remitted in payment, an additional Anna for each Rupee must be sent to cover discount.

Applications to be made to

W. H. MOORE, *Supt.*,  
Lawrence Asylum Press.

## The New Appointment, Promotion, and Retirement Warrant.

Herewith we give a first portion of the new "Royal Warrant for the appointment, promotion retirement of combatant officers" of the Army. It bears date Aug. 13, 1877:—

VICTORIA R.—Whereas we deem it expedient to consolidate and in certain respects to amend the provisions contained in our Warrant of Dec. 27, 1870, and in all other subsequent Warrants now in force relating to the appointment, promotion, and retirement of Combatant Officers of our Army; Our Will and Pleasure is that, from Oct. 1, 1877, the undermentioned Warrants and Articles of Warrants be cancelled, namely:—

Articles 1 to 29, 31 to 33, 36 to 43, 50, 51, 57 to 60, 82 to 84, 110 (so far as it relates to Quartermaster and Ridingmasters), 112, 951 to 953, and 971 to 975, 980 to 984 of our Warrant of Dec. 27, 1870;

Articles 7 to 18, 20 to 24, 26, 27, 29, and 30, of our Warrant of Oct. 30, 1871;

Articles 3 and 10 of our Warrant of Dec. 28, 1871;

Articles 1, 4, 11, 12 (in part), and 13, of our Warrant of Jan. 15, 1872;

Articles 3 and 4 of our Warrant of Mar. 22, 1872;

Articles 2, 4 to 8, and 14, of our Warrant of June 25, 1872;

Articles 2 to 4, of our Warrant for the Royal Artillery of July 5, 1872;

Articles 1 to 3, and 6, of our Warrant for the Royal Engineers of July 5, 1872;

Articles 1 to 4 of our Warrant of Dec. 2, 1872;

Our Warrant of Feb. 8, 1873;

Articles 3 to 43 of our Warrant of Feb. 24, 1873;

Our Warrants of Aug. 1, 1873; of Aug. 12, 1873;

Articles 1 to 3, and 14 of our Warrant of Feb. 18, 1874;

Our Warrants of Mar. 17, 1874; of Aug. 1 of 1874; of Dec. 5, 1874; of Aug. 6, 1875; of Dec. 13, 1875, so far as it revises Article 112 of our Warrant of Dec. 27, 1870; of April 28, 1876, so far as it revises Article 4 of our Warrant of Mar. 1, 1873; of June 17, 1876;

Articles 1, 2, and 4 of our Warrant of Oct. 30, 1876;

Our Warrant of July 31, 1877;

And that from Oct. 1, 1877, this our Warrant shall be established and obeyed as the sole and ruling authority on the matters herein treated of; and our Principal Secretary of State, to whom all see fit to entrust the Seals of the War Department, shall be the sole Interpreter of this our Warrant.

Whereas our Royal Commissioners appointed by us on Nov. 7, 1874, to enquire into the means of making adequate provision for maintaining a reasonable rapidity of promotion through the Army, did, in their report to us, dated Aug. 5, 1876, make the following statement:—

do not intend to create any new vested rights; on the contrary, we think it ought to be made known to every Officer that any scale of pensions upon retirement which may be not intended as a scale of fixed sums, which an Officer has a legal or even a moral right to receive, but a scale of retirements purely optional on the part of the Crown, and to be not to individual Officers according to the current exigencies of the service.

And therefore, we wish it to be understood that in our opinion no vested rights or moral

It is our further Will and Pleasure that no Officer of our Army shall be entitled to claim hereafter any promotion, pension, or other advantage conferred by any provision of our present Warrant in the event of such provision being at any time added to, varied, or cancelled.

Provided always that, with the exceptions laid down in Article 124, nothing contained in this our Warrant shall be held to exclude any Officer who entered our Service before Oct. 1, 1877, from any pecuniary advantage on retirement, of which he is already in enjoyment, or which would have been conferred on him on retiring with the same rank and service under any of our Warrants in force at the Asyle.

Inland this our Warrant the following expressions shall be understood in the sense here stated:—  
 "the Infantry" shall be held to include, unless the contrary be expressly stated, the regiments of Cavalry and Infantry of our Household Brigade, Line, and Colonial Corps. "Infantry of the Line" shall, unless the contrary be stated be held to include regiments of our Infantry of the Line and Colonial Corps. "Civil Situation" shall be held to mean any civil employment of profit at home or abroad, in or under a Civil Department of the State, or under any Commissioners appointed under our Royal Sign Manual or by our Letters Patent. "Mounted Officers" shall be held to mean such Captains of our Foot Guards as shall be employed permanently on duties similar to those performed in a regiment of Infantry of the Line by the regimental Majors.

#### APPOINTMENT, PROMOTION, AND RETIREMENT OF COMBATANT OFFICERS.

##### I.—FIRST APPOINTMENTS.

###### A.—SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1. A commission as Second Lieutenant in the Cavalry or Infantry of our Army may be given:—  
 (a). To a Cadet who having passed through a year's course of instruction at our Royal Military College shall have passed thereat such a qualifying examination as shall be prescribed from time to time by our Secretary of State; (b). To a Lieutenant of one of our Regiments of Militia, or to a Lieutenant of our Royal Malta Fencible Artillery, under such regulations as may be issued from time to time by our Secretary of State. These Officers shall pass such an examination as may be fixed from time to time by our Secretary of State before they receive a commission as Second Lieutenant. (c). To a Non-commissioned officer who is recommended for promotion by our Commander-in-Chief, and who shall have passed such a professional examination as may be fixed from time to time by our Commander-in-Chief with the approval of our Secretary of State.

In the case of an appointment as Second Lieutenant in our Household Cavalry or Foot Guards, the Colonel of the Regiment shall nominate for our approval a candidate qualified under this Article.

###### B.—LIEUTENANTS, ROYAL ARTILLERY AND ROYAL ENGINEERS.

2. Commissions as Lieutenants in our Royal Artillery (except in the Coast Brigade) or in our Royal Engineers shall be given, on probation, exclusively to Cadets who shall have passed through the course of instruction prescribed for our Royal Military Academy, and shall have there proved themselves qualified at a final examination.
3. A commission as Lieutenant in the Coast Brigade of our Royal Artillery shall be given to such Non-commissioned Officer of our Royal Artillery (whose age shall not, unless under special circumstances, exceed forty years) as our Commander-in-Chief, with the approval of our Secretary of State, may recommend.

##### C.—INDIAN STAFF CORPS.

4. Appointments shall be made to our Indian Staff Corps, under such conditions and regulations as our Secretary of State for India in Council may from time to time adopt, from Officers of our Army who shall be under the rank of substantive Major, and who shall have served at least two years in our Army. Such Officers shall at first be appointed on probation.

###### D.—QUARTERMASTERS AND RIDINGMASTERS.

5. A commission as Quartermaster or Ridingmaster shall be given to such Officer or Non-commissioned Officer (whose age shall not, unless under special circumstances, exceed forty years) as our Commander-in-Chief, with the approval of our Secretary of State, may recommend.

##### II.—PROMOTION.

###### A.—LIEUTENANTS.

6. A Second Lieutenant of our Cavalry or Infantry may on the occurrence of a vacancy receive a commission as Lieutenant under such regulations as may be fixed from time to time by our Commander-in-Chief with the approval of our Secretary of State.

7. A Quartermaster or Ridingmaster who may be recommended for promotion by our Commander-in-Chief, and who shall have passed such a professional examination as may be fixed from time

[Twelve Orphans are provided for in this Press, and the Profits of the Establishment go towards the support of the Orphan Children in the Lawrence Asylum at Ootacamund.]

## THE LAWRENCE ASYLUM PRESS, 166, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS.

FANCY PRINTING IN GOLD, COPPER, BRONZE  
AND COLORED INKS.

Monograms, Crests, &c., Cut and Stamped on Stationery  
in Gold and Colors.

BOOK-BINDING FROM THE PLAINEST TO THE FINEST  
DESCRIPTION IN RICH GILDING.

LITHOGRAPHIC WORK EXECUTED.

ADDRESSES, &c., ENGROSSED IN GOLD AND COLORS.

Letter-press Printing by Machine and Hand-press. None but the best and most readable founts of Types are used.

Book-binding in all its branches got up with great neatness and despatch.

Estimates for Printing and Binding forwarded on application.

Ruling:—Ledgers, Account Books, Blank Forms, &c., in blue and red Inks.  
Account Books for Merchants, Bankers, Insurance and other Companies.

Lithograph Printing, plain and ornamental. Copper-plate Printing, Business and Visiting Cards, &c., Monograms designed, cut on brass or steel and printed on paper and envelopes.

A choice Stock of Stationery always on hand. Writing Materials, Paper, Binders' Cloth, and Leather, &c., supplied to order.

Military Forms and Books in accordance with Regulation supplied at the shortest notice.

Orders will be thankfully received by  
W. H. MOORE,  
Superintendent.

# ARMY SUPPLIES

## A. MOONESAWMY NAIDOO

my shall be entitled to claim here-  
provision of our present Warrant  
cancelled.

4, nothing contained in this our  
before Oct. 1, 1877, from any  
or which would have been  
of our Warrants in force at

ense here stated:—  
stated, the regi-  
"Infantry of  
y of the  
at at  
of the

Beg to intimate that they are prepared to supply to the Army the following  
of durable manufacture subject to the approval of a Committee, and trust that  
their extensive experience they will be favored with a share of orders.

|                                                                        | RS. | A. | P. |                                             | RS. | A. | P. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|----|---------------------------------------------|-----|----|----|
| Ammunition boots, equal to<br>English-make for European<br>troops..... | 2   | 8  | 0  | Boat Cloak Sling (with 4 buckles)           | 1   | 0  | 0  |
| Ammunition Boots with iron-<br>tipped heels for Native troops.         | 1   | 14 | 0  | Jembo Straps.....                           | 0   | 2  | 6  |
| Do. do. without do.                                                    | 1   | 12 | 0  | Dishes (complete 4 in No.)                  | 3   | 6  | 0  |
| Waterproof Pack Cloths.....                                            | 0   | 15 | 0  | Brushes.....                                | 0   | 2  | 6  |
| Haversack.....                                                         | 0   | 12 | 0  | Waterproof Valis, warranted<br>quality..... | 4   | 6  | 0  |
| Boat Cloaks, best Waterproof,<br>with lining.....                      | 7   | 8  | 0  | Kit Bags, Regulation pattern.....           | 2   | 6  | 0  |
|                                                                        |     |    |    | Carpets, each.....                          | 1   | 4  | 0  |

Samples will be forwarded on application, and all goods sent will be at risk  
of the purchaser. The above rates are exclusive of packing and conveyance charges.

**Terms, Cash.**—Interest at 10 per cent. after one month from date of receipt of goods.  
All orders addressed to them at UNGALUMEN COVIL, AUSTAPATHEE NAIDOO  
STREET, Door No. 33, SHOOLAY, will meet with prompt attention.

It is particularly requested that when ordering for large supplies of any of the above  
articles, Officers will please remit half the amount in advance.

A. M. & Co., have much pleasure to publish the following for the perusal of  
constituents and the public.

The bearer A. Moonesawmy Naidoo has supplied the 4th Regiment N.  
Articles of Equipment, viz., Waterproof Pack Cloth, Carpets, &c., &c., &c., all of  
are well made of good quality and are reasonably priced and were delivered agreeable  
time specified in his contract.

A. Moonesawmy has given every satisfaction in his dealings with the Regiment  
we strongly recommend him to Officers Commanding Regiments.

PALAY (Signed) E. G. BLENKINSOP, Captain  
22nd February, 1877. Adj. and Ag. Quarter Master, 4th Regt

(Signed) ROBERT C. LAVIE, Lieut. Colonel,  
In charge Head Quarters, 4th Regt

time by our Commander-in-Chief with the approval of our Secretary of State, may be granted a  
commission as Lieutenant in our Cavalry or Infantry, provided he shall have served 12 months as  
Quartermaster or Ridingmaster.

8. A regimental Lieutenant of our Foot Guards, who entered our Foot Guards before Aug.  
27, 1871, shall have the substantive rank of Captain in addition to that of Lieutenant.

9. A Lieutenant shall be eligible for promotion to the rank of Captain after two years' service  
in our Army, provided he shall have passed the professional examination prescribed by Art. 60.

10. A Lieutenant, who may have received his first commission on or after Aug. 27, 1871, shall  
be required to pass the professional examination for the rank of Captain within six years from the  
date of his first permanent commission, failing to do which he shall be removed from our Service;  
unless under special circumstances, it shall appear desirable to our Secretary of State, on the recom-  
mendation of our Commander-in-Chief, that the period should be extended.

### B.—CAPTAINS.

11. A qualified Lieutenant shall be eligible for promotion to the rank of Captain.—(a). Regi-  
mentally. (b). Upon half-pay, upon the recommendation of our Commander-in-Chief, with the ap-  
proval of our Secretary of State. Such promotions shall not exceed ten in any one year. (c). In  
our Indian Staff Corps, under such regulations as shall be made from time to time by our Secretary  
of State for India in Council.

12. A Regimental Captain of our Foot Guards, who entered our Foot Guards before Aug. 27,  
1871, shall have the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in addition to that of Captain.

13. A Captain of our Cavalry or Infantry, other than a Captain who is a Mounted Officer in our  
Foot Guards, if he attained that rank on or after Nov. 1, 1871, or a Captain of our Royal Artillery or  
Royal Engineers who shall attain that rank on or after Oct. 1, 1877, shall not be eligible for pro-  
motion to a regimental Majority after the following periods of total service in all ranks, viz:—

In the case of our Cavalry and Infantry—Until Dec. 31, 1878, 23 years; Dec. 31, 1879, 22 years;  
Dec. 31, 1880, 21 years; from and after Jan. 1, 1881, 20 years.

In the case of our Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers—Until Dec. 31, 1884, 23 years; Dec. 31,  
1885, 22 years; Dec. 31, 1886, 21 years; from and after Jan. 1, 1887, 20 years. This Article shall  
not apply to any Officer subject to Indian Retiring Regulations.

14. A Captain of our Household Cavalry or of our Cavalry or Infantry of the Line, if he attained  
that rank before Nov. 1, 1871, shall not be eligible for promotion to a regimental majority after the  
following periods of total service in all ranks, viz:—Until Dec. 31, 1878, 23 years; Dec. 31, 1879, 22  
years; Dec. 31, 1880, 21 years; from and after Jan. 1, 1881, 20 years. This Article shall not apply  
to any Officer subject to Indian Retiring Regulations.

15. An Officer of our Foot Guards, if he attained the rank of Captain and Lieutenant-Colonel  
before Nov. 1, 1871, shall not be qualified for promotion to the regimental rank of Major after the  
following periods of total service in all ranks, viz:—Until Dec. 31, 1878, 33 years; Dec. 31, 1879, 32  
years; Dec. 31, 1880, 31 years; from and after Jan. 1, 1881, 30 years.

16. A Captain of our Cavalry or Infantry, who attained that rank before Nov. 1, 1871, may  
be promoted to the rank of Major without examination, if specially reported to our Commander-in-  
Chief, and approved by him as qualified for the rank of Major.

17. A Captain may be promoted by brevet for distinguished service in the field without passing  
an examination; but he shall not be appointed to a regimental majority until he shall have passed  
the prescribed examination, unless he succeed to a vacancy while serving in the field, in which case  
the examination may be deferred until after such appointment; and the appointment shall only be  
provisional until such examination be passed.

### C.—MAJOR.

18. A qualified Captain shall be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major after six years'  
service in our Army. (a). Regimentally. (b). Upon half-pay, upon the recommendation of our  
Commander-in-Chief, with the approval of our Secretary of State. Such promotions shall not  
exceed two in any one year. (c). Upon half-pay, after a total service of not less than 20 years, pro-  
vided he attained the regimental rank of Captain in our Cavalry or Infantry before Nov. 1, 1871, or  
if in our Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers before Oct. 1, 1877. (d). By brevet, in succession to a  
Major promoted under Art. 20(f), if senior in the army rank of Captain, and if on full pay, or in any  
position in which his service is recognised as full-pay service. (e). By brevet, for distinguished  
service in the field. (f). By brevet, for distinguished service of an exceptional nature other than  
in the field. (g). In our Indian Staff Corps, under such regulations as shall be made from time to  
time by our Secretary of State for India in Council.

19. A Major of our Cavalry or of our Infantry of the Line promoted to that rank on or after  
Nov. 1, 1871, or a Major of our Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers promoted to that rank on or after  
Oct. 1, 1877, who shall have had a total service of 27 years in all ranks, and who shall have held the  
substantive rank of Major for seven years, shall not be eligible, except as provided in Art. 21, for  
promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel on the Full-pay List.

Y211.8 H77  
477.4:2

A Mounted Officer of our Foot Guards appointed to that position on or after Nov. 1, 1871, who shall have had a total service of 27 years in all ranks, and who shall have held the position of Mounted Officer for 7 years, shall not be eligible for promotion to the regimental rank of Major in our Foot Guards. This Article shall not apply to any Officer subject to Indian Retiring Regulations.

#### D.—LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

20. A qualified Major shall be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel—(a). Regimentally, if holding the substantive rank of Major. (b). Upon half-pay, upon the recommendation of our Commander-in-Chief, with the approval of our Secretary of State. No more than one such promotion shall be made in any one year. (c). Upon half-pay, on removal from a regiment under Art. 129. (d). Upon half-pay on quitting a regiment of Infantry of the Line after a total service of 25 years in all ranks, provided he attained the regimental rank of Major before Nov. 1, 1871. (e). Upon half-pay after 5 years' service in the Colonies as Deputy Adjutant-General and Quarter-Master-General. (f). By brevet, if senior in the army rank of Major, in succession to a vacancy on the Establishment of General Officers, provided such vacancy occur before Oct. 1, 1880. (g). By brevet, for distinguished service in the field. (h). By brevet, for distinguished service of an exceptional nature other than in the field. (i). By brevet, on appointment to be Deputy Adjutant-General and Quarter-Master-General abroad where there shall not be an Adjutant-General or Quarter-Master-General, provided he hold the substantive rank of Major. (k). By brevet, on removal from the appointment of Assistant Adjutant-General, Assistant Quarter-Master-General, Military Secretary, or Assistant Military Secretary, after 5 years' satisfactory service therein as a substantive Major, provided the Officer shall not have been retained on the establishment of a regiment or corps or as supernumerary thereto. (l). In our Indian Staff Corps under such regulations as shall be made from time to time by our Secretary of State for India in Council.

21. An Officer shall be granted the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel on appointment as Major in our Life Guards or the brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel on appointment as Major in our Royal Horse Guards; but if he shall have been so appointed on or after Nov. 1, 1871, he shall not be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel on the Full-pay List if he shall have a total service of 27 years in all ranks, including 7 years as substantive Major.

#### E.—COLONELS.

22. A Lieutenant-Colonel may attain the rank of Colonel—(a). By regimental succession in our Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers, provided he shall have attained the regimental rank of Lieutenant-Colonel before Oct. 1, 1877. (b). By brevet, on appointment as Aide-de-Camp to the Sovereign. (c). By brevet, on appointment as regimental Lieutenant-Colonel of our Foot Guards. (d). By brevet, as a reward for distinguished service in the field. (e). By brevet, for distinguished service of an exceptional nature, other than in the field. (f). By brevet, after 5 years' satisfactory service, with the rank, whether substantive or brevet, of Lieutenant-Colonel—(1) In any military appointment, except as commanding a company or as Equerry or Extra Equerry. (2) In any civil situation approved by our Secretary of State upon the recommendation of our Commander-in-Chief, provided it be of a nature to afford practical experience likely to be afterwards of advantage in military service. (g). By brevet, after eight years' satisfactory service, under one or more of the following conditions:—If a substantive Lieutenant-Colonel, or a substantive Major with the brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel—as Equerry or Extra Equerry to the Sovereign or the Prince of Wales. (h). In our Indian Staff Corps, under such regulations as shall be made from time to time by our Secretary of State for India in Council.

23. A Colonel shall be eligible for promotion to a vacancy on the Establishment of Major-Generals, provided he shall not have attained the age stated:—An Officer who shall have attained the rank of Colonel before Oct. 1, 1877, 63 years. An Officer who shall have attained the regimental rank of Major in our Foot Guards, or Lieutenant-Colonel in any other arm of our Service, before Oct. 1, 1877, 60 years. An Officer who shall have attained the regimental rank of Major, or shall have become a Mounted Officer of our Foot Guards, before Oct. 1, 1877, 58 years. An Officer who had not attained the regimental rank of Major, or who had not become a Mounted Officer in our Foot Guards, before Oct. 1, 1877, 55 years. This rule may be relaxed if in any special case it shall be represented to us by our Secretary of State, on the recommendation of our Commander-in-Chief, that such relaxation would be for the good of our Service; and, in all cases, a Colonel subject to Indian Retiring Regulations or a Colonel of our Royal Marines shall, if otherwise qualified, be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major-General, notwithstanding that he shall have passed the age above described.

#### F.—BRIGADIER-GENERALS.

24. The rank of Brigadier-General shall be local or temporary only.

#### G.—GENERAL OFFICERS.

##### a. The Separate Lists.

25. The names of General Officers shall be borne upon three separate lists. The first shall contain the names of those on the Establishment, and, in italics, the names of those who, having been promoted specially, are supernumerary to the Establishment. The second shall contain the names of General Officers retired under Art. 137. The third shall contain the names of those who remain on the half-pay of their last regimental Commission.

#### b. The Establishment.

26. The Establishment of Effective General Officers for the several branches of our Service, other than our Indian Military Forces, shall be as follows:—

| Ranks.                   | BRANCHES.             |            |                        |            |                        |                     |          | Total by Ranks. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------|-----------------|
|                          | 1                     | 2          | 3                      | 4          | 5                      | 6                   | 7        |                 |
|                          | Cavalry and Infantry. | Artillery. | Late Indian Artillery. | Engineers. | Late Indian Engineers. | Indian Staff Corps. | Marines. |                 |
| Generals.....            | 40                    | 6          | 5                      | 3          | 3                      | 14                  | 3        | 72              |
| Lieutenant-Generals..... | 60                    | 10         | 8                      | 6          | 5                      | 21                  | 4        | 116             |
| Major-Generals.....      | 100                   | 16         | 13                     | 9          | 8                      | 35                  | 6        | 187             |
| Total by branches.....   | 200                   | 32         | 26                     | 18         | 16                     | 70                  | 13       | 375             |
|                          |                       | *          |                        | *          |                        |                     |          |                 |

\* To be severally hereafter amalgamated under Art. 28.

27. The several branches detailed in Article 26 shall be kept distinct for purposes of promotion and subject to the restrictions in Arts. 29, 30, 31, 38, and 45, every vacancy on the Establishment of General Officers shall be filled by the transfer of a supernumerary General Officer of the same branch of the Service, or by the promotion of the senior qualified Colonel of such branch. A Colonel on unemployed Full Pay, or on Half-pay, shall, for purposes of promotion, be held to belong to that branch of the service in which he last served when on full pay. Until the separation of the Lists of General Officers provided for in Art. 29, the Colonels of our Cavalry and Infantry and of our Indian Staff Corps shall constitute one branch for purposes of promotion to the rank of Major-General.

28. When the last effective Officer of our Royal (late Indian) Artillery and of our Royal (late Indian) Engineers respectively shall have been promoted to the rank of Major-General, the number of General Officers, as detailed in column 3 of Art. 26, shall be amalgamated with those in column 2, and the number detailed in column 5 shall be amalgamated with those in column 4, and thenceforward promotion shall be to such amalgamated lists respectively.

29. The General Officers of our Cavalry and Infantry and of our Indian Staff Corps shall continue, for purposes of promotion, to form one branch of the establishment, until such time as the senior Colonel of our Indian Staff Corps would have obtained his promotion to the rank of Major-General, if the vacancies to be absorbed under Article 31 had been filled in ordinary course. When that period shall have arrived, the establishments of General Officers for our Cavalry and Infantry on the one hand and for our Indian Staff Corps on the other hand shall be separated, and the General Officers who shall have been promoted from our Cavalry and Infantry shall form part of the branch detailed in Col. 1 of Art. 26, and the General Officers who shall have been promoted from our Indian Staff Corps shall form part of the branch detailed in Col. 6 of that Article. Thenceforth, on a vacancy occurring among the General Officers of our Cavalry and Infantry or of our Indian Staff Corps, the senior qualified Colonel of the same branch shall be promoted to the rank of Major-General.

##### c. Major-Generals.

30. The vacancies created by the removal on Oct. 1, 1877, to a Retired List under Art. 137 of those General Officers who may then have attained the age of 70 years, shall be filled up by the promotion of the same number of the senior qualified Colonels of the respective branches.

31. After the promotion of Effective General Officers provided for in Art. 30, one vacancy in every three among General Officers of our Cavalry and Infantry, which would give promotion to a Colonel of our Cavalry or Infantry, and every vacancy among the General Officers of our Indian Staff Corps or of our Indian Military Forces which would, under any of our Warrants now in force, give promotion to a Colonel of our Cavalry or Infantry, shall be absorbed until the total number of Effective General Officers of those branches shall have been reduced to 270 in all, if the separation referred to in Art. 29 shall not have taken place, or to 200 for our Cavalry and Infantry, and to 70 for our Indian Staff Corps if such separation shall have taken place.

32. If at the time the separation provided for in Art. 29 takes place there be less than 200 General Officers of our Cavalry and Infantry, or less than 70 of our Indian Staff Corps, those numbers shall be at once made up by the absorption of supernumeraries, or by the promotion of the senior qualified Colonels of the same branch.

33. Temporary rank and command as Major-General may, for the convenience of our Service, be conferred on a Colonel without regard to seniority; and if, in such temporary rank and command he shall have conducted himself to our satisfaction, the rank so held may, upon the special recom-

commendation of our Commander-in-Chief, be converted into permanent rank, after having been held for five years in time of peace, or for any shorter period in the field in time of war. A Colonel who shall vacate an appointment as temporary Major-General, and whose temporary rank shall not have been made permanent, may, upon the recommendation of our Commander-in-Chief with the approval of our Secretary of State, be made an honorary Major-General, and shall retain that rank until he succeed to the establishment in virtue of his seniority on the list of Colonels.

34. Promotion may be conferred upon a Colonel, without regard to seniority, for distinguished service in the field; and in such case the recommendation of our Commander-in-Chief, detailing the services for which the Officer is promoted, shall be published in the General Orders of the Army and in the *London Gazette*.

35. A Colonel, promoted after temporary service in the rank of General Officer, or for distinguished service in the field, shall take his seniority for promotion or otherwise from the date of his permanent rank as published in the *London Gazette*. He shall be supernumerary to the Establishment of General Officers until the time when he would have attained the rank of Major-General by seniority, had he not been specially promoted from the rank of Colonel.

#### d. Lieutenant-Generals.

36. A vacancy in the establishment of Lieutenant-Generals shall be filled by the promotion of the senior effective Major-General of the same branch on the Establishment, and any supernumerary Major-General of the same branch senior to such Officer shall at the same time be promoted.

37. The vacancies in the rank of Lieutenant-General caused by the removal, on October 1, 1877, to a Retired List under Article 137 of Lieutenant-Generals or Generals who may then have attained the age of 70 years shall be filled up by the promotion of as many qualified Major-Generals of the same branch.

38. For every three vacancies in the rank of Major-General of our Cavalry and Infantry and Indian Staff Corps, absorbed under Article 31, one vacancy in the rank of Lieutenant-General shall be absorbed in the same branch until the total number of effective Lieutenant-Generals of our Cavalry and Infantry shall be reduced to 60, and those of the Indian Staff Corps to 21.

39. A Major-General retired under Article 137, or a Major-General on the half-pay of his last regimental Commission, shall be promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-General when the Officer on the Establishment of the same branch who was next junior to him on the list of Colonels shall obtain such promotion.

40. Temporary rank and command, as Lieutenant-General, may, for the convenience of our Service, be conferred, without regard to seniority, on a Major-General, or on a Colonel who has been employed in the temporary rank of Major-General. If in such temporary rank and command he shall have conducted himself to our satisfaction for five years in time of peace, or for any shorter period in the field in time of war, he may, upon the special recommendation of our Commander-in-Chief, be granted a step of permanent rank.

41. Promotion may be conferred upon a Major-General, without regard to seniority, for distinguished service in the field; and in such case the recommendation of our Commander-in-Chief, detailing the services for which the Officer is promoted, shall be published in the General Orders of the Army and in the *London Gazette*.

42. An officer promoted to the permanent rank of Lieutenant-General after temporary service in that rank, or for distinguished service in the field, shall take his seniority for promotion, or otherwise, from the date of promotion to permanent rank as published in the *London Gazette*. He shall be supernumerary to the Establishment of Lieutenant-Generals or (if again promoted) of Generals until the time when he would have attained the rank of Lieutenant-General by seniority, had he not been specially promoted from the rank of Major-General.

#### e. Generals.

43. A vacancy in the Establishment of Generals shall be filled by the promotion of the senior effective Lieutenant-General of the same branch on the Establishment, and any supernumerary Lieutenant-General of the same branch senior to such Officer shall at the same time be promoted.

44. The vacancies in the rank of General caused by the removal on October 1, 1877, to a Retired List of Generals who may then have attained the age of 70 years, shall be filled up by the promotion of as many qualified Lieutenant-Generals of the same branch.

45. For every two vacancies in the rank of Lieutenant-General of our Cavalry and Infantry and our Indian Staff Corps, absorbed under Article 38, one vacancy in the rank of General shall be absorbed in the same branch, until the total number of effective Generals of our Cavalry and Infantry shall be reduced to 40, and those of our Indian Staff Corps to 14.

46. A Lieutenant-General retired under Article 137, or a Lieutenant-General on the half-pay of his last regimental commission, shall be promoted to the rank of General when the Officer on the Establishment of the same branch who was next junior to him on the list of Colonels shall obtain such promotion.

47. Temporary rank and command as General may for the convenience of our Service be conferred without regard to seniority on a Lieutenant-General, or on a Major-General or Colonel who has been employed in the temporary rank of Lieutenant-General. If, in such temporary rank and command, he shall have conducted himself to our satisfaction for five years in time of peace, or for any shorter period in the field in time of war, he may, upon the special recommendation of our Commander-in-Chief, be granted a step of permanent rank.

48. Promotion may be conferred upon a Lieutenant-General without regard to seniority for distinguished service in the field; and in such case the recommendation of our Commander-in-Chief, detailing the services for which the Officer is promoted, shall be published in the General Orders of the Army and in the *London Gazette*.

49. An Officer promoted to the permanent rank of General after temporary service in that rank, or for distinguished service in the field, shall take his seniority from the date of promotion to permanent rank as published in the *London Gazette*. He shall be supernumerary to the Establishment of Generals until the time when he would have attained such rank by seniority, had he not been specially promoted from the rank of Lieutenant-General.

#### H.—FIELD-MARSHALS.

50. An Officer shall be promoted to the rank of Field-Marshal at the will of the Sovereign, and the rank shall be conferred without reference to seniority. A General Officer retired under Article 137 shall remain eligible for promotion to the rank of Field-Marshal. The promotion of a General Officer on the Establishment to be a Field-Marshal shall create a vacancy in the Establishment of General Officers.

#### I.—COLONELS OF REGIMENTS AND COLONELS-COMMANDANT.

51. The appointment of Colonel of a Regiment or of Colonel-Commandant of the 60th Regiment the Rifle Brigade, a Brigade of Royal Artillery, or a Battalion of Royal Engineers, shall be filled by selection from the Field-M Marshals, from the Establishment of General Officers, or from the General Officers retired under Article 137 of the branch of the Service as detailed in Article 26 in which the vacancy occurs, such selection being made on the recommendation of our Commander-in-Chief, with the approval of our Secretary of State. The removal of a General Officer to the Retired List under Article 137 shall not disqualify him from continuing to hold such appointment.

#### K.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

52. Every promotion shall be made upon the recommendation of our Commander-in-Chief, with the approval of our Secretary of State.

53. The selection of an Officer to succeed to any vacancy which may occur in our Cavalry or Infantry caused by the retirement of an Officer shall not be made, until such retirement shall have been completed and shall have been published in the *London Gazette*.

54. If a vacancy occur in the establishment of any rank in a regiment or corps in which there shall be a supernumerary Officer, under Article 68, such vacancy shall be filled by the absorption of the supernumerary Officer, except in cases of reduction of establishment, which shall be specially considered. When there shall have been more than one supernumerary Officer in a regiment or corps the case shall also be specially considered.

55. Succession to vacancies in the establishment of regiments of Cavalry or Infantry shall, subject to Article 54, be regulated as follows:—(a). If a vacancy be caused by the promotion, death, or retirement of an Officer below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, the promotion necessary to fill the vacancy shall (unless it be expedient that such vacancy be otherwise filled) be given to the senior qualified Officer of each lower rank in the regiment. (b). If a vacancy be caused by the retirement of an Officer upon temporary half-pay, it shall, when practicable, be filled by the absorption or transfer of a supernumerary, or, should there be no such supernumerary, by the restoration to full pay of a duly qualified Officer from half-pay. In the event of there being neither a supernumerary nor a half-pay officer available, the vacancy shall be filled by such qualified Officer as our Commander-in-Chief may select with the approval of our Secretary of State. (c). If a vacancy arise in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and there be on half-pay a qualified Lieutenant-Colonel of the same arm of the Service who shall have been placed on half-pay under Article 131 before completing 5 years' service as a substantive Lieutenant-Colonel, such Officer shall be brought back to fill the vacancy, and shall take seniority as if he had not been removed to half-pay on appointment to the Staff; unless, upon the recommendation of our Commander-in-Chief, our Secretary of State shall think it desirable for the good of our service that the vacancy be otherwise filled. (d). If a vacancy arise in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, or in any lower rank, from any other cause than those specified in this Article under (a) and (b), it shall be filled by a qualified Officer of our Army, who shall be selected by our Commander-in-Chief, with the approval of our Secretary of State.

56. Succession to vacancies in the establishment of our Royal Artillery and our Royal Engineers shall, subject to Article 54 and to the limitation in Article 22(a), be given to the senior qualified Officer of each lower rank in the regiment or corps; unless, upon the recommendation of our

Commander-in-Chief, our Secretary of State shall consider the circumstances of the case to be so exceptional as to justify a departure from this rule.

57. An Officer promoted to half-pay under Article 11(b), 18(b), or 20(b), shall be brought back to full pay, in the branch of the Service from which he shall have been promoted, within one year of such promotion. In the event of an Officer not being brought back to full pay within one year of his promotion, a special report shall be made to our Secretary of State by our Commander-in-Chief of the circumstances which may have rendered such an exception necessary.

58. An Officer not below the regimental rank of Captain, who shall be brought from half-pay to full pay to serve, or who shall retire from half-pay receiving the value of his commission under the Regulation of the Forces Act, 1871, may be granted brevet promotion up to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel inclusive, provided the Officer next junior in army rank on the Full-pay List shall have become entitled by seniority to brevet promotion in a corresponding rank.

59. A Staff Officer of Pensioners, after a satisfactory service of 14 years as such, or of 7 years with brevet rank, shall, on vacating his appointment, be eligible for a step of substantive rank on half-pay.

60. An Officer below the rank of Major, except as specified in Articles 16 and 17, shall not be recommended to us for promotion unless he shall have previously passed such professional examination as may be fixed from time to time by our Commander-in-Chief, with the approval of our Secretary of State. An Officer serving with his regiment at a distant foreign station may be provisionally promoted to a vacancy previously to passing his examination; but such promotion shall be cancelled should he fail to pass such examination.

61. The promotion of a Subaltern Officer, who may be taken a prisoner of war, may, on the recommendation of our Commander-in-Chief, with the approval of our Secretary of State, take place in the same manner as if he were effective with his regiment. In the case of a Captain, who, if he had not been made prisoner, would, by his regimental standing, have succeeded to the rank of Major, the loss of promotion, consequent on capture by the enemy, may subsequently in like manner be made good to him after his exchange or release, so far as may be practicable, by his being advanced to the substantive rank which he would have attained had he not been taken prisoner, and by the antedating of his commission.

### III.—SECONDED, SUPERNUMERARY, AND RESERVE OFFICERS.

#### A.—SECONDED OFFICERS.

62. An Officer below the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel appointed to the Staff, or to hold any appointment other than regimental, approved by our Secretary of State, or a Lieutenant-Colonel of our Royal Artillery appointed to a civil situation, shall, on completing three months' service in such appointment, or in the case of an Aide-de-Camp one year's service as such, be seconded in his regiment. This Article shall not apply in the case of an Officer of our Royal Engineers lent for employment under a Civil Department, whose case is provided for in Articles 69 to 76.

63. When an Officer, not of our Royal Engineers, shall be provisionally appointed to a civil situation, he may be continued on the establishment of the regiment for six months; and if at the end of that period it shall be considered requisite to retain him in civil employment, he shall then be in which he may be employed.

64. After such Officer shall have been seconded for 10 years for the purpose of holding a civil situation, he shall, unless he retire from the Army, rejoin his regiment as a supernumerary.

65. A seconded Officer shall on being promoted to a Lieutenant-Colonelcy or Majority in a Regiment or Corps join the Regiment or Corps to which he may be promoted, unless the appointment for which he was seconded be again granted to him in the higher rank.

66. A seconded Officer who shall complete the term of service fixed for his appointment, or shall resign it on grounds satisfactory to our Secretary of State, and whose service is not longer than the limit fixed for his rank by Article 127 or 129, shall rejoin his Regiment as supernumerary in his rank, retaining his regimental position.

67. A seconded Officer who shall resign his appointment on grounds not satisfactory to our Secretary of State shall be liable to be placed upon temporary half-pay under the conditions of Art. 159.

#### B.—SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS.

68. An Officer shall be retained as a supernumerary on the strength of his Regiment or Corps—  
(a). In case of a reduction in the establishment of the Regiment or Corps, when his retention is authorised by our Secretary of State; (b) while awaiting a vacancy after returning from the Seconded List under Art. 64 or 66, or after the cessation of civil employment in the case of an Officer of our Royal Engineers on the Temporary Reserve List.

### C.—RESERVE LIST OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

69. An Officer of our Royal Engineers, who may, with the approval of our Secretary of State, be temporarily lent for employment in a civil situation shall be continued on the Establishment of his Corps.

70. An Officer lent for employment under Art. 69, when in receipt of regimental pay, shall be liable to be recalled to military duty whenever required by our Secretary of State. If, however, his recall from civil duties be certified to be attended with inconvenience to the public service, he shall, unless he be serving in India, be temporarily placed on a Reserve List; and his place in our Corps of Royal Engineers shall, with the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of our Treasury, be filled up, if that course shall be recommended by our Commander-in-Chief, with the approval of our Secretary of State.

71. An Officer temporarily on the Reserve List relinquishing his civil employment on grounds satisfactory to our Secretary of State, before completing 10 years of continuous civil employment, may return to his Corps at any time if his place therein shall not have been filled up, or, if it have been filled up, on the occurrence of a vacancy in his rank.

72. An Officer who does not elect to return to the Establishment, shall, on completion of 10 years of continuous civil employment, be placed permanently on the Reserve List.

73. An Officer lent for civil employment under Art. 69, may at any time, at the request of the Head of the Department under which he is employed, and with the permission of our Secretary of State, elect to continue permanently in that employment; in which case, unless he be serving in India, he shall be placed permanently on the Reserve List.

74. An Officer permanently on the Reserve List shall, unless recalled to military service, cease to have any claim to pay or emoluments from Army Funds.

75. A vacancy caused in the corps by an Officer being placed permanently on the Reserve List shall be filled up, if that course be recommended, by our Commander-in-Chief, and approved by our Secretary of State.

76. An Officer on the Reserve List shall, in case of emergency, be liable to be recalled to military service by our Secretary of State.

#### D.—PRIVILEGES.

77. An Officer supernumerary to the establishment of his Regiment or Corps, or on the Seconded List, or on the Reserve List of our Royal Engineers (provided he continue in the civil service of the State and keep himself efficient for duty as a military Engineer), shall retain his military position, and be eligible for promotion precisely as if he had remained on the establishment of such Regiment or Corps. If the Officer be supernumerary he shall succeed in his turn to a vacancy in the next higher rank. If the Officer be on the Seconded List and hold rank not below that of Captain, he shall also succeed to such vacancy; but if his rank be below that of a Captain, or if he be on the Reserve List of our Royal Engineers, he shall be promoted when a vacancy shall occur for the Officer on the establishment next below him in seniority.

78. The promotion to higher military rank of an Officer seconded for the purpose of holding a civil situation, or of an Officer on the Reserve List of Royal Engineers, shall not give him any claim to augmentation of his Civil emoluments, nor to any Military pay or allowances, except when employed on Military Service.

79. An Officer of our Army employed in a civil situation shall not be entitled by virtue of his military rank to assume any military command, unless called out for military service by our Secretary of State. He shall be liable, however, in any case of necessity, to serve on Courts-Martial, or to perform such temporary military duties as our Secretary of State may direct.

#### IV.—EXCHANGES.

80. An Officer of our Regular Forces shall be permitted to exchange from one Regiment or Corps to another Regiment or Corps, under such conditions and regulations as have already been or may hereafter from time to time be approved by us.

81. A Captain and Lieutenant-Colonel of our Foot-Guards, provided he be a Mounted Officer, may be permitted to exchange with a Regimental Lieutenant-Colonel of our Infantry of the Line; and a Lieutenant and Captain of our Foot Guards may be permitted to exchange with a Captain of our Cavalry or Infantry of the Line.

82. An Officer exchanging into a Regiment of our Cavalry or Infantry shall, except as limited by Art. 83, be placed for regimental seniority below all Officers holding the same regimental rank at the time of his exchange, except in the case of a Lieutenant whose commission bears date before October 28, 1871, who will, on being brought into a Regiment from full or half-pay, or by exchange with an Officer who was a Lieutenant prior to October 28, 1871, be placed next above the senior Lieutenant of such Regiment who may not have completed three years' service.



83. An Officer who obtained his first commission subsequently to April 8, 1873, exchanging on being transferred from one to another battalion of a Sub-District Brigade, shall, on exchanging on being transferred, take regimental seniority in the same manner as if transferred from one to another battalion of the same regiment.

#### V.—THE RECKONING OF SERVICE.

84. Service shall be reckoned as full pay service or half-pay service.

85. Full pay service shall include—(a). Service with a regiment. (b). Service while seconded. (c). Service while on the Temporary Reserve List of our Royal Engineers. (d). Half the service in the ranks in case of an Officer promoted therefrom.

86. Full-pay service only shall reckon towards promotion and towards voluntary retirement, except in the cases of Officers promoted from the ranks provided for in Articles 115, 119, 120, and 121.

87. Half-pay service and leave of absence, with or without pay, shall reckon towards the period on completion of which an Officer shall be liable to removal from a Regiment or Corps.

88. The service of an Officer shall be reckoned from the date of his First Permanent Commission except in the case of an Officer promoted from the ranks. Service rendered before the age of 20 shall not, however, reckon towards the period qualifying an Officer for retirement (other than on Retired Full-pay or Half-pay; towards the period after which an Officer shall be removed from his regiment; nor towards the period disqualifying an Officer for promotion.

89. The one year's service granted to the garrisons which defended Lucknow and the Alumbagh respectively, prior to the advance of any portion of the forces under the late Field-Marshal Lord Clyde, shall reckon as actual service towards retirement, but not towards the period on the completion of which an Officer shall be liable to removal from his regiment, nor towards the period disqualifying an Officer for promotion.

90. An Officer's Staff Service shall reckon towards qualification for promotion from the date of his Commission to the Staff. If not commissioned to the Staff, such service shall reckon from the date of assuming duty at home, or, in the case of a Staff appointment abroad, from the date of embarkation for the outward voyage until the date of disembarkation on returning home, if shall return without delay. No period of Acting Staff service of less than six months' duration shall reckon, unless it be converted into actual Staff service by subsequent confirmation.

91. A Lieutenant-Colonel of our Infantry of the Line who attained the substantive rank of Major before Nov. 1, 1871, and who shall not have received on going to half-pay the over-regulation value of his commission, may, on removal from his regiment under Art. 130, count time thereafter on half-pay towards the 30 years' full-pay service required as a qualification for retirement on full-pay under Art. 115.

92. An Unattached General Officer or a Brevet Colonel of our Royal Artillery of our Royal Engineers, who shall have been removed under Art. 130 from the regiment or corps after 5 years' service as substantive Lieutenant-Colonel, may count time thereafter on half-pay towards the 40 years' full-pay service required as a qualification for retirement under Art. 174(d).

#### VI.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT.

##### A.—VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT.

93. An Officer on full pay, after not less than 12 years' service, may be permitted to retire from our Army with a pension or gratuity, according to the scale laid down in Art. 174, but he shall be liable to serve when called upon, in a case of national emergency, in our Regular or Auxiliary Forces up to the age of 45, if he retire as Lieutenant or Captain; up to the age of 55 if he retire as a Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, or Colonel; or up to the age of 70 if he retire as a General Officer. This article shall not apply to an Adjutant in our Household Cavalry, an Officer in the Coast Brigade of our Royal Artillery, a Quarter-Master, or a Riding-Master.

94. A Captain of our Regular Forces shall be eligible to be transferred for service in the Militia of our United Kingdom; and while so serving in the Militia shall, for a period not exceeding 10 years, be upon Half-pay. During such period he may be permitted to retire from our Army, receiving the value of any saleable commission he may have held on Nov. 1, 1871, less any sum he may have already received as over-regulation value on going to half pay.

95. A Captain of our Regular Forces, after 15 and not more than 20 years' service, may be permitted to retire on half pay; but he shall be liable until the age of 45 to serve, whenever called upon, in our Regular Forces or in our Auxiliary Forces, and such Officer, should he neglect to serve when so called upon, shall, unless incapacitated by illness, proved to our Secretary of State, be removed from our Army. On attaining the age of 45, such Officer, if still on half-pay, may be granted a step of honorary rank. A Captain of Infantry of the Line who attained that rank before Nov. 1, 1871, may, subject to the same conditions, be permitted to retire on half-pay, with the gratuity provided under Art. 175, after 12 and not more than 20 years' service.

96. An Officer not above the rank of Captain retiring from our Army after 20 years' service on the pension laid down in Art. 174, may be granted a step of honorary rank.

97. An Officer placed on half-pay under Art. 126 or 127 may at any time thereafter be permitted to retire from our Army on the pension laid down in Art. 174, with a step of honorary rank, provided he have not received any sum as the over-regulation value of his commission on being placed on half-pay. Such Officer shall be liable to be recalled to our Service as stated in Art. 93.

98. A Captain on full pay of our Household Cavalry or of our Cavalry or Infantry of the Line, who attained that rank before Nov. 1, 1871, and who under the Regulation of the Forces Act, 1871, would be entitled on retiring to half-pay to any over-regulation money, may, after 20 years' service, be permitted to retire from our Army with a step of honorary rank, on special pension under Art. 176, or to retire from his regiment as a Major on half-pay. If a Cavalry Officer, he shall, on retiring from his regiment on half-pay, receive a gratuity under Art. 177. An Officer retiring from our Army under this Article shall be liable to be recalled to our Service as stated in Art. 93.

99. A Captain of our Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers, who attained that rank before Oct. 1, 1877, may after 20 years' service be permitted to retire from his regiment as a Major on half-pay.

100. A Captain and Lieutenant-Colonel of our Foot Guards, who was a regimental Lieutenant in our Foot Guards before Nov. 1, 1871, and who under the Regulation of the Forces Act, 1871, would be entitled on retiring to half-pay to any over-regulation money, may, on completing a total service of 20 years, be permitted to retire from our Army on a special pension laid down in Art. 178, with a step of honorary rank. An Officer placed upon half-pay under Art. 128 may at any time be permitted to retire from our Army under this Article, provided he have not received any sum as the over-regulation value of his commission on being placed on half-pay. Such Officer shall be liable to be recalled to our Service as stated in Art. 93.

101. A Captain and Lieutenant-Colonel of our Foot Guards, who attained that rank before Nov. 1, 1871, shall be entitled, after 30 years' service, to retire from our Army with a step of honorary rank on the terms laid down in Art. 179. Such Officer shall be liable to be recalled to our Service, as stated in Art. 93.

102. A Major, other than of our Foot Guards, or a Mounted Officer of our Foot Guards, after completing 7 years' service as substantive Major, or as Mounted Officer respectively, and not less than 27 years' total service, may be permitted to retire from our Army with a step of honorary rank on the pension laid down in Article 174 (d). A Major other than of our Foot Guards, or a Mounted Officer of our Foot Guards, placed upon half-pay as a Lieutenant-Colonel under Article 129 may be permitted to retire at any time from our Army on the pension laid down for a Major in Art. 174 (d), provided he have not received any sum as the over-regulation value of his Commission on being placed on half-pay. Such Officer shall be liable to be recalled to our Service as stated in Art. 93.

103. A Regimental Major of our Cavalry or Infantry, who attained that substantive rank before Nov. 1, 1871, or a Mounted Officer of our Foot Guards who was a Mounted Officer before Nov. 1, 1871, may be permitted to retire on half-pay after 5 years' tenure of his present Commission as Major, or of his appointment as Mounted Officer, provided such retirement be recommended by our Commander-in-Chief, with the approval of our Secretary of State.

104. A regimental Major on full pay of our Infantry of the Line, who attained that substantive rank before Nov. 1, 1871, and who under the Regulation of the Forces Act, 1871, would be entitled on retiring to half-pay to any over-regulation money, shall be entitled, after 25 years' service to retire from our Army on the terms laid down in Art. 180, with a step of honorary rank; or to retire from his regiment on half-pay with the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and the right to retire from our Army at any time thereafter under Art. 162. An Officer retiring from our Army under this article shall be liable to be recalled to our Service as stated in Art. 93.

105. A Regimental Major on full pay of our Household Cavalry or of our Cavalry or Infantry of the Line, who was a Captain on full pay on Oct. 31, 1871, and attained the substantive rank of Major before or within six months after Oct. 1, 1877, and who under the Regulation of the Forces Act, 1871, would be entitled on retiring to half-pay to any over-regulation money, may after 20 years' service be permitted to retire from our Army on a special pension under Art. 176, or to retire from his regiment upon half-pay. If a Cavalry Officer, he shall on retiring from his regiment on half-pay receive a gratuity under Art. 177. An Officer retiring from our Army under this Article shall be liable to be recalled to our Service as stated in Art. 93.

106. A Lieutenant-Colonel after 27 years' service may be permitted to retire from his regiment on half-pay. An Officer so retiring may thereafter be permitted to retire from our Army with a step of honorary rank on the terms laid down in Art. 174 (d), provided he shall not have received the over-regulation value of his Commission on going to half pay. An Officer retiring from our Army under this Article shall be liable to be recalled to our Service as stated in Art. 93.

107. A Regimental Lieutenant-Colonel of our Cavalry or Infantry, who attained the substantive rank before Nov. 1, 1871, may be permitted to retire on half pay after five years' tenure of his present Commission, provided such retirement be recommended by our Commander-in-Chief with the approval of our Secretary of State.

108. A Regimental Lieutenant-Colonel on full pay of our Infantry of the Line, who was a Regimental Major of Infantry of the Line on full pay on Oct. 31, 1871, and who attained the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel before or within six months after Oct. 1, 1877, and who under the Regulation of the Forces Act, 1871, would be entitled on retiring to half-pay to any over-regulation money, may after 25 years' service be permitted to retire from our Army on the terms laid down in Art. 180, or to retire from his regiment on half-pay with the right to retire from our Army at any time thereafter under Art. 162. An Officer retiring from our Army under this Article shall be liable to be recalled to our Service as stated in Art. 93.

109. A Regimental Lieutenant-Colonel of our Infantry of the Line, who was a Regimental Major of Infantry of the Line on full pay on Oct. 31, 1871, who shall attain the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel later than six months after Oct. 1, 1877, may be permitted to retire, for service on the pension specified for a Brevet Colonel in Art. 174 (f), if prevented by ill-health, certified by a Medical Board to have been contracted in and by the Service, from completing 5 years' full pay service in the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to our Secretary of State to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted in the service. Such Officer shall be liable to be recalled to our Service as stated in Art. 93.

110. A Regimental Lieutenant-Colonel on full pay of our Infantry of the Line, who had attained that substantive rank before Nov. 1, 1871, and who under the Regulation of the Forces Act, 1871, would be entitled on retiring to half-pay to any over-regulation money, may, on reaching the age of 52, be permitted to retire from our Army with a step of honorary rank on the special pension laid down in Art. 181, subject to recall to our Service under Art. 93.

111. A substantive Lieutenant-Colonel, with the brevet rank of Colonel, who shall have served 5 years as substantive Lieutenant-Colonel in a regiment, or on the Staff, or as Regimental Major in our Foot Guards, and shall have been removed from his regiment under Art. 130, or under Art. 24 of our Warrant of February 24, 1873, or shall have satisfactorily completed the period of his Staff appointment, and who shall not in either case have received the over-regulation value of the commission he held on Oct. 31, 1871, may be permitted at any time to retire from our Army with a step of honorary rank on the pension laid down in Art. 174 (f). Pending the acceptance of such retirement, or of promotion to the establishment of General Officers, such Officer while unemployed shall receive half-pay. If, however, he shall have received the over-regulation value of the commission he held on Oct. 31, 1871, he shall not be entitled to retire from our Army on the pension laid down in Art. 174 (f), until he shall have attained the age of 55 years. An Officer retiring under this Article shall be liable to be recalled to our Service under Art. 93.

112. A Brevet Colonel on half-pay on Oct. 1, 1877, who shall be qualified to succeed to the Establishment of General Officers, may, when of the age of 55 years or upwards be permitted to retire from our Army with the step of honorary rank on the pension laid down in Art. 174 (f).

113. A Regimental Colonel of our Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers promoted to that rank after Oct. 1, 1877, may, after 5 years' service as substantive Colonel, or if placed on the Unemployed Full Pay List under Art. 132, be permitted to retire from our Army with a step of honorary rank, on a special pension, under Art. 182, subject to recall to our Service under Art. 93.

114. When there shall be a sufficient sum available on the Retired Full Pay List of any branch of the Service, an officer of the same branch may be recommended to us for succession to such List.

115. An officer shall be selected for permission to retire from our Army upon full pay according to his regimental rank, upon the recommendation of our Commander-in-Chief, with the approval of our Secretary of State; but, except as provided in Art. 135, no officer shall be placed on the Retired Full Pay List who shall not have served as a Commissioned Officer in a Regiment, or on the Staff, for an aggregate period of 30 years, or, if promoted from the ranks, who shall not have served for an aggregate period of 30 years in all grades, of which at least 15 years shall have been as a Commissioned Officer in a regiment or on the Staff. In cases of retirement in consequence of permanent unfitness for general service through wounds received in action or ill-health contracted in and by the service, as certified by a Medical Board, it shall be competent to our Secretary of State to grant retired full pay after 25 years' service, 15 of which, in the case of an Officer promoted from the ranks, shall have been as Commissioned Officer. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to our Secretary of State to call for exceptional consideration it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted in the service. This article shall not apply to any Officer whose first permanent Commission shall date after Oct. 1, 1877, nor to any Officer of the Coast Brigade of our Royal Artillery, nor to any Officer subject to Indian Retiring Regulations.

116. A Regimental Colonel of our Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers may retire from our Army after 40 years' service on the special pension laid down in Art. 182. An Unattached General Officer of our Royal Artillery or our Royal Engineers, or a Brevet Colonel of either Corps who shall have been promoted to the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after Oct. 1, 1877, and shall have served five years in that rank, may retire, after 40 years' service, under Art. 174 (g).

117. An Officer retiring under Art. 114 or 116 shall be ineligible for the appointment of Colonel of a Regiment or Colonel-Commandant.

118. Any Officer who shall retire from our Army on any pension laid down in this our Warrant shall be ineligible (except where otherwise provided in this our Warrant) for further promotion or appointment in our Army, unless recalled to our Service under Art. 93.

119. An Officer whose first commission was obtained before Oct. 1, 1877, not being an Adjutant in our Household Cavalry, a Quarter-Master, or a Riding-Master, shall have an unqualified right to be placed on half-pay after a total service of 25 years, provided that in the case of an officer promoted from the ranks he shall have served as a Commissioned Officer for 10 years. An Officer of our West India Regiment, whose first commission was obtained before Oct. 1, 1877, not being a Quarter-Master, shall also have an unqualified right so to retire after 21 years' service, including 12 in a West India Regiment, or after 16 years' continuous service in the West Indies, or on the West Coast of Africa, including leave of absence, provided he shall be serving in a West India Regiment at the time of such retirement.

120. An Adjutant of our Household Cavalry, an Officer of the Coast Brigade of our Royal Artillery, a Quarter-Master, or a Riding Master, after 30 years' total service, of which ten years shall have been as Commissioned Officer, shall have an unqualified right to retire on the half-pay laid down in Art. 148.

121. A Quarter-Master of a West India Regiment shall have an unqualified right to retire, with the honorary rank of Captain, on the half-pay laid down in Art. 154, after 25 years' total service, of which 10 years shall have been as Quarter-Master, provided he have served 12 years in a West India Regiment, or 16 years continuously in the West Indies or on the West Coast of Africa, including leave of absence.

122. A Regimental Officer, supernumerary in consequence of a reduction of establishment, may at any time, at his own request, be placed upon temporary half-pay on the recommendation of our Commander-in-Chief, with the approval of our Secretary of State. So long as such Officer shall remain supernumerary, any Officer of like rank in the regiment may in a similar manner be placed upon temporary half-pay at his own request, and the supernumerary Officer shall then succeed to the vacancy thus created. In either case the Officer so placed upon half-pay shall be liable to be brought back to full pay whenever his services may be required.

123. Except in the case of an Officer retiring under Art. 119, 120, or 121, and in the case of an Officer passed over as being ineligible for promotion on account of length of service, whose right to retire shall be unquestionable, voluntary retirement with pension, half-pay, or gratuity shall only be permitted when it shall be deemed expedient by our Secretary of State. Before such voluntary retirement be permitted, it shall be specially recommended by our Commander-in-Chief, and approved by our Secretary of State.

124. An Officer retiring from a regiment or from our Army under the provisions of any of the following Articles—93, 95, 97, 98, 100 to 102, 104, 105, 108 to 112, 161, 162, and 174 to 181—shall be held by us to have renounced all claims of which he may be possessed at the time of such retirement to payments from moneys now administered by the Commissioners appointed under the Regulation of the Forces Act, 1871.

125. An Officer applying for permission to sell his Commission shall, if serving with a Regiment, be required to produce a certificate from the Medical Officer doing duty with the Regiment, or if not so serving, from a Military Medical Officer on full or half-pay, not under the rank of Surgeon-Major, in which certificate such Medical Officer shall certify, in his own handwriting, that he has carefully examined the applicant and that he is in a good state of health. Should the Officer not be in good health, the examining Medical Officer shall substitute for this certificate a brief description of the disease or disability, adding his opinion as to whether it does or does not threaten early death. In this case a period of six weeks from the date of the application to sell must elapse before it can be taken into consideration.

#### B.—REMOVAL FROM REGIMENTS AND APPOINTMENTS.

126. A Second Lieutenant or Lieutenant of our Household Cavalry, or of our Cavalry or Infantry of the Line, who shall have attained that rank subsequently to Oct. 31, 1871, or a Second Lieutenant or Lieutenant of our Foot Guards, who shall have obtained his first Commission subsequently to that date, or a Lieutenant of our Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers entering the service on or after Oct. 31, 1877, shall, unless he elect to retire from our Army under Art. 93, be placed on half-pay on completing the following service in all ranks:—Until Dec. 31, 1878, 25 years; Dec. 31, 1879, 22 years; Dec. 31, 1880, 21 years; from and after Jan. 1, 1881, 20 years. This Article shall not apply to any Officer subject to Indian Retiring Regulations.

127. A Captain of our Household Cavalry, or of our Cavalry or Infantry of the Line, who shall have attained that rank subsequently to Oct. 31, 1871, or a Captain of our Foot Guards who shall have obtained his first commission subsequently to that date, and shall not have become a Mounted Officer, or a Captain of our Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers who shall attain that rank on or after Oct. 1, 1877, shall, unless he elect to retire from our Army under Art. 93, be placed on half-pay on completing the following periods of total service, provided he shall then have served seven years as Captain, or so soon thereafter as he shall have completed seven years' service in that rank:—

In the case of our Cavalry and Infantry—Until Dec. 31, 1878, 23 years; Dec. 31, 1879, 22 years; Dec. 31, 1880, 21 years; from and after Jan. 1, 1881, 21 years.

In the case of our Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers—Until Dec. 1, 1884, 23 years; Dec. 1, 1885, 22 years; Dec. 1, 1886, 21 years; from and after Jan. 1, 1887, 20 years. This Article does not apply to any Officer subject to Indian Retiring Regulations.



128. A Captain and Lieutenant-Colonel of our Foot Guards, not being a Mounted Officer, whose regimental rank in our Foot Guards was not higher than Lieutenant on Oct. 31, 1871, shall, unless he elect to retire from our Army under Art. 100, be placed on half-pay on completing the following periods of total service, provided he shall then have served 7 years as Captain and Lieutenant-Colonel, or so soon thereafter as he shall have completed 7 years' service as Captain and Lieutenant-Colonel:—Until Dec. 31, 1878, 23 years; Dec. 31, 1879, 22 years; Dec. 31, 1880, 21 years; from and after Jan. 1, 1881, 20 years.

129. A substantive Major (not being a regimental Major of our Foot Guards), who shall have attained that substantive rank in our Cavalry or Infantry subsequently to Oct. 31, 1871, or in our Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers on or after Oct. 1, 1877, shall, unless he elect to retire from our Army under Art. 102, be placed on half-pay as a Lieutenant-Colonel on completing 27 years' total service, provided he shall then have served 7 years as a substantive Major, or so soon thereafter as he shall have completed 7 years' service in that rank. A Mounted Officer of our Foot Guards who had not attained the regimental rank of Captain and Lieutenant-Colonel in our Foot Guards on Oct. 31, 1871, shall, unless he elect to retire from our Army under Art. 102, be placed on half-pay as a Lieutenant-Colonel on completing 27 years' total service, provided he shall then have served 7 years as a Mounted Officer, or so soon thereafter as he shall have completed 7 years' service as Mounted Officer. This Article shall not apply to any Officer subject to Indian Retiring Regulations.

130. A Lieutenant-Colonel of a Regiment of our Cavalry or Battalion of our Infantry or a regimental Major of our Foot Guards, so appointed after Oct. 31, 1871, or a Lieutenant-Colonel of our service as substantive Lieutenant-Colonel with a Regiment or Corps, or as Regimental Major of our Foot Guards, shall be placed on half-pay, unless he elect to retire from our Army under Art. 111. A Lieutenant-Colonel brought back from half-pay, under Art. 53(c), shall again be placed on half-pay, unless he elect to retire from our Army under Art. 111, on completing such further service as, with his previous Staff service as Lieutenant-Colonel, shall make up 5 years' total service in the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Under special circumstances, however, our Secretary of State may, on the recommendation of our Commander-in-Chief, extend the term of service for any period not exceeding six months. This Article shall not apply to any Officer subject to Indian Retiring Regulations.

131. A Lieutenant-Colonel on appointment to the Staff shall be removed from his regiment or corps; and on the termination of his Staff appointment he shall be placed on half-pay, unless he elect to retire from our Army under Art. 111. This Article shall not apply to any Officer subject to Indian Retiring Regulations.

132. A Regimental Colonel of our Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers, promoted to that rank on or after Oct. 1, 1877, shall, on completing five years' service in the rank, be placed on an unestablished Full-Pay List with the right of succession, subject to the limitation in Art. 136, to the establishment of General Officers of his regiment or corps, unless he elect to retire from our Army under Art. 113. This Article shall not apply to any Officer subject to Indian Retiring Regulations.

133. After 10 years shall have elapsed from the period of an Officer being seconded under Art. 63, he shall, if he do not rejoin the regiment, permanently retire from our Army.

134. In the event of an Officer seconded for the purpose of holding a Staff appointment completing the term of service after which he would, if serving with a regiment or corps, be placed upon half-pay, he shall at such time be struck off the roll of his regiment or corps; but shall not thereby be disqualified for completing his term of Staff employment.

#### C.—RETIREMENT ON ACCOUNT OF AGE.

135. A Lieutenant-Colonel appointed as such before Nov. 1, 1871, shall, on attaining the age of 60 years retire upon full pay from the command of a Regiment of our Cavalry or Battalion of our Infantry, or from our Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers, unless it shall be reported to our Commander-in-Chief by the General Officer inspecting the Regiment, Battalion, or Corps that it would be for the good of our Service that the said Officer should continue to serve, and unless our Secretary of State shall approve such continuance. If the Officer shall have attained the rank of Colonel, he shall retain his right to succeed in his turn (if qualified) to the establishment of General Officers. This Article shall not apply to any Officer subject to Indian Retiring Regulations.

136. A Colonel shall retire on attaining the following ages on the pension laid down in Art. 174 (f):—An Officer who shall have attained the rank of Colonel before Oct. 1, 1877—sixty-three years. An Officer who shall have attained the regimental rank of Major in our Foot Guards, or of who shall have attained the regimental rank of Major, or shall have become a Mounted Officer in our Foot Guards, before Oct. 1, 1877—sixty years. An Officer who shall have attained the regimental rank of Major, or who had not become a Mounted Officer in our Foot Guards, before Oct. 1, 1877—fifty-five years. This Article shall not apply to any Officer subject to Indian Retiring Regulations, nor to a Colonel of our Royal Marines.

137. On or after Oct. 1, 1877, every General Officer who shall have attained or shall attain the age of 70 years shall be permanently removed from the establishment of effective General Officers to the Retired List, unless in any special case it shall be represented to us by our Secretary of State, on the recommendation of our Commander-in-Chief, that a relaxation of this rule would be for the good of our Service. In case such General Officer be holding a Staff appointment on Oct. 1, 1877, he may continue to hold it until the expiration of the term for which he was appointed, unless it appear to our Secretary of State to be expedient that he should sooner be removed to the Retired List.

138. A Staff Officer of Pensioners shall retire from his appointment on attaining the age of 60 years, unless in any special case it would, in the opinion of our Secretary of State, on the recommendation of our Commander-in-Chief, be for the good of our Service that the Officer continue in employment.

139. An Officer in the Coast Brigade of our Royal Artillery shall retire on the full pay of his rank, with a step of honorary rank, on attaining the age of 55 years, or as soon thereafter as he shall complete 15 years' service as a Commissioned Officer and not less than 30 years' service in all ranks.

## VII.—HONORARY AND RELATIVE RANK.

### A.—HONORARY RANK.

140. Every Officer, with the exception of those referred to in Arts. 132 and 135, permitted to retire on the Retired Full Pay List, shall be granted a step of honorary rank; but such Officer can have no further promotion unless he shall have retired before Nov. 3, 1854, from our Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers as a Regimental Field Officer on full pay, or in consequence of wounds or ill-health contracted in and by the service, in which case he shall succeed to the higher ranks with the Officer who stood next below him on the effective establishment at the time of his retirement.

141. Honorary rank as Captain shall be granted to an Adjutant of our Household Cavalry, a Lieutenant of the Coast Brigade of our Royal Artillery, a Quartermaster or a Ridingmaster who shall retire after an aggregate service of 30 years, of which at least 10 shall have been as Adjutant of our Household Cavalry, Lieutenant in our Artillery, or Quartermaster, or 15 as Ridingmaster, provided his duties shall have been performed to the satisfaction of our Secretary of State.

### B.—RELATIVE RANK.

142. Relative rank shall carry all precedence and advantages (except as regards forage allowance and, in certain cases, choice of quarters) attaching to corresponding military rank; but shall not entitle the holder to military command of any kind, nor to the Presidency of Courts-Martial, Courts of Inquiry, Committees, or Boards of Survey.

143. The Relative Army Rank of Officers of our Staff and Departments shall be as follows:—

*As Lieutenant-General.*—Adjutant-General or Quartermaster-General to the Forces; Military Secretary at Head-Quarters.

*As Major-General.*—Adjutant-General or Quartermaster-General elsewhere than at Head-Quarters; Deputy Adjutant-General or Deputy Quartermaster-General to the Forces; Chaplain-General; Commissary-General, unless granted higher rank when serving with an Army in the field; Director-General of the Army Medical Department; Surgeon-General.

*As Brigadier-General.*—Deputy Adjutant-General in the Department of our Commander-in-Chief, Deputy Adjutant-General or Deputy Quartermaster-General, Dublin.

*As Colonel.*—Deputy Adjutant-General and Quartermaster-General not in the Department of our Commander-in-Chief, nor at Dublin; Assistant Adjutant-General or Assistant Quartermaster-General in the Department of our Commander-in-Chief; Military Secretary to a General Officer; Assistant Military Secretary in the Department of our Commander-in-Chief; Chaplain, 1st Class; Deputy Commissary-General; Deputy Surgeon-General; Principal Veterinary-Surgeon.

*As Lieutenant-Colonel.*—Assistant Adjutant-General and Quartermaster-General not in the Department of our Commander-in-Chief; Assistant Military Secretary, if a substantive Field Officer, where there is no Military Secretary; Deputy Judge-Advocate; Chaplain, 2nd Class; Assistant Commissary-General; Surgeon-Major, after 20 years' service, but junior of the rank; Principal Veterinary-Surgeon in India.

*As Major.*—Deputy-Assistant Adjutant-General or Deputy-Assistant Quartermaster-General in the Department of our Commander-in-Chief; Chaplain, 3rd Class; Acting Assistant Commissary-General; Commissary; Surgeon-Major, under 20 years' service; Governor of Military Prison, 1st Class; Paymaster, after 15 years' service as Commissioned Officer, with not less than 10 as Paymaster, junior of the rank, except for choice of quarters; Staff Veterinary-Surgeon, junior of the rank, except for choice of quarters.

*As Second Lieutenant.*--Sub-Assistant Commissary; Clerk of Works, 3rd Class; Clerk, Royal Engineer Department, 3rd Class.

**I.—UNATTACHED PAY.**

146. Under special circumstances to be determined by our Secretary of State, the Unattached pay of a General Officer, or any portion of it, may be suspended or withheld.

### A.—RATES AND CONDITIONS.

| Substantive Rank, &c., when placed on Half-pay.                                                                                                     | Cavalry.        | Infantry.       | Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                     | Daily.<br>s. d. | Daily.<br>s. d. | Daily.<br>s. d.                     |
| Colonel ... ..                                                                                                                                      | —               | —               | 16 9                                |
| Lieutenant-Colonel ... ..                                                                                                                           | —               | —               | 11 8                                |
| Major ... ..                                                                                                                                        | 12 6            | 11 0            | 10 0                                |
| Captain ... ..                                                                                                                                      | 10 0            | 9 6             | 7 4                                 |
| Having superior Brevet Rank, provided he have served as Captain on full pay for at least two years immediately before retirement to half-pay ... .. | 7 6             | 7 0             | —                                   |
| Lieutenant... ..                                                                                                                                    | 7 6             | 8 0             | 8 4                                 |
| „ (after 3 years' service in that rank) ... ..                                                                                                      | 3 6             | 3 0             | 3 2                                 |
| „ (after 7 years' service in that rank, if he held that rank on Oct. 31, 1871.)... ..                                                               | 4 8             | 4 0             | 4 2                                 |
| „ (after 10 years' service in that rank) ... ..                                                                                                     | 4 8             | 4 6             | 4 2                                 |
| Second Lieutenant ... ..                                                                                                                            | 4 8             | 4 6             | 4 8                                 |
| ... ..                                                                                                                                              | 3 0             | 3 0             | —                                   |

|                                                                                                                                 | Cavalry or<br>Infantry. | Royal Ar-<br>tillery or<br>Royal<br>Engineers |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Under 4 years' commissioned service ...                                                                                         | s. d.<br>3 0            | s. d.<br>4 0                                  |
| " 5 " " ...                                                                                                                     | 3 0                     | 5 0                                           |
| " 6 " " ...                                                                                                                     | 4 0                     | 5 6                                           |
| " 7 " " ...                                                                                                                     | 4 0                     | 6 0                                           |
| " 8 " " ...                                                                                                                     | 4 0                     | 6 6                                           |
| " 9 " " ...                                                                                                                     | 4 0                     | 7 0                                           |
| " 10 " " ...                                                                                                                    | 4 0                     | 7 6                                           |
| " 15 " " ...                                                                                                                    | 5 0                     | 7 6                                           |
| Above 15 years' total service, including 10 as Commissioned Officer ...                                                         | 5 6                     | 7 6                                           |
| " 20 " " ...                                                                                                                    | 6 0                     | 7 6                                           |
| " 25 " " ...                                                                                                                    | 7 0                     | 7 6                                           |
| " 30 " " 10 as Ridingmaster ...                                                                                                 | 8 0                     | 8 0                                           |
| " 30 " " 10 as Adjutant or Quarter-<br>master, or as an officer in the Coast Brigade of Artillery, or<br>15 as Ridingmaster ... | 10 0                    | 10 0                                          |

155. An Officer transferred from our Indian Military Forces, who may have entered one of the 12 Line regiments originally forming part of the Forces of the East Indian Company, may be placed upon temporary half-pay in any case arising out of ill-health, certified by a Medical Board in the usual manner. An Officer who may be thus placed on half-pay, or who may have exchanged to the Half-pay List, shall, if duly qualified, rise to the rank of General Officer, and shall be eligible to succeed to a regiment with Colonel's emoluments. Should an Officer thus placed on half-pay desire at any subsequent period to take the Indian pension, he shall be permitted to do so, but shall in that case be allowed only the rate to which he had acquired a claim up to the date of being placed on half-pay.

156. Half-pay be held concurrently with Staff pay, when such Staff pay shall not be a consolidated rate of pay, or in the case of Officers retiring under Art. 94 or 95, with pay in our Auxiliary Forces during training. It shall not be held by an Officer drawing the full pay of a regimental commission in our Regular Forces when embodied.

157. Half-pay shall not, without the special sanction of the Lords Commissioners of our Treasury, be issued to any Officer holding a Civil situation.

158. Under special circumstances, to be determined by our Secretary of State, the Half-pay of an Officer, or any portion of it, may be suspended or withheld.

159. An Officer of our Army removed from full pay, for misconduct or incapacity, or a seconded Officer resigning his appointment on unsatisfactory grounds, may, on the recommendation of our Commander-in-Chief, receive a reduced rate of temporary half-pay, of such amount and for such period as our Secretary of State may decide, taking into consideration the length and character of the services rendered by the Officer.

160. An Officer on temporary half-pay shall be liable to be called back to military duty; and should he neglect to serve when called upon, if not incapacitated by illness contracted in and by the service, as certified by a Military Medical Board, he shall be removed from our Army. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to our Secretary of State to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted in the service.

#### B.—SURRENDER.

161. A Captain of our Household Cavalry or of our Cavalry or Infantry of the Line who shall have retired from his regiment on half-pay with the substantive rank of Major under Art. 98, or a Major who shall have retired on half-pay under Art. 105, may, within 6 months thereafter, retire from our Army by the surrender of his half-pay for a sum of 3,200*l.*, or at any time thereafter by the surrender of his half-pay for such a reduced sum as shall be fixed by our Secretary of State in proportion to the Officer's increased age.

162. A Major of our Infantry of the Line who shall have retired from his regiment on half-pay with the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel under Art. 104, or a Lieutenant-Colonel who shall have retired on half-pay under Art. 108, may within 6 months thereafter retire from our Army by the surrender of his half-pay for a sum of 4,500*l.*, or at any time thereafter by the surrender of his half-pay for such a reduced sum, as shall be fixed by our Secretary of State in proportion to the Officer's increased age.

#### III.—THE RETIRED FULL PAY LIST.

163. The Retired Full Pay List shall be limited to Officers (not subject to Indian Retiring Regulations) whose first commissions shall have been obtained before Oct. 1, 1877; and may consist of Unattached General Officers of our Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers, and of Field Officers and Captains of all arms.

164. The retired full pay of a substantive Lieutenant-Colonel shall be 20*s.* a day; and that of an Officer below that substantive rank shall be the full pay to which he shall be entitled.

165. The annual amount expended on the Retired Full Pay List under Art. 163 shall not, except as shown in Art. 166, exceed, for our Cavalry and Infantry, 72,750*l.*, to which sum the amount of 62,000*l.*, fixed as the limit by our Warrant of Feb. 18, 1874, shall be gradually raised by such additions as our Secretary of State shall from time to time determine. The annual amount expended for our Royal Artillery shall not exceed 42,400*l.*; and for our Royal Engineers, 21,500*l.*

166. The following sum shall not be charged against the total amounts fixed by Art. 165:—(a). Any pension granted under Art. 116 or 135. (b). Any pensions of Staff Officers of Pensioners who may retire in excess of two in any year. (c). Any sum in excess of 13*s.* 7*d.* a day granted to a Staff Officer of Pensioners retiring on full pay after receiving unattached promotion under Art. 59. (d). Any sum in excess of 1*l.* 6*s.* a day granted to an Officer of our Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers under Art. 172. (e). Any pension granted under Art. 139 to an Officer in the Coast Brigade of our Royal Artillery.

167. The pensions of Staff Officers of Pensioners made supernumerary under Art. 166(b) shall be absorbed at the rate of two in each year.

168. Under special circumstances to be determined by our Secretary of State the Retired Full Pay of an Officer, or any portion of it, may be suspended or withheld.

169. Retired full pay shall not, without the special sanction of the Lords Commissioners of our Treasury, be issued to any Officer appointed to a civil situation after his retirement upon full pay.

170. An Officer who may retire upon full pay while holding a civil situation shall not be qualified to receive his retired full pay so long as he shall hold such civil situation.

171. Of the Regimental Field Officers of our Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers who retired before Nov. 3, 1854, and who have been or shall be promoted under Art. 140 to the honorary rank of General Officer, a number not exceeding eight of our Royal Artillery and four of our Royal Engineers shall receive 400*l.* a year; and the two seniors of our Royal Artillery and the senior of our Royal Engineers shall receive 450*l.* a year.

172. An Officer serving in a civil situation, who shall have been placed on the Retired Full-Pay List, shall on relinquishing his civil situation have the first claim to unappropriated retired full pay of his branch of the Service up to the amount to which he is entitled.

173. An Officer who was serving in our Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers on July 5, 1872, and who shall retire under Art. 115 with the rank of General Officer or Regimental Colonel, shall be eligible to have his retired pay made up to a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year, the difference between such sum and 600*l.* being the estimated equivalent for the pecuniary advantage which shall have been conferred upon him by our Warrant of July 5, 1872, or by any subsequent revision of establishment or rates of pay. This equivalent shall be arrived at by an actuarial calculation in each case, and shall be approved by our Secretary of State. This Article shall not apply to any Officer subject to Indian Retiring Regulations.

#### IV.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

174. An Officer, not of the Coast Brigade of our Royal Artillery, permitted to retire from our Army, shall receive upon retirement a gratuity or pension according to the following scale:—(a). After 12 years' service, if a Lieutenant, Captain, or Major, a gratuity of 1,200*l.*; after 15 years' service, 1,600*l.*; after 18 years' service, 2,000*l.* (b). After 20 years' service, if not above the substantive rank of Captain, a pension of 200*l.* a year, with the addition of half his brevet pay if holding brevet rank for distinguished service in the field. (c). After 23 years' service, if a substantive Major, or a Mounted Officer of the Foot Guards; or at any time after 12 years' service if a substantive Lieutenant-Colonel other than a Captain and Lieutenant-Colonel in our Foot Guards, a pension of 250*l.* a year. (d). After 27 years' service, if a Major other than our Foot Guards, of not less than 7 years' service in that substantive rank, or a Mounted Officer of our Foot Guards of not less than 7 years' service as a Mounted Officer, or if a substantive Lieutenant-Colonel, a pension of 300*l.* a year. (e). After 30 years' service, if a substantive Lieutenant-Colonel, a pension of 365*l.* a year. (f). If a Brevet Colonel removed from a regiment, after 5 years' service as a substantive Lieutenant-Colonel, or as Regimental Major in our Foot Guards, or after completing 5 years' service as substantive Lieutenant-Colonel on the Staff; or at the age of 55 if on Oct. 1, 1877, on half-pay and qualified to succeed to the establishment of General Officers; or, if retired under Art. 136; a pension of 420*l.* a year in the case of an Officer of our Cavalry or Infantry, or 450*l.* a year in the case of an Officer of our Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers. (g). After 40 years' service, an Unattached General Officer, or a Brevet Colonel of our Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers, a pension of 600*l.* a year.

175. A Captain of our Infantry of the Line who attained that rank before Nov. 1, 1871, and who shall be permitted to retire on permanent half-pay under Art. 95, shall receive on such retirement a gratuity equal to the over-regulation value of the Commission he held on Oct. 31, 1871.

176. A Captain permitted to retire from our Army under Art. 98, or a Major permitted to retire from our Army under Art. 105, shall be granted: (a). On retirement from our Infantry of the Line, a pension not exceeding 259*l.* a year, according to age, and, subject to that limit, equal in value to 3,200*l.* at the full Government commutation rate. In the case of an Officer whose service shall exceed 25 years on Jan. 1 next, the limit of 259*l.* a year shall be enforced. (b). On retirement from our Household Cavalry or our Cavalry of the Line, a pension of 180*l.* a year, and a gratuity equal to the regulation and over-regulation value of the Commission he held on Oct. 31, 1871, less 1,600*l.*

177. A Captain of our Household Cavalry or of our Cavalry of the Line granted a Majority on half-pay under Art. 98, or a Major of our Household Cavalry or Cavalry of the Line, permitted to retire from his regiment under Art. 105, shall receive a gratuity equal to the regulation and over-regulation value of the Commission he held on Oct. 31, 1871, less 2,400*l.*

178. A Captain and Lieutenant-Colonel of our Foot Guards permitted to retire from our Army under Art. 100 shall receive a special pension of 250*l.* a year.

179. A Captain and Lieutenant-Colonel of our Foot Guards permitted to retire from our Army under Art. 101, shall receive a pension of 450*l.* a year, and a gratuity equal to the over-regulation money to which he would be entitled on retiring on half-pay under the Regulation of the Forces Act, 1871.

180. A Major of our Infantry of the Line permitted to retire from our Army under Art. 104, or a Lieutenant-Colonel permitted to retire under Art. 108, shall receive a pension of 292*l.* a year, with a gratuity equal to the sum of money to which he would be entitled on retirement on full pay after 30 years' service under the Regulation of the Forces Act, 1871, as over-regulation money or bonus.

181. A Regimental Lieutenant-Colonel permitted to retire from our Army under Art. 110 shall receive a pension of 600*l.* a year.

182. A Regimental Colonel of our Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers retiring after 40 years' service under Art. 113 or 116, or a Regimental Colonel removed after serving five years in that rank under Art. 132, may retire on a special pension of 600*l.* a year.

183. If an Officer who shall have retired from our Army be recalled to serve, under Art. 93, with our Regular or Auxiliary Forces, he shall be allowed to count such renewed service towards the period necessary to qualify him for a higher rate of pension than that on which he originally retired.

184. An Officer of our Cavalry or Infantry who attained the regimental rank of Major before Nov. 1, 1871, or who became a Mounted Officer of our Foot Guards before that date, retiring as a Colonel under Art. 136, shall have such an addition made to his pension fixed by Art. 174 (*f*) as our Secretary of State shall consider a just equivalent for his net loss in being debarred, on account of age, from succeeding to the Establishment of General Officers. The principle on which such equivalent shall be calculated shall be determined with the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of our Treasury.

185. An Officer who shall hold the rank of Major in our Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers on Oct. 1, 1877, and who shall retire from our Army after having been removed from the regimental position of Lieutenant-Colonel under Art. 130, shall have such an addition made to his pension fixed by Art. 174 as our Secretary of State shall consider a just equivalent with reference to any net loss such Officer may have incurred by the operation of any of our Warrants of a later date than July 4, 1872. The principle on which such equivalent shall be calculated shall be determined with the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of our Treasury. This Article shall not apply to any Officer subject to Indian Retiring Regulations.

186. A pension granted to an Officer on retirement shall not, without the special sanction of the Lords Commissioners of our Treasury, be issued to any Officer holding a civil situation.

187. Under special circumstances—to be determined by our Secretary of State—the pension granted to an Officer on retirement, or any portion of it, may be suspended or withheld.

Given at our Court at Osborne this 13th day of August, 1877, in the Forty-first Year of our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,  
GATHORNE HARDY.

BY AUTHORITY.

FORT SAINT GEORGE,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
1ST OCTOBER, 1877.

THE  
**Quarterly Army List,**

OF

HER MAJESTY'S BRITISH AND INDIAN FORCES

ON THE

**MADRAS ESTABLISHMENT,**

CORRECTED TO 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1877.

COMPILED FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE OOTACAMUND LAWRENCE ASYLUM.

. MADRAS:

PRINTED AT THE LAWRENCE ASYLUM PRESS, MOUNT ROAD, BY W. H. MOORE

AGENTS—HENRY S. KING AND CO., 65, CORNHILL AND PALL MALL.

# CONTENTS.

|                                                    |          |                                                     |       |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Abbreviations, Explanation of.....                 | iii      | Rewards.....                                        | Page. |
| Bath, Order of the.....                            | iv       | Star of India, Order of the.....                    | vi    |
| British India, Order of.....                       | vii      | Victoria Cross.....                                 | v     |
| Distribution of the Army.....                      | x        | Warrant Officers and Serjeants in receipt of        | v     |
| Medjidie, Order of the.....                        | v        | Annuities.....                                      | vi    |
| Merit, Order of.....                               | viii     |                                                     |       |
| Adjutant General's Department.....                 | 2        | Infantry, Colonels, Lieutenant Colonels and         |       |
| Assistants Adjutant General of Divisions and       |          | Major, as they stand in the.....                    | 67    |
| Aides-de-Camp to Genl. Officers Commanding         | 3        | Infantry, Native.....                               | 189   |
| Divisions.....                                     |          | Infantry, Officers of—under the New condition.....  | 73    |
| Ammunition, Boxer.—Officers having certifi-        | 4        | Invalid Establishment—European Veterans.....        | 182   |
| cates of general knowledge of the construction,    |          | Invalid Pension Establishment.....                  | 182   |
| &c.....                                            | 185      | Invalid and Pensioned Warrant Officers of De-       |       |
| Army Signalling, Telegraphy, Sub-Marine-           |          | partments.....                                      | 279   |
| Mining, Officers having certificates.....          | 186      | Jails—Superintendents of Central & District.....    | 240   |
| Artillery, Royal.....                              | 108      | Judge Advocate General's Department.....            | 2     |
| Do. do. Distribution of the Brigades of.....       | 112      | Local Officers of Cavalry.....                      | 72    |
| Do. do. Cadre of the late Madras.....              | 117      | Medical Service, British.....                       | 191   |
| Barrack Department.....                            | 14       | Do. Department, Indian.....                         | 194   |
| Do. Warrant Officers of the.....                   | 14       | Medical Officers on Civil or Political Employ.....  | 216   |
| Body Guard, His Excellency the Governor's.....     | 1        | Medical Officers, Warrant, Pensioned and            |       |
| Brigadiers General.....                            | 3        | Retired.....                                        | 280   |
| Burmah, British.....                               | 261      | Medical Subordinates who have received              |       |
| Cadres of the late Madras Native Cavalry.....      | 180      | Medals from the Medical College.....                | 201   |
| Casualties.....                                    | 289      | Military Accounts Department.....                   | 6     |
| Cavalry, British.....                              | 106      | Musketry, Assistant Adjutant Generals for.....      | 2     |
| Cavalry Colonels, Lieutenant Colonels and          |          | Musketry, Officers who have obtained Certifi-       |       |
| Major, as they stand in the.....                   | 66       | cates for Instructors of.....                       | 183   |
| Cavalry, Local Officers of.....                    | 72       | Mysore and Coorg Commissions, Officers of the       | 249   |
| Cavalry, Native.....                               | 133      | Do. do. Distribution.....                           | 254   |
| Cavalry, Officers of—under the New condition.....  | 72       | Mysore Dept. Public Works, Distribution Return..... | 256   |
| Central Provinces.....                             | 269      | Mysore Silladar Horse and Infantry.....             | 255   |
| Do. do. Department of Public Works.....            | 273      | Native Medical Subordinates.....                    | 106   |
| Clothing, Army, Superintendent and Agent for.      | 5        | Nair Brigade.....                                   | 260   |
| Colonel's Allowances—Officers entitled to.....     | 70       | Ordnance Commissariat Department.....               | 10    |
| Do. do. Officers at present in receipt of.....     | 71       | Do. do. Warrant Officers, &c., of the               | 11    |
| Commissariat Department.....                       | 8        | Police, Madras Officers employed in the.....        | 237   |
| Do. do. Warrant Officers of the.....               | 9        | Personal Staff of His Excellency the Governor.....  | 1     |
| Convalescent Depot.....                            | 4        | Public Works, Gradation List of the Engineer        |       |
| Depôts.....                                        | 4        | Establishment of the Department of.....             | 218   |
| Depy. Assts. Adjutant General of Divisions &c..... | 4        | Public Works, Distribution List of the En-          |       |
| Depy. Assistants Qr. Master Genl. of Divisions     | 3        | gineering Establishment.....                        | 224   |
| Details, Staff Officer and Superintendent of.....  | 4        | Do. do. Warrant Officers of the Dept. of            | 13    |
| Divisional Commanders.....                         | 2        | Quarter Master General's Department.....            | 2     |
| Divisions and Brigades.....                        | 15       | Remounts at Oosoor, Agent for.....                  | 5     |
| Ecclesiastical Gradation List.....                 | 274      | Do. Warrant Officers attached.....                  | 9     |
| Engineers, Royal & Cadre of Late Madras.....       | 119, 122 | Retired Officers—Alphabetical list of.....          | 282   |
| Factories—Superintendents of—&c.....               | 8        | Riding Masters.....                                 | 7     |
| Family Payment and Pension Establishment.....      | 189      | Revenue and Settlement Departments.....             | 213   |
| Family Payments & Pensions, Superintendent of..... | 189      | Sanitary Commissioner.....                          | 194   |
| Famine duty—List of Officers on.....               | 182      | Sappers and Miners.....                             | 127   |
| Finance Department, Military.....                  | 5        | Schools, Army Superintendent of.....                | 7     |
| Garrison Instructors.....                          | 5        | Secretariat Government Military Department.....     | 5     |
| Garrison Instruction—List of Officers who have     |          | Staff Corps, Madras.....                            | 75    |
| passed a course of.....                            | 187      | Do. do. Half Pay List.....                          | 104   |
| Governor of the Presidency of Fort Saint           |          | Staff Employ—List of Officers who have passed       |       |
| George and its Dependencies.....                   | 1        | all the qualifications for.....                     | 188   |
| Gradation List of the Bengal, Madras and Bom-      |          | Staff Employ, Officers of Cavalry, Artillery,       |       |
| bay Armies.....                                    | 19       | Engineers, Infantry and Veterans, not belong-       |       |
| Gradation List of the Indian Royal Artillery.....  | 38       | ing to the Staff Corps, on.....                     | 213   |
| Do. do. do. Engineers.....                         | 39       | Staff, General—of the Army.....                     | 1     |
| Gradation List of the Madras Army.....             | 40       | Staff, Personal—of His Excellency the Governor..... | 1     |
| Gradation List of the Veteran Establishment.....   | 65       | Station Staff Officers.....                         | 4     |
| Guides, Corps of.....                              | 2        | Surgeons General Indian M. Dept. & B. M. S.....     | 2     |
| Gymnastics—Officers holding certificates in.....   | 185      | Travancore and Cochin, Residency of.....            | 200   |
| Honorary Rank, Officers holding.....               | 65       | Unattached Officers.....                            | 74    |
| Hyderabad Contingent.....                          | 243      | Unemployed Officers, residing in Europe.....        | 71    |
| Hyderabad Contingent, Distribution of Troops       |          | Veterans, Officers of—present at Head Quarters      |       |
| of the.....                                        | 247      | and with Detachments.....                           | 182   |
| Hyderabad Department of Public Works.....          | 248      | Veterinary Department.....                          | 200   |
| Hyderabad Residency.....                           | 241      | Do. do. British.....                                | 193   |
| Infantry, British.....                             | 124      | Volunteer Guards.....                               | 179   |
|                                                    |          | Warrant Officers attached to Departments.....       | 14    |
|                                                    |          | APPENDIX.—Furlough Rules &c.....                    | 291   |

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE ; Fort Saint George, 1st October, 1877.

## MEMORANDUM.

This being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, communications of a suggestive or corrective character from Officers of H. M.'s British and Indian Forces should be forwarded through Commanding Officers or Heads of Departments to the Adjutant General.

The Civil Service List is compiled by the Assistant Accountant General to whom communications regarding it should be addressed.

### EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

|                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| K. G.                                                                                                                                           | Knight of the Order of the Garter.                                                           |
| K. P.                                                                                                                                           | Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.                                                          |
| G. C. B.                                                                                                                                        | Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.                                                        |
| K. C. B.                                                                                                                                        | Knight Commander of the Bath.                                                                |
| C. B.                                                                                                                                           | Companion of the Bath.                                                                       |
| G. C. S. I.                                                                                                                                     | Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.                                                 |
| K. C. S. I.                                                                                                                                     | Knight Commander of the Star of India.                                                       |
| C. S. I.                                                                                                                                        | Companion of the Star of India.                                                              |
| G. C. M. G.                                                                                                                                     | Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.                                      |
| G. C. H.                                                                                                                                        | Grand Cross of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order.                                          |
| K. C. H.                                                                                                                                        | Knight Commander do. do.                                                                     |
| K. H.                                                                                                                                           | Knight of the do. do.                                                                        |
| K. S. F.                                                                                                                                        | Knight of Saint Ferdinand.                                                                   |
| Kt.                                                                                                                                             | Knight.                                                                                      |
| V. C.                                                                                                                                           | Victoria Cross, (vide list at page v.)                                                       |
| (C)                                                                                                                                             | Officers who have received the Imperial Order of the Medjidie, (vide list at page v.)        |
| (R)                                                                                                                                             | Officers granted a Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services, (vide list at page vi.) |
| M. I. C. E. I.                                                                                                                                  | Member of the Institute of Civil Engineers of Ireland.                                       |
| M. I. M. E.                                                                                                                                     | Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers.                                           |
| A. I. C. E.                                                                                                                                     | Associate of the Institution of Civil Engineers.                                             |
| M. R. C. S.                                                                                                                                     | Member of the Royal College of Surgeons.                                                     |
| F. R. C. S.                                                                                                                                     | Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons.                                                     |
| F. R. C. S. I.                                                                                                                                  | Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland.                                            |
| L. R. C. P. L.                                                                                                                                  | Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, London.                                       |
| L. D. S.                                                                                                                                        | Licentiate of Dental Surgery.                                                                |
| L. M. S. M.                                                                                                                                     | Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery.—Madras.                                                  |
| F. R. C. P. E.                                                                                                                                  | Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.                                        |
| F. R. S. E.                                                                                                                                     | Fellow of the Royal Society, Edinburgh.                                                      |
| A. K. C. I. M. D.                                                                                                                               | Associate of King's College, London—Military Department.                                     |
| Officers having * prefixed to their Names have received Medals—* prefixed, Waterloo Medal.                                                      |                                                                                              |
| M. E.—Signifies Officers who have obtained certificates in Military Engineering, qualifying for command of a Company in the Sappers and Miners. |                                                                                              |
| Surv.—Officers who have passed in Surveying and Plan Drawing for the Dept. of the Qr. Mr. General.                                              |                                                                                              |
| C. Eng.—Officers considered qualified for employment in the Department of Public Works.                                                         |                                                                                              |
| s. c.—Student at the Staff College—p. s. c. Passed the final examination at the Staff College.                                                  |                                                                                              |
| p. s. Passed in all the qualifications for Staff employment under the provisions of G. O. G. 223 of 29th August 1873.                           |                                                                                              |
| A. S.—Officers who have qualified for charge of an Army Signal Station by day.                                                                  |                                                                                              |
| M. L.—Officers who have passed an examination in Military Law qualifying for appointment in Judge Advocate General's Department.                |                                                                                              |
| Roman Capitals in black letter designate Officers who have passed examination as Interpreters, thus.                                            |                                                                                              |

|    |            |    |             |     |          |    |         |
|----|------------|----|-------------|-----|----------|----|---------|
| Ar | Arabic.    | H  | Hindustani. | O   | Ooriya.  | Te | Telugu. |
| C  | Canarese.  | K  | Khond.      | P   | Persian. | Tu | Tulu.   |
| G  | Guzeratee. | M  | Mahrattah.  | Sci | Scinde.  | U  | Urdu.   |
| Ha | Hinde.     | Mm | Malayalum.  | T   | Tamil.   |    |         |

An asterisk prefixed (\*H) denotes "High Proficiency" and D H affixed "Degree of Honor."

Te Telugu. C Canarese. } Designate Officers who have passed an Examination qualifying for employment in the Department of Public Works.

S.....Designates Officers who have passed in Hindustani for the General Staff.—L.S. for Lower Standard.—H.S. for Higher Standard and a for Regimental Adjutants under old organization.

Sf.....Designates Officers who have passed the examination fixed by Government for Staff employ in Burmah.

Small italic letters designate Officers who have passed for Troops or Companies or for Medical charge under old organization.

|    |          |   |             |   |            |    |         |   |         |
|----|----------|---|-------------|---|------------|----|---------|---|---------|
| ar | Arabic.  | c | Canarese.   | m | Mahrattah. | t  | Tamil.  | k | Kareer. |
| b  | Burmese. | h | Hindustani. | p | Persian.   | te | Telugu. |   |         |

## ORDER OF THE BATH.

*Officers of the Madras Army, who are Members of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, with the dates of their Appointment.*

| RANK. | NAMES. | CORPS. | DATE. |
|-------|--------|--------|-------|
|-------|--------|--------|-------|

## MILITARY KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

\* \* \*

## MILITARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

|                    |                                     |                  |             |      |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|------|
| General.....       | Sir John Low, G.C.S.I.....          | Infantry.....    | 10 November | 1862 |
| Major General..... | Sir Alfred Thomas Wilde, C.S.I..... | Staff Corps..... | 2 June      | 1869 |
| do .....           | Sir Michael Galwey.....             | Infantry.....    | 2 June      | 1877 |

## MILITARY COMPANIONS.

|                               |                                          |                             |                    |                 |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| General.....                  | Alexander Tulloch.....                   | Infantry.....               | 20 July            | 1838            |
| do .....                      | John Kynaston Luard.....                 | do .....                    | 24 December        | 1842            |
| do .....                      | Sir John Campbell, K.C.S.I.....          | do .....                    | 24 December        | 1842            |
| Lieutenant General...         | Richard Cornwallis Moore.....            | Artillery .....             | 24 December        | 1842            |
| <del>Major General.....</del> | <del>Louisa Barrow.....</del>            | <del>Staff Corps.....</del> | <del>27 July</del> | <del>1858</del> |
| Colonel.....                  | Andrew William Macintyre.....            | Artillery .....             | 16 November        | 1858            |
| do .....                      | Henry Dyett Abbott.....                  | Staff Corps.....            | 22 March           | 1859            |
| do .....                      | Charles Patton Keyes.....                | do .....                    | 5 August           | 1864            |
| Lieutenant General...         | Morden Carthew.....                      | Infantry.....               | 13 March           | 1867            |
| Major General.....            | Colin Mackenzie.....                     | Staff Corps.....            | 12 March           | 1867            |
| Colonel.....                  | Walter Fane.....                         | do .....                    | 20 May             | 1871            |
| General.....                  | Edward Armstrong.....                    | Infantry.....               | 24 May             | 1873            |
| Colonel.....                  | Robert Cadell.....                       | Royal Artillery.....        | 24 May             | 1873            |
| do .....                      | Arthur Howlett.....                      | Staff Corps.....            | 24 May             | 1873            |
| Major General.....            | Richard Hamilton.....                    | do .....                    | 29 May             | 1876            |
| Colonel.....                  | Harry N. Dalrymple Prendergast, V. C.... | Royal Engineers.....        | 29 May             | 1876            |
| do .....                      | Wm. Charles Robertson Macdonald.....     | Staff Corps .....           | 2 June             | 1877            |

## CIVIL KNIGHT COMMANDER.

|                     |                         |                 |         |      |
|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------|------|
| Lieut. General..... | Sir George Balfour..... | Artillery ..... | 24 June | 1870 |
|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------|------|

## CIVIL COMPANION.

|                       |                                       |                  |        |      |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------|------|
| Lieutenant Colonel... | John William Willoughby Osborne ..... | Staff Corps..... | 18 May | 1860 |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------|------|

## ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

*Officers of the Madras Army, who are Members of "The Most Exalted Order of the Star of India," with the dates of their Appointment.*

| RANK. | NAMES. | CORPS. | DATE. |
|-------|--------|--------|-------|
|-------|--------|--------|-------|

## KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDER.

|              |                          |                |        |      |
|--------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------|------|
| General..... | Sir John Low, K.C.B..... | Infantry ..... | 24 May | 1873 |
|--------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------|------|

## KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

|              |                                   |                 |         |      |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------|------|
| General..... | Sir Thomas Arthur Cotton, Kt..... | Engineers ..... | 12 June | 1866 |
| General..... | Sir John Campbell, C.B.....       | Infantry.....   | 2 June  | 1869 |

## COMPANIONS.

|                     |                                       |                      |              |      |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|------|
| Major General.....  | Sir Alfred Thomas Wilde, K.C.B.....   | Staff Corps.....     | 12 June      | 1866 |
| Colonel.....        | William George Woods.....             | do .....             | 2 June       | 1869 |
| Captain.....        | Charles Bean Smith.....               | Infantry.....        | 15 November  | 1872 |
| Colonel.....        | Francis Hornblow Rundall.....         | Royal Engineers..... | 31 December  | 1875 |
| do .....            | James Michael.....                    | Staff Corps.....     | 7 March      | 1876 |
| Major.....          | Edward Ridley Colbourne Bradford..... | do .....             | 7 March      | 1876 |
| do .....            | Phillip Durham Henderson.....         | Cavalry.....         | 7 March      | 1876 |
| Lieut. Colonel..... | Harvey Tuckett Duncan.....            | Staff Corps.....     | 26 September | 1876 |

## VICTORIA CROSS.

| REGIMENT.           | RANK AND NAMES.                                 | Date of London Gazette. | Date of Madras G. O. G. |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Royal Engineers ... | Col. Harry North Dalrymple Prendergast, C.B.... | 21 October 1859..       | 16 December 1859        |

## ORDER OF THE MEDJIDIE.

*Officers of the Madras Army, who have received the Imperial Order of the Medjidie.*

## FOURTH CLASS.

|               |                                               |                  |                  |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Colonel ..... | Robert Cadell, C.B.....                       | Artillery.....   | } 2d March 1858. |
| do .....      | Edward William Boudier.....                   | Staff Corps..... |                  |
| do .....      | William Charles Robertson Macdonald, C.B..... | Staff Corps..... |                  |
| do .....      | William Clarke Francis Gosling .....          | Artillery.....   |                  |
| do .....      | Charles Macleod John Thornton .....           | Artillery.....   |                  |
| do .....      | Charles Shuckburgh Hearn .....                | Staff Corps..... |                  |

## FIFTH CLASS.

|               |                               |            |  |
|---------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|
| Colonel ..... | John McKenzie Macintyre ..... | Artillery. |  |
|---------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|



# **OFFICERS RECEIVING REWARDS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES.**

|                    |                                   |                            |            |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|
| Major-General      | Phillip Anstruther, C.B.          | Artillery.—(Retired.)      |            |
| do                 | Sir Thomas Townsend Pears, K.C.B. | Engineers.—(Retired)       |            |
| Colonel            | Andrew William Macintire, C.B.    | Royal Artillery.           |            |
| Major-General      | Frederick Conyers Cotton, C.S.I.  | Royal Engineers.—(Retired) | 2 Jan. 70  |
| Colonel            | Alexander Tod Cadell              | Royal Artillery            | 5 Oct. 72  |
| Major-General      | William Vine                      | Cavalry                    | 18 Feb. 73 |
| do                 | William George Owen               | Infantry                   | 18 Feb. 73 |
| Lieutenant Colonel | Alexander James Hadfield          | Invalid Establishment      | 23 Aug. 74 |
| Colonel            | Charles Patton Keyes, C.B.        | Staff Corps                | 23 Sep. 76 |

## **OFFICERS FORMERLY IN RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE REWARDS.**

|                          |                                             |                          |            |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| Lieutenant General       | Hubert Marshall                             | Infantry.                |            |
| do                       | Sir George Balfour, K.C.B.                  | Royal Artillery.         |            |
| Major-General            | Henry Pritchard                             | Staff Corps              | 17 May 67  |
| do                       | Richard Hamilton, C.B.                      | Staff Corps              | 15 Aug. 71 |
| Inspector-General        | William Mackenzie, C.B., C.S.I., A.M., M.D. | Medical Dept.—(Retired.) | 12 Sep. 69 |
| Colonel                  | William George Woods, C.S.I.                | Staff Corps              | 9 June 68  |
| Major-General            | Sir Michael Galwey, K.C.B.                  | Infantry.                |            |
| Colonel                  | Henry Dyett Abbott, C.B.                    | Staff Corps              | 21 Jan. 67 |
| <del>Major-General</del> | <del>Louisa Balfour, C.B.</del>             | <del>Staff Corps</del>   |            |
| Colonel                  | Sisley John Batten                          | Staff Corps              | 16 May 73  |
| do                       | Francis Greetham Kempster                   | Staff Corps              | 10 Apr. 74 |
| do                       | John Murray Macgregor                       | Staff Corps              | 10 June 74 |
| do                       | Arthur Howlett, C.B.                        | Staff Corps              | 18 Feb. 73 |
| do                       | Charles Maxton Shakespear                   | Staff Corps.—(Retired.)  | 1 Mar. 76  |
| Major General            | Sir Alfred Thomas Wilde, K.C.B., C.S.I.     | Staff Corps.             |            |
| do                       | James Edward Mynne                          | Staff Corps.—(Retired.)  | 15 June 76 |
| do                       | Thomas Craufurd Longcroft                   | Staff Corps.—(Retired.)  | 12 Dec. 76 |
| Colonel                  | Edward James Lawder                         | Staff Corps              | 1 Dec. 76  |
| do                       | George Selby                                | Royal Artillery.         | 9 Feb. 74  |
| Surgeon Genl.            | Edward Green Balfour                        | Medical Dept.—(Retired.) | 11 June 76 |

## **List of Warrant Officers and Serjeants in receipt of Annuities (with Silver Medal) for Distinguished or Meritorious conduct.**

| RANK.            | NAMES.            | Corps or Department.   | Amount. | From what date. | Authority.         |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Capt. & Dy. Comy | Edmond Homsey     | Ordnance Department.   | £ 15    | 14 Dec. 1849    | G. O. G.           |
| Serjeant Major   | James Battersby   | Pension Establishment. | £ 15    | 14 do           | 31 Dec. 1849.      |
| Riding Master    | John O'Condell    | do do                  | £ 15    | 18 Feb. 54      | G.O.G. 14 Nov. 54. |
| Serjeant Major   | Charles Alford    | do do                  | £ 15    | 25 Mar. 59      | G.O.G. 8 Apr. 59.  |
| Serjeant Major   | James Downing     | do do                  | £ 10    | 24 June 61      |                    |
| Serjeant Major   | John Kerwick      | do do                  | £ 10    | 24 do           |                    |
| Serjeant         | Cornelius Mahoney | do do                  | £ 10    | 24 do           |                    |
| Staff Serjeant   | James Sandford    | do do                  | £ 10    | 24 do           | G. O. G.           |
| Serjeant Major   | William Seaman    | do do                  | £ 10    | 24 do           | 12 July 1861.      |
| Serjeant Major   | Henry Carter      | do do                  | £ 10    | 24 do           |                    |
| Serjeant Major   | William Herlihy   | do do                  | £ 10    | 24 do           |                    |
| Serjeant Major   | Charles Hammond   | Pension Establishment. | £ 10    | 1 Jan. 63       |                    |
| do               | Michael Donoghue  | do do                  | £ 10    | 1 do 67         |                    |
| Serjeant         | William Wilson    | Eur. Art. Vet. Compy.  | £ 10    | 1 do            |                    |
| Serjeant Major   | Peter Woods       | N. I. Depot Palaveram. | £ 10    | 1 do            |                    |
| do               | Philip Scholfield | Nair Brigade.          | £ 10    | 1 do            | G. O. G.           |
| do               | William Biggs     | 10th Native Infantry.  | £ 10    | 1 do            | 9 August 1872      |

## **Members of the Order of British India.**

| RANK.                          | NAMES.           | CORPS.              | Date of Appointment | REMARKS.                                  |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1ST CLASS.—(Establishment 53.) |                  |                     |                     |                                           |
| "SIRDAR BAHADOORS."            |                  |                     |                     |                                           |
| Subadar Major                  | Mahomed Hoossain | 4th Regiment L. C.  | 30 May 1864         | Native Aide-de-Camp<br>Commander-in-Chief |
| do                             | Mahomed Abdoolah | 2nd do. L. C.       | 1 April 73          |                                           |
| do                             | Oosman Khan      | Govr. Body Guard.   | 15 Dec.             | Native Aide-de-Camp<br>Grace the Governor |
| do                             | Shaik Sooban     | 12th Regiment N. I. | 1 Feb. 74           |                                           |
| do                             | Mootoosawmy      | 5th do. do.         | 1 Jan. 77           |                                           |
| do                             | Sheik Hussein    | 26th do. do.        | 1 do                |                                           |
| Subadar                        | Rungasawmy       | 26th do. do.        | 1 do                |                                           |
| do                             | Jehangir Khan    | 26th do. do.        | 1 do                |                                           |
| Subadar Major                  | Soobiah          | 35th do. do.        | 1 do                |                                           |
| do                             | Mahomed Cassim   | 30th do. do.        | 1 do                |                                           |
| do                             | Letchmon Sing    | 27th do. do.        | 1 do                |                                           |
| do                             | Moodeen Khan     | 28th do. do.        | 1 do                |                                           |
| do                             | Sheik Homed      | 3rd do. do.         | 1 do                |                                           |
| do                             | Mahomed Cassim   | 3rd Regiment L. C.  | 1 do                |                                           |
| do                             | Appowe           | 25th do. N. I.      | 1 do                |                                           |
| do                             | Dalliah          | 17th do. do.        | 1 do                |                                           |
| do                             | Baboo Ram        | 38th do. do.        | 1 do                |                                           |
| do                             | Mherwan Sing     | 40th do. do.        | 1 do                |                                           |
| do                             | Sheik Emaum      | 15th do. do.        | 25 April            |                                           |

## **PENSION ESTABLISHMENT.**

|               |                     |                     |              |  |
|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|--|
| Subadar       | *Sanasse            | Gun Lascar Estab.   | 19 July 1856 |  |
| Subadar Major | Kadir Hoosseini     | 7th Regiment L.C.   | 14 Aug. 57   |  |
| do            | Ally Khan           | 3d do. L. C.        | 2 Sep. 59    |  |
| Subadar       | Poorush Khan        | 1st do. N. I.       | 5 June 61    |  |
| do            | Shekh Emaum         | Golze. Battn. Arty. | 18 July 63   |  |
| do            | Syed Hussain        | 36th Regiment N. I. | 17 Feb. 65   |  |
| do            | Veeragoo            | Sappers & Miners.   | 19 June 67   |  |
| Subadar Major | Shaik Muctoom       | 12th Regiment N. I. | 27 Feb. 67   |  |
| do            | Sheik Hyder         | 32d do. do.         | 30 July 70   |  |
| Subadar       | Shaik Sillar        | 19th do. N. I.      | 19 Nov. 70   |  |
| do            | Tandaroyen          | 17th do. do.        | 16 July 70   |  |
| do            | Mahomed Cassim Syud | 3d Regiment L. C.   | 5 June 68    |  |
| do            | Peermaul            | Sappers & Miners.   | 5 June 68    |  |
| do            | Assis Mahomed       | Native Artillery    | 5 June 68    |  |
| Subadar Major | Ramasawmy           | 5th Regiment N. I.  | 5 June 66    |  |
| do            | Syed Moostafa       | 41st do. do.        | 27 Aug. 66   |  |
| do            | Appoo               | Sappers & Miners.   | 5 June 68    |  |
| do            | Syed Ismal          | 34th Regiment N. I. | 1 July 70    |  |
| do            | Zaylabdeen          | 19th Regiment N. I. | 1 Oct. 1870  |  |
| do            | Mahomed Sanduck     | 20th do. do.        | 5 June 68    |  |
| do            | Cunnen              | Sappers & Miners.   | 5 June 68    |  |
| do            | Kistmah             | 6th Regiment N. I.  | 15 Feb. 71   |  |
| do            | Mudura Mootoo       | 26th do. do.        | 15 Jan. 73   |  |
| do            | Ram Sing            | 31st do. do.        | 25 Dec. 72   |  |
| do            | Buncut Sing         | 40th do. do.        | 1 May 73     |  |
| Subadar       | Veeragoo            | 35th do. do.        | 3 Apr. 70    |  |
| do            | Permatilloo         | 8th Regiment N. I.  | 28 April 76  |  |
| Subadar Major | Shekh Furreed       | 21st do. do.        | 13 Aug. 77   |  |
| do            | Yacoob Khan         | 13th do. do.        | 1 Jan. 77    |  |
| do            | Vellien             | Sappers & Miners.   | 16 Nov. 74   |  |
| do            | Shaik Surver        | 29th Regiment N. I. | 1 Jan. 77    |  |
| do            | Shaik Homed         | 6th do. do.         | 1 Jan. 77    |  |
| do            | Kistamah            | 41st do. do.        | 1 do         |  |

## **"BAHADOORS." 2ND CLASS.—(Establishment 53.)**

|               |              |                     |             |  |
|---------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|--|
| Subadar Major | Nagiah       | 31st Regiment N. I. | 1 Jan. 1877 |  |
| do            | Venketsawmy  | 8th do. do.         | 1 do        |  |
| do            | Bowani Sing  | 16th do. do.        | 1 do        |  |
| do            | Sheik Booden | 4th do. do.         | 1 do        |  |
| Subadar       | Sirdar Khan  | 1st Regiment N. I.  | 1 do        |  |

# Members of the Order of British India.—(Continued.)

| RANK.                                                  | NAMES.              | CORPS.              | Date of Appointment | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------|
| "BAHADOORS," 2ND CLASS.—(Establishment 53).—Continued. |                     |                     |                     |          |
| Subadar                                                | Sheik Abdool Cawder | 2nd Regiment N. I.  | 1 Jan. 1877         |          |
| do.                                                    | Sheik Secunder      | 37th do.            | 1 do                |          |
| Subadar Major                                          | Furreed Beg         | 9th do.             | 1 do                |          |
| Subadar                                                | Manuel Davis Coyen  | 34th do.            | 1 do                |          |
| do.                                                    | Sheik Oosman        | 32nd do.            | 1 do                |          |
| do.                                                    | Patter Permaul      | 39th do.            | 1 do                |          |
| do.                                                    | Rungiah             | 22nd do.            | 1 do                |          |
| do.                                                    | Mahomed Moddeen     | 11th do.            | 1 do                |          |
| do.                                                    | Ghoolam Nubbee      | 20th do.            | 1 do                |          |
| Subadar Major                                          | Hyath Khan          | 24th do.            | 1 do                |          |
| do.                                                    | Narrainsawmy        | Sappers & Miners    | 1 do                |          |
| Subadar                                                | Muhummud Ayoob      | 26th Regiment N. I. | 1 do                |          |
| Subadar Major                                          | Mahomed Ismail      | 1st do L.C.         | 1 do                |          |
| do.                                                    | Appavoo             | 36th do N.I.        | 1 do                |          |
| Subadar                                                | Shaik Ibrahim       | 10th do             | 1 do                |          |
| Subadar Major                                          | Ballagoovoo         | 7th do              | 1 do                |          |
| do.                                                    | Venketswamy         | 14th do             | 25 April            |          |
| do.                                                    | Audapah             | 21st do             | 3 May               |          |
| Subadar                                                | Veereswamy          | 9th do              | 3 June              |          |

## PENSION ESTABLISHMENT.

|               |                     |                     |             |  |
|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|--|
| Subadar       | Shaik Medina        | 9th Regiment N. I.  | 8 Jun. 1855 |  |
| Subadar Major | Curpanah            | 10th Regiment N. I. | 10 Aug. 57  |  |
| do.           | Noor O'Deen         | 4th Light Cavalry.  | 14 June 59  |  |
| do.           | Meer Soojayet Alley | 4th Regiment L. C.  | 17 June 60  |  |
| Subadar       | Shaik Assem         | Gun Lascar Estab.   | 4 Nov. 62   |  |
| Subadar Major | Shaik Sultan        | 27th Regiment N. I. | 6 Oct. 64   |  |
| do.           | Mahomed Esoph       | 5th do.             | 10 July 70  |  |
| do.           | Sufder Ally         | 14th do.            | 1 Oct. 70   |  |
| do.           | Syed Abeed          | 17th do.            | 19 Nov. 67  |  |
| do.           | Veerasawmy          | 24th do.            | 5 June 68   |  |
| do.           | Kristanah           | 37th do.            | 5 June 68   |  |
| do.           | Sheik Moodeen       | 27th do.            | 1 Sep. 74   |  |
| Subadar       | Mahomed Esoph       | 9th do.             | 1 July 66   |  |
| do.           | Sobroyen            | Sappers & Miners.   | 5 June 68   |  |
| do.           | Moorty              | 5th Regiment N. I.  | 5 June 68   |  |
| do.           | Chunderaban         | 20th do.            | 6 Nov. 72   |  |
| do.           | Shaik Hoossain      | 35th do.            | 1 Dec. 72   |  |
| do.           | Jugganak            | 38th do.            | 1 May 73    |  |
| do.           | Abdul Cawder        | 14th do.            | 25 Dec. 73  |  |
| do.           | Abdool Rhymon       | 31st do.            | 3 Apr. 73   |  |
| do.           | Mahomed Saib        | 16th do.            | 15 Dec. 73  |  |
| do.           | Narrainen           | Sappers & Miners    | 15 June 74  |  |
| do.           | Chelvium            | do.                 | 1 May 75    |  |
| do.           | Syed Ebram          | 27th Regiment N. I. | 28 Oct. 75  |  |
| Subadar Major | Ramasawmy           | 1st do.             | 15 Dec. 77  |  |
| do.           | Shaik Ally          | 24th do.            | 15 Aug. 77  |  |
| do.           | Veeringoo           | 23rd do.            | 1 Jan. 77   |  |
| do.           | Yacoob Khan         | 33rd do.            | 1 do        |  |

# Members of the Order of Merit.

| CORPS. | Regt. No. | Pens. No. | RANK. | NAMES. | Date of Bengal G. O. | Date of Madras G. O. | REMARKS. |
|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|--------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|
|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|--------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|

## EFFECTIVES.

|              |       |       |               |                  |             |              |             |
|--------------|-------|-------|---------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| 26th N. I.   | ..... | ..... | Bugler        | Hesterlow        | 7 June 1861 | 30 Aug. 1861 | As Private. |
| do           | ..... | ..... | Private       | Uzzeem Oodeen    | 13 Aug.     | do           | do          |
| do           | ..... | ..... | do            | Mahomed Yacoob.  | 13 Aug.     | do           | do          |
| Body Guard   | 13    | ..... | Farrier       | S. Betreen       | 17 May 58   | 3 Sep. 58    | As Trooper. |
| do           | 371   | ..... | Private       | Permaul          | 28 Aug. 60  | 11 Sep. 60   | As Private. |
| Sap. & Min.  | 1401  | ..... | Havildar      | Mahd. Acbur 1st. | 16 June 43  | 4 July 43    | As Naigue.  |
| 37th Grenrs. | 3     | ..... | Subadar Major | Kristnamah       | do          | do           | As Private. |
| do           | 33    | ..... | Subadar       | Sawmy            | do          | do           | do          |
| do           | ..... | ..... | do            | Shaik Secunder   | do          | do           | do          |
| do           | 19    | ..... | Jemadar       | Shaik Homed      | do          | do           | do          |

# Members of the Order of Merit.

| CORPS.                   | Regt. No. | Pens. No. | RANK.    | NAMES.          | Date of Bengal G. O. | Date of Madras G. G. | REMARKS.        |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| EFFECTIVES.—(Continued.) |           |           |          |                 |                      |                      |                 |
| 12th N. I.               | .....     | .....     | Private  | Mully Ahmed     | 13 Aug. 1861         | 30 Aug. 1861         |                 |
| do                       | .....     | .....     | do       | Chinnapah       | do                   | do                   |                 |
| 8th do                   | .....     | .....     | Subadar  | Permalloo       | 17 Aug. 57           | 4 June 58            | As Havildar.    |
| 16th do                  | .....     | .....     | Havildar | Moodookistna    | 7 June 61            | 21 June 61           |                 |
| do                       | .....     | .....     | Naigue   | Mahomed Cossim  | do                   | do                   | As Lance Naigue |
| do                       | .....     | .....     | do       | Mahomed Galib   | 6 Nov. 60            | do                   | do              |
| do                       | .....     | .....     | do       | Syed Emom       | 7 June 61            | do                   | As Private.     |
| do                       | .....     | .....     | Private  | Iyannah         | do                   | do                   |                 |
| do                       | .....     | .....     | do       | Mahomed Ally    | do                   | do                   |                 |
| Sap. & Min.              | .....     | .....     | Havildar | Chinnatomby     | 19 April 59          | 13 Sep. 59           | As Private.     |
| do                       | .....     | .....     | Naigue   | Appasawmy       | 26 Aug. 58           | do                   | do              |
| 1st Lt. Cav.             | .....     | .....     | do       | Mahomed Ally    | 12 Aug. 58           | 3 Sep. 58            | do              |
| 1st N. I.                | 2049      | .....     | Private  | Sheik Abdoolah  | 6 Nov. 60            | 13 Nov. 60           | do              |
| 32d do                   | 1560      | .....     | Jemadar  | Vurdarajoo      | do                   | do                   | As Havildar.    |
| Sap. & Min.              | .....     | .....     | Havildar | Pitchamootoo    | 26 Aug. 59           | 13 Sep. 59           | As Private.     |
| 27th N. I.               | .....     | .....     | Private  | Mahomed Muctoon | 22 Dec. 73           | 6 Jan. 74            | do              |

## PENSIONERS.

|                         |       |       |               |                  |              |                       |             |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|---------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| 37th Grenrs.            | 549   | 6424  | Havildar      | Laul Homed       | 16 June 1843 | 4 July 1843           | As Naigue.  |
| do                      | 617   | 8159  | do            | Venkiah          | do           | do                    | As Private. |
| Pegu S. Bat.            | 589   | 9647  | do            | Mahomed Hoossain | do           | do                    | do          |
| 37th Grenrs.            | 500   | 3095  | Naigue        | Ramiah           | do           | do                    | do          |
| do                      | 324   | 3674  | do            | Thummanah        | do           | do                    | do          |
| do                      | 394   | 45124 | Private       | Veeranah         | do           | do                    | do          |
| do                      | 16    | 5392  | Naigue        | Luteef Cawn      | 16 June 43   | 4 July 43             | do          |
| 16th N. I.              | 1075  | 4414  | do            | Veerapah         | do           | 2 Sept. 45            | do          |
| 19th do                 | 558   | 3580  | Subadar Major | Abdool Hoossain  | 15 Aug. 45   | 13 April 55           | As Subadar. |
| 37th Grenrs.            | 700   | 40738 | Private       | Shaik Homed      | 16 June 43   | 4 July 43             | As Private. |
| 49th N. I.              | ..... | ..... | do            | Fuckerodeen      | 4 March 59   | 25 March 59           | do          |
| 37th Grenrs.            | 1009  | 3914  | Naigue        | Mahomed Cossim   | 16 June 43   | 4 July 43             | do          |
| 40th N. I.              | 2564  | 3278  | Subadar       | Cossim Saib      | do           | do                    | do          |
| Golundauze              | 1195  | 50203 | Gun Lascar    | Moonien          | 17 May 58    | 4 June 58             | do          |
| 37th Grenrs.            | 655   | 40733 | Private       | Syed Cossim      | 16 June 43   | 4 July 43             | do          |
| Golundauze              | 415   | 3297  | Subadar       | Shaik Emom       | do           | 4 June 58             | do          |
| do                      | 574   | 9580  | Havildar      | Shaik Hoossain   | 19 April 59  | 29 April 59           | do          |
| do                      | 1335  | 9703  | do            | Tondroyen        | 17 May 58    | 4 June 58             | do          |
| Karkhana                | 821   | 5148  | Choudry       | Appoo            | do           | do                    | do          |
| Royal Art.              | 1145  | 9683  | Havildar      | Jemaum           | 19 April 59  | 29 April 59           | do          |
| Roy. H. Art.            | 95    | 10197 | do            | Ally Hoossain    | 25 Oct. 58   | do                    | do          |
| Sap. & Min.             | 1146  | 4886  | Naigue        | Narrainsawmy     | 26 Aug. 59   | 13 Sept. 59           | As Naigue.  |
| do                      | 848   | 5042  | do            | Ramasawmy        | do           | do                    | do          |
| do                      | 1215  | 5416  | do            | Mootooveerapen   | 4 April 55   | 1 May 57              | do          |
| 1st N. I.               | 56    | ..... | Drummer       | Henry Stafford   | do           | G O C C 11th Sept. 61 | do          |
| 37th Grenrs. discharged | 775   | ..... | Private       | Doorgapannad     | do           | 26 April 71           | do          |
| 49th N. I.              | 1425  | ..... | Havildar      | Abdool Khader    | 6 Nov. 60    | 13 Nov. 60            | do          |
| do                      | 1694  | ..... | do            | Mahomed Yacoob.  | do           | do                    | do          |

**Distribution of the Army on the 1st October, 1877.**

**EUROPEAN CAVALRY.**

12th (Prince of Wales Royal) Lancers.....Secunderabad.  
14th (King's) Hussars.....Bangalore.

**ROYAL ARTILLERY.**

**B BRIGADE ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.**

Head Quarters.....Dublin.  
B Battery—(M.L.R.)....Secunderabad.  
late B Battery C Brigade.  
C Battery—(M.L.R.)....Bangalore.  
late C Battery C Brigade.

**1st BRIGADE.**

*Head Quarters..... Woolwich.*

H Battery—(M.L.R.)...Secunderabad.  
late A Battery 9th Brigade.  
K do —(M.L.R.)...Thayetmyo.  
late C Battery 9th Brigade.  
L do —(M.L.R.)...Trichinopoly.  
late D Battery 9th Brigade.  
O do —(M.L.R.)...Mount.  
late G Battery 9th Brigade.

6th BRIGADE.

Head Quarters.....Colchester.

A Battery—(M.L.R.)...Bangalore.  
late A Battery 20th Brigade.  
B do —(M.L.R.)...Bellary.  
late B Battery 20th Brigade.  
C do —(A).....Mount.  
late C Battery 20th Brigade.  
D do —(L.M.R.)...Bangalore.  
late D Battery 20th Brigade.  
E do —(M.L.R.)...Kamptee.  
late E Battery 20th Brigade.  
F do —(M.L.R.)...Secunderabad.  
late F Battery 20th Brigade.  
G do —(M.L.R.)...Kamptee.  
late G Battery 20th Brigade.

8th BRIGADE.

Head Quarters.....Devonport.

No. 8 Battery.....Tonghoo.  
*late No. 1 Battery 5th Brigade.*  
 No. 9 do. (H).Secunderabad to Tonghoo.  
*late No. 2 Battery 5th Brigade.*  
 No. 10 do. ....Rangoon.  
*late No. 3 Battery 5th Brigade.*  
 No. 11 do. ....Mount and Fort St. George to  
 Rangoon.  
*late No. 4 Battery 5th Brigade.*  
 No. 12 do. ....Rangoon and Thayetmyo to St.  
 Thos. Mount & Fort St. George.  
*late No. 5 Battery 5th Brigade.*  
 No. 13 do. ....Cannanore.  
*late No. 6 Battery 5th Brigade.*  
 No. 14 do. (M).Tonghoo to Secunderabad.  
*late No. 7 Battery 5th Brigade.*

**ROYAL ENGINEERS.**

42d Company .....Bangalore.

**EUROPEAN INFANTRY.**

|                      |                                    |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 16th Foot (2d Bat.)  | Secunderabad.                      |
| 21st Fus. (1st Bat.) | Rangoon.—to Secunderabad.          |
| 33rd Foot            | Kamptee.                           |
| 43rd Foot            | Bellary.—to Fort St. George.       |
| 44th Foot            | Secunderabad.—Thayetmyo & Tonghoo. |
| 45th Foot            | Bangalore.—to England.             |
| 48th Foot            | Cannanore.                         |
| 67th Foot            | Fort St. George.—to Bangalore.     |
| 89th Foot            | Thayetmyo & Tonghoo to Rangoon     |

## DEPOTS.

British Troops.....Poonamallee.  
Native Infantry .....Palláveram.  
Convalescent .....Wellington.  
Convalescent .....Ramandroog.

## SAPPERS AND MINERS.

Head Quarters.....Bangalore.  
A Company .....Secunderabad.  
B do. ....Bangalore.—Kistna Dist., *temply.*  
C do. (S. C)...Bangalore.  
D do. (S. C)...Rangoon.  
E do. ....Bangalore.—Bellary, *temply.*  
F do. ....Neilgherries.  
G do. ....Bangalore.  
H do. ....Bangalore.  
I do. ....Bangalore.—Nellore *temply.*  
K do. ....Secunderabad.

**NATIVE CAVALRY.**

|     |                      |                 |
|-----|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1st | Regt. of Light Cav.. | Secunderabad    |
| 2nd | do.                  | do. ...Kamptee. |
| 3rd | do.                  | do. ...Saugor.  |
|     | 1 Squadron           | ...Jubbulpore.  |
| 4th | do.                  | do. ...Bellary. |

**NATIVE INFANTRY.**

|      |       |           |              |                           |
|------|-------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|
| 1st  | Regt. | N. I.     | (S)...       | Secunderabad.             |
| 2d   | do.   | do.       | (S)...       | Bornhamptore & Sumbalpoor |
| 3d   | do.   | L. I.     | (S)...       | Secunderabad              |
| 4th  | do.   | N. I.     | (S)...       | Head Quarters and Wing    |
| 5th  | do.   | Moulmein, | Wing Tonghoo | to Bangalore.             |
| 6th  | do.   | (S)...    | Saugor.      |                           |
| 7th  | do.   | (S)...    | Bueytmyo     | to Trichinopoly.          |
| 8th  | do.   | do.       | (S)...       | Vizagapatam               |
| 9th  | do.   | do.       | (S)...       | Seetabuldee.              |
| 10th | do.   | do.       | (S)...       | Cannanore.                |
| 11th | do.   | do.       | (S)...       | Madras.                   |
| 12th | do.   | do.       | (S)...       | Doranda.                  |
| 13th | do.   | do.       | (S)...       | Cuttack.                  |
| 14th | do.   | do.       | (S)...       | Madras.                   |
| 15th | do.   | do.       | (S)...       | Vellore.                  |
| 16th | do.   | do.       | (S)...       | Ahdamans—to Madras.       |
| 17th | do.   | do.       | (S)...       | Jubbulpore.               |
| 18th | do.   | do.       | (S)...       | Tonghoo—to Vizagapatam.   |
| 19th | do.   | do.       | (S)...       | Trichinopoly.             |
| 20th | do.   | do.       | (S)...       | Banda and Nowgong.        |

**Distribution of the Army on the 1st October, 1877.—(continued.)**

|            |              |                                 |
|------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| 21st Regt. | N. I. (S)... | Bellary.                        |
| 22nd do.   | do. (S)...   | Hoosingabad and Kamptee         |
| 23rd do.   | do. (S)...   | Bangalore—to Andamans.          |
| 24th do.   | do. (S)...   | Rangoon.                        |
| 25th do.   | do. (S)...   | Cannanore.                      |
| 26th do.   | do. (S)...   | Quilon.                         |
| 27th do.   | do. (S)...   | Bellary.                        |
| 28th do.   | do. (S)...   | Mercara.                        |
| 29th do.   | do. (S)...   | Secunderabad                    |
| 30th do.   | do. (S)...   | French Rocks                    |
| 31st do.   | L. I. (S)... | Raipur                          |
| 32d do.    | N. I. (S)... | Trichinopoly.—to Thayetmyo.     |
| 33d do.    | do. (S)...   | Madras...to Moulemein & Tonghoo |
| 34th do.   | L. I. ....   | Mangalore.                      |
| 35th do.   | N. I. (S)... | Kamptee.                        |

36th Regt. N. I. (S)...Bangalore  
37th do. Grenadiers.(S)Palamcottah.  
38th do. N.I. (S)...Trichinopoly  
39th do. do. (S)...Palláveram.  
40th do. do. (S)...Secunderabad.  
41st do. do. (S)...Vizianagrum—to Tonghoo.

**VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.**

EUROPEAN VETERANS.

Head Quarters, Palaveram.

Artillery Company.....Palláveram.  
Infantry do. (S)...Vizagapatan

|          |                                                                      |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (M.L.R.) | Signifies that the Battery is armed with Muzzle Loading Rifled Guns. |
| (A)      | do. do. Armstrong Breech Loading do.                                 |
| (M)      | do. Mountain Battery.                                                |
| (H)      | do. Heavy Field.                                                     |
| (S)      | do. that the Regiment is armed with the Snider Rifle.                |
| (S.C.)   | do. Company do. Snider Carbine.                                      |

# GENERAL STAFF OF THE ARMY

## SERVING UNDER THE PRESIDENCY OF

### FORT SAINT GEORGE.

HIS EXCELLENCY LIEUT.-GENL. \*SIR NEVILLE BOWLES CHAMBERLAIN, G. C. B., G. C. S. I.,  
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, *Assumed Command 2nd February, 1876.*

|                     |                                         |                                                                      |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Major General ..... | *CHARLES ELMHIRST, C.B.....             | Mysore Division.                                                     |
| Major General ..... | ANNESLEY KNOX GORE.....                 | British Burmah Division.                                             |
| Major General ..... | *ANDREW WILLIAM MACINTYRE, C.B.....     | Hyd. Suby. Force.                                                    |
| Brig. Genl. ....    | *FREDERICK WM. JEBB.....                | A. p. 67th Foot/Adjutant General.                                    |
| Colonel.....        | *ANDREW ROBERT CLEPHANE.....            | Staff Corps... Deputy Adjutant General.                              |
| Lieut. Col. ....    | GEORGE DE LA POER BERESFORD.....        | Staff Corps... Assistant Adjutant General.— <i>Europe P. A.</i>      |
| Lieut.-Col. ....    | *GEO. ALEXANDER ARBUTHNOT.....          | Cavalry... Officiating Assistant Adjutant General.                   |
| Lieut.-Col. ....    | FRANCIS CHARLES TREVOR.....             | Royal Arty... Asst. Adjutant General Royal Artillery.                |
| Brig. Gen. ....     | HUGH HEEFKE O'CONNELL.....              | Staff Corps... Quarter Master General.                               |
| Colonel.....        | DOUGLAS SCOTT.....                      | Staff Corps... Deputy Quarter Master General— <i>Eur. furlo.</i>     |
| Major.....          | JOHN EWING .....                        | Staff Corps... Officiating Deputy Quarter Master General.            |
| Colonel. ....       | FRANCIS MARDALL .....                   | Staff Corps... Judge Advocate General.                               |
| Lieut.-Col. ....    | *GODFREY CLERK.....                     | Rifle Brigade Military Secy. to the Commander-in-Chief.              |
| Captain. ....       | *F. MONTGOMERY ONSLOW.....              | Cavalry..... Aide-de-Camp and Interpreter to the Commander-in-Chief. |
| Captain.....        | *SYDNEY WILLIAM BELL.....               | 34th Foot... Aide-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief.                 |
| Sub. Major ..       | MAHOMED HOSSAIN, "SIRDAR BAHADOOR"..... | 4th Lt. Cav. Native Aide-de-Camp to the Comdr-in-Chief.              |

### Governor of the Presidency of Fort St. George & its Dependencies.

THE MOST NOBLE RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL, G. C. S. I., DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM  
AND CHANDOS "COUNSELLOR OF THE EMPRESS,"—*Took his seat 23rd November 1875.*

### Personal Staff of His Grace the Governor.

| Rank        | NAMES.                               | Corps.               | Date of Appointment | REMARKS.             |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Captain.... | PHILIP JAMES HANKIN .....            | Royal Navy .....     | 23 Nov. 1875        | Private Secretary.   |
| Major.....  | *GEORGE BERTIE B. HOBART.....        | Royal Artillery..... | 23 do               | Military Secy.       |
| Lieutenant  | FREDERICK ARTHUR AYLMER.....         | Royal Artillery..... | 25 Oct. 76          | Aide-de-Camp.        |
| Lieutenant  | JOHN GORDON .....                    | 89th Foot .....      | 1 Dec 75            | Aide-de-Camp.        |
| Lieutenant  | AUGUSTUS JOHN ENGLISH.....           | 14th Hussars.....    | 12 June 77          | Extra Aide-de-Camp.  |
| Surgn. Maj  | *JOHN MACKENZIE, M.D.....            | Medical Dept.....    | 1 April 77          | Medical Officer.     |
| Sub. Major  | OOSMON KHAN, "SIRDAR BAHADOOR" ..... | Body Guard .....     | 23 Nov. 75          | Native Aide-de-Camp. |

### His Grace the Governor's Body Guard.

|             |                              |                     |             |                    |
|-------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Major....   | *JOHN MAWBY C. GALLOWAY..... | 4th Light Cav. .... | 1 Mar. 1876 | Commandant.        |
| Lieutenant  | CHARLES HENRY SIMPSON.....   | Staff Corps.....    | 19 Feb. 77  | Adjutant.          |
| Surgeon ... | SAMUEL BRADSHAW HUNT.....    | Medical Dept.....   | 19 Dec. 76  | In Medical Charge. |
| Vety. Surg. | *GEORGE WESTON.....          | Vety. Dept.....     | 22 Dec. 75  | In Vety. Charge.   |

| Date of entering Service. | NATIVE OFFICERS.              | JEMADAR.     | SUBADAR.      | REMARKS.                                      |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                           | SUBADARS.                     |              |               |                                               |
| 1840                      | Oosmon Khan "Sirdar Bahadoor" | 9 April 1864 | 16 April 1864 | Subadar Major, Order of B. I., 5th June 1863. |
| 47                        | Esoof Khan .....              | 16 April 67  | 15 Nov. 77    |                                               |
|                           | JEMADARS.                     |              |               |                                               |
| 52                        | Syed Khader.....              | 16 July 67   |               |                                               |
| 37                        | Mahomed Wuzzeer.....          | 16 July 72   |               |                                               |
| 51                        | Ahmed Hoossain .....          | 20 Jan. 74   |               |                                               |
| 54                        | Syed Booram.....              | 15 Nov. 74   |               |                                               |

The Body Guard consists of 2 Subadars, 4 Jemadars, 1 Serjeant Major, 1 Quarter Master Serjeant, 1 Farrier Major, 1 Regimental Havildar Major, 1 Troop Havildar Major, 6 Havildars, 2 Trumpeters, 2 Farriers, 6 Naigues, 100 Privates, 2 Jemadars of Syces, 53 Syces, 10 Boys, 2 Puckallies, 5 Lascars, and 1 Toty.

**Adjutant General's Department.**

| RANK.                   | NAMES.                      | Corps.        | When appointed. | Date from which commenced drawing full allowances of appointment. | REMARKS.                            |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Brigr. Genl.            | *Frederick William Jebb.... | h.p. 67th Ft. | 28 Aug. 1877    | 29 Aug. 1877                                                      | Adjutant General.                   |
| Colonel....             | *Andrew Robert Cléphan....  | Staff Corps   | 3 Dec. 76       | 3 Dec. 76                                                         | Deputy Adjutant General.            |
| Lieut. Col.             | George De la Poer Beresford | Staff Corps   | 12 Feb. 75      | 29 Sep. 76                                                        | Asst. Adj. Genl.— <i>Eur. P. A.</i> |
| Lieut. Col.             | *George Alex. Arbuthnot.... | Cavalry       | 17 April 77     |                                                                   | Offg. Asst. Adj. General.           |
| <b>Royal Artillery.</b> |                             |               |                 |                                                                   |                                     |
| Lieut. Col.             | Francis Charles Trevor....  | Roy. Arty.    | 27 April 1876   | 27 April 1876                                                     | Assistant Adj. General.             |

**Assistant Adjutant General (for Musketry.)**

|                                  |            |            |                                                                                                    |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Major *Aubrey W. O. Saunders.... | 21st Foot. | 22 Nov. 76 | (CHIEF INSPECTOR)—1st District—Mysore Division, Malabar and Canara, Centre and Southern Districts. |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

**Deputy Assistants Adjutant General (for Musketry.)**

|                                   |             |             |                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Captain Lorenzo Nickson Mosse.... | 67th Foot.  | 1 Dec. 1875 | 2d District—Hyderabad Suby. Force, Nagpore Force, Northern and Ceded Districts. |
| Major Edward James Watson....     | Staff Corps | 1 Oct. 73   | 3rd District—British Burmah Division.                                           |

**Quarter Master General's Department.**

| RANK.         | NAMES.                    | Corps.      | When appointed. | Date from which commenced drawing full allowances of appointment. | REMARKS.                              |
|---------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Brigr. Gl.... | Hugh Heefke O'Connell.... | Staff Corps | 6 Nov. 1876     | 6 Nov. 1876                                                       | Quarter Master General.               |
| Colonel....   | Douglas Scott....         | Staff Corps | 6 Nov. 76       | 6 Nov. 76                                                         | Dy. Qr. Mr. Genl.— <i>Eur. furlo.</i> |
| Major .....   | John Ewing .....          | Staff Corps | 23 Jan. 77      |                                                                   | Offg. Dy. Qr. Mr. Genl.               |

A Corps of Guides consisting of 1 Chief Guide, 2 Head Guides, 4 Second Guides and 12 Private Guides, is attached to the Quarter Master General's Department.

**Judge Advocate General's Department.**

| RANK.                          | NAMES.                                                     | Corps.      | When appointed. | Divisions and Forces.                                                                            |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.</b> |                                                            |             |                 |                                                                                                  |
| Colonel....                    | Francis Mardall .....                                      | Staff Corps | † 1 Dec. 1876   |                                                                                                  |
| <b>DEPUTY JUDGE ADVOCATES.</b> |                                                            |             |                 |                                                                                                  |
| Colonel....                    | *George Philip Brudenell Sherard. }<br>1st Circle.         | Staff Corps | 14 Aug. 1857    | { Mysore Divn., Malabar and Canara and Southern District.<br>Centre, Ceded & Northern Districts. |
| Lieut. Col.                    | William Hands..... }<br>2nd Circle.                        | Staff Corps | 1 Dec. 76       |                                                                                                  |
| Colonel....                    | Edward Henry Power (Barrister at Law.)... }<br>3rd Circle. | Staff Corps | 16 Jan. 55      | Hyderabad Subsidiary Force & Nagpore Force.                                                      |
| Colonel. ...                   | Charles Harry Wilson..... }<br>4th Circle.                 | Staff Corps | 5 July 59       | British Burmah Division.—India, M.C. 6 months from 17th May 1877.                                |

† Previously in the Department from 19th September 1851 to 25th November 1856.

**Surgeons General.**

| NAMES.                                                          | When appointed. | Department.                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| C. A. Gordon, M.D., C.B.—Honorary Physician to Her Majesty..... | 31 Oct. 1874    | Army Medical Department.   |
| G. Smith, M.D.....                                              | 15 Aug. 76      | Indian Medical Department. |

### Divisional Commanders, 3.

| British Service 1.                           |                     | Indian Service 2.                                                           |                             |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| RANK, NAMES AND CORPS.                       | When appointed.     | Date from which commenced drawing full allowances as Divisional Commanders. | Division to which attached. |
| Major General *Charles Elmhirst, C.B.....    | G.O.G. 15 Sep. 1875 | 13 Sep. 1875                                                                | Mysore Division.            |
| Major General Annesley Knox Gore.....        | G.O.G. 1 Sep. 75    | 1 Sep. 75                                                                   | British Burmah Division.    |
| Major General *Andrew William Macintire C.B. | G.O.G. 16 June 76   | 21 June 76                                                                  | Hyderabad Suby. Force.      |

### Brigadier Generals, 6.

| NAMES.                                          | When appointed.                                     | Date of Rank as Brigadier General. | Date from which commenced drawing allowances as Brigadiers. | Command.              |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| FIRST CLASS BRIGADES. 4.                        |                                                     |                                    |                                                             |                       |
| British Service 2.                              |                                                     |                                    |                                                             |                       |
| Indian Service 2.                               |                                                     |                                    |                                                             |                       |
| Thomas Raikes, C.B., 44th Foot                  | { G. O. G. 19 Dec. 74 }<br>{ G.O.C.C. 21 Dec. 74 }  | 1 Jan. 1875                        | 1 Jan.                                                      | 1875 Centre District. |
| Mark Walker, C.B., v.c. h. p.<br>late 45th Foot | { G. O. G. 6 Aug. 75 }<br>{ G. O. C. C. 9 Aug. 75 } | 4 Aug. 75                          | 3 Sep.                                                      | 75 Nagpore Force.     |
| Alexander Tod Cadell, Royal<br>Artillery...     | { G. O. G. 19 Dec. 74 }<br>{ G.O.C.C. 3 Feb. 77 }   | 11 Jan. 75                         | 14 Jan.                                                     | 75 Malabar & Canara.  |
| Francis Greetham Kempster,<br>Staff Corps...    | { G. O. G. 30 June 76 }<br>{ G.O.C.C. 3 Feb. 77 }   | 27 June 76                         | 27 June                                                     | 76 Ceded Districts.   |

### SECOND CLASS BRIGADES. 2.

|                                |                                                    |            |         |                   |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|---------|-------------------|
| Indian Service 2.              |                                                    |            |         |                   |
| William Thomas Williams, Inf.  | { G. O. G. 1 Oct. 75 }<br>{ G.O.C.C. 8 Oct. 75 }   | 1 Sep. 75  | 1 Sep.  | 75 Southern Dist. |
| Alexander Crombie Silver, Inf. | { G. O. G. 20 Feb. 77 }<br>{ G.O.C.C. 22 Feb. 77 } | 30 Mar. 77 | 30 Mar. | 77 Northern Dist. |

### Assistants Adjutant General of Divisions and Forces, 3.

| RANK AND NAMES.                 | CORPS.       | When appointed. | Date from which commenced drawing Staff Allowances. | Division and Force.           |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Lieut. Col. Thomas Dyer ...     | Staff Corps. | 17 Oct. 1876    | 17 October                                          | 1876 Mysore Division.         |
| Lieut.-Col. Douglas Standen ... | Staff Corps. | 14 April 77     | 28 April                                            | 1877 British Burmah Division. |
| Capt. St. Vincent Alex. Hammick | 43rd Foot... | 16 Apr. 77      | do                                                  | 1877 Hyderabad Suby. Force.   |

### Assistants Quarter Master General of Divisions and Forces, 3.

|                                 |                |               |              |                                                 |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Major John Ewing .....          | Staff Corps... | 12 April 1873 | 28 Mar. 1873 | Mysore Division.—Offg. Dy. Qr. Mr. Genl.        |
| Colonel Robert Henry Bolton ... | Staff Corps... | 20 Nov. 74    | 1 Dec. 74    | Hyderabad Suby. Force.                          |
| Captain Charles Hussey Walsh..  | 44th Foot..... | 20 Oct. 76    | 11 Nov. 76   | British Burmah Division.                        |
| Captain Donald Jas. Sim McLeod  | Cav. Gl. List  | 24 Jan. 77    | .....        | Offg. Mysore Division.—Temply. on Special duty. |

### Deputy Assts. Quarter Master General of Divisions and Forces, 4.

|                                        |                |              |              |                                  |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------------|
| (a) Lt. Col. Henry Riversdale Elliot   | Infantry.....  | 19 June 1872 | 20 June 1872 | Malabar and Canara.—Europe P. A. |
| Lt. Col. Evelyn Medows Norie...        | Staff Corps... | 1 Mar. 73    | 13 Mar. 73   | Centre District.                 |
| Major Nowell Swanston.....             | Staff Corps... | 20 Nov. 74   | 21 Nov. 74   | Ceded Districts.—Europe P. A.    |
| Major Arthur Robert Kenny-Herbert..... | Cav. Gl. List  | 4 April 76   | 26 April 76  | Nagpore Force.—Europe P. A.      |
| Major Richard Samuel Roberts...        | Staff Corps... | 27 July 76   | .....        | Nagpore Force.—Offg.             |
| Captain Edmund Henry Eyre ...          | Staff Corps... | 3 Mar. 77    | .....        | Ceded Districts.—Offg.           |

(a) Garrison Instruction from 20th Oct. 1873 to 21st March 1874.



#### 4 Deputy Assistants Adjt. General of Dist. & Forces, 6.

|                                   |                |              |              |                     |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Captain Walter Coningham .....    | Staff Corps... | 24 Dec. 1872 | 24 Dec. 1872 | Malabar and Canara. |
| Major John Macgregor Kerr.....    | Cadre 3d L.C.  | 21 Oct. 75   | 25 Dec. 75   | Centre District.    |
| Capt. Pulteney Edward Bowlby..... | 48th Foot.     | 21 Dec. 75   | 15 Dec. 75   | Ceded District.     |
| Capt. Hugh Richard Hope.....      | Cavalry G. L.  | 29 July 76   | 15 Aug. 76   | Northern District.  |
| Captain John Eyles Blundell ..... | 67th Foot...   | 20 Sep. 76   | 28 Sept. 76  | Southern District.  |
| Major *George Rowlandson.....     | Staff Corps... | 2 Aug. 77    | 14 Aug. 77   | Nagpore Force.      |

#### Aides-de-Camp to General Officers Commanding Divisions.

|                                        |            |             |                                                 |
|----------------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Lieut. G. H. C. Hamilton.....          | 14th Huss. | .....       | To Major General Elmhirst, c.B.— <i>temply.</i> |
| Lieut. Charles William Gore, L.S.....  | 76th Foot. | 2 Mar. 75   | To Major General Gore.                          |
| Lieut. Gilbert Saltoun Jones, L.S..... | Royal Art  | 15 April 77 | To Major General Macintire, c.B.                |

#### Staff Officer & Supt. of Details Fort St. George.

Colonel George Baldock, Staff Corps, 11th March 1865. —*Env. P. A.*  
 Lieut. Col. Lancelot Henry Isacke, Staff Corps, 16th July 1875.—*Officiating.*

#### Depots.

|                  | NAMES.                      | CORPS.         | Date of Joining. | REMARKS.           |
|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|
| POONAMALLEE ...  | Major F. W. Hamilton ...    | 21st Foot      | 13 Apr. 1877     | Commandant.        |
|                  | Surgeon Major J. Maturin... | B.M. Service.  | 9 Nov. 76        | In Medical charge. |
| PALLAVERAM ..... | Lt. Col. R. S. Gray ...     | Staff Corps... | 30 Sep. 73       | Commandant.        |
|                  | Surg. Major H. T. Shaw ...  | Medical Dept.  | 23 Aug. 75       | In Medical charge. |

#### Convalescent Depots.

|                  |                               |               |             |                    |
|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------|
| WELLINGTON ..... | Lt.-Col. E. D'H. Fairtlough.. | 48th Foot     | 8 Feb. 1877 | Commandant.        |
|                  | Captain T. T. Irvine .....    | 44th Foot     | 9 July      | Staff Officer.     |
|                  | Surg Mjr. W. H. Corbett, M.D  | B. M. Service | 25 Feb. 76  | In Medical charge. |
|                  | Lieutenant W. E. Stokes ...   | 14th huss.    | .....       | .....              |
|                  | Captain F. W. Durrant ...     | 33rd Foot     | 5 April 77  | .....              |
|                  | Lieutenant M. D. Jefferson... | 33rd Foot     | 5 do.       | .....              |
|                  | Captain A. H. Murray ...      | R. H. Art.    | 4 do.       | .....              |
|                  | Lieutenant A. W. Fair ...     | 48th Foot     | 8 do.       | .....              |
|                  | Captain J. S. Brereton ...    | 67th Foot     | 9 do.       | .....              |
|                  | Capt. (Major) W. J. Shanley   | 16th Foot     | 24 do.      | .....              |
|                  | Lieut. J. Lamb .....          | 16th Foot     | 4 Dec. 76   | .....              |
|                  | Lieut. H. G. Prichard.....    | 43rd Foot     | 6 May 77    | .....              |
| RAMANDROOG.....  | Surgeon C. G. H. Smyth, M.D   | B. M. Service | 21 Feb. 77  | .....              |
|                  | Surgeon G. H. LeMoitte ...    | do            | 29 Mar. 77  | .....              |
|                  | Captain W. H. Wilson ...      | 43rd Foot     | 1 Jan. 77   | Commandant.        |
|                  | Surg. Major A. P. M. Corbett  | B. M. Service | 7 Feb. 77   | In Medical Charge. |

#### Station Staff Officers.

|                           |                              |                |              |               |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|
| FIRST CLASS—Rs. 150       | Lieutenant E. B. Anderson... | Staff Corps... | 23 Oct. 1875 | Thayetmyo.    |
| SECOND CLASS—<br>Rs. 100. | Major J. Macdougall ...      | Staff Corps... | 8 Nov. 75    | Tonghoo.      |
|                           | Major J. H. E. Johnson ...   | Staff Corps... | 18 July 67   | Vellore.      |
|                           | Major J. B. Taylor ...       | Staff Corps... | 27 Mar. 71   | Mount.        |
| THIRD CLASS—Rs. 50        | Lieutenant A. G. H. Hayne    | Staff Corps... | 2 June 77    | Port Blair.   |
| RUPEES 25. ...            | Lieut D. D. Pryce ...        | Staff Corps... | 25 Jan. 77   | Vizianagrum.  |
|                           | Lieutenant T. A. F. Leader.. | Staff Corps... | 29 May 76    | Berhampore.   |
|                           | Captain R. J. B. Simpson ... | Staff Corps... | .....        | Cuttack.      |
|                           | Captain F. J. Wroughton ...  | Staff Corps... | 5 Jan. 77    | Pallaveram.   |
|                           | Captain S. E. Rolland ...    | Staff Corps... | 5 Oct. 75    | Quilon.       |
|                           | Captain W. Millar ...        | General List.  | 3 Mar. 77    | Palamcottah.  |
|                           | Captain G. Godfrey ...       | Staff Corps... | 27 Apr. 77   | Mercara.      |
|                           | Lieut. S. R. Rawlinson ...   | Staff Corps... | 23 Apr. 77   | Mangalore.    |
|                           | Captain G. Lecky ...         | General List.  | 15 Mar. 76   | Hoosungabad.  |
|                           | Captain C. C. Campbell ...   | Staff Corps... | 10 Mar. 76   | Ryepoor.      |
|                           | Captain J. E. Porteous ...   | Staff Corps... | 4 June 77    | Moulmein.     |
|                           | Lieutenant E. A. Wylly ...   | Staff Corps... | 30 June 77   | Seetabuldee.  |
|                           | Lieutenant B. H. C. Tufnell  | Staff Corps... | 9 July 77    | French Rocks. |

## Government Secretariat, Military Department.

5

Colonel James Michael, c.s.i.....Staff Corps.....15 Feb. 1876.....Secretary to Government.

## Superintendent and Agent for Army Clothing.

Lieut. Col. Arthur Thaddeus Searle .....Staff Corps.....26 June 1873.

## Superintendent of Family Payments and Pensions.

Lieut.-Colonel Edward Lewis Hankin.....Staff Corps.....1 October 1876.

## Agent for Remounts at Oossoor.

Coloner Arthur Drury.....Staff Corps.....1 April 1874.

## Secretary and Examiner in Hindustani.

Colonel Thomas Gordon Moore Lane .....Staff Corps.....1 January 1863.

## Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon.

Frederick George Shaw, Offg.....Veterinary Department ... 9 April 1877.

## Garrison Instructors.

Major J. C. Tayler, Royal Artillery.—BANGALORE—CHIEF INSTRUCTOR. { 1st April 1874.  
30th Nov. 1875.

Lieutenant G. Henry, R. E. } BANGALORE. { Captain C. E. Brown, Roy. Art. } 14 June 77 } ASST. INSTR.  
15th October 1876.

*Mysore Division, Ceded Districts—Northern District, Centre District.*

Captain H. B. Nangle, Staff Corps,  
22nd August 1873,  
COONOOOR—NILGIRIS.  
Southern District, Malabar & Canara.

Capt. P. W. Watts, 1-18th Foot  
September 1877,  
RANGOON.  
British Burmah Division.

Captain E. W. Begbie....Infy. Genl. List...28 May 1872.—INSTRUCTOR OF MILY. SIGNALLING—BANGALORE.

## Army School Department.

SUPERINTENDENT.

Colonel Henry Leslie Grove.....| Staff Corps | 30 June 68. | Europe P. A.

## ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.

Major Charles James Jennings.....| Staff Corps | 9 Oct. 76 | Officiating Superintendent.  
Major Wm. Nesbitt Wroughton.....| do. | 6 Feb. 77 | Officiating.

## SUB-INSPECTORS OF ARMY SCHOOLS.

*Relative rank—Lieutenant.*

Thomas Caton Sherwood ... 14 Feb. 1874 ... Bangalore.  
James Henry Carroll ... 22 Sep. 75 ... Secunderabad

## SCHOOLMASTER, 1st CLASS.

William Gibbs ... 13 June 1873 ... Royal Artillery, Secunderabad.

## Military Accounts Department.

| RANK AND NAMES.            | Corps.          | Date of Appointment. | REMARKS.                                                                      |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CONTROLLERS—3.             |                 |                      |                                                                               |
| Colonel T. Gillilan        | ... Staff Corps | 25 Dec. 1870         | Controller of Military Accounts, Madras.—<br>Eur. P. A., from 18th Apr. 1877. |
| Colonel W. T. Chitty       | ... Bom S Corps | 1 Sep. 72            | Controller of Military Accounts, Bombay.                                      |
| Lieut. Col. T. B. Harrison | ... Ben S Corps | 30 Dec. 74           | Controller of Military Accounts, Bengal.                                      |

## MILITARY ACCOUNTANTS.

|                                                      |                          |              |                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1st Class, 1st Grade—3.                              |                          |              |                                                                       |
| Lieut. Col. J. W. Rideout                            | ... Staff Corps          | 25 Dec. 1870 | Europe P. A.                                                          |
| Colonel J. G. Touch                                  | ... Staff Corps          | 1 Feb. 75    | Offg. Controller of Military Accounts, Madras.                        |
| Colonel A. W. Graham                                 | ... Bom S Corps          | 17 Apr. 75   | Eur. P. A., 6th March 1876.                                           |
| 1st Class, 2nd Grade—5.                              |                          |              |                                                                       |
| Lieut. Col. D. B. Young, Offg. 1st Grade             | ... Bom S Corps          | 5 May 69     | Examiner Comst., Barrack, and Clothing Accounts, Bombay.              |
| Colonel C. S. Elliot, Offg. 1st Grade                | ... Staff Corps          | 1 Feb. 75    | Examiner Pay Department, Madras.                                      |
| Colonel H. A. Cockburn, Offg. 1st Grade              | ... Ben Inf              | 1 Aug. 75    | 1st Examiner Pay Department, Bengal.                                  |
| Colonel E. T. Fasken                                 | ... Staff Corps          | 25 Dec. 70   | Examiner Commissariat, Clothing and Stud Accounts, Madras.            |
| Major T. H. Turner                                   | ... Bom S Corps          | 24 Sep. 75   | Eur. M. C. 8th May 1876.                                              |
| 2nd Class, 1st Grade—5.                              |                          |              |                                                                       |
| Colonel W. C. Clarke                                 | ... Staff Corps          | 31 Dec. 74   | Europe M. C.                                                          |
| Lieut. Col. G. J. D. Hay                             | ... Ben S Corps          | 7 Mar. 62    | Pay Master, Punjab Circle, Rawal Pindia.                              |
| Major M. C. Perreau, Offg. 1st Class, 2nd Grade      | ... Ben S Corps          | 24 Sep. 75   | Examr. Ordnance Accts., Bombay (Offg. Presidency Pay Master, Bombay.) |
| Colonel C. L. Brown, Offg. 1st Class, 2nd Grade.     | ... Ben S Corps          | 17 Apr. 75   | Presidency Pay Master, Madras.                                        |
| Lieut. Col. J. P. Martin, Offg. 1st Class, 2nd Grade | ... Ben S Corps          | 24 Sep. 75   | 2nd Examiner Pay Department, Bengal.                                  |
| 2nd Class, 2nd Grade—5.                              |                          |              |                                                                       |
| Captain H. G. Pritchard, Offg. 1st Class, 2nd Grade  | ... Staff Corps          | 25 Dec. 70   | Examiner of Ordnance Accounts, Bengal                                 |
| Captain C. A. E. S. Carter, Offg. 1st Grade          | ... Late 20th Ben. N. I. | 17 Apr. 74   | Examiner of Commissariat & Stud Accounts Bengal.                      |
| Captain C. G. Cautley, Offg. 1st Grade               | ... Ben Cav.             | 17 Apr. 74   | Examr. Ordnance Accounts, Bombay.                                     |
| Captain H. H. P. Cowper                              | ... Ben Cav.             | 17 Apr. 75   | Europe Furlo'.                                                        |
| Captain C. J. Durand, Offg. 1st Grade                | ... Ben S Corps          | 3 May 76     | Examr. Pay Department, Bombay.                                        |

**Military Accounts Department—continued.**

| RANK AND NAMES. | Corps. | Date of Ap-<br>pointment. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|--------|---------------------------|----------|
|-----------------|--------|---------------------------|----------|

MILITARY ACCOUNTS—continued.

|                                                                                   |             |              |                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>3rd Class—4.</i>                                                               |             |              |                                                           |
| Major W. S. Hunt, <i>Offg.</i> 2nd Class<br>1st Grade                             | Staff Corps | 23 Feb. 1874 | Europe furlor 2 years, G. O. 11th Sep. 187                |
| Major H. G. Saunders, <i>Offg.</i> 2nd<br>Class, 1st Grade                        | Ben S Corps | 6 Apr. 76    | <i>Offg.</i> Pay Master N. W. P. Circle.                  |
| Captain C. F. Thomas, <i>Offg.</i> 2nd<br>Class, 2nd Grade                        | Ben. Inf.   | 6 Apr. 76    | India M. C.                                               |
| Lieutenant E. J. G. Lewis, <i>Offg.</i><br>Military Acct. 2nd Class, 2nd<br>Grade | Ben S Corps | 17 Apr. 75   | In charge of Account Branch, Controlle<br>Office, Madras. |

ASSISTANT MILITARY ACCOUNTANTS—6.

|                                                                            |                |              |                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Captain M. A. Rowlandson, .....                                            | Staff Corps    | 17 Apr. 1875 | Europe furlor                                              |
| Captain G. W. Sawyer, <i>Offg.</i> Mil.<br>Acct. 2nd Class, 2nd Grade      | Bom S Corps    | 20 Apr. 76   | In charge Account Branch, Controller's Off<br>Bombay.      |
| Lieutenant F. F. R. Burgess, <i>Offg.</i><br>2nd Class, 2nd Grade          | Ben S Corps    | 21 Dec. 75   | Deputy Pay Master, N. W. P.                                |
| Lieutenant J. A. Miley, Military<br>Acct— <i>Offg.</i> 2d Class, 2d Grade  | Ben S Corps    | 12 Apr. 77   | In charge of Accts. Branch, Controller's Offi<br>Calcutta. |
| Lieutenant D. A. Macphersor,<br><i>Offg.</i> Mil. Acct., 2d Class 2d Grade | Ben S Corps    | 13 Oct. 76   | Deputy Pay Master, N. W. P.                                |
| Capt. H. F. Woodcock, <i>Offg.</i><br>Military Acct., 3rd Class            | .....          | 23 Oct. 76   | On Probation.                                              |
| Major C. T. P. Luxmore— <i>Offg.</i><br>3rd Class.                         | Staff Corps... | 10 Jan. 77   | On Probation.—Examiner of Ordnance Acc<br>Madras.          |
| Surgeon Major J. Murray, M. D.                                             | Medl. Dept     | 15 Oct. 75   | Examiner Medical Accounts, Madras.                         |

|                      |             |              |                                         |
|----------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Mr. J. T. Greateorex | ... Uncovd. | 23 Oct. 1874 | Asst. Examiner, Pay Department, Madras. |
|----------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------|

# **Army Commissariat Department.**

| RANK AND NAMES.                                 | CORPS.      | Date of Appt. to the present grade. | Date of first Appt. to the Department. | REMARKS.                                                             |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>COMMISSARY GENERAL.</b>                      |             |                                     |                                        |                                                                      |
| Colonel J. Loudon                               | Staff Corps | 18 Feb. 1873                        | 30 Mar. 1847                           |                                                                      |
| <b>DEPUTY COMMISSARY GENERAL.</b>               |             |                                     |                                        |                                                                      |
| Colonel *J. P. Watts                            | Staff Corps | 18 Feb. 1873                        | 31 Dec. 1850                           | Europe P. A.                                                         |
| <b>ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES GENERAL 5.</b>        |             |                                     |                                        |                                                                      |
| <b>FIRST CLASS 3.</b>                           |             |                                     |                                        |                                                                      |
| Colonel R. A. Moore                             | Staff Corps | 4 Feb. 1863                         | 3 June 1851                            | Madras.—Offg. Dy. Comy. Genl.                                        |
| Colonel R. Benson, F.L.S.                       | Staff Corps | 13 July 66                          | 14 Jan. 53                             | India, S. C.                                                         |
| Colonel G. A. Walker                            | Staff Corps | 18 Feb. 73                          | 14 Jan. 53                             | Bangalore.                                                           |
| <b>SECOND CLASS 2.</b>                          |             |                                     |                                        |                                                                      |
| Colonel *G. R. F. Bardin.                       | Staff Corps | 11 Mar. 1868                        | 18 Oct. 1853                           | Madras Executive.—Acting 1st Class.                                  |
| Lt. Col. B. H. W. Magrath                       | Staff Corps | 18 Feb. 73                          | 18 Apr. 54                             | Europe P. A.                                                         |
| <b>DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES GENERAL 6.</b> |             |                                     |                                        |                                                                      |
| <b>FIRST CLASS 3.</b>                           |             |                                     |                                        |                                                                      |
| Lt. Col. *H. P. Hawkes                          | Staff Corps | 15 Feb. 1867                        | 22 Dec. 1854                           | Europe P. A.                                                         |
| Colonel *J. C. Macdonald                        | Staff Corps | 18 Feb. 73                          | 17 Mar. 57                             | Secunderabad.—Acting Asst. Commsy. Genl., 1st Class.                 |
| Lt. Col. *G. J. D. Heath                        | Staff Corps | 1 July 77                           | 27 Nov. 1857                           | Wellington.—Acting Asst. Comy. General 2d Class.                     |
| <b>SECOND CLASS 3.</b>                          |             |                                     |                                        |                                                                      |
| Lt. Col. *B. F. Heysham                         | Staff Corps | 18 Feb. 73                          | 27 Nov. 57                             | Rangoon.—Acting Asst. Comy. Genl., 2d Class.                         |
| Lt. Col. T. W. Stansfeld                        | Staff Corps | 1 Apr. 75                           | 8 Jan. 58                              | Thyetmyo.—Ag. Dy. Asst. Comy. Genl., 1st Class.                      |
| Major H. T. O'Reilly                            | Staff Corps | 1 July 77                           | 16 Nov. 58                             | Europe, Furla.                                                       |
| <b>SUB ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES GENERAL 11</b>    |             |                                     |                                        |                                                                      |
| <b>FIRST CLASS 6.</b>                           |             |                                     |                                        |                                                                      |
| Colonel R. Q. Mainwaring                        | Staff Corps | 13 Dec. 59                          | 30 Nov. 1858                           | Europe P. A.                                                         |
| Major J. C. Gunning                             | Staff Corps | 7 Oct. 64                           | 14 Jan. 62                             | Port Blair.—Offg. Deputy Asst. Comy. Genl., 1st Class.               |
| Major A. F. Laughton                            | Staff Corps | 18 Feb. 73                          | 1 May 63                               | Bellary.—Actg. Dy. Asst. Comy. General 1st Class.                    |
| Major G. S. B. Hewetson                         | Staff Corps | 1 Apr. 75                           | 5 June 63                              | Cannanore.—Ag. Dy. Asst. Comy. Genl., 2d Class.                      |
| Major E. S. Berkeley                            | Staff Corps | 10 May 77                           | 21 July 63                             | Madras, Storekeeper General.—Acting Dy. Asst. Comy. Genl. 2nd Class. |
| Major H. C. Wright                              | Staff Corps | 1 July 77                           | 2 Feb. 64                              | Bangalore.—Actg. Dy. Asst. Comy. Genl., 2nd Class.                   |
| <b>SECOND CLASS 2.</b>                          |             |                                     |                                        |                                                                      |
| Captain E. A. Bruce                             | Staff Corps | 10 May 77                           | 12 Apr. 67                             | Madras Exec.—Ag. Sub Asst. Comy. Genl. 1st Class.                    |
| Major *C. McInroy                               | Staff Corps | 1 July 77                           | 1 May 74                               | In charge of Amrut Mahal.—Acting 1st Class.                          |
| <b>THIRD CLASS 3.</b>                           |             |                                     |                                        |                                                                      |
| Captain A. Clark-Kennedy                        | Staff Corps | 1 Apr. 75                           | 19 Apr. 1875                           | Europe M. C.                                                         |
| Captain S. L. Hunt                              | Staff Corps | 28 May 77                           |                                        | Kamptee.—Acting 2nd Class.                                           |
| Captain R. Hunter                               | Genl. List  | 1 July 77                           |                                        | Acting 1st Class.—Comt. Examns. Office                               |
| Lt. Col. J. A. Ellis (Actg.)                    | Staff Corps | 8 Dec. 75                           |                                        | Madras.—Ad.—Acting 1st Class.                                        |
| Major J. McMullin (Actg.)                       | Staff Corps | 25 Jan. 76                          |                                        | Tonghoo.—Acting 1st Class.                                           |
| Major W. Stoddart, (Actg.)                      | Staff Corps | 28 Mar. 76                          |                                        | Secunderabad.—Acting 1st Class.                                      |
| Major J. A. Richmond, (Ag.)                     | Staff Corps | 19 Sept. 76                         |                                        | Trichinopoly.—Acting 2d Class.                                       |

# Warrant Officers of the Army Commissariat Dept.

9

| RANK AND NAMES. | Date of first Appt. to the Dept. | Date of present Rank. | Purlo' Regts. | STATIONS, &c |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|
|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|

## DEPUTY COMMISSARY 1.

Captain \*Charles David Magrath... 22 Feb. 1842 | 16 Mar. 1865 | 68 | Vizagapatam

## ASSISTANT COMMISSARY 1.

Lieut. \*James Charles Brindley ... 7 Dec. 1848 | 16 Jan. 1875 | ... | Bangalore.

## DEPY. ASST. COMMISSARIES 1.

Lieut. James Tims ... 17 July 1850 | 1 Nov. 1875 | ... | Madras.  
 HS. Lieut. \*James Greateorex ... 6 Nov. 52 | 16 Sep. 68 | ... | Kamptee.  
 (Supp.)

## CONDUCTORS 8.—REMOUNT DEPÔT 1.

|                        |     |             |             |     |                        |
|------------------------|-----|-------------|-------------|-----|------------------------|
| Benjamin Prichard      | ... | 8 Jan. 1855 | 4 Aug. 1871 | ... | Madras.                |
| *John Rishworth        | ... | 8 Jan.      | 22 Aug.     | ... | Moulmein.              |
| William Doig           | ... | 16 Apr.     | 1 May 73    | 68  | Madras.                |
| Henry Farley           | ... | 28 Aug. 57  | 16 Jan. 75  | ... | Bellary.               |
| John Grieverson        | ... | 14 May 60   | 1 Feb.      | ... | Remount Depôt, Oosoor. |
| LS. William Anderson   | ... | 2 Oct. 57   | 15 Nov.     | ... | Rangoon.               |
| James Alexander Goudie | ... | 7 June 58   | 13 Dec.     | 68  | Cannanore.             |
| Michael Phillips       | ... | 7 June 58   | 1 April 77  | ... | Bangalore.             |

## SUB-CONDUCTORS 11.—REMOUNT DEPÔT 1.

|                     |     |              |             |     |                                                                                                                           |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|-------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LS *Robert Langley  | ... | 29 June 1858 | 4 Feb. 1872 | ... | Rangoon.                                                                                                                  |
| *David Heron        | ... | 19 May 60    | 1 May. 73   | 68  | Tonghoo.                                                                                                                  |
| LS. *James Minty    | ... | 21 Apr. 63   | 1 Oct.      | 68  | Thayetmyo.                                                                                                                |
| LS. Robert Butler   | ... | 8 July       | 16 Jan. 75  | 68  | Hoonsoor.                                                                                                                 |
| William Brotherston | ... | 8 May        | 1 Feb.      | 68  | Remount Depôt, Oosoor.                                                                                                    |
| William Norris      | ... | 8 July       | 1 Apr.      | 68  | Madras.                                                                                                                   |
| Edward Echlin       | ... | 3 Mar. 64    | 15 Nov.     | 68  | Secunderabad.                                                                                                             |
| Charles Carroll     | ... | 3 Mar.       | 13 Dec.     | 68  | Secunderabad.                                                                                                             |
| George Choct        | ... | 25 Nov.      | 15 Sep. 76  | 75  | Wellington.—Services temporarily placed at disposal of the Civil Dept. in connection with Famine Relief Works at Bellary. |
| LS. William Collins | ... | 28 Apr. 65   | 1 April 77  | 75  | Trichinopoly.                                                                                                             |
| Mark Hurst          | ... | 4 Nov.       | 16 April    | 75  | Bangalore.                                                                                                                |
| Robert A. Norris    | ... | 14 Nov.      | 7 May       | 75  | Kamptee.                                                                                                                  |

## Riding Master.

Lieut. \*Lawrence Collins } ..... { 18 Aug. 1859 |  
 Dy. Asst. Comy. } ..... { 26 Nov. 72 | 68 } 1st Regiment Light Cavalry.

**Ordnance Department.**

| RANK AND NAMES. | Corps. | When appointed. | Date from which commenced drawing full allowances of appointment. | STATIONS, &c. |
|-----------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
|-----------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|

**INSPECTOR GENERAL OF ORDNANCE AND MAGAZINES.**

|                          |     |            |              |              |                  |
|--------------------------|-----|------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| Colonel *R. Cadell, C.B. | ... | Royal Art. | 23 Sep. 1876 | 23 Sep. 1876 | Fort St. George. |
|--------------------------|-----|------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|

**DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL OF ORDNANCE AND MAGAZINES.**

|                               |     |            |              |              |                            |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| Colonel N. G. Campbell        | ... | Royal Art. | 23 Sep. 1876 | 23 Sep. 1876 | On special duty, Calcutta. |
| Lieut. Col. *S. H. E. Chamier | ... | Royal Art. | 6 Mar. 77    | .....        | Officiating.               |

**SUPERINTENDENT OF THE GUN CARRIAGE FACTORY.**

|                         |     |            |              |              |         |
|-------------------------|-----|------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| Colonel W.D' O. Kerrich | ... | Royal Art. | 23 Sep. 1876 | 23 Sep. 1876 | Madras. |
|-------------------------|-----|------------|--------------|--------------|---------|

**SUPERINTENDENT OF THE GUN POWDER FACTORY.**

|                             |     |            |            |            |                                            |
|-----------------------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Lieut.-Col. E. W. Childers, | ... | Royal Art. | 4 May 1875 | 4 May 1875 | Madras.— <i>Eur. P. A.</i> , 14th July 76. |
| Captain A. I. MacLavery     | ... | Royal Art. | 3 July 76  | .....      | Officiating.                               |

**COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.**

|                                          |     |            |              |              |                                                    |
|------------------------------------------|-----|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>FIRST CLASS, 2.</b>                   |     |            |              |              |                                                    |
| Colonel *L. F. C. Thomas                 | ... | Royal Art. | 17 June 1864 | 17 June 1864 | Arsenal, Secunderabad.                             |
| Lieut.-Col. T. I. M. Hog                 | ... | Royal Art. | 24 Apr. 74   | 24 April 74  | <i>Europe M. C.</i> , 25th Oct. 75.                |
| Major R. T. Hamond ( <i>Acting</i> )     | ... | Royal Art. | 6 July 76    | .....        | Arsenal, Fort St. George.                          |
| <b>SECOND CLASS, 2.</b>                  |     |            |              |              |                                                    |
| Major R. C. Smith                        | ... | Royal Art. | 1 Aug. 1872  | 21 Aug. 1872 | <i>Europe M. C.</i> , 29th Feb. 78.                |
| <b>THIRD CLASS, 3.</b>                   |     |            |              |              |                                                    |
| Captain A. I. MacLavery                  | ... | Royal Art. | 18 Oct. 1870 | 29 Sep 70    | Magazine, Nagpore.—Offg. Supt. Gun Powder Factory. |
| Captain F. R. Twynam                     | ... | Royal Art. | 1 Aug. 72    | 21 Aug. 72   | Dépôt St. Thomas' Mount.— <i>Offy. 2nd Class.</i>  |
| Major C. D. A. Straker                   | ... | Royal Art. | 28 Oct. 75   | 19 Nov. 75   | Arsenal Rangoon.                                   |
| Capt. S. H. Desborough, ( <i>Acty.</i> ) | ... | Royal Art. | 4 Apr. 76    | .....        | Magazine, Nagpore.                                 |
| Lieut. G. M. J. Moore, ( <i>Acty.</i> )  | ... | Royal Art. | 6 Mar. 77    | .....        | Arsenal Fort St. George.                           |

**ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF FACTORIES.**

|                              |     |            |              |            |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------------|--------------|------------|---------|
| Lieut. (Capt.) R. W. O'Grady | ... | Royal Art. | 22 Feb. 1877 | 23 Feb. 77 | Madras. |
|------------------------------|-----|------------|--------------|------------|---------|



# Warrant Officers of Ordnance Department.

11

| RANK AND NAMES. | When appointed. | To Regs. | STATIONS, &c. |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|
|-----------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|

## DEPUTY COMMISSARY, 1.

|                         |                 |     |                                   |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| Captain Edmund Hennessy | ... 1 Feb. 1875 | ... | In charge of Camp Equipage Depôt. |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----------------------------------|

## ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES, 2.

|                      |                 |     |                                    |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| Lieut. Henry Briggs  | ... 3 Nov. 1876 | ... | Gun Powder Factory,—Head Overseer. |
| Lieut. Thomas Harney | ... 22 July 77  | ... | Cannanore.                         |

## DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES, 4.

|                       |                  |     |                    |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----|--------------------|
| Lieut. *Richard Spink | ... 20 Mar. 1875 | ... | Fort Saint George. |
| Lieut. John Harvey    | ... 16 Oct. 76   | ... | Bellary            |
| Lieut. *John Wolfe    | ... 3 Nov.       | ... | Rangoon.           |
| *Joseph Costello      | ... 22 July 77   | ... | Bangalore.         |

## CONDUCTORS, 28.

(Of these 12 are Permanent.—3—1st Class. 9—2nd Class.)

| No. | Names.                    | Date of Rank.   | F. Regs. | Where serving.      | Remarks.                                                                                          |
|-----|---------------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | *James Crawley            | ... 1 July 1864 | ...      | Secunderabad        | Permanent 1st Class.                                                                              |
| 2   | *John Cochran             | ... 23 May 65   | ...      | Fort St. George     | Permanent 1st Class.                                                                              |
| 3   | George Ramsbottom         | ... 12 Sep.     | 68       | ...                 | On leave to Madras &c., on Medl. Cert. for 6 months from 12th June 1877.                          |
| 4   | George Bay                | ... 1 Aug.      | 66       | Fort St. George     | Permanent 1st Class.                                                                              |
| 5   | *John Tate                | ... 24 Sep.     | ...      | Secunderabad        | Permanent 2nd Class.                                                                              |
| 6   | *John Ring                | ... 16 April 72 | 54       | ...                 | On leave to Europe on Medical Certificate, for one year, G. O. G., No. 757, dated 28th Nov. 1876. |
| 7   | *Peter Sullivan           | ... 10 June     | ...      | Bangalore           | Permanent 2nd Class.                                                                              |
| 8   | *Francis Clark            | ... 31 Aug.     | ...      | Rangoon             | Permanent 2nd Class.                                                                              |
| 9   | Thomas Mellor             | ... 15 Sep.     | ...      | Nagpore             | Permanent 2nd Class.                                                                              |
| 10  | *Michael Casey            | ... 1 May       | 73       | Rangoon             | Acting Permanent 2nd Class.                                                                       |
| 11  | *John Wightman            | ... 16 Sep.     | ...      | Tonghoo             | Permanent 2nd Class.                                                                              |
| 12  | *John Ford                | ... 16 Oct.     | ...      | Bellary             | ...                                                                                               |
| 13  | Patrick McLaren           | ... 20 Jan.     | 74       | Fort St. George     | Permanent 2nd Class.                                                                              |
| 14  | LS. Charles Bernard White | ... 10 Sep.     | ...      | Rangoon             | ...                                                                                               |
| 15  | Henry McDermitt           | ... 1 Oct.      | ...      | Cannanore           | ...                                                                                               |
| 16  | Jacob Thornber            | ... 1 Feb.      | 75       | Gun Powder Factory  | Sub-Overseer.                                                                                     |
| 17  | William Marshall          | ... 16 Mar.     | ...      | Fort St. George     | Permanent 2nd Class.                                                                              |
| 18  | *Edwin Bonner             | ... 20 Mar.     | ...      | Fort St. George     | ...                                                                                               |
| 19  | Richard Hughes            | ... 1 July      | ...      | Secunderabad        | Acting Permanent 2d Class, Trichinopoly.                                                          |
| 20  | Nathanicl Spencer         | ... 1 Jan.      | 76       | Depôt, Mount        | Percussion Cap and Friction Tube Factory.                                                         |
| 21  | LS. *Henry Harris         | ... 7 Mar.      | ...      | Secunderabad        | ...                                                                                               |
| 22  | *John Lynch               | ... 26 Mar.     | ...      | Nagpore             | ...                                                                                               |
| 23  | Thomas Grenfell           | ... 27 Mar.     | ...      | Fort St. George     | "To be transferred to the Pension Establishment from date of Embarkation for England."            |
| 24  | *John McCann              | ... 1 June      | ...      | Camp Equipage Depôt | Quarter Master General's Dept—Permanent 2nd Class.                                                |
| 25  | LS. John Glen             | ... 1 Aug.      | ...      | Fort St. George     | ...                                                                                               |
| 26  | LS. Michael Stephenson    | ... 1 Oct.      | 68       | Fort St. George     | ...                                                                                               |
| 27  | *William Cooke            | ... 16 Oct.     | 68       | Bangalore.          | ...                                                                                               |
| 28  | LS. *John McManus         | ... 3 Nov.      | 68       | Secunderabad        | ...                                                                                               |
|     | LS. Henry William Dunlop  | ... 17 Feb.     | 77       | Nagpore             | Supernumerary.                                                                                    |

## Warrant Officers of Ordnance Department—continued.

| No.                | Names.                   | Date of Rank.    | For Reg. | Where serving.     | Remarks.                      |
|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| SUB-CONDUCTORS 21. |                          |                  |          |                    |                               |
| 1                  | Francis Sheridan         | ... 13 Jan. 1874 | 68       | Fort St. George    |                               |
| 2                  | *Michael Bourke          | ... 20 Jan.      | 68       | Bangalore          |                               |
| 3                  | Charles Tate             | ... 7 Sep.       | 68       | Nagpore            |                               |
| 4                  | Fulton Henderson         | ... 16 Sep.      | 68       | Fort St. George    |                               |
| 5                  | *John Dunlop             | ... 30 Sep.      | 68       | Cannanore.         |                               |
| 6                  | *John Coughlan           | ... 1 Oct.       | 68       | Fort St. George    |                               |
| 7                  | Henry Ford               | ... 1 Feb.       | 75       | Fort St. George    |                               |
| 8                  | John Leehy               | ... 16 Feb.      | 68       | Fort St. George    |                               |
| 9                  | John Cusack              | ... 16 Mar.      | 68       | Secunderabad       |                               |
| 10                 | LS. Richard O'Neill      | ... 16 Mar.      | 68       | Bangalore          |                               |
| 11                 | LS. *Alexander Allwright | ... 20 Mar.      | 68       | Nagpore            |                               |
| 12                 | John Hanna               | ... 20 Mar.      | 68       | Secunderabad       |                               |
| 13                 | *James Chatham           | ... 20 Mar.      | 68       | Secunderabad       |                               |
| 14                 | HS. James Spence         | ... 1 Jan.       | 76       | Fort Saint George. |                               |
| 15                 | Thomas Mullany           | ... 3 Jan.       | 75       | Rangoon            |                               |
| 16                 | LS. Martin Kernon        | ... 7 Mar.       | 75       | Fort St. George    |                               |
| 17                 | LS. John O'Toole         | ... 26 Mar.      | 75       | Rangoon            |                               |
|                    | Wm. Paterson Carson      | ... 27 Mar.      | 75       |                    |                               |
| 18                 | Edward Hickey            | ... 1 June       | 75       | Fort St. George    | D. D. Ordnance Office, (Supy. |
| 19                 | John Rose                | ... 1 Aug.       | 75       | Fort St. George.   | D. D. Grand Arsenal Office.   |
| 20                 | Charles Floate           | ... 1 Oct.       | 75       | Rangoon            |                               |
| 21                 | George McDonald          | ... 1 Oct.       | 75       | Rangoon            |                               |
|                    | LS. Mathew Crimmins      | ... 16 Oct.      | 75       | Fort Saint George  |                               |
|                    | George Dempster          | ... 19 Oct.      | 75       | Fort Saint George  |                               |
|                    | LS. Patrick McKenna      | ... 3 Nov.       | 75       | Nagpore            |                               |
|                    | William Riley            | ... 15 Nov.      | 75       | Nagpore            |                               |
|                    | LS. Daniel Hemsworth     | ... 17 Feb.      | 77       | Mount              |                               |

D. D. Ordnance Office, (Supy.)  
D. D. Grand Arsenal Office.

Supernumerary

## GUN CARRIAGE FACTORY.

|                |                  |                 |     |        |  |
|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----|--------|--|
| CONDUCTORS, 2. |                  |                 |     |        |  |
| 1              | George Robertson | ... 5 Dec. 1872 | ... | Madras |  |
| 2              | John Vanderholt  | ... 22 May 76   | ... | Do.    |  |

## SUB-CONDUCTORS, 2.

|   |                       |                 |     |        |  |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------|-----|--------|--|
| 1 | George Mathias Dorsey | ... 22 May 1876 | ... | Madras |  |
| 2 | George Blazey         | ... 27 Jan. 77  | ... | Do.    |  |

## MECHANICAL ENGINEER.

|   |                     |                 |     |        |  |
|---|---------------------|-----------------|-----|--------|--|
| 1 | John Robert Forsyth | ... 22 May 1876 | ... | Madras |  |
|---|---------------------|-----------------|-----|--------|--|

# Warrant Officers of the Department Public Works.

13

| NAMES. | Date of Rank. | Furlo.<br>Regs. | REMARKS. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
|--------|---------------|-----------------|----------|

## DEPUTY COMMISSARIES, 2.

|                      |                  |     |                                        |
|----------------------|------------------|-----|----------------------------------------|
| Captain Henry Bailey | ... 30 Oct. 1864 | ... | Exec. Engineer, 3rd Grade.—Malabar.    |
| Lieut. James Lever   | ... 1 May 77     | 54  | Asst. Engineer, 2nd Grade—Vizagapatam. |

## ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES, 2.

|                        |                  |     |                                     |
|------------------------|------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| Lieut. Thomas Smither  | ... 24 July 1876 | ... | Asst. Engineer, 1st Grade—Bellary.  |
| Lieut. William Jackson | ... 1 May 77     | ... | Asst. Engineer, 2nd Grade.—Bellary. |

## DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES, 2.

|                             |                  |     |                                                                              |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Lieut. George Edward Wiffen | ... 24 July 1876 | ... | Asst. Engineer, 1st Grade.—Chingleput.                                       |
| James Joyce                 | ... 1 May 77     | ... | Sub-Engineer, 2nd Grade, (Supy.) Deputy Supt. of the Dowlaishweram Workshop. |

## CONDUCTORS 9.—SAPPERS AND MINERS, 1.

|                        |                    |     |                                                                   |
|------------------------|--------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Samuel Charles Plummer | ... 19 April 1871  | ... | Sub-Engineer, 1st Grade—Nellore.                                  |
| William Jack           | ... 21 November 68 | ... | Supervisor, 2nd Grade—Bellary.                                    |
| James Schoury          | ... 28 June 73     | ... | Supervisor, 1st Grade—Cuddapah.                                   |
| William West           | ... 25 May 74      | ... | Supervisor, 1st Grade—Salem.                                      |
| Joseph Power           | ... 10 July        | ... | Supervisor, 2nd Grade—Chingleput.                                 |
| LS. } Daniel Falvey    | ... 1 Aug.         | ... | Supervisor, 1st Grade—Chingleput.                                 |
| HS. in T. }            |                    |     |                                                                   |
| Charles Seton          | ... 15 Aug.        | 54  | Sub-Engineer, 3rd Grade—Vizagapatam.                              |
| Andrew Milne           | ... 24 July 76     | ... | Supervisor, 1st Grade.—South Arcot.                               |
| Richard Lennon         | ... 1 May 77       | 68  | Supervisor, 1st Grade—Eur. M. C. 2 years, from 13th January 1876. |
| Thomas Jones           | ... 30 Aug. 72     | 68  | (Q's. O.) SAPPERS & MINERS.                                       |

## SUB-CONDUCTORS, 12.

|                       |                  |     |                                                           |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| John Nicholson        | ... 15 Feb. 1874 | 68  | Supervisor, 1st Grade—Coimbatore.                         |
| Charles J. Littlewood | ... 3 Mar.       | 68  | Overseer, 1st Grade—Tanjore.                              |
| John Lalor            | ... 9 Mar.       | 68  | Supervisor, 1st Grade—Nellore.                            |
| Thomas Jones          | ... 28 Mar.      | ... |                                                           |
| John Barnes Sanderson | ... 2 April      | 68  | Supervisor, 1st Grade—Chingleput.                         |
| James Cormac          | ... 1 Sept.      | 68  | Supervisor, 1st Grade—Ganjam.                             |
| William John McAleese | ... 4 April 76   | 75  | Civil Engineering College.                                |
| William Cames         | ... 1 July       | 75  | Civil Engineering College.                                |
| William Willis        | ... 1 Sept.      | 75  | Supervisor, 2nd Grade—Nilgiri.                            |
| Joseph Smith          | ... 24 Feb. 77   | 75  | Overseer 1st Grade.—Europe M. C. 2 years, from June 1877. |
| Henry Pimm            | ... 27 June      | 75  | Supervisor, 2d Grade—Presidency.                          |

**Barrack Department.**

| RANK AND NAMES.                 |                              | Corps.         | Date of Ap-<br>pointment. | STATION.              |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| FIRST CLASS<br>BARRACKMASTERS   | Captain *David Dinwiddie...  | Unattached...  | 10 April 1867             | Kamptee.              |
|                                 | Capt. *Daniel Lissenburg ... | ...            | 1 May                     | 70 Fort Saint George. |
|                                 | Major James K. Clubley.....  | Staff Corps... | 8 Jan.                    | 75 Secunderabad.      |
|                                 | Lieutenant John Debnam.....  | ...            | 15 Nov.                   | 76 Bangalore.         |
| SECOND CLASS<br>BARRACK MASTER. | Conductor John Moore.....    | ...            | 24 Aug.                   | 77 Bellary.           |

**Warrant Officers of the Barrack Department.**

| NAMES.                       | Date of Rank.                          | Furl's<br>Regs. | REMARKS.                                   |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|
| DEPUTY COMMISSARY.           |                                        |                 |                                            |
| Capt. *Daniel Lissenburg     | ... 28 Aug. 1875                       | 54              | Barrack Master, 1st Class—Fort St. George. |
| DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARY. |                                        |                 |                                            |
| Lieut. John Debnam           | ... { 20 Mar. 1877 }<br>{ 15 Nov. 76 } | ...             | Barrack Master, 1st Class—Bangalore.       |
| CONDUCTOR.                   |                                        |                 |                                            |
| *John Moore                  | ... { 13 Feb. 75 }<br>{ 24 Aug. 77 }   | ...             | Barrack Master, 2nd Class.—Bellary.        |
| SUB-CONDUCTOR.               |                                        |                 |                                            |
| James Roff                   | ... 23 May                             | 74 68           | Vellore.                                   |
| John Daly                    | ... 20 Mar.                            | 77 75           | Port St. George.                           |
| John Fearn                   | ... 20 do                              | 75              | Secunderabad.                              |

**Warrant Officers attached to Departments.**

|                              |                  |     |                                         |
|------------------------------|------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------|
| DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARY. |                  |     |                                         |
| Lieut. Frederick John White  | ... 21 Oct. 1876 | ... | Clothing Department.                    |
| CONDUCTORS.                  |                  |     |                                         |
| Thomas Fairfax               | ... 11 Feb. 1873 | ... | Adjutant General's Office.              |
| James Thompson               | ... 13 June      | ... | Clothing Department.                    |
| Thomas Cole                  | ... 7 April      | 74  | General Military Prison, Trimulgherr    |
| LS. John McGowan             | ... 8 April      | 76  | Quarter Master General's Department.    |
| SUB CONDUCTOR.               |                  |     |                                         |
| Edward Jackson               | ... 23 March 77  | ... | In charge of Military Prison, Bangalore |

## DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

### Northern District.

HEAD QUARTERS—WALTAIR NEAR VIZAGAPATAM.

Brigadier Genl...ALEXANDER CROMBIE SILVER.....Commands.  
 Captain.....HUGH RICHARD HOPE.....Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.  
 .....WILLIAM JUDSON VANSOMEREN, M.D....Depy. Surgeon Genl., Indian Medical Dept.

#### TROOPS.

| STATIONS.                         | CORPS.                                                        | STAFF.                                              |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| WALTAIR.....                      | 7th Native Infantry                                           |                                                     |
| VIZAGAPATAM.....                  | European Infantry Veteran Compy.                              |                                                     |
| VIZIANAGRUM.....                  | 41st Native Infantry                                          | ... Lieutenant D. D. PRYCE—Station Staff Officer.   |
| BERHAMPORE.....                   | Hd. Qrs. and Wing 2nd N. I.                                   | ... Lieut. T. A. F. LEADER—Station Staff Officer.   |
| CUTTACK.....                      | 12th Native Infantry                                          | ... Captain R. J. B. SIMPSON—Station Staff Officer. |
| SUMBULPOOR.....                   | Left Wing 2nd N. I.                                           |                                                     |
| GODAVERY AND }<br>KISTNA DISTs. } | Wing 7th N. I.—Temporarily.<br>B Comy, Sappers & Miners—Tempy |                                                     |

### Centre District.

HEAD QUARTERS—PRESIDENCY.

Brigadier Genl...THOMAS RAIKES, C.B.....Commands. [Centre District.  
 Major.....JOHN MACGREGOR KERR.....Deputy Asst. Adjutant General—Fort St. George &  
 Lieut. Colonel...EVELYN MEADOWS NORIE.....Depy. Asst. Quarter Master General.  
 .....WILLIAM JUDSON VANSOMEREN, M.D....Depy. Surgeon Genl., Indian Medical Dept.  
 .....CHARLES DODGSON MADDEN.....Depy. Surgeon Genl., British Medical Service.

#### TROOPS.

| STATIONS.                  | CORPS.                                                                                                                                            | STAFF.                                                                                  |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| FORT SAINT<br>GEORGE...    | No. 11 Battery 8th Brigade<br>Body Guard<br>67th Foot<br>Volunteer Guards<br>10th Native Infantry<br>13th Native Infantry<br>33rd Native Infantry | Lieut. Col. L. H. ISACKE.—Offg. Staff<br>Officer and Superintendent of Details.         |
| SAINT THOMAS<br>MOUNT..... | O Battery 1st Brigade<br>C Battery 8th Brigade<br>2 Companies 39th N. I.                                                                          | Major J. B. TAYLOR.—Station Staff<br>Officer.                                           |
| PALLAVERAM...              | European Arty. Veteran Company<br>Native Infantry Depôt<br>39th Native Infantry                                                                   | Lieut. Col. R. S. GRAY.—Commandant.<br>Capt. F. J. Wroughton.—Station<br>Staff Officer. |
| VELLORE.....               | 14th Native Infantry                                                                                                                              | Major J. H. E. JOHNSON.—Station Staff<br>Officer.                                       |
| POONAMALLEE.....           | Depôt of British Troops.                                                                                                                          | Major F. W. Hamilton—Commandant.                                                        |
| NELLORE DIST. ...          | I Company Sappers & Miners—Tempy.                                                                                                                 |                                                                                         |

HEAD QUARTERS—TRICHINOPOLY.  
 Brigadier General. WILLIAM THOMAS WILLIAMS... Commands.  
 Captain..... JOHN EYLES BLUNDELL..... Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.  
 ..... JOHN WILSON ..... Dep. Surgeon Genl. Indian Medical Department.  
 ..... CHARLES DODGSON MADDEN..... Deputy Surgeon General, British Medical Service.

| STATIONS.        | CORPS.                                                                                                                | STAFF.                                               |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| TRICHINOPOLY..   | L Battery 1st Brigade.<br>2 Companies 67th<br>19th Native Infantry.<br>32nd Native Infantry.<br>38th Native Infantry. |                                                      |
| QUILON.....      | 26th Native Infantry.                                                                                                 |                                                      |
| TRICHOOR.....    | 2 Companies 26th Native Infantry.                                                                                     | ... Captain S. E. ROLLAND, Station<br>Staff Officer. |
| TREVANDRUM.....  | 1 Company 26th Native Infantry.                                                                                       |                                                      |
| PALAMCOTTAH..... | 37th Native Infantry.                                                                                                 | ... Captain W. MILLAR, Station Staff<br>Officer      |

### Mysore Division of the Army.

HEAD QUARTERS—BANGALORE.  
 Major General ... CHARLES ELMHIRST, C. B..... Commands.  
 Lieut. Colonel ... THOMAS DYER..... Assistant Adjutant General.  
 Major ..... JOHN EWING..... Asst Qr. Master General.—Offg. Dy. Qr. Mr. Genl  
 Captain..... DONALD JAS. SIM MCLEOD..... Offg. Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl.—Temply. on other duty.  
 Lieutenant ... GILBERT H. C. HAMILTON..... Aide-de-Camp—Temply.  
 ..... \*PATRICK GERALD FITZGERALD, M.D., P.R.C.S. Depy. Surg. Genl. Indian Medical Dept.  
 ..... JOHN ALEXANDER WM. THOMPSON, M.D. Deputy Surgeon General, British Medl. Service.

| STATIONS.         | CORPS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | STAFF.                                                                         |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BANGALORE ...     | 14th Hussars.<br>C Battery B Brigade.<br>A Battery 6th Brigade.<br>D Battery 6th Brigade.<br>42nd Company Royal Engineers.<br>45th Foot.<br>Head Quarters Sappers and Miners.<br>G H & C Companies Sappers and Miners.<br>23rd Native Infantry.<br>36th Native Infantry. |                                                                                |
| FRENCH ROCKS ...  | 30th Native Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                |
| MERCARA.....      | 28th Native Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ... Lieut. R. H. C. TUFNELI—Station<br>Staff Officer.                          |
| MYSORE.....       | 1 Company 30th Native Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ... Captain G. GODFREY—Station<br>Staff Officer.                               |
| WELLINGTON.....   | Convalescent Depôt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                |
| NEILGHERRIES..... | F Company Sappers and Miners.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ... Lt.-Col. E. D'H. FAIRLOUGH—<br>Comdt.<br>Capt. T. T. IRVINE—Staff Officer. |

### Provinces of Malabar and Canara.

HEAD QUARTERS—CANNANORE.  
 Brigadier General. ALEXANDER TOD CADELL..... Commands.  
 Captain..... WALTER CONINGHAM..... Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.  
 Lt. Col..... HENRY RIVERSDALE ELLIOT..... Dy. Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl.—Europe P. A.  
 ..... JOHN WILSON ..... Deputy Surgeon General, Indian Med. Dept.  
 ..... JOHN ALEXANDER WM. THOMPSON, M.D. Deputy Surgeon General, British Medical Service.

| STATIONS.        | CORPS.                                                                                     | STAFF.                                               |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| CANNANORE.....   | No. 13 Battery 8th Brigade.<br>48th Foot.<br>9th Native Infantry.<br>25th Native Infantry. |                                                      |
| MALLIAPORAM..... | 1 Company 48th Foot.                                                                       |                                                      |
| MANGALORE.....   | 34th Native Infantry.                                                                      |                                                      |
| CALICUT.....     | 1 Company 48th Foot.                                                                       | ... Lieut. S. R. RAWLINSON—Station<br>Staff Officer. |

## Ceded District.

17

HEAD QUARTERS—BELLARY.

Brigadier General FRANCIS GREETHAM KEMPSTER..... Commands.  
 Captain..... PULTENEY EDWARD BOWLBY..... Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.  
 Major..... NOWELL SWANSTON..... Depy. Asst. Quarter Master General.—Europe P. A.  
 Captain..... EDMUND HENRY EYRE (41st N. I.) Offg. do. do.  
 ..... \*PATRICK GERALD FITZGERALD, M.D.  
 ..... F.R.C.S.I. Deputy Surg. General Indian Medical Department.  
 ..... CHARLES DODGSON MADDEN..... Deputy Surg. General, British Medical Service.

| STATIONS.       | CORPS.                                                                                                                                                   | STAFF.                              |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| BELLARY.....    | B Battery 6th Brigade.<br>4th Light Cavalry.<br>43rd Foot.<br>21st Native Infantry.<br>27th Native Infantry.<br>E Company Sappers and Miners—Temporarily |                                     |
| RAMANDROOG..... | Convalescent Depôt..                                                                                                                                     | ... Captain W. H. Wilson,<br>Comdt. |
| KURNOOL .....   | Wing 27th Native Infantry—Temporarily                                                                                                                    |                                     |

## Hyderabad Subsidiary Force.

HEAD QUARTERS—SECUNDERABAD.

Major General..... \*ANDREW WILLIAM MACINTYRE, C.B. Commands.  
 Captain..... ST. VINCENT ALEXANDER HAMMICK Assistant Adjutant General.  
 Colonel..... ROBERT HENRY BOLTON..... Assistant Quarter Master General.  
 Lieutenant..... GILBERT SALTOUN JONES..... Aide-de-Camp.  
 ..... WILLIAM WILLIAMSON..... Depy. Surg. Genl. Indian Medical Dept.  
 ..... THOMAS C. O'LEARY, M. B. .... Depy. Surgeon General, British Medical Dept.

| STATIONS.       | CORPS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | STAFF. |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| SECUNDERABAD... | 12th (Prince of Wales Royal) Lancers.<br>B Battery B Brigade.<br>No. 9 Battery 8th Brigade.<br>H Battery 1st Brigade.<br>F Battery 6th Brigade.<br>1st Light Cavalry.<br>2-16th Foot.<br>44th Foot.<br>A & K Companies, Sappers and Miners.<br>1st Native Infantry.<br>3rd Native Infantry.<br>29th Native Infantry.<br>40th Native Infantry. |        |

## Nagpore Force.

HEAD QUARTERS—KAMPTEE.

Brigadier Genl..... MARK WALKER, CB, VC..... Commands.  
 Major..... \*GEORGE ROWLANDSON..... Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.  
 Captain (Major)..... ART. ROBERT KENNY-HERBERT..... Depy. Asst. Quarter Master General.—Europe P. A.  
 Major..... RICHARD SAMUEL ROBERTS..... Offg. Depy. Asst. Quarter Master General.  
 ..... JOHN ROBERT THOROLD..... Depy. Surgeon Genl., Indian Med. Dept.  
 ..... THOMAS C. O'LEARY, M. B. .... Deputy Surgeon General, British Medical Service.

| STATIONS.        | CORPS.                                                                                                                                     | STAFF.                                                      |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| KAMPTEE.....     | E Battery 6th Brigade.<br>G Battery 6th Brigade.<br>2nd Light Cavalry.<br>33rd Foot.<br>35th Native Infantry.<br>Wing 22d Native Infantry. |                                                             |
| SERTABULDEE..... | 1 Company, 33rd Foot.<br>8th Native Infantry.                                                                                              | ... } Lit. E. A. E. WILLY.<br>... } —Station Staff Officer. |
| HOOSINGABAD..... | Head Quarters and Wing 22nd Native Infantry                                                                                                | ... Capt. G. LECKY.<br>... —Station Staff Officer.          |
| RYEPORE.....     | 31st Native Infantry.                                                                                                                      | ... Capt. C. C. CAMPBELL.<br>... Station Staff Officer.     |
| CHANDAH .....    | 1 Company 8th Native Infantry.                                                                                                             |                                                             |
| SIRONCHA .....   | 2 Companies 8th Native Infantry                                                                                                            |                                                             |

**British Burmah Division.****HEAD QUARTERS—RANGOON.**

Major General.....ANNESLEY KNOX GORE .....Commands.  
 Lieut. Colonel.....DOUGLAS STANDEN.....Assistant Adjutant General.  
 Captain.....CHARLES HUSSEY WALSH.....Assistant Quarter Master General.  
 Lieutenant.....CHARLES WILLIAM GORE.....Aide-de-Camp.  
 .....HENRY ROBERT OSWALD, M.D.....Deputy Surgeon General, Indian Medl. Dept.  
 .....ARCHBALD HENRY FRASER.....Staff Surgeon-Major, British Medical Service.

**TROOPS.**

| STATIONS.                | CORPS.                                                                                                                                 | STAFF.                                              |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| HEAD QRS.<br>RANGOON ... | No. 10 Battery 8th Brigade.<br>No. 12 Battery 8th Brigade.<br>D Compy. Sappers & Miners.<br>1-21st Fusiliers.<br>24th Native Infantry. |                                                     |
| THAYETMYO ...            | K Battery 1st Brigade.<br>½ Battery 12-8 Royal Artillery.<br>Head Qrs. and Wing 89th Foot.<br>6th Native Infantry.                     | Lieutenant E. B. ANDERSON—Station<br>Staff Officer. |
| TONGHOO ...              | No. 8 Battery 8th Brigade.<br>No. 14 Battery 8th Brigade.<br>Wing 89th Foot.<br>17th Native Infantry.<br>Wing 4th Native Infantry.     | Capt. J. MACDOUGALL—Station Staff<br>Officer.       |
| SHOAYGHERN .....         | 1½ Companies 17th Native Infantry.                                                                                                     |                                                     |
| MOULMEIN ...             | 4th Native Infantry.<br>15th Native Infantry (U. O. to Andamans.)                                                                      | Capt. J. E. PORTHOUS—Station Staff<br>Officer.      |
| ANDAMAN<br>ISLANDS. {    | —                                                                                                                                      |                                                     |
| PORT BLAIR ...           | 1 Compy. 21st Foot.<br>5½ Companies 15th Native Infantry.                                                                              | Lieut. A. G. H. HAYNE—Station Staff<br>Officer.     |
| NICOBAR ...              | ¾ Company 15th Native Infantry.                                                                                                        |                                                     |

**Bengal.****Presidency Division.**

DORANDA..... | 11th Native Infantry.

**Saugor District.**

JUEBULPORE ... { | 1st Squadron 3rd Light Cavalry.  
 | 16th Native Infantry.  
 SAUGOR ..... { | 3rd Light Cavalry.  
 | 5th Native Infantry.  
 BANDA..... | Hd. Qrs. and Wing 20th Native Infantry.  
 NOWGONG ..... | Wing 20th Native Infantry.



GRADATION LIST  
OF THE  
GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS  
OF THE  
**BENGAL, MADRAS AND BOMBAY ARMIES**

| Season of Appt. | NAMES.                    | Date.   | Presi-<br>dency. | Season of Appt. | NAMES.                          | Date.   | Presi-<br>dency. |
|-----------------|---------------------------|---------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|---------|------------------|
|                 | <b>GENERALS. 33</b>       |         |                  |                 | <b>LIEUT. GENERALS. 53</b>      |         |                  |
|                 | 1861                      |         |                  |                 | 1870                            |         |                  |
| 1798            | Thomson, H                | 21 Feb. | Ben Cav          | 1820            | Duke, T A                       | 25 June | Mad Inf          |
|                 | 1867                      |         |                  | 1811            | Gray, J C C                     | 25 June | Ben Inf          |
| 1804            | Low, Sir J, KCB, GCSI     | 18 Jan. | Mad Inf          | 1820            | Holl, C                         | 25 June | Mad Inf          |
|                 | 1868                      |         |                  | 1820            | Carthew, M., C B                | 25 June | Ben Inf          |
| 1803            | Tulloch, A, CB            | 6 Mar.  | Mad Inf          | 1818            | Douglas, C                      | 25 June | Mad Inf          |
| 1807            | Cleveland, J W            | 6 Mar.  | Mad Inf          | 1813            | White, W G                      | 25 June | Ben Inf          |
|                 | 1869                      |         |                  | 1819            | Corfield, F B                   | 25 June | Ben Inf          |
| 1818            | Warren, G                 | 23 Aug. | Ben Inf          | 1821            | Corfield, W R                   | 25 June | Ben Cav          |
|                 | 1870                      |         |                  | 1818            | Wheeler, Sir F, Bt. C B         | 25 June | Bom S C          |
| 1816            | Bell, J                   | 25 June | Mad Inf          | 1819            | Hobson, J                       | 25 July | Ben Inf          |
| 1810            | Wilkinson, C D, C B       | 25 June | Ben Inf          | 1819            | Troup, H, C B                   |         |                  |
| 1819            | Williams, J E             | 25 June | Mad Inf          |                 | 1871                            |         |                  |
| 1818            | Alexander, R              | 25 June | Mad Inf          | 1819            | Bayly, R A                      | 4 July  | Bom Inf          |
| 1818            | Luard, J K, CB            | 25 June | Mad Inf          | 1818            | Simpson, D                      | 3 Sep.  | Ben Inf          |
| 1819            | Green, T L                | 25 June | Bom Inf          | 1820            | Macdonald, J                    | 26 Sep. | Ben Inf          |
| 1817            | Cavaye, W                 | 25 June | Mad Cav          | 1819            | Stuart, Sir C S, G C B          | 26 Oct. | Bom Inf          |
| 1810            | Straton, F                | 25 June | Mad Inf          |                 | 1872                            |         |                  |
| 1818            | Yaldwyn, J                | 25 June | Mad Inf          | 1821            | McLeod, W C                     | 19 Feb. | Mad Inf          |
|                 | 1872                      |         |                  | 1819            | Baillie, G A                    | 23 Apr. | Mad Inf          |
| 1819            | Huyshe, G, CB             | 19 Feb. | Ben Inf          | 1819            | Chamberlain, Sir NB, GCB, GCSI. | 1 May   | Ben Inf          |
| 1819            | Campbell, Sir J, CB, KCSI | 21 Mar. | Mad Inf          | 1819            | Landers, J E                    | 9 Dec.  | Ben Inf          |
| 1817            | Clarke, A                 | 23 Apr. | Mad Inf          | 1825            | Tucker, A C B                   |         | Ben S C          |
| 1817            | Hamilton, C, CB           | 16 May  | Ben Inf          |                 | 1873                            |         |                  |
| 1819            | Armstrong, E, CB          | 9 Dec.  | Mad Inf          | 1838            | Travers, J, P. C, C B           | 5 Feb.  | Ben Inf          |
|                 | 1873                      |         |                  | 1817            | Liptrap, J                      | 8 Mar.  | Ben Inf          |
| 1814            | Stack, Sir M, KCB         | 8 Mar.  | Bom Cav          | 1825            | Marshall, H                     | 11 May  | Mad Inf          |
| 1819            | Browne, W J, C B          | 29 Aug. | Bom Inf          | 1822            | Darvall, E                      |         | Ben S C          |
| 1824            | Story, P F, C B           | 17 Nov. | Ben Cav          | 1825            | Palmer, H                       |         | Ben S C          |
|                 | 1874                      |         |                  | 1828            | Pott, D, CB                     |         | Ben S C          |
| 1819            | Cracklow, D               | 28 Mar. | Bom Inf          | 1825            | Cherry P T                      | 17 Nov. | Mad Cav          |
| 1808            | Lawrence, H               | 23 May  | Ben Inf          | 1824            | Skinner, P K M                  |         | Bom S C          |
| 1811            | Budd, R                   | 8 July  | Mad Inf          |                 | 1874                            |         |                  |
|                 | 1875                      |         |                  | 1837            | Mulcaster, W E                  |         | Ben S C          |
| 1807            | Dick, H                   | 28 Apr. | Ben Inf          | 1837            | Cavenagh, O                     |         | Ben S C          |
| 1818            | Downing, D                | 23 Aug. | Ben Inf          | 1837            | Paton, J. S. C. B.              |         | Ben S C          |
|                 | 1876                      |         |                  | 1835            | Pelly, H J                      |         | Bom S C          |
| 1819            | Parr, F C                 | 10 Feb. | Bom Inf          | 1841            | Fraser-Tyler, J M B, C B        |         | Ben S C          |
| 1817            | Birrell, D                | 23 July | Ben Inf          | 1838            | Younghusband, R R, C B          |         | Bom S C          |
| 1814            | Polwhele T                | 3 Dec.  | Ben Inf          | 1837            | Shubrick, R                     | 10 Oct. | Mad Inf          |
| 1820            | Bradford, Sir J F, KCB.   | 19 Dec. | Ben Cav          | 1835            | Reid, Sir G, KCB                |         | Ben S C          |
|                 | 1877                      |         |                  |                 | 1875                            |         |                  |
| 1819            | Messiter, E               | 8 Feb.  | Mad Inf          | 1825            | Wemyss, W B                     | 6 Feb.  | Ben Cav          |
| 1820            | Mucan, H, CB              | 24 May  | Bom Inf          | 1829            | Whish, G P                      |         | Ben S C          |
| 1826            | Green, Sir E, KCB         | 2 June  | Bom S C          | 1835            | Malcolm, Sir G, KCB             |         | Bom S C          |
| 1832            | Becher, Sir A M, KCB      | 2 June  | Ben S C          | 1837            | Russell, Sir E. L., KCSI.       | 23 Aug. | Bom Inf          |
|                 |                           |         |                  | 1835            | Dunsford, H F                   |         | Ben S C          |
|                 |                           |         |                  |                 | 1876                            |         |                  |
|                 |                           |         |                  | 1825            | Birdwood, C                     | 10 Feb. | Bom Inf          |
|                 |                           |         |                  | 1825            | Bishop, G W                     | 20 Mar. | Ben Inf          |
|                 |                           |         |                  | 1829            | Ramsay, G                       |         | Ben S C          |
|                 |                           |         |                  | 1825            | Pritchard, H                    |         | Mad S C          |
|                 |                           |         |                  | 1833            | Matthews, H W                   | 19 Dec. | Ben Inf          |
|                 |                           |         |                  | 1838            | Chamberlain, C T, C S I         |         | Ben S C          |
|                 |                           |         |                  |                 | 1877                            |         |                  |
|                 |                           |         |                  | 1823            | Prior, C                        | 8 Feb.  | Ben Inf          |
|                 |                           |         |                  | 1836            | DeSausmarez, G                  | 23 Mar. | Mad Inf          |
|                 |                           |         |                  | 1824            | Burroughs, F W                  | 24 May  | Ben Inf          |
|                 |                           |         |                  | 1825            | Babington, W K                  |         | Mad Inf          |

NOTE.—Staff Corps Officers have rank and standing on the Amalgamated List, and are only placed here to  
regulate service.

## Gradation List of the

| Season of Appt. | NAMES.                             | Date.   | Presi-<br>dency. | Season of Appt. | NAMES.                   | Date.   | Presi-<br>dency. |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|------------------|
|                 | MAJOR GENERALS. 87                 |         |                  |                 | MAJOR GENERALS.          |         |                  |
|                 | 1868                               |         |                  |                 | 1873                     |         |                  |
| 1824            | Briggs, S C                        | 28 June | Mad S C          | 1828            | †Powell, B R             | 5 Feb.  | Bom Inf          |
| 1833            | Blake, H W                         | 19 Oct. | Mad Inf          | 1829            | Raikes, R N              | .....   | Ben S C          |
| 1840            | Taylor, R G C B, CSI               | 28 Oct. | Ben S C          | 1833            | †Sturrock, G             | 13 Apr. | Mad Inf          |
| 1837            | Nuthall, W F                       | 9 Nov.  | Ben Inf          | 1829            | Miller, E E              | .....   | Mad S C          |
| 1836            | Gulwey, Sir M, K C B.              | 10 Nov. | Mad Inf          | 1829            | Verner, G                | .....   | Ben S C          |
| 1839            | Fytche, A CSI                      | 18 Nov. | Ben S C          | 1834            | Ramsay, Hon. H, C B, CSI | .....   | Ben S C          |
| 1840            | Stewart, D M, C B                  | 24 Dec. | Ben S C          | 1839            | Boyd, A                  | .....   | Ben S C          |
|                 |                                    |         |                  | 1834            | Lawrence, R C, CB        | .....   | Ben S C          |
|                 |                                    |         |                  | 1835            | Nicoll, H                | .....   | Ben S C          |
|                 | 1869                               |         |                  |                 | 1874                     |         |                  |
| 1844            | Norman, Sir H W, K C B             | 23 Mar. | Ben S C          | 1832            | †Hervey, A H A           | 10 Apr. | Mad Inf          |
| 1841            | Green, Sir G W G, K C B.           | 30 Mar. | Ben S C          | 1830            | Fisher, G A              | .....   | Ben S C          |
| 1827            | Hamilton, R, C B                   | 8 May   | Mad S C          | 1835            | Cooke, C                 | .....   | Mad S C          |
| 1839            | Manson, A R                        | 17 May  | Bom Inf          | 1832            | Wilson, J                | .....   | Mad S C          |
| 1839            | Wilde, Sir A T, K C B, CSI         | 18 July | Mad S C          | 1834            | Becher, S H              | .....   | Ben S C          |
| 1832            | Barr, H J                          | 22 July | Bom S C          | 1832            | Atkinson, F D            | .....   | Ben S C          |
| 1843            | Hughes, W T, C B                   | 1 Aug.  | Ben S C          | 1835            | Gore, A K                | .....   | Mad S C          |
| 1835            | Forbes, J, C B                     | 23 Aug. | Bom Cav          | 1838            | Harris, C                | .....   | Ben S C          |
|                 |                                    |         |                  | 1834            | Scott, F H               | .....   | Mad S C          |
|                 |                                    |         |                  | 1831            | Tulloch, J S D           | .....   | Ben S C          |
|                 |                                    |         |                  | 1832            | Russell, G W             | .....   | Mad S C          |
|                 |                                    |         |                  | 1833            | Spottiswoode, C          | .....   | Mad S C          |
|                 | 1870                               |         |                  |                 | 1875                     |         |                  |
| 1827            | Innes, J C                         | 2 Jan.  | Ben Inf          | 1832            | †Vine, W                 | 26 Nov. | Mad Cav          |
| 1840            | Daly, Sir H, K C B                 | 4 Jan.  | Bom S C          | 1833            | Man, H                   | .....   | Mad S C          |
| 1828            | Milne, H                           | 11 Jan. | Ben Inf          | 1835            | Showers, C L             | .....   | Ben S C          |
| 1839            | Vaughan, J F, C B                  | 15 Jan. | Ben S C          |                 | 1876                     |         |                  |
| 1841            | Broune, Sir S J, Kt., KCSI, CB, VC | 6 Feb.  | Ben S C          | 1835            | †Owen, W G               | 4 Aug.  | Mad Inf          |
| 1839            | Montgomery, G S, CSI               | 8 Feb.  | Bom Inf          | 1834            | Turner, A                | .....   | Ben S C          |
| 1843            | Cureton, C, C B                    | 23 Feb. | Ben S C          |                 | 1877                     |         |                  |
| 1827            | Hampton, W P                       | 1 Mar.  | Ben Inf          | 1835            | †Faddy, S B              | 8 Feb.  | Ben Inf          |
| 1836            | Marriott, W F, CSI                 | 18 Mar. | Bom S C          | 1835            | †Doria, R A              | 8 Feb.  | Mad Inf          |
| 1838            | Farrow, L, C B                     | 26 Mar. | Mad S C          | 1835            | Macdonald, W C R, C B    | .....   | Mad S C          |
| 1843            | Barwell, C A, C B.                 | 18 May  | Ben S C          | 1843            | †Carey, T A              | 24 Apr. | Ben S C          |
| 1831            | †Abbott, H E S                     | 13 June | Ben Inf          | 1836            | Mundy, C F M             | .....   | Ben Inf          |
| 1860            | †Probyn, Sir D M, Kt. KCSI, CB, VC | 25 July | Ben Cav          | 1835            | Caulfield, G             | .....   | Ben S C          |
| 1827            | †Phayre, Sir A P, K. C. S. I C B.  | 9 Aug.  | Ben S C          | 1835            | Thornhill, A R           | .....   | Mad S C          |
|                 |                                    |         |                  | 1835            | Brooke, J C              | .....   | Ben S C          |
|                 |                                    |         |                  | 1838            | Woolley, R               | .....   | Mad S C          |
|                 |                                    |         |                  | 1835            | Warden, F F              | .....   | Mad Inf          |
|                 |                                    |         |                  | 1835            | Dalton, E T, C.S.I.      | .....   | Ben S C          |
|                 |                                    |         |                  | 1834            | Dodgson, D S, C B        | .....   | Ben Inf          |
|                 |                                    |         |                  | 1836            | Richards, R              | .....   | Bom S C          |
|                 |                                    |         |                  | 1836            | Beale, E C               | .....   | Bom Inf          |
|                 |                                    |         |                  | 1836            | Hervey, C R W            | .....   | Bom S C          |
|                 |                                    |         |                  | 1838            | Gastrell, J E            | .....   | Ben S C          |
|                 | 1871                               |         |                  |                 |                          |         |                  |
| 1828            | †Boyd, B                           | 18 Apr. | Ben Inf          |                 |                          |         |                  |
| 1828            | †Liptrott, J                       | 20 May  | Ben Inf          |                 |                          |         |                  |
| 1825            | †Mackenzie, C, C B                 | 4 July  | Mad S C          |                 |                          |         |                  |
| 1825            | †Nott, H                           | 17 Sep. | Mad S C          |                 |                          |         |                  |
| 1840            | †Shakespeare, J T                  | 28 Sep. | Ben S C          |                 |                          |         |                  |
| 1825            | Salmon, W B                        | .....   | Bom S C          |                 |                          |         |                  |
| 1825            | Spence, J K                        | .....   | Ben S C          |                 |                          |         |                  |
| 1825            | Hill, G M                          | .....   | Ben S C          |                 |                          |         |                  |
| 1825            | †Barrett, J                        | 14 Dec. | Ben Inf          |                 |                          |         |                  |
|                 | 1872                               |         |                  |                 |                          |         |                  |
|                 | Stock, T                           | .....   | Bom S C          |                 |                          |         |                  |
|                 | †Lynch, E P, K L S                 | 19 Feb. | Bom Inf          |                 |                          |         |                  |
|                 | Woods, W G, CSI                    | .....   | Mad S C          |                 |                          |         |                  |
|                 | Jackson, G                         | .....   | Ben S C          |                 |                          |         |                  |
|                 | †Hawthorne, R                      | 1 May   | Ben Cav          |                 |                          |         |                  |
|                 | †Macmullen, S F                    | 31 Dec. | Ben Cav.         |                 |                          |         |                  |

† The rank of Major General of these Officers is local in India.

| Season of Appt. | NAMES.                            | Date of Lieut. Colonel. | Date of Colonel. | Presi- dency. | Season of Appt. | NAMES.                     | Date of Lieut. Colonel. | Date of Colonel. | Presi- dency. |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------|
|                 | COLONELS.                         |                         |                  |               |                 | COLONELS.                  |                         |                  |               |
|                 | 1867                              |                         |                  |               |                 | 1869                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1838            | Freese, W H                       | 1 Jan. 62               | 1 Jan.           | Mad Inf       | 1838            | Simpson, W S               | 11 Jan. 64              | 11 Jan.          | Mad S C       |
| 1838            | Silver, A C                       | 1 Jan. 62               | 1 Jan.           | Mad Inf       | 1842            | Aitchison, C T, C B        | 18 Jan. 64              | 18 Jan.          | Bom S C       |
| 1839            | Coode, J P                        | 1 Jan. 62               | 1 Jan.           | Mad Inf       | 1838            | Taylor, W W                | 13 Feb. 64              | 13 Feb.          | Bom Inf       |
| 1840            | Schneider, J W C B                | 1 Jan. 62               | 1 Jan.           | Ben Inf       | 1842            | Taylor, H D                | 15 Feb. 64              | 15 Feb.          | Mad S C       |
| 1837            | Watson, E D                       | 1 Jan. 62               | 1 Jan.           | Bom Inf       | 1840            | Stafford, W J F.C.B.       | 13 Jan. 64              | 22 Feb.          | Ben S C       |
| 1837            | Hamilton, D                       | 1 Jan. 62               | 1 Jan.           | Mad Inf       | 1838            | Macde, Sir R J, K C S I    | 1 Mar 64                | 1 Mar.           | Ben S C       |
| 1839            | Gell, J S                         | 1 Jan. 62               | 1 Jan.           | Bom Inf       | 1838            | Macgregor, J M             | 1 Mar 64                | 1 Mar.           | Mad S C       |
| 1840            | Brown, D                          | 1 Jan. 62               | 1 Jan.           | Mad Inf       | 1838            | McIntyre, G                | 1 Mar 64                | 1 Mar.           | Ben S C       |
| 1838            | Dobbie, G S                       | 1 Jan. 62               | 1 Jan.           | Mad Inf       | 1838            | McMullin, J R              | 1 Mar 64                | 1 Mar.           | Mad S C       |
| 1839            | Rieh, A N                         | 1 Jan. 62               | 1 Jan.           | Mad Inf       | 1838            | Priestley, F J B           | 2 Mar 64                | 2 Mar.           | Ben S C       |
| 1838            | Thompson, T                       | 17 Jan. 62              | 17 Jan.          | Mad S C       | 1838            | Layard, F P                | 11 Mar 64               | 11 Mar.          | Ben S C       |
| 1838            | Whitehill, S J K                  | 17 Jan. 62              | 17 Jan.          | Bom S C       | 1838            | Cooper, A                  | 29 Apr. 64              | 29 Apr.          | Mad S C       |
| 1838            | Adams, H A                        | 7 Feb. 62               | 7 Feb.           | Bom Inf       | 1838            | Howlett, A C B             | 11 June 64              | 11 June          | Mad S C       |
| 1838            | Leckie, G A                       | 7 Feb. 62               | 7 Feb.           | Bom S C       | 1838            | Waterman, T P              | 11 June 64              | 11 June          | Ben S C       |
| 1838            | Abbott, H D, C B                  | 9 Feb. 62               | 9 Feb.           | Bom S C       | 1838            | Anderson, G S A            | 12 June 64              | 12 June          | Bom S C       |
| 1838            | Bourcier, E W                     | 8 Mar. 62               | 8 Mar.           | Mad S C       | 1838            | Strangways, G              | 21 Apr. 63              | 16 June          | Ben Inf       |
| 1838            | Richards, S                       | 8 Mar. 62               | 8 Mar.           | Ben S C       | 1842            | Maisey, F C                | 25 June 64              | 16 July          | Ben Inf       |
| 1838            | Batten, S J                       | 10 June 62              | 10 June          | Mad S C       | 1841            | Stevens, H B               | 16 July 64              | 16 July          | Mad Cav       |
| 1838            | Turnbull, M J                     | 28 June 62              | 28 June          | Ben S C       | 1844            | Buchanan, J                | 16 July 64              | 1 Aug.           | Mad Inf       |
| 1840            | Anderson, W W                     | 30 July 62              | 30 July          | Bom Cav       | 1840            | Watts, W H                 | 1 Aug. 64               | 1 Aug.           | Mad Cav       |
| 1839            | Fleld, J C B                      | 30 Sep. 62              | 30 Sep.          | Bom Inf       | 1843            | Ratcliffe, G T             | 1 Aug. 64               | 10 Aug.          | Ben S C       |
| 1838            | Halliday, J G                     | 2 Oct. 62               | 2 Oct.           | Mad Inf       | 1841            | Rothney, O E, C. S. I, C B | 10 June 63              | 11 Aug.          | Ben S C       |
| 1837            | Gordon, J                         | 1 Jan. 62               | 18 Oct.          | Ben Inf       | 1848            | Brotenlow, Sir C H K C B   | 5 Aug. 64               | 11 Aug.          | Mad S C       |
| 1838            | Graves, J C C B                   | 27 Nov. 62              | 27 Nov.          | Bom Cav       | 1843            | Keyes, C P, C B            | 5 Aug. 64               | 25 Aug.          | Ben S C       |
| 1837            | Williams, W T                     | 18 Dec. 62              | 19 Dec.          | Mad Inf       | 1840            | Morgan, H D                | 5 Aug. 64               | 5 Sep.           | Ben S C       |
|                 |                                   |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Wright, T, C B             | 30 Nov. 64              | 30 Nov.          | Mad Cav       |
|                 |                                   |                         |                  |               | 1846            | Stainforth, C R            | 11 Dec. 64              | 11 Dec.          | Ben Inf       |
|                 |                                   |                         |                  |               | 1838            | Jackson, C                 | 11 Dec. 64              | 11 Dec.          | Bom S C       |
|                 |                                   |                         |                  |               | 1838            | Kemball, J S               | 12 Dec. 64              | 12 Dec.          | Ben S C       |
|                 |                                   |                         |                  |               | 1838            | Hatch, G U, C. S. I.       | 12 Dec. 64              | 12 Dec.          | Mad S C       |
|                 |                                   |                         |                  |               | 1839            | Crewe, W                   | 12 Dec. 64              | 12 Dec.          | Mad S C       |
|                 |                                   |                         |                  |               | 1839            | Pogson, W Q                | 12 Dec. 64              | 12 Dec.          | Ben Inf       |
|                 |                                   |                         |                  |               |                 |                            |                         |                  |               |
|                 | 1868                              |                         |                  |               |                 | 1870                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1839            | Phayre, R C B                     | 6 Jan. 63               | 6 Jan.           | Bom S C       | 1839            | Baugh, F W                 | 13 Jan. 65              | 13 Jan.          | Ben Inf       |
| 1837            | Babington, J H M                  | 10 Jan. 63              | 10 Jan.          | Mad S C       | 1839            | Agnew, W                   | 14 Jan. 65              | 14 Jan.          | Ben S C       |
| 1837            | McCallum, C C                     | 10 Jan. 63              | 10 Jan.          | Mad S C       | 1839            | Macdonald, S               | 15 Jan. 65              | 15 Jan.          | Mad S C       |
| 1837            | Greenaway, T                      | 19 Jan. 63              | 19 Jan.          | Bom S C       | 1839            | Ternan, A J                | 15 Jan. 65              |                  | Ben S C       |
| 1837            | Barrow, C M C B                   | 19 Jan. 63              | 19 Jan.          | Bom S C       | 1841            | Ross, C C G C, B           | 6 Aug. 64               | 29 Jan.          | Ben S C       |
| 1837            | Boyd, D                           | 15 Feb. 63              | 15 Feb.          | Ben S C       | 1841            | Triscott, C P Y            | 17 Aug. 64              | 7 Feb.           | Mad Inf       |
| 1837            | Young, F.                         | 15 Feb. 63              | 15 Feb.          | Ben S C       | 1839            | Wood, J A, v.c.            | 6 Apr. 63               | 12 Feb.          | Bom S C       |
| 1837            | Haughton, J C                     | 15 Feb. 63              | 15 Feb.          | Mad Inf       | 1847            | Lumsden, P S, C B C.S.I.   | 21 Aug. 68              | 18 Mar.          | Ben S C       |
| 1837            | Fullerton, C J                    | 24 May 63               | 24 May           | Ben Cav       | 1848            | Watson, J, C.B., v.c.      | 22 July 63              | 28 May           | Bom S C       |
| 1837            | Drummond, F W                     | 2 June 63               | 2 June           | Ben S C       | 1839            | Pogson, J                  | 11 June 65              | 11 June          | Bom Inf       |
| 1838            | Wilson, T F, C B                  | 24 Apr. 64              | 26 June          | Ben S C       | 1839            | Snow, T R                  | 6 Jan. 63               | 18 June          | Ben Cav       |
| 1841            | Merewether, Sir W L, C B, K C S I | 22 Nov. 62              | 15 Aug.          | Bom S C       | 1839            | Lawder, E J                | 18 June 65              | 18 June          | Mad S C       |
| 1838            | Lucas, A W, C B                   | 1 Sep. 64               | 15 Aug.          | Bom S C       | 1839            | Macqueen, A                | 18 June 65              | 18 June          | Ben S C       |
| 1843            | Wood, H H A, C B                  | 12 June 66              | 15 Aug.          | Bom S C       | 1839            | Phillips, G R              | 18 June 65              | 18 June          | Mad S C       |
| 1844            | Lock, F A E, C B                  | 18 Jan. 67              | 15 Aug.          | Bom S C       | 1839            | Thomson R N                | 24 July 65              | 24 July          | Ben S C       |
| 1837            | Robinson, A                       | 27 Aug. 63              | 27 Aug.          | Mad S C       | 1839            | Dumblenton, C              | 4 Aug. 65               | 4 Aug.           | Ben Cav       |
| 1837            | Kempster, F G                     | 5 Oct. 63               | 8 Oct.           | Mad S C       | 1840            | Anderson, W C              | 6 Aug. 65               | 6 Aug.           | Bom S C       |
| 1838            | Molony, C P                       | 11 Dec. 63              | 11 Dec.          | Ben S C       | 1839            | Burton, E F                | 18 Sep. 65              | 18 Sep.          | Mad S C       |
| 1838            | Hopkinson H, C. S. I.             | 12 Dec. 63              | 12 Dec.          | Ben S C       | 1840            | Rattray, T C.B., C.S.I.    | 20 Nov. 65              | 10 Dec.          | Ben S C       |
| 1838            | Mainwaring, R R                   | 21 Dec. 63              | 21 Dec.          | Mad S C       | 1840            | Price, G U                 | 10 Dec. 65              | 10 Dec.          | Bom S C       |
| 1838            | French, M T                       | 21 Dec. 63              | 21 Dec.          | Mad S C       | 1840            | Anderson, G G              | 10 Dec. 65              | 10 Dec.          | Ben Inf       |
| 1838            | Piace, A F                        | 21 Dec. 63              | 21 Dec.          | Ben S C       | 1840            | Benson, F                  | 10 Dec. 65              | 10 Dec.          | Mad S C       |
| 1838            | Burne, H K, C B                   | 18 Mar. 63              | 30 Dec.          | Ben S C       | 1840            | Cripps, J M                | 11 Dec. 66              | 11 Dec.          | Ben S C       |
|                 |                                   |                         |                  |               | 1840            | Moyle, C A                 | 22 Dec. 65              | 22 Dec.          | Bom S C       |

## Graduation List of the

| Season of Appt. | NAMES.                  | Date of Lieut. Colonel. | Date of Colonel. | Presi- dency. | Season of Appt. | NAMES.                | Date of Lieut. Colonel. | Date of Colonel. | Presi- dency. |
|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------|
|                 | COLONELS.               |                         |                  |               |                 | COLONELS.             |                         |                  |               |
|                 | 1871                    |                         |                  |               |                 | 1872                  |                         |                  |               |
| 1840            | Dennys, J B             | 3 Jan. 66               | 3 Jan.           | Ben S C       | 1841            | Waterman, E F         | 12 June 67              | 12 June          | Mad S C       |
| 1840            | Farquharson, L J        | 3 Jan. 66               | 3 Jan.           | Ben Cav       | 1843            | Sibley, T H           | 13 June 65              | 13 June          | Ben S C       |
| 1840            | Mozon, G G              | 3 Jan. 66               | 3 Jan.           | Ben S C       | 1841            | Clarke, W C           | 3 Oct. 67               | 3 Oct.           | Mad S C       |
| 1844            | Burrows, G R S          | 16 July 64              | 9 Jan.           | Bom Inf       | 1841            | Bates, J              | 4 Dec. 67               | 4 Dec.           | Bom S C       |
| 1840            | Hood, J                 | 29 Jan. 66              | 29 Jan.          | Ben S C       | 1842            | Davies, F J           | 9 Dec. 72               | 9 Dec.           | Ben Inf       |
| 1840            | Mardall, F              | 8 Feb. 66               | 8 Feb.           | Mad S C       | 1842            | Cave, G N             | 10 Dec. 67              | 10 Dec.          | Ben S C       |
| 1840            | Baldock, G              | 15 Feb. 66              | 15 Feb.          | Mad S C       | 1841            | Schneider, F          | 10 Dec. 67              | 10 Dec.          | Bom S C       |
| 1840            | Pester, H L             | 8 Mar. 66               | 8 Mar.           | Ben Inf       | 1841            | Dawson, J             | 10 Dec. 67              | 10 Dec.          | Ben S C       |
| 1840            | Cahusac, W L            | 31 Mar. 66              | 31 Mar.          | Bom S C       | 1841            | Lamb, C F G           | 11 Dec. 67              | 11 Dec.          | Ben S C       |
| 1840            | Drury, C C              | 14 Apr. 66              | 14 Apr.          | Ben S C       | 1841            | Alexander, F          | 11 Dec. 67              | 11 Dec.          | Ben S C       |
| 1841            | Fusken, E T             | 11 June 66              | 11 June          | Mad S C       | 1841            | Boddum, E T           | 11 Dec. 67              | 11 Dec.          | Mad S C       |
| 1840            | Ryan, E M               | 12 June 66              | 12 June          | Ben S C       | 1841            | Magniac, F L          | 23 Dec. 67              | 23 Dec.          | Mad S C       |
| 1840            | Wright, J A             | 12 June 66              | 12 June          | Ben S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1840            | Phillips, W C           | 12 June 66              | 12 June          | Mad S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1840            | Johnstone, H C, c b     | 31 July 66              | 31 July          | Ben S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1840            | Graham, S F             | 4 Aug. 66               | 4 Aug.           | Ben S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1841            | Perrott, B              | 19 Aug. 66              | 19 Aug.          | Ben S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1840            | Younghusband, J W, csl. | 19 Aug. 66              | 19 Aug.          | Bom S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1840            | Ardagh, R D             | 20 Aug. 66              | 20 Aug.          | Mad S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1840            | Stevens, A              | 20 Aug. 66              | 20 Aug.          | Mad S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1840            | Young, J N              | 21 Aug. 66              | 21 Aug.          | Ben S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1840            | Loudon, J               | 21 Aug. 66              | 21 Aug.          | Mad S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1840            | Fooks, G A St. P        | 21 Aug. 66              | 21 Aug.          | Ben S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1840            | Lowther, W H            | 21 Aug. 66              | 21 Aug.          | Ben Inf       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1840            | Gott, W C               | 29 Aug. 61              | 29 Aug.          | Ben Inf       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1842            | O'Connell, H H          | 30 Aug. 66              | 30 Aug.          | Mad S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1840            | Shewell, H              | 31 Aug. 66              | 31 Aug.          | Bom S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1840            | Rich, W C               | 1 Sep. 66               | 1 Sep.           | Mad S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1840            | Fulton, G A             | 6 Sep. 66               | 6 Sep.           | Mad Inf       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1840            | Rich, W A               | 6 Sep. 66               | 6 Sep.           | Mad S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1840            | Rutherford, A           | 16 Sep. 66              | 16 Sep.          | Ben S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1840            | Brownlow, C St G        | 22 Aug. 66              | 22 Aug.          | Ben S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1840            | Gardiner, P F           | 27 Sep. 66              | 27 Sep.          | Ben S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1840            | Anderson, R P           | 15 Feb. 66              | 30 Sep.          | Ben S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1843            | Murray, J I c b         | 8 Nov. 66               | 30 Nov.          | Bom Inf       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1842            | Faulkner, J A S         | 12 Dec. 66              | 12 Dec.          | Mad S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1840            | Gillilan, T             | 12 Dec. 66              | 12 Dec.          | Ben S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1841            | Pelly, Sir, L, k c s    | 12 Dec. 66              | 12 Dec.          | Ben S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1840            | Drew, H R               | 22 Dec. 66              | 22 Dec.          | Mad S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1841            | Abdy, C H               | 22 Dec. 66              | 22 Dec.          | Ben S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1841            | Baden, C B              | 26 Dec. 66              | 26 Dec.          | Ben S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
| 1841            | Dwyer, H A              | 26 Dec. 66              | 26 Dec.          | Ben S C       |                 |                       |                         |                  |               |
|                 | 1872                    |                         |                  |               |                 | 1873                  |                         |                  |               |
| 1841            | Christopher, L A        | 4 Jan. 67               | 2 Jan.           | Ben S C       | 1842            | Mainwaring, G L       | 8 Jan. 66               | 8 Jan.           | Ben S C       |
| 1842            | Francis, J T            | 12 Jan. 67              | 12 Jan.          | Bom S C       | 1842            | White, W E            | 8 Jan. 66               | 8 Jan.           | Mad S C       |
| 1841            | Herbert, C              | 14 Apr. 62              | 30 Jan.          | Ben S C       | 1848            | Hight, C              | 8 Jan. 66               | 8 Jan.           | Mad S C       |
| 1841            | Baird, A F              | 17 Feb. 67              | 17 Feb.          | Ben S C       | 1843            | Perkins, E N          | 8 Jan. 66               | 8 Jan.           | Ben S C       |
| 1841            | Marquis, J              | 17 Feb. 67              | 17 Feb.          | Ben S C       | 1842            | Ker, T D              | 30 Jan. 66              | 30 Jan.          | Bom S C       |
| 1841            | Travers, F A B          | 17 Feb. 67              | 17 Feb.          | Mad S C       | 1842            | Robson, F W A         | 30 Jan. 66              | 30 Jan.          | Mad S C       |
| 1842            | Little, A B             | 26 Feb. 72              | 26 Feb.          | Bom S C       | 1842            | Smith, A S            | 12 Sep. 66              | 3 Mar.           | Ben Inf       |
| 1841            | Dickson, W D            | 2 Mar. 67               | 2 Mar.           | Bom S C       | 1842            | Paterson, A H         | 3 Mar. 66               | 3 Mar.           | Ben S C       |
| 1841            | McMaster, A C           | 8 Mar. 67               | 8 Mar.           | Mad S C       | 1845            | Cockburn, H A         | 6 Mar. 66               | 6 Mar.           | Ben Inf       |
| 1841            | Natton, L J             | 8 Mar. 67               | 8 Mar.           | Ben S C       | 1842            | Suleman, W C          | 6 Mar. 66               | 6 Mar.           | Bom Inf       |
| 1846            | Johnson, A B            | 11 Mar. 67              | 11 Mar.          | Ben S C       | 1842            | Pringle, G            | 9 Mar. 66               | 9 Mar.           | Mad S C       |
| 1846            | Mucpherson, H T, c b    | 13 Mar. 67              | 13 Mar.          | Ben S C       | 1851            | Cafe, W M V C         | 16 July 64              | 21 Mar.          | Ben Inf       |
|                 | V. C.                   |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Knocker, J B          | 6 Apr. 66               | 6 Apr.           | Mad S C       |
| 1841            | Watts, J P              | 30 Mar. 67              | 30 Mar.          | Mad S C       | 1842            | Sandilands, E N       | 21 May 66               | 21 May           | Ben S C       |
| 1841            | Cookson, J G            | 27 May 66               | 2 Apr.           | Mad Cav       | 1842            | Manning, H D          | 10 June 66              | 10 June          | Ben S C       |
| 1842            | Scot, P G               | 6 Apr. 67               | 6 Apr.           | Ben Inf       | 1842            | Nuttall, J M, c b     | 10 June 66              | 10 June          | Ben S C       |
| 1845            | Bouragon, H F M         | 12 Mar. 66              | 9 Apr.           | Ben S C       | 1842            | Keatinge, R H, c s l, | 13 Nov. 66              | 11 June          | Bom S C       |
| 1841            | Gordon, W               | 11 June 67              | 11 June          | Ben S C       |                 | V. C.                 |                         |                  |               |
| 1841            | Bivar, H S              | 11 June 67              | 11 June          | Ben S C       | 1842            | Doran, J c b          | 11 June 66              | 11 June          | Ben S C       |
| 1841            | Montgomery, C L         | 12 June 66              | 12 June          | Ben S C       | 1842            | Couchman, R S         | 11 June 66              | 11 June          | Mad S C       |
| 1841            | Reid, B T               | 12 June 67              | 12 June          | Bom S C       | 1842            | Thacker, J            | 11 June 66              | 11 June          | Bom S C       |
| 1841            | Nixon, J P              | 12 June 67              | 12 June          | Bom S C       | 1842            | Obbard, H S           | 11 June 66              | 11 June          | Ben S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Patlin, C T           | 11 June 66              | 11 June          | Bom S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Rose, H               | 11 June 66              | 11 June          | Ben S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Macdonald, R M        | 12 June 66              | 12 June          | Mad S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Holmes, P L           | 12 June 66              | 12 June          | Mad S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Touch, J G            | 12 June 66              | 12 June          | Mad S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Hyers, C H            | 12 June 66              | 12 June          | Ben S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Thompson, C           | 18 June 66              | 18 June          | Bom S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Shortland, V J        | 19 June 66              | 19 June          | Mad S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Chamberlain, T H      | 8 July 66               | 8 July           | Ben S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Tyrolwhitt, E         | 10 July 66              | 10 July          | Ben S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Jones, L B            | 16 July 66              | 16 July          | Bom S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Hicks, C F            | 25 July 66              | 25 July          | Ben S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Carnegy, A G          | 9 Apr. 66               | 27 July          | Bom S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1846            | Langmore, E G         | 28 July 66              | 28 July          | Ben S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Houghton, W R         | 2 Aug. 66               | 2 Aug.           | Bom S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Smith, C              | 2 Aug. 66               | 2 Aug.           | Mad S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Cunningham, P S       | 10 Aug. 66              | 10 Aug.          | Mad S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Buck, W L             | 20 Aug. 66              | 20 Aug.          | Mad S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Marwick, A B          | 20 Aug. 66              | 20 Aug.          | Mad S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Elliot, C S           | 29 Aug. 66              | 29 Aug.          | Mad S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Anderson, H C         | 6 Dec. 66               | 2 Sep.           | Ben S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Napper, R A           | 9 Sep. 66               | 9 Sep.           | Ben S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Reay, C               | 9 Sep. 66               | 9 Sep.           | Ben S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | James, H H            | 15 Aug. 66              | 14 Sep.          | Bom S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1844            | Thelwall, J B, c b    | 28 June 66              | 15 Sep.          | Ben S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1843            | Reid, J               | 24 Sep. 66              | 24 Sep.          | Ben S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Emerson, J            | 24 Sep. 66              | 24 Sep.          | Ben S C       |
|                 |                         |                         |                  |               | 1842            | Forbes, H             | 4 Nov. 66               | 29 Sep.          | Ben S C       |



## Gradation List of the

| Season of<br>Appt. | NAMES.            | Date of<br>Lieut.<br>Colonel. | Date of<br>Colonel. | Presi-<br>dency. | Season of<br>Appt. | NAMES.           | Date of<br>Lieut.<br>Colonel. | Date of<br>Colonel. | Presi-<br>dency. |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
|                    | COLONELS.         |                               |                     |                  |                    | COLONELS.        |                               |                     |                  |
|                    | 1876              |                               |                     |                  |                    | 1877             |                               |                     |                  |
| 1845               | Mylne, W C R      | 20 Feb. 71                    | 20 Feb.             | Ben S C          | 1846               | Munro, A A       | 25 May 72                     | 5 May               | Ben S C          |
| 1845               | Nedham, C         | 28 Feb. 71                    | 28 Feb.             | Ben S C          | 1846               | Batchelor, C     | 10 June 72                    | 10 June             | Ben Cav.         |
| 1845               | Claridge, H C Z   | 2 Mar. 71                     | 2 Mar.              | Mad S C          | 1846               | Brereton, J A    | 12 June 72                    | 12 June             | Ben S C          |
| 1845               | Rideout, J W      | 2 Mar. 71                     | 2 Mar.              | Mad S C          | 1846               | Paget, W H       | 12 June 72                    | 12 June             | Ben S C          |
| 1845               | Rose, W           | 2 Mar. 71                     | 2 Mar.              | Mad S C          | 1846               | Wild, E J        | 29 Jan. 69                    | 13 June             | Ben Int          |
| 1845               | Clay, E B         | 2 Mar. 71                     | 2 Mar.              | Ben S C          | 1846               | Wahab, C W       | 13 June 72                    | 13 June             | Bom S C          |
| 1845               | Chitty, W T       | 1 Apr. 71                     | 1 Apr.              | Bom S C          | 1846               | Wilson, C H      | 13 June 72                    | 13 June             | Mad S C          |
| 1845               | Baumgartner M T   | 4 Apr. 71                     | 4 Apr.              | Bom S C          | 1846               | Cooper, E M G    | 13 June 72                    | 13 June             | Bom S C          |
| 1845               | Hodgson, G F      | 20 May 71                     | 20 May              | Mad S C          | 1846               | Hagg, R M        | 13 June 72                    | 13 June             | Bom S C          |
| 1845               | Lees, W N, L.L.D. | 8 June 68                     | 8 June              | Ben S C          | 1846               | Gordon, J        | 13 June 72                    | 13 June             | Bom S C          |
| 1845               | Ogilvie, J S      | 13 June 71                    | 13 June             | Ben S C          | 1846               | Disbrowe, H F    | 13 June 72                    | 13 June             | Bom S C          |
| 1845               | Coddy, C J        | 13 June 71                    | 13 June             | Ben S C          | 1846               | Hearn, C S       | 13 June 72                    | 13 June             | Bom S C          |
| 1845               | Graham, A W       | 14 June 71                    | 14 June             | Bom S C          | 1846               | Melliss, G J     | 13 June 72                    | 13 June             | Mad S C          |
| 1845               | Pierce, J H S     | 14 June 71                    | 14 June             | Bom S C          | 1846               | Georges, T C     | 13 June 72                    | 13 June             | Bom S C          |
| 1845               | Murray, R         | 14 June 71                    | 14 June             | Ben S C          | 1846               | Lester, W C S    | 13 June 72                    | 13 June             | Mad S C          |
| 1845               | Couper, J K       | 14 June 71                    | 14 June             | Ben S C          | 1846               | Grant, D G St. J | 13 June 72                    | 13 June             | Bom S C          |
| 1845               | Johnston, G N     | 14 June 71                    | 14 June             | Mad S C          | 1846               | Douglas, W       | 23 June 72                    | 23 June             | Mad S C          |
| 1845               | Jenkins, A        | 14 June 71                    | 14 June             | Mad S C          | 1846               | Walker, G A      | 23 June 72                    | 23 June             | Mad S C          |
| 1845               | Norton, E N       | 16 June 71                    | 16 June             | Mad S C          | 1846               | Laughton, G A    | 3 July 72                     | 3 July              | Bom S C          |
| 1845               | Perkins, J        | 16 June 71                    | 16 June             | Ben S C          | 1846               | Mallaby, R       | 3 Aug. 72                     | 3 Aug.              | Bom S C          |
| 1845               | Ramsay, W         | 8 July 71                     | 8 July              | Mad Inf          | 1846               | Bruce, A A       | 15 Aug. 72                    | 15 Aug.             | Ben S C          |
| 1845               | Fairbrother, J    | 19 July 71                    | 19 July             | Bom S C          | 1846               | Boisragon, T W R | 2 Sep. 72                     | 2 Sep.              | Ben S C          |
| 1845               | Barlow, W J J     | 22 July 71                    | 22 July             | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1845               | Armstrong, C      | 22 July 71                    | 22 July             | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1845               | Grant, J M        | 22 July 71                    | 22 July             | Mad S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1845               | Keer, J           | 26 July 71                    | 26 July             | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1845               | Hessey, W H       | 20 Aug. 71                    | 20 Aug.             | Mad S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1845               | Batty, G M        | 20 Aug. 71                    | 20 Aug.             | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1845               | Mainwaring, R Q   | 20 Aug. 71                    | 20 Aug.             | Mad S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1845               | Williams, G A     | 18 July 69                    | 23 Aug.             | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1850               | Hill, R S         | 29 Aug. 71                    | 29 Aug.             | Ben Inf          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1845               | Vandre Gucht, B G | 20 Sep. 71                    | 20 Sep.             | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1845               | Brownlow, F C J   | 1 Oct. 71                     | 1 Oct.              | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1845               | Comber, A K       | 12 Dec. 71                    | 12 Dec.             | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1845               | Gordon, W R       | 12 Dec. 71                    | 12 Dec.             | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1845               | Born, J           | 12 Dec. 71                    | 12 Dec.             | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1845               | Swayne, J D       | 12 Dec. 71                    | 12 Dec.             | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1845               | Wood, J C         | 12 Dec. 71                    | 12 Dec.             | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1845               | Forster, T F      | 13 Dec. 71                    | 13 Dec.             | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1845               | Anderson, F C     | 13 Dec. 71                    | 13 Dec.             | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1845               | Hunter, M         | 13 Dec. 71                    | 13 Dec.             | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1845               | Harrison, T B     | 20 Dec. 71                    | 20 Dec.             | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1845               | Smith, W H        | 20 Dec. 71                    | 20 Dec.             | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
|                    | 1877              |                               |                     |                  |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1846               | Hawes, W H        | 7 Jan. 72                     | 7 Jan.              | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1846               | Ryall, B W        | 14 Jan. 72                    | 14 Jan.             | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1846               | Dandridge, R      | 14 Jan. 72                    | 14 Jan.             | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1846               | Taverner, E L     | 17 Jan. 72                    | 17 Jan.             | Bom S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1846               | Maclean, J N      | 26 Jan. 72                    | 26 Jan.             | Mad S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1846               | Wetherall, P J P  | 28 Jan. 72                    | 28 Jan.             | Mad S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1846               | Bannerman, W      | 3 Feb. 72                     | 3 Feb.              | Bom S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1846               | Alexander, W R    | 3 Feb. 72                     | 3 Feb.              | Bom S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1846               | Scott, D          | 4 Feb. 72                     | 4 Feb.              | Mad S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1846               | Williams, A F     | 4 Feb. 72                     | 4 Feb.              | Mad S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1846               | Vizard, W J       | 4 Feb. 72                     | 4 Feb.              | Mad S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1846               | Chesshyre, A P    | 5 Feb. 72                     | 5 Feb.              | Bom S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1846               | Hawks, T S        | 5 Feb. 72                     | 5 Feb.              | Mad S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1846               | Bardin, G R F     | .....                         | 20 Feb.             | Mad S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1846               | MacAndrew, I F    | 20 Feb. 72                    | 20 Feb.             | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1846               | Grove, H L        | 24 Feb. 72                    | 24 Feb.             | Mad S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1846               | Warden, J H       | 24 Feb. 72                    | 24 Feb.             | Mad S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1846               | Thorp, S J        | 3 Mar. 72                     | 3 Mar.              | Bom S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1847               | Graham, F W       | 22 Mar. 70                    | 3 Apr.              | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1846               | Lees, W M         | 14 Apr. 72                    | 14 Apr.             | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1846               | McGrigor, W T     | 28 Apr. 72                    | .....               | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |
| 1846               | Barter, R         | 28 Apr. 72                    | 28 Apr.             | Ben S C          |                    |                  |                               |                     |                  |

| Names.                                                                                                                                                                                              | Date of<br>Lieut.<br>Colonel. | Date of<br>Colonel. | Presi-<br>dency, &c.     | Names.                           | Date of<br>Lieut.<br>Colonel. | Date of<br>Colonel. | Presi-<br>dency, &c.  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| COLONELS                                                                                                                                                                                            |                               |                     |                          | COLONELS                         |                               |                     |                       |
| <i>Of the British Army and<br/>the Indian Staff Corps,<br/>amalgamated under the<br/>provisions of 8th Para.<br/>of the Regulations an-<br/>nexed to the Royal War-<br/>rant of 15th June 1864.</i> |                               |                     |                          | 1867                             |                               |                     |                       |
| 1866                                                                                                                                                                                                |                               |                     |                          | C V Jenkins                      | 1 Jan. 62                     | 1 Jan.              | 18th Hus              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | P S Thompson, C B                | 3 July 60                     | 6 Jan.              | 14th Hus              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | J H F Elkington                  | 7 Dec. 64                     | 7 Jan.              | 6th Foot              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | J Desborough C B                 | 15 Feb. 61                    | 11 Jan.             | Roy. Art              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | T Thompson                       | 17 Jan. 62                    | 17 Jan.             | Mad. S C              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | S J K Whitehill                  | 17 Jan. 62                    | 17 Jan.             | Bom. S C              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | A F Steele                       | 26 Apr. 59                    | 20 Jan.             | h. p. late<br>7th Hus |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | A H L Fox                        | 15 May 57                     | 22 Jan.             | Bde. Dep.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | G A Leckie                       | 7 Feb. 62                     | 7 Feb.              | Bom. S C              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | H D Abbott, C B                  | 7 Feb. 62                     | 7 Feb.              | Mad. S C              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | R Cadell C B                     | 26 Apr. 59                    | 11 Feb.             | Mad. Art.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | R K Clavell                      | 26 Mar. 62                    | 13 Feb.             | Roy. Mar              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | H Grierson                       | 17 Oct. 59                    | 18 Feb.             | 15th Foot             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | S F C Annesley                   | 24 June 59                    | 3 Mar.              | 10th Foot             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | C T Du Plat                      | 7 Mar. 62                     | 7 Mar.              | Roy. Art              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | Hon. J J Bourke                  | 26 Apr. 59                    | 8 Mar.              | Bde. Dep.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | E W Bondier                      | 8 Mar. 62                     | 8 Mar.              | Mad. S C              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | S Richards                       | 8 Mar. 62                     | 8 Mar.              | Ben. S C              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | Sir A Alison, Bart K C B         | 24 Mar. 58                    | 17 Mar.             | Unatt'd               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | W A Crommelin, C B               | 18 Mar. 62                    | 18 Mar.             | Ben. Engs             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | L Farrington                     | 25 Mar. 62                    | 25 Mar.             | Bde. Dep.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | J Bayly                          | 26 Mar. 62                    | 26 Mar.             | Roy. Engs             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | Sir W F D Jervois, C B KCMG      | 13 Feb. 61                    | 1 Apr.              | Roy. Engs             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | T L J Galloway                   | 1 Apr. 62                     | 1 Apr.              | Roy. Engs             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | R Burnaby                        | 1 Apr. 62                     | 1 Apr.              | Roy. Engs             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | P H Yates, C B                   | 26 Apr. 59                    | 26 Apr.             | Roy. Art.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | J E Michell, C B                 | 26 Apr. 59                    | 26 Apr.             | Roy. Art.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | C H Smith, C B                   | 26 Apr. 59                    | 26 Apr.             | Roy. Art.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | N O S Turner, C B                | 26 Apr. 59                    | 26 Apr.             | Roy. Art.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | VC W O Lennox, C B               | 26 Apr. 59                    | 26 Apr.             | Roy. Engs             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | P C Penrose, C B                 | 8 May 62                      | 8 May               | Roy. Mar              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | G B Rodney                       | 16 May 62                     | 16 May              | Roy. Mar              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | P H Fellowes                     | 22 May 62                     | 22 May              | Roy. Mar              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | A C Hawkins, C B                 | 1 June 62                     | 1 June              | Roy. Art.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | R Boyle, C B                     | 6 Aug. 59                     | 8 June              | Roy. Mar.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | A V Falls                        | 19 June 62                    | 9 June              | Mad. Art.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | S J Batten                       | 10 June 62                    | 10 June             | Mad. S C              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | J W C Williams                   | 20 June 62                    | 20 June             | Roy. Art.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | E A Williams, C B                | 21 June 62                    | 21 June             | Roy. Art.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | M J Turnbull                     | 28 June 62                    | 28 June             | Ben. S C              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | J E T Nicolls                    | 30 June 62                    | 30 June             | Ben. Engs             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | A B Haukey                       | 22 July 62                    | 29 July             | Bde. Dep.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | T Raikes, C B                    | 39 July 62                    | 30 July             | 44th Foot             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | W F Bond                         | 5 Oct. 62                     | 2 Oct.              | Mad. Art.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | E Newdigate                      | 32 Apr. 61                    | 22 Oct.             | Bde. Dep.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | W F Lord Abinger                 | 24 Apr. 55                    | 21 Nov.             | Sc. F. Gds            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | G N K A Yonge                    | 15 June 62                    | 23 Dec.             | Bde. Dep.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | D. G. Robinson                   | 31 Dec. 62                    | 31 Dec.             | Ben. Engs             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | 1868                             |                               |                     |                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | R Phayre, C B                    | 6 Jan. 63                     | 6 Jan.              | Bom. S C              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | J H M Babington                  | 10 Jan. 63                    | 10 Jan.             | Mad. S C              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | C C McCallum                     | 10 Jan. 63                    | 10 Jan.             | Mad. S C              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | T Greenaway                      | 10 Jan. 63                    | 10 Jan.             | Mad. S C              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | G M Barrow C B                   | 19 Jan. 63                    | 19 Jan.             | Bom. S C              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | D Boyd                           | 24 Jan. 63                    | 24 Jan.             | Roy. Art.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | G V Johnson                      | 12 Feb. 63                    | 12 Feb.             | Roy. Art.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | A F Connell                      | 22 June 55                    | 13 Feb.             | Bde. Dep.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | A. W. H. Meyrick                 | 15 Feb. 63                    | 15 Feb.             | Mad. S C              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | F. Young                         | 15 Feb. 63                    | 15 Feb.             | Ben. S C              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | J C Haughton, C S I              | 15 Feb. 63                    | 15 Feb.             | late 2d L.<br>Gds.    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | F Marshall, C B                  | 6 Mar. 63                     | 6 Mar.              | late 32d Ft           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | A Bassano C B                    | 16 Mar. 60                    | 16 Mar.             | R. Mar. Art           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | G S Digby, C B                   | 23 Mar. 63                    | 23 Mar.             | Gr. Gds               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | W H B de Horsey                  | 13 Mar. 57                    | 29 Apr.             | Roy. Mar              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | C W Adair, C B                   | 29 May 63                     | 29 May              | Roy. Mar              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | VC Sir H M Havelock,<br>Bt., C B | 26 Apr. 69                    | 17 June             | late 18th Ft          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | T F Wilson, C B                  | 24 Apr. 64                    | 20 June             | Ben. S C              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | J L Elgee                        | 27 June 63                    | 27 June             | Roy. Art.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | F H Rundall, C S I               | 25 Sep. 6                     | 29 June             | Mad. Engs             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | C V Wilkeson                     | 29 June 63                    | 29 June             | Mad. Engs             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | R B Prettejohn, C B              | 30 July 60                    | 2 July              | 18 Huss.              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | W W H Greathed C B               | 15 Feb. 61                    | 7 July              | Ben. Engs             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | F C Hassard, C B                 | 3 Aug. 63                     | 3 Aug.              | Roy. Eng              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | C Tower, C B                     | 4 Aug. 63                     | 4 Aug.              | Cav. Dep.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | M Dillon, C B, C S I             | 15 Feb. 16                    | 15 Aug.             | Ride Brig             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |                     |                          | Sir W L Merewether, C B<br>KCSI  | 22 Nov. 63                    | 15 Aug.             | Bom. S C              |
| W B Salmon                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Bom. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| J K Spence                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| G M Hill                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| T Stock                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Bom. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| W G Woods, C S I                                                                                                                                                                                    | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Mad. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| G Jackson                                                                                                                                                                                           | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| R N Raikes                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| E E Miller                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Mad. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| P W Luard                                                                                                                                                                                           | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| G Selby                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Mad. Art                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| G Verner                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| E Wray, C B                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Bom. Art                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| Hon. H Ramsay, C B, C S I                                                                                                                                                                           | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| A Boyd                                                                                                                                                                                              | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| R C Lawrence, C B                                                                                                                                                                                   | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| H Nicoll                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| J Worgan                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. Art                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| W S Hatch                                                                                                                                                                                           | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Bom. Art                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| A W Macintire, C B                                                                                                                                                                                  | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Mad. Art                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| J G Petrie, C B                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Bom. Art                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| G A Fisher                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| C Cooke                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Mad. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| J Wilson                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| S H Becher                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| F D Atkinson                                                                                                                                                                                        | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| A K Gore                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Mad. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| C Harris                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| F H Scott                                                                                                                                                                                           | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Mad. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| J S D Tulloch                                                                                                                                                                                       | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| H T Vincent                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Bom. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| G W Russell                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Mad. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| M C Spottiswoode                                                                                                                                                                                    | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Mad. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| H Man                                                                                                                                                                                               | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Mad. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| C L Showers                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| A Turner                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. Art                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| H P De Tessier                                                                                                                                                                                      | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. Art                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| C H Dickens, C S I                                                                                                                                                                                  | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. Art                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| D C Vanrenen                                                                                                                                                                                        | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. Art                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| F W Swinhoe                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18 Feb. 61                    | 18 Feb.             | Ben. Art                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| W C R Macdonald, C B                                                                                                                                                                                | 24 Feb. 61                    | 24 Feb.             | Mad. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| T A Gery                                                                                                                                                                                            | 26 Apr. 59                    | 18 Mar.             | Ben. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| C F M Mundy                                                                                                                                                                                         | 23 Apr. 61                    | 23 Mar.             | Ben. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| W W Barry, C B                                                                                                                                                                                      | 24 Mar. 58                    | 24 Mar.             | Roy. Art                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| Hon. D M D Fraser, C B                                                                                                                                                                              | 26 Apr. 59                    | 3 Apr.              | Roy. Art                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| A R Thornhill                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27 Apr. 61                    | 27 Apr.             | Mad. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| J P Redmond                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10 May 61                     | 10 May              | Bde. Dep.                |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| E G Bulwer, C B                                                                                                                                                                                     | 26 Apr. 59                    | 23 May              | late L. D.               |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| J C Brooke                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12 June 61                    | 12 June             | Ben. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| R Woolley                                                                                                                                                                                           | 13 June 61                    | 13 June             | Mad. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| E T Dalton, C S I                                                                                                                                                                                   | 13 June 61                    | 13 June             | Ben. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| H LeG Bruce, C B                                                                                                                                                                                    | 20 Apr. 59                    | 14 July             | Ben. Art                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| L Nicholson, C B                                                                                                                                                                                    | 20 July 58                    | 20 July             | Roy. Art                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| Hon. H F Keane, C B                                                                                                                                                                                 | 26 July 62                    | 3 Aug.              | Roy. Engs                |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| G H Earl of Mount<br>Charles                                                                                                                                                                        | 24 Aug. 61                    | 24 Aug.             | h. p. late<br>1st L Gds. |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| W J E Grant C B                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1 Sep. 62                     | 24 Aug.             | Roy. Art                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| W Hardy, C B                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16 Sep. 61                    | 16 Sep.             | Bde. Dep.                |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| J W D'Oily                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17 Sep. 61                    | 17 Sep.             | h. p. late<br>11th Foot  |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| A T Cadell                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25 Sep. 61                    | 25 Sep.             | Mad. Art                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| D Gaye                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2 Oct. 61                     | 2 Oct.              | Bom. Art                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| E Fellowes                                                                                                                                                                                          | 10 Nov. 61                    | 10 Nov.             | Unatt'd                  |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| R Richards                                                                                                                                                                                          | 13 Nov. 61                    | 13 Nov.             | Bom. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| C S Hutchinson                                                                                                                                                                                      | 26 Apr. 59                    | 19 Nov.             | late 2d D.<br>Gds.       |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| C R W Hervey, C B                                                                                                                                                                                   | 11 Dec. 61                    | 11 Dec.             | Com. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |
| J E Gastrell                                                                                                                                                                                        | 11 Dec. 61                    | 11 Dec.             | Ben. S C                 |                                  |                               |                     |                       |

## Graduation List of the

| Names.                  | Date of<br>Lieut.<br>Colonel. | Date of<br>Colonel. | Presi-<br>dency &c. | Names.                  | Date of<br>Lieut.<br>Colonel. | Date of<br>Colonel. | Presi-<br>dency &c. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| COLONELS.               |                               |                     |                     | COLONELS.               |                               |                     |                     |
| 1868                    |                               |                     |                     | 1869                    |                               |                     |                     |
| W G Cameron, c b        | 8 Feb. 63                     | 15 Aug.             | 4th Foot            | T Wright, c b           | 5 Aug. 64                     | 5 Sep.              | Ben S C             |
| A W Lucas, c b          | 1 Sep. 64                     | 15 Aug.             | Bom S C             | W K McLeod              | 9 Sep. 64                     | 9 Sep.              | 74th Foot           |
| H H A Wood, c b         | 12 June 66                    | 15 Aug.             | Bom S C             | E H Vyse                | 18 Oct. 61                    | 18 Oct.             | 3d Huss.            |
| F A E Loch, c b         | 18 Jan. 67                    | 15 Aug.             | Bom S C             | J H Stewart             | 5 Nov. 61                     | 5 Nov.              | Roy Mar.            |
| H St. C Wilkins         | 3 Feb. 67                     | 15 Aug.             | Bom Engs            | A A Nelson, c b         | 9 Dec. 64                     | 9 Dec.              | h p late            |
| A Robinson              | 27 Aug. 63                    | 27 Aug.             | Ben S C             | J S Kemball             | 11 Dec. 64                    | 11 Dec.             | Dep. Bn.            |
| G G Brown               | 1 Sep. 63                     | 1 Sep.              | Bom Art             | G C Hatch, c s i        | 12 Dec. 64                    | 12 Dec.             | Bom S C             |
| J G Fife                | 1 Sep. 63                     | 1 Sep.              | Bom Eng             | W Crewe                 | 12 Dec. 64                    | 12 Dec.             | Ben S C             |
| J Jones                 | 1 Sep. 63                     | 1 Sep.              | Bom Eng             | F J Moberly             | 12 Dec. 64                    | 12 Dec.             | Mad S C             |
| C W Hutchinson          | 1 Sep. 63                     | 1 Sep.              | Ben. Eng            | C G Arbuthnot, c b      | 29 Oct. 61                    | 12 Dec.             | Mad Eng.            |
| E A Foord               | 1 Sep. 63                     | 1 Sep.              | Mad Eng             | E S Burnaby             | 18 Dec. 67                    | 27 Dec.             | Roy. Art.           |
| H Wallace, c b          | 1 Sep. 63                     | 1 Sep.              | Bom Art             | W Roberts               | 27 Dec. 64                    | 27 Dec.             | Gr Gds.             |
| C Baring                | 21 Dec. 55                    | 2 Sep.              | Col. Gds.           |                         |                               |                     | 5th Foot            |
| G Shaw, c b             | 20 Sep. 63                    | 20 Sep.             | Roy Art.            |                         |                               |                     |                     |
| F G Kempster            | 5 Oct. 63                     | 5 Oct.              | Mad S C             |                         |                               |                     |                     |
| W Hill                  | 6 May 63                      | 28 Nov.             | late 2 WIR          |                         |                               |                     |                     |
| W C Trevor, c b         | 8 Dec. 63                     | 8 Dec.              | 14th Foot           |                         |                               |                     |                     |
| C P Molony              | 11 Dec. 63                    | 11 Dec.             | Mad S C             |                         |                               |                     |                     |
| H. Hopkinson, c s i     | 12 Dec. 63                    | 12 Dec.             | Ben S C             |                         |                               |                     |                     |
| R R Mainwaring          | 21 Dec. 63                    | 21 Dec.             | Ben S C             |                         |                               |                     |                     |
| M T French              | 21 Dec. 63                    | 21 Dec.             | Mad S C             |                         |                               |                     |                     |
| A F Place               | 21 Dec. 63                    | 21 Dec.             | Mad S C             |                         |                               |                     |                     |
| E B Cureton             | 4 Feb. 62                     | 28 Dec.             | late. Dep.          |                         |                               |                     |                     |
| H K Burne, c b          | 18 Mar. 63                    | 30 Dec.             | Ben S C             |                         |                               |                     |                     |
| 1869                    |                               |                     |                     | 1870                    |                               |                     |                     |
| J W Lovell, c b         | 15 Dec. 61                    | 5 Jan.              | Roy Engs            | J M Grant               | 7 Jan. 65                     | 7 Jan.              | Roy. Eng            |
| W S Simpson             | 11 Jan. 64                    | 11 Jan.             | Mad S C             | W Agnew                 | 14 Jan. 65                    | 14 Jan.             | Ben S C             |
| P P L O'Connell         | 15 Jan. 64                    | 15 Jan.             | Mad Engs            | S Mainwaring            | 15 Jan. 65                    | 15 Jan.             | Mad S C             |
| C T Aitchison, c b      | 18 Jan. 64                    | 18 Jan.             | Bom S C             | W Rickman               | 12 Feb. 63                    | 23 Jan.             | late. Dep.          |
| Sir J C McLeod, k c b   | 26 Nov. 61                    | 29 Jan.             | 42nd Foot           | H Francis               | 24 Jan. 65                    | 24 Jan.             | Ben Art             |
| J F Pennycuik, c b      | 15 Feb. 61                    | 15 Feb.             | Roy Art             | A H Ternan              | 24 Jan. 65                    | 24 Jan.             | Ben S C             |
| V C M Walker, c b       | 15 Feb. 61                    | 15 Feb.             | 48th Foot           | S Stallard              | 24 Jan. 65                    | 24 Jan.             | Ben Art             |
| H A Sarel, c b          | 15 Feb. 61                    | 15 Feb.             | late 17th           | C C G Ross, c b         | 6 Aug. 64                     | 29 Jan.             | Ben S C             |
|                         |                               |                     | late 17th           | C R O Evans             | 9 Feb. 65                     | 9 Feb.              | Roy. Art.           |
| A A C Fisher, c b       | 15 Feb. 61                    | 15 Feb.             | Roy Engs            | V C J A Wood            | 6 Apr. 63                     | 12 Feb.             | Bom S C             |
| V C G Graham, c b       | 15 Feb. 61                    | 15 Feb.             | Roy Engs            | W C F Gosling           | 17 Feb. 65                    | 17 Feb.             | Mad Art.            |
| E W Ward, c m g         | 15 Feb. 64                    | 15 Feb.             | Roy Engs            | F G T Deshou            | 10 Aug. 64                    | 1 Mar.              | h p i D B           |
| W J F Stafford, c b     | 13 Jan. 64                    | 22 Feb.             | Ben S C             | P S Lumsden, c b, c s i | 21 Aug. 64                    | 16 Mar.             | Ben S C             |
| J T Walker              | 27 Feb. 64                    | 27 Feb.             | Bom Eng             | G D Pitt, c b           | 21 Mar. 65                    | 21 Mar.             | h p late            |
| P G Pipon, c b          | 7 May 61                      | 1 Mar.              | Roy Art             | H Drummond              | 21 Mar. 65                    | 21 Mar.             | 80th Ft.            |
| Sir R J Meade, k c s i  | 1 Mar. 64                     | 1 Mar.              | Ben S C             | A Stewart               | 24 Mar. 65                    | 24 Mar.             | Ben Eng             |
| J M Macgregor           | 1 Mar. 64                     | 1 Mar.              | Mad S C             | G N Boldero             | 24 Mar. 65                    | 24 Mar.             | Mad Art.            |
| R J Feilden, c m g      | 1 Mar. 64                     | 1 Mar.              | late. Dep.          | G Mein                  | 6 Feb. 62                     | 31 Mar.             | h p i D B           |
| G Holroyd               | 1 Mar. 61                     | 1 Mar.              | Ben S C             | F G Hibbert             | 22 Dec. 60                    | 1 Apr.              | late. Dep.          |
| J R McMullin            | 2 Mar. 64                     | 1 Mar.              | Ben S C             | J Peel                  | 4 Apr. 65                     | 4 Apr.              | late. Dep.          |
| F J B Priestley         | 1 Mar. 64                     | 2 Mar.              | Mad S C             | L E Knight              | 27 Mar. 63                    | 16 Apr.             | h p D B             |
| Sir R W H Palmer, Bt.   | 8 Mar. 64                     | 8 Mar.              | late 2d L           | W Earle                 | 19 July 64                    | 11 May              | late. Dep.          |
|                         |                               |                     | Gds.                | V C J Watson, c b       | 28 Apr. 63                    | 20 May              | Gr. Gds.            |
| F P Layard              | 11 Mar. 64                    | 31 Mar.             | Ben S C             | P Robertson-Ross, c b   | 22 July 69                    | 28 May              | Bom S C             |
| Sir S J Blane, Bt., c b | 17 Sep. 61                    | 19 Mar.             | late R Brg.         | F W Hastings            | 3 Aug. 63                     | 2 June              | h p late            |
| G T Field               | 18 Apr. 64                    | 7 Apr.              | Roy Art.            | R H Gull, c b           | 5 June 65                     | 5 June              | Dep. Bn.            |
| A R Harenc              | 18 Apr. 64                    | 18 Apr.             | late. Dep.          | E J Lawder              | 24 Mar. 68                    | 8 June              | h p late            |
| J Gubbins               | 28 June 62                    | 20 Apr.             | late. Dep.          | A Macqueen              | 18 June 65                    | 18 June             | 14th Huss.          |
| A Cooper                | 29 Apr. 64                    | 29 Apr.             | Mad S C             | G R Phillips            | 18 June 65                    | 18 June             | Mad S C             |
| V C G L Goodlake,       | 29 Nov. 59                    | 30 Apr.             | Col Gds             | G S Young               | 24 Jan. 65                    | 20 July             | h p late            |
| V C T Bouchier,         | 9 Sep. 63                     | 30 Apr.             | h p late            | R N Tronson             | 24 July 65                    | 24 July             | 80th Foot           |
|                         |                               |                     | Rifle Brig          | A Wombwell              | 24 July 65                    | 24 July             | 20th Foot           |
| Hon R Monck             | 17 Nov. 63                    | 14 May              | Col Gds             | J C Malles              | 24 July 65                    | 1 Aug.              | h p late            |
| J C Rattray, c b        | 3 June 64                     | 3 June              | late 30th Ft.       | T T Burghard            | 3 Aug. 65                     | 3 Aug.              | Dep. Ben.           |
| A Howlett, c b          | 11 June 64                    | 1 June              | Mad S C             | W C Anderson            | 3 Aug. 65                     | 3 Aug.              | Bom Art             |
| T P Waterman            | 11 June 64                    | 11 June             | Ben S C             | H A Smyth               | 6 Aug. 65                     | 6 Aug.              | Bom S C             |
| G S A Anderson          | 12 June 64                    | 12 June             | Bom S C             | E F Burton              | 31 Aug. 65                    | 31 Aug.             | Roy Art             |
| C W Randolph            | 17 July 57                    | 14 June             | late Gr.            | F W Phillips            | 18 Sep. 65                    | 18 Sep.             | Mad S C             |
|                         |                               |                     | Gds.                | W A G Wright            | 20 Sep. 65                    | 20 Sep.             | Roy Art             |
| H G Woods               | 18 Jan. 61                    | 20 July             | 8th Foot            | G W Forbes              | 10 Nov. 65                    | 10 Nov.             | Roy Mar             |
| F L Whitmore            | 21 July 64                    | 21 July             | Unatt'd             | H H Morant              | 10 Nov. 65                    | 10 Nov.             | Roy Mar             |
| H P Newton              | 21 July 64                    | 21 July             | Roy Art             | F J Richards            | 2 Dec. 62                     | 12 Nov.             | late. Dep.          |
| Hon W H A Feilding      | 15 June 80                    | 28 July             | Cold. Gds           | F S Blyth               | 21 Nov. 65                    | 21 Nov.             | Roy Mar             |
| A C Gleig               | 28 July 64                    | 28 July             | Roy Art             | J H Dunne               | 21 Mar. 65                    | 21 Nov.             | 40th Foot           |
| O E Rothney, c s i, c b | 10 June 63                    | 10 Aug.             | Ben S C             | H Adair                 | 25 Nov. 65                    | 25 Nov.             | 99th Foot           |
| F W Burroughs, c b      | 10 Aug. 64                    | 10 Aug.             | late 33d Lt.        | T Rattray, c b, c s i   | 10 Dec. 65                    | 10 Dec.             | R. M. Art           |
| Sir C H Brownlow, k c b | 25 Aug. 64                    | 11 Aug.             | Ben S C             | G U Price               | 10 Dec. 65                    | 10 Dec.             | Ben S C             |
| C P Keyes, c b          | 5 Aug. 64                     | 11 Aug.             | Mad S C             | R Benson                | 10 Dec. 65                    | 10 Dec.             | Bom S C             |
| C P T Daniell           | 9 Nov. 65                     | 22 Aug.             | 28th Foot           | J M Cripps              | 11 Dec. 65                    | 11 Dec.             | Mad S C             |
| W D Morgan              | 5 Aug. 64                     | 25 Aug.             | Ben S C             | A Butcher               | 13 Dec. 65                    | 13 Dec.             | Roy Mar             |
| A Fraser, c b           | 31 Aug. 64                    | 31 Aug.             | Ben Eng             | R H Currie              | 19 Dec. 65                    | 19 Dec.             | 39th Foot           |
|                         |                               |                     |                     | J Bean                  | 21 Dec. 65                    | 21 Dec.             | Mad Eng             |
|                         |                               |                     |                     | A Light                 | 9 Apr. 65                     | 22 Dec.             | Ben Art             |
|                         |                               |                     |                     | C A Moyle               | 22 Dec. 65                    | 22 Dec.             | Bom S C             |
|                         |                               |                     |                     | T C Lyons               | 25 Dec. 65                    | 25 Dec.             | late. Dep.          |



# Bengal, Madras and Bombay Armies, continued.

27

| Names.                   | Date of<br>Lieut.<br>Colonel. | Date of<br>Colonel. | Presi-<br>dency, &c. | Names.                    | Date of<br>Lieut.<br>Colonel. | Date of<br>Colonel. | Presi-<br>dency, &c.    |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| COLONELS.                |                               |                     |                      | COLONELS.                 |                               |                     |                         |
| 1871                     |                               |                     |                      | 1872                      |                               |                     |                         |
| J B Denny                | 3 Jan. 66                     | 3 Jan. 66           | Ben S C              | E A R Travers             | 17 Feb. 67                    | 17 Feb. 67          | Mad S C                 |
| G G Moxon                | 3 Jan. 66                     | 3 Jan. 66           | Ben S C              | A B Little                | 26 Feb. 72                    | 26 Feb. 72          | Bom S C                 |
| R Gipp                   | 2 Feb. 58                     | 5 Jan. 58           | S Fus Gds            | J Crofton                 | 1 Mar. 67                     | 1 Mar. 67           | Ben Eng                 |
| F M B Somerset           | 25 Jan. 66                    | 25 Jan. 66          | Roy Eng              | W D Dickson               | 2 Mar. 67                     | 2 Mar. 67           | Bom S C                 |
| J Hood                   | 29 Jan. 66                    | 29 Jan. 66          | Ben S C              | J Dwyer                   | 17 May 64                     | 3 Mar. 64           | 14th Foot               |
| G Colclough              | 30 Jan. 66                    | 30 Jan. 66          | Roy Art              | F E Appleyard c b         | 6 Mar. 67                     | 6 Mar. 67           | 85th Foot               |
| A J H Elliot             | 29 May 63                     | 1 Feb. 63           | Unattd.              | G H Page                  | 23 Jan. 63                    | 8 Mar. 63           | 1 de. Dep               |
| H L Chermiside, c b      | 20 Dec. 61                    | 3 Feb. 61           | Roy Art              | A C McMaster              | 8 Mar. 67                     | 8 Mar. 67           | Mad S C                 |
| F Mardall                | 8 Feb. 66                     | 8 Feb. 66           | Mad S C              | J L Nation                | 8 Mar. 67                     | 8 Mar. 67           | Ben S C                 |
| G Baldoock               | 15 Feb. 66                    | 15 Feb. 66          | Mad S C              | W C Russell               | 5 June 65                     | 17 Mar. 65          | Ben Art                 |
| R A Logan, c b           | 22 Feb. 63                    | 17 Feb. 63          | 57th Foot            | A B Johnson               | 11 Mar. 67                    | 11 Mar. 67          | Ben S C                 |
| F W C Ord                | 27 Feb. 66                    | 27 Feb. 66          | Roy Art              | V C H T Macpherson, c b   | 13 Mar. 67                    | 13 Mar. 67          | Ben S C                 |
| V C H. Rowlands, c b     | 5 Nov. 65                     | 23 Mar. 65          | 41st Foot            | G E Baynes                | 1 Apr. 66                     | 30 Mar. 66          | h. p. late<br>8th Foot  |
| J Nason                  | 1 Apr. 63                     | 28 Mar. 63          | Bde. Dep.            | J P Watts                 | 30 Mar. 67                    | 30 Mar. 67          | Mad S C                 |
| W L Cahusac              | 11 Mar. 66                    | 31 Mar. 66          | Bom S C              | H F M Boisragon,          | 12 Mar. 65                    | 9 Apr. 65           | Ben S C                 |
| C C Drury                | 14 Apr. 66                    | 14 Apr. 66          | Ben S C              | H W Mawbey                | 10 Apr. 67                    | 10 Apr. 67          | R Mar Art               |
| H F Williams             | 4 Aug. 64                     | 18 Apr. 64          | Bde. Dep.            | J T Dalzell               | 2 Feb. 62                     | 17 Apr. 62          | 21st Foot               |
| G Drury                  | 3 May 66                      | 23 May 66           | Roy Mar.             | W Cooper                  | 17 Apr. 67                    | 17 Apr. 67          | 70th Foot               |
| G B Harman               | 9 Mar. 65                     | 2 June 65           | Bde. Dep.            | F M Colville, c b         | 21 Mar. 66                    | 21 Apr. 66          | h. p. late<br>43d Foot  |
| D J Baillie              | 15 June 66                    | 6 June 66           | R. H. Gds            | V C J C McNeill, cmg, c b | 1 Mar. 64                     | 25 Apr. 64          | h. p. late<br>18th Foot |
| E T Fasken               | 12 June 66                    | 12 June 66          | Ben S C              | C M J Thornton            | 6 May 67                      | 6 May 67            | Mad Art                 |
| E M Ryan                 | 12 June 66                    | 12 June 66          | Ben S C              | W Gordon                  | 11 June 67                    | 11 June 67          | Ben S C                 |
| J A Wright               | 12 June 66                    | 12 June 66          | Mad S C              | H S Bivar                 | 11 June 67                    | 11 June 67          | Ben S C                 |
| W C Phillips             | 15 June 66                    | 15 June 66          | 17th Lan.            | C L Montgomery            | 12 June 67                    | 12 June 67          | Ben S C                 |
| D C Drury-Lowe           | 20 June 66                    | 20 June 66          | Bom Eng.             | B T Reid                  | 12 June 67                    | 12 June 67          | Bom S C                 |
| J A Fuller               | 3 July 66                     | 27 July 66          | 54th Foot            | J P Nixon                 | 12 June 67                    | 12 June 67          | Mad S C                 |
| J S Thomson              | 1 July 66                     | 31 July 66          | Ben S C              | E F Waterman              | 13 June 67                    | 13 June 67          | Ben S C                 |
| H C Johnstone, c b       | 1 Apr. 66                     | 3 Aug. 66           | 6th Foot             | T H Sibley                | 11 Mar. 65                    | 6 July 65           | Roy Eng                 |
| C O. Creagh-Osborne, c b | 4 Aug. 66                     | 4 Aug. 66           | Ben S C              | A C Cocke, c b            | 6 July 67                     | 6 July 67           | Roy Art                 |
| S F Graham,              | 19 Aug. 66                    | 19 Aug. 66          | Ben S C              | J E Thring                | 6 July 67                     | 6 July 67           | Roy Eng                 |
| B Parrott                | 19 Aug. 66                    | 19 Aug. 66          | Bom S C              | C Pasley                  | 6 July 67                     | 6 July 67           | Roy Eng                 |
| J W Younghusband, c s i  | 20 Aug. 66                    | 20 Aug. 66          | Mad S C              | H Wray                    | 6 July 67                     | 6 July 67           | Roy Art                 |
| R D Ardugh               | 20 Aug. 66                    | 20 Aug. 66          | Mad S C              | G Leslie                  | 6 July 67                     | 6 July 67           | Roy Art                 |
| A Stevens                | 21 Aug. 66                    | 21 Aug. 66          | Ben S C              | H L F Greville            | 6 July 67                     | 6 July 67           | Roy Eng                 |
| J N Young                | 31 Aug. 66                    | 21 Aug. 66          | Ben S C              | H Bent                    | 6 July 67                     | 6 July 67           | Roy Eng                 |
| J London                 | 21 Aug. 66                    | 21 Aug. 66          | Ben S C              | T A L Murray              | 6 July 67                     | 6 July 67           | Roy Eng                 |
| G A St. P Fooks          | 30 Aug. 66                    | 30 Aug. 66          | Mad S C              | T Inglis                  | 6 July 67                     | 6 July 67           | Roy Eng                 |
| H H O'Connell            | 31 Aug. 66                    | 31 Aug. 66          | Bom S C              | Sir A Clarke, KCMG, c b   | 6 July 67                     | 6 July 67           | Roy Eng                 |
| H Shewell                | 1 Sep. 66                     | 1 Sep. 66           | Mad S C              | J Y Moggridge             | 10 July 67                    | 10 July 67          | Roy Eng                 |
| W C Rich                 | 20 Apr. 66                    | 6 Sep. 66           | Col. Gds.            | I V Jervois               | 13 July 67                    | 13 July 67          | Roy Eng                 |
| A J Freemantle           | 6 Sep. 66                     | 6 Sep. 66           | Mad S C              | A Mackenzie, c b          | 28 July 67                    | 28 July 67          | 63d Foot                |
| W A Blach                | 16 Sep. 66                    | 16 Sep. 66          | Mad S C              | J H Bowles                | 31 July 67                    | 31 July 67          | Bde. Dep                |
| A Ritherdon              | 22 Aug. 65                    | 26 Sep. 65          | Ben S C              | H W Parish, c b           | 31 July 71                    | 31 July 71          | Roy Mar.                |
| C St. G Brownlow         | 27 Sep. 66                    | 27 Sep. 66          | Ben S C              | C McArthur                | 6 Aug. 61                     | 14 Aug. 61          | 2d Foot                 |
| P F Gardiner             | 16 Feb. 66                    | 30 Sep. 66          | Ben S C              | J Rose                    | 9 Mar. 65                     | 14 Aug. 65          | 19th Foot               |
| R P Anderson             | 28 July 64                    | 30 Oct. 64          | 17 Foot              | E Chippindall, c b        | 14 Aug. 67                    | 14 Aug. 67          | 3d Foot                 |
| A H Cobbe                | 18 Oct. 64                    | 1 Nov. 64           | h. p. late           | C K Pearson               | 14 Aug. 67                    | 14 Aug. 67          | 16th Foot               |
| W Lyons                  | 10 Nov. 66                    | 10 Nov. 66          | 5 WIReg              | W C Bancroft              | 19 Aug. 67                    | 19 Aug. 67          | Ben Art                 |
| J W A Kennedy            | 6 Nov. 66                     | 30 Nov. 66          | Ben S C              | C B Dundas                | 21 Aug. 67                    | 21 Aug. 67          | Roy Eng                 |
| J I Murray c b           | 7 Dec. 66                     | 7 Dec. 66           | R. H. Gds            | C J S Wallace             | 21 Aug. 67                    | 21 Aug. 67          | 26th Foot               |
| O L C Williams           | 12 Dec. 66                    | 12 Dec. 66          | Mad S C              | A A P Browne              | 21 Aug. 67                    | 21 Aug. 67          | 109th Foot              |
| T Gillian                | 12 Dec. 66                    | 12 Dec. 66          | Bom S C              | J C B DeButts             | 21 Mar. 65                    | 12 Sep. 65          | h. p. late<br>70th Foot |
| Sir L Pelly, K C S I     | 12 Dec. 66                    | 12 Dec. 66          | h. p. late           | G R Greaves, c b          | 1 Oct. 67                     | 1 Oct. 67           | Mad S C                 |
| J W Laurie               | 22 Dec. 66                    | 22 Dec. 66          | Part. Ser            | C M Young                 | 2 Oct. 67                     | 2 Oct. 67           | Ben Art                 |
| H R Dray                 | 26 Dec. 66                    | 26 Dec. 66          | Ben S C              | J A Apple                 | 3 Oct. 67                     | 3 Oct. 67           | Mad S C                 |
| C H Audy                 | 26 Dec. 66                    | 26 Dec. 66          | Ben S C              | W C Clarke                | 31 Oct. 67                    | 31 Oct. 67          | Ben Art                 |
| C B Baden                | 25 Dec. 66                    | 25 Dec. 66          | Ben S C              | D J P Newall              | 2 Nov. 67                     | 2 Nov. 67           | 9th Foot                |
| H A Dwyer                |                               |                     |                      | G B Hawes                 | 27 Nov. 67                    | 27 Nov. 67          | 71st Foot               |
|                          |                               |                     |                      | J J Macdonell             | 4 Dec. 67                     | 4 Dec. 67           | Bom S C                 |
|                          |                               |                     |                      | J Bates                   | 10 Dec. 67                    | 10 Dec. 67          | Ben S C                 |
|                          |                               |                     |                      | G N Cave                  | 10 Dec. 67                    | 10 Dec. 67          | Rom S C                 |
|                          |                               |                     |                      | F Schneider               | 10 Dec. 67                    | 10 Dec. 67          | Ben S C                 |
|                          |                               |                     |                      | J Dawson                  | 11 Dec. 67                    | 11 Dec. 67          | Ben S C                 |
|                          |                               |                     |                      | C F G Lamb                | 11 Dec. 67                    | 11 Dec. 67          | Ben S C                 |
|                          |                               |                     |                      | F Alexander               | 23 Dec. 67                    | 23 Dec. 67          | Mad S C                 |
|                          |                               |                     |                      | F L Magniac               | 29 Dec. 67                    | 29 Dec. 67          | Roy Art                 |
|                          |                               |                     |                      | F R Glanville             |                               |                     |                         |
| 1872                     |                               |                     |                      | 1873                      |                               |                     |                         |
| J R Christopher          | 4 Jan. 67                     | 4 Jan. 67           | Ben S C              | F Hammersley              | 1 Jan. 68                     | 1 Jan. 68           | h. p. late<br>14th Foot |
| J T Francis              | 12 Jan. 67                    | 12 Jan. 67          | Bom S C              | W L Dumaresq              | 1 Jan. 68                     | 1 Jan. 68           | Roy Art                 |
| R Biddulph               | 15 Jan. 64                    | 15 Jan. 64          | Roy Art              | G S Tilly                 | 1 Jan. 68                     | 1 Jan. 68           | Roy Eng                 |
| C Herbert                | 14 Apr. 62                    | 30 Jan. 62          | Ben S C              | A Cadell                  | 1 Jan. 68                     | 1 Jan. 68           | Ben Eng                 |
| R G Coles                | 9 Feb. 67                     | 9 Feb. 67           | 1st Foot             |                           |                               |                     |                         |
| R T Glyn                 | 13 Feb. 67                    | 13 Feb. 67          | 24th Foot            |                           |                               |                     |                         |
| C G Gordon, c b          | 16 Feb. 64                    | 16 Feb. 64          | Roy Eng.             |                           |                               |                     |                         |
| A F Baird                | 17 Feb. 67                    | 17 Feb. 67          | Ben S C              |                           |                               |                     |                         |
| J Marquis                | 17 Feb. 67                    | 17 Feb. 67          | Ben S C              |                           |                               |                     |                         |

| NAMES.                  | Date of<br>Lieut.<br>Colonel. | Date of<br>Colonel. | Presi-<br>dency, &c. | NAMES.          | Date of<br>Lieut.<br>Colonel. | Date of<br>Colonel. | Presi-<br>dency, &c. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| COLONELS.               |                               |                     |                      | COLONELS.       |                               |                     |                      |
| 1873                    |                               |                     |                      | 1873            |                               |                     |                      |
| G R Mainwaring          | 8 Jan. 68                     | 8 Jan.              | Ben S C              | J Godby         | 1 Jan. 68                     | 10 Nov.             | Roy Art              |
| W E White               | 8 Jan. 68                     | 8 Jan.              | Mad S C              | D S Greene, c n | 10 Nov. 68                    | 10 Nov.             | Roy Art              |
| C Hight                 | 8 Jan. 68                     | 8 Jan.              | Mad S C              | F E Drewe       | 1 Jan. 69                     | 25 Nov.             | late Dep.            |
| E N Perkins             | 8 Jan. 68                     | 8 Jan.              | Ben S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| A Bunney, c n           | 5 Apr. 67                     | 10 Jan.             | Ben Art              | Hon. C Thesiger | 2 Dec. 68                     | 2 Dec.              | 6th Drs.             |
| H Butler                | .....                         | 16 Jan.             | h. p. late           | T Nuttall       | 18 Aug. 68                    | 3 Dec.              | Bom S C              |
|                         |                               |                     | 57th Foot            | F T Haig        | 6 Dec. 68                     | 8 Dec.              | Bom S C              |
| R D Kerr                | 22 Jan. 68                    | 22 Jan.             | Roy Eng              | W R Lambert     | 9 Dec. 68                     | 9 Dec.              | Bom S C              |
| F W A Robson            | 30 Jan. 68                    | 30 Jan.             | Mad S C              | J F Lester      | 9 Dec. 68                     | 9 Dec.              | Bom S C              |
| G Lem Tupper            | 10 Aug. 62                    | 2 Feb.              | Roy Art              | H N Miller      | 9 Dec. 68                     | 9 Dec.              | Bom S C              |
| J Davis                 | 15 Feb. 68                    | 15 Feb.             | 20th Foot            | H King          | 10 Dec. 68                    | 10 Dec.             | Ben S C              |
| D E Hoste, c n          | 3 Sep. 62                     | 1 Mar.              | Roy Art              | H H Firth       | 23 Aug. 68                    | 10 Dec.             | Mad S C              |
| H Heyman                | 29 Feb. 68                    | 1 Mar.              | Roy Art              | W Porter        | 14 Dec. 68                    | 14 Dec.             | Roy Eng              |
| C C Chesney             | 1 Mar. 68                     | 1 Mar.              | Roy Eng              | E W Dance       | 1 Feb. 68                     | 18 Dec.             | Mad Art              |
| A H Peterson            | 3 Mar. 68                     | 3 Mar.              | Ben S C              | C O Maude       | 22 Dec. 68                    | 23 Dec.             | Bom S C              |
| C B Ewart, c n          | 3 Mar. 66                     | 4 Mar.              | Roy Eng              | A Becher        | 23 Dec. 68                    | 23 Dec.             | 4th Huss             |
| C B P N Nugent, c B     | 4 Mar. 66                     | 4 Mar.              | Roy Eng              | A G M Moore     | 24 Dec. 68                    | 24 Dec.             | Bom S C              |
| R B Macleod             | 4 Mar. 66                     | 5 Mar.              | 21st Huss            | J A M Macdonald | 28 Dec. 68                    | 28 Dec.             | Mad S C              |
| W S Oliphant            | 5 Mar. 68                     | 5 Mar.              | Ben Eng              | S De Burrow     | 28 Dec. 68                    | 28 Dec.             | Mad S C              |
| G Pringle               | 9 Mar. 68                     | 9 Mar.              | Mad S C              | G T Hilliard    | 28 Dec. 68                    | 28 Dec.             | Mad S C              |
| H Hyde                  | 13 Dec. 68                    | 16 Mar.             | Ben Eng              | J S Martyr      |                               |                     |                      |
| E Bedford               | 17 Mar. 68                    | 17 Mar.             | Roy Eng              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| H P Bythessea           | 1 Apr. 68                     | 1 Apr.              | late 12 Ft           |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| J B Klocker             | 5 Apr. 68                     | 5 Apr.              | Mad S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| W J Gray                | 7 May 68                      | 7 May               | Ben Art              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| E N Sandilands          | 21 May 68                     | 21 May              | Ben S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| J Stokes, c n           | 6 July 67                     | 4 June              | Roy Eng              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| H D Manning             | 10 June 68                    | 10 June             | Ben S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| J M Nuttall, c B        | 10 June 68                    | 10 June             | Ben S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| W C R H Keatinge, c s t | 13 Nov. 66                    | 11 June             | Bom S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| L L Morrison            | 6 July 67                     | 11 June             | Roy Eng              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| J Doran, c n            | 11 June 68                    | 11 June             | Ben S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| R S Couchman            | 11 June 68                    | 11 June             | Mad S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| J Thacker               | 11 June 68                    | 11 June             | Bom S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| H S obbard              | 11 June 68                    | 11 June             | Ben S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| C T Palin               | 11 June 68                    | 11 June             | Ben S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| H Rose                  | 11 June 68                    | 11 June             | Mad S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| J R Fulton              | 12 June 68                    | 12 June             | Mad S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| J M Macdonald           | 12 June 68                    | 12 June             | Mad S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| P L Holmes              | 12 June 68                    | 12 June             | Mad S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| J G Touch               | 12 June 68                    | 12 June             | Ben S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| C H Byers               | 13 June 68                    | 13 June             | 77th Foot            |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| H Kent                  | 13 June 68                    | 13 June             | Life Gds             |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| R Bateson               | 18 June 68                    | 18 June             | Bom S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| C Thompson              | 18 June 68                    | 19 June             | Mad S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| V J Shortland           | 8 July 68                     | 8 July              | Ben S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| T H Chamberlain         | 10 July 68                    | 10 July             | Ben S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| E Tywhitt               | 16 July 68                    | 16 July             | Ben S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| L B Jones               | 1 Mar. 67                     | 17 July             | Bom Eng              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| J S Trevor              | 22 July 68                    | 22 July             | 1st Dr Gds           |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| H D Slade               | 25 July 68                    | 25 July             | Ben S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| C F Hicks               | 9 Apr. 68                     | 27 July             | Bom S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| A Carney                | 28 July 68                    | 28 July             | Ben S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| E C A Moore             | 2 Aug. 68                     | 2 Aug.              | Bom S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| W R Houghton            | 2 Aug. 68                     | 2 Aug.              | Mad S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| G Smith                 | 10 Aug. 68                    | 10 Aug.             | Mad S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| P S Cunningham          | 20 Aug. 68                    | 20 Aug.             | Mad S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| L W Buck                | 20 Aug. 68                    | 20 Aug.             | Mad S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| A B Marsack             | 23 Mar. 65                    | 22 Aug.             | Roy Art              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| W E M Reilly, c B       | 22 Dec. 65                    | 22 Aug.             | Unatt                |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| W Bellars               | 22 Aug. 68                    | 22 Aug.             | Roy Art              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| W B Saunders            | 22 Aug. 68                    | 22 Aug.             | Mad S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |
| C S Elliot              | 2 Sep. 66                     | 2 Sep.              | Ben S C              |                 |                               |                     |                      |



| NAMES.             | Date of<br>Lieut.<br>Colonel. | Date of<br>Colonel. | Presi-<br>dency. |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| COLONELS.          |                               |                     |                  |
| 1876               |                               |                     |                  |
| E H Clive          | 8 Mar. 64                     | 4 Mar.              | Gr. Gds.         |
| D Thomson          | 15 Mar. 71                    | 15 Mar.             | Roy Eng          |
| E T St. L. McGwire | 25 Mar. 71                    | 25 Mar.             | 1st Foot         |
| W T Chitty         | 1 Apr. 71                     | 1 Apr.              | Bom S C          |
| T M Baumgartner    | 4 Apr. 71                     | 4 Apr.              | Bom S C          |
| F G Hodgson        | 20 May 71                     | 20 May              | Mad S C          |
| J S Ogilvie        | 13 June 71                    | 13 June             | Ben S C          |
| C J Godby          | 13 June 71                    | 13 June             | Ben S C          |
| A W Graham         | 14 June 71                    | 14 June             | Bom S C          |
| J H S Pierce       | 14 June 71                    | 14 June             | Bom S C          |
| R Murray           | 14 June 71                    | 14 June             | Ben S C          |
| J K Couper         | 14 June 71                    | 14 June             | Ben S C          |
| G N Johnstou       | 14 June 71                    | 14 June             | Mad S C          |
| A Jenkins          | 14 June 71                    | 14 June             | Mad S C          |
| E N Norton         | 16 June 71                    | 16 June             | Mad S C          |
| J Perkins          | 16 June 71                    | 16 June             | Ben S C          |
| J Fairbrother      | 19 July 71                    | 19 July             | Bom S C          |
| W J P Barlow       | 22 July 71                    | 22 July             | Ben S C          |
| C Armstrong        | 22 July 71                    | 22 July             | Mad Inf          |
| J M Grant          | 22 July 71                    | 22 July             | Mad S C          |
| J Keer             | 26 July 71                    | 26 July             | Ben S C          |
| W H Hessey         | 20 Aug. 71                    | 20 Aug.             | Ben Inf          |
| G M Batty          | 20 Aug. 71                    | 20 Aug.             | Bom S C          |
| R. Q. Mainwaring   | 20 Aug. 71                    | 20 Aug.             | Mad Inf          |
| G A Williams       | 18 July 69                    | 23 Aug.             | Ben S C          |
| R S Hill           | 29 Aug. 71                    | 29 Aug.             | Mad S C          |
| B G Vander Gucht   | 20 Sep. 71                    | 20 Sep.             | Ben S C          |
| Brownlow, F C J    | 1 Oct. 71                     | 1 Oct.              | Ben S C          |
| Comber, A K        | 12 Dec. 71                    | 12 Dec.             | Ben S C          |
| Gordon, W R        | 12 Dec. 71                    | 12 Dec.             | Ben S C          |
| Burn, J            | 12 Dec. 71                    | 12 Dec.             | Ben S C          |
| Swayne, J D        | 12 Dec. 71                    | 12 Dec.             | Ben S C          |
| Wood, J C          | 12 Dec. 71                    | 12 Dec.             | Ben S C          |
| Forster, T F       | 13 Dec. 71                    | 13 Dec.             | Ben S C          |
| Anderson, F C      | 13 Dec. 71                    | 13 Dec.             | Ben S C          |
| Hunter, M          | 13 Dec. 71                    | 13 Dec.             | Ben S C          |
| Harrison, T B      | 20 Dec. 71                    | 20 Dec.             | Ben S C          |
| Smith, W H         | 20 Dec. 71                    | 20 Dec.             | Ben S C          |

|                  |            |         |         |
|------------------|------------|---------|---------|
| COLONELS.        |            |         |         |
| 1877             |            |         |         |
| Hearn, C S       | 13 June 72 | 13 June | Mad S C |
| Melliss, G J     | 13 June 72 | 13 June | Bom S C |
| Georges, W C S   | 13 June 72 | 13 June | Mad S C |
| Lester, W C S    | 13 June 72 | 13 June | Bom S C |
| Grant, D G St. J | 13 June 72 | 13 June | Mad S C |
| Duglas, W        | 23 June 72 | 23 June | Mad S C |
| Walker, G A      | 23 June 72 | 23 June | Mad S C |
| Laughton, G A    | 3 July 72  | 3 July  | Bom S C |
| Millard, S C     | 4 July 72  | 4 July  | Bom S C |
| Mallaby, R       | 3 Aug. 72  | 3 Aug.  | Bom S C |
| Bruce, A A       | 15 Aug. 72 | 15 Aug. | Ben S C |
| Boisragon, T W R | 2 Sep. 72  | 2 Sep.  | Ben S C |

| Season of<br>Appt. | NAMES.                  | Date of<br>Major. | Date of<br>Lieut.<br>Colonel. | Presi-<br>dency. |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
|                    | LIEUTENANT<br>COLONELS. |                   |                               |                  |
|                    | 1865                    |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848               | Walton, B               | 22 Mar. 68        | 21 Dec.                       | Ben S C          |
|                    | 1868                    |                   |                               |                  |
| 1849               | Lloyd, G C              | 13 Nov. 66        | 1 Nov.                        | Ben Inf          |
|                    | 1869                    |                   |                               |                  |
| 1849               | Gordon, J J H           | 30 Nov. 60        | 23 Mar.                       | Ben S C          |
| 1853               | Gough, H R, v c, c b    | 5 Jan. 61         | 30 Mar.                       | Ben S C          |
| 1849               | Gordon, T E. c s i      | 15 Nov. 61        | 23 Apr.                       | Ben S C          |
| 1854               | Macleod, C D            | 17 May 69         | 14 Oct.                       | Bom Inf          |
| 1856               | MacGregor, C M, c s i   | 20 Oct. 68        | 10 Nov.                       | Ben S C          |
| 1856               | Fisher, G B             | 12 May 69         | 27 Nov.                       | Ben Inf          |



| Season of<br>Appl.   | NAMES.              | Date of<br>Major. | Date of<br>Lieut.<br>Colonel. | Presi-<br>dency. | Season of<br>Appl.   | NAMES.            | Date of<br>Major. | Date of<br>Lieut.<br>Colonel. | Presi-<br>dency. |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| LIEUTENANT COLONELS. |                     |                   |                               |                  | LIEUTENANT COLONELS. |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1874                 |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1874                 |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1856                 | Beatty, R           | 23 Dec. 73        | 1 Jan.                        | Mad Inf          | 1818                 | Prinsep, H A      | 20 Dec. 68        | 20 Dec.                       | Ben S C          |
| 1855                 | Grant, A            | 1 Jan. 74         | 1 Jan.                        | Mad Inf          | 1848                 | Fisher, J F L     | 20 Dec. 68        | 20 Dec.                       | Ben S C          |
| 1861                 | Beauchamp, G E H    | 1 Jan. 74         | 1 Jan.                        | Mad Inf          | 1848                 | Ekens, C C        | 20 Dec. 68        | 20 Dec.                       | Ben S C          |
| 1855                 | Cole, G W           | 1 Jan. 74         | 1 Jan.                        | Mad Inf          | 1848                 | Miller, F J       | 20 Dec. 68        | 20 Dec.                       | Mad S C          |
| 1856                 | Warrington, H H C G | 1 Jan. 74         | 1 Jan.                        | Mad Inf          | 1848                 | Magrath, B H W    | 20 Dec. 68        | 20 Dec.                       | Mad S C          |
| 1857                 | Rideout, F G        | 1 Jan. 74         | 1 Jan.                        | Mad Inf          | 1848                 | Horsie, J C       | 20 Dec. 68        | 20 Dec.                       | Ben S C          |
| 1857                 | Henslowe, P J F     | 1 Jan. 74         | 1 Jan.                        | Bom Inf          | 1848                 | Pollok, F T       | 20 Dec. 68        | 20 Dec.                       | Mad S C          |
| 1848                 | Barton, L C         | 3 Jan. 68         | 3 Jan.                        | Bom S C          | 1848                 | Buist, D S        | 20 Dec. 68        | 20 Dec.                       | Ben S C          |
| 1848                 | Shaw, D             | 8 Jan. 68         | 8 Jan.                        | Mad S C          | 1848                 | Smith, H C        | 20 Dec. 68        | 20 Dec.                       | Ben S C          |
| 1857                 | Dixon, E G          | 1 Jan. 74         | 8 Jan.                        | Mad Inf          | 1819                 | Lavie, R C        | 20 Dec. 68        | 20 Dec.                       | Mad S C          |
| 1848                 | Morgan, O           | 11 Jan. 68        | 11 Jan.                       | Mad S C          | 1850                 | Young, D B        | 20 Dec. 68        | 20 Dec.                       | Bom S C          |
| 1848                 | Tulloch, A          | 11 Jan. 68        | 11 Jan.                       | Ben S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Reay, J             | 11 Jan. 68        | 11 Jan.                       | Ben S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Burge, R S          | 11 Jan. 68        | 11 Jan.                       | Mad S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Baldwin, A T        | 13 Jan. 68        | 13 Jan.                       | Mad S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Jenkins, C V        | 20 Jan. 68        | 20 Jan.                       | Ben S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Farrer, R           | 20 Jan. 68        | 20 Jan.                       | Mad S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Reddome, R H        | 20 Jan. 68        | 20 Jan.                       | Mad S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Davis, A P          | 20 Jan. 68        | 20 Jan.                       | Bom S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Burd, R             | 11 Feb. 68        | 11 Feb.                       | Bom S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Mosley, R S         | 17 Feb. 68        | 17 Feb.                       | Ben S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Montagu, A W        | 20 Feb. 68        | 20 Feb.                       | Ben S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Callander, A        | 20 Feb. 68        | 20 Feb.                       | Ben S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Camberlege, A B     | 25 Feb. 68        | 25 Feb.                       | Mad S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Stauden, D          | 25 Feb. 68        | 25 Feb.                       | Mad S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Prendergast, R S J  | 20 Mar. 68        | 20 Mar.                       | Mad Cav          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Arbutnot, G A       | 5 Feb. 68         | 30 Mar.                       | Mad Cav          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Sykes, H P          | 5 Apr. 68         | 30 Mar.                       | Bom Cav          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Heysham, B F        | 3 Apr. 68         | 3 Apr.                        | Mad S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Malcolmson, J H P   | 9 Apr. 68         | .....                         | Bom S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Forbes, H T         | 20 Apr. 68        | .....                         | Ben S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1850                 | Earle, E L          | 22 Apr. 68        | .....                         | Ben S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Waterfield, H A W   | 10 May 68         | 10 May                        | Ben S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Chapman, J F        | 27 May 68         | .....                         | Bom S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Palmer, W H G       | 9 June 68         | .....                         | Mad S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Maxwell, H          | 9 June 68         | 9 June                        | Ben S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Hands, W            | 9 June 68         | 9 June                        | Mad S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Scott, T L          | 9 June 68         | 9 June                        | Mad S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Morton, R W D       | 9 June 68         | 9 June                        | Ben S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Marsh, E N          | 10 June 68        | 10 June                       | Bom S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Bresford, G De la P | 10 June 68        | 10 June                       | Mad S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Osborn, W           | 10 June 68        | 10 June                       | Mad S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Barton, N           | 10 June 68        | 10 June                       | Ben S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Hill, E             | 10 June 68        | 10 June                       | Mad S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Turton, T T         | 26 June 68        | 26 June                       | Mad S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Hudleston, J        | 3 July 68         | 3 July                        | Mad S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1850                 | Deprée, G C         | 28 June 68        | .....                         | Ben S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Nicholls, G         | 27 July 68        | 27 July                       | Bom S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1857                 | Hunt, R A C         | 30 July 74        | 30 July                       | Bom Inf          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1858                 | Davis, A H          | 30 July 74        | 30 July                       | Bom Inf          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Davies, A M         | 15 Aug. 68        | .....                         | Mad S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Blacknack, W        | 15 Aug. 68        | .....                         | Bom S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Heathcote, C T      | 7 Sep. 64         | 7 Sep.                        | Bom S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1854                 | Sturges, W          | 17 May 73         | 17 May                        | Bom Inf          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1855                 | Howlandson, W       | 1 July 74         | 5 Oct.                        | Mad Inf          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1855                 | Cheke, W A          | 1 Jan. 74         | 5 Oct.                        | Mad Inf          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1857                 | Coningham, H        | 1 Jan. 74         | 5 Oct.                        | Mad Inf          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1853                 | Elliot, H H         | 8 Jan. 71         | 5 Oct.                        | Mad Inf          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1852                 | Chambers, R M       | 30 July 74        | 5 Oct.                        | Bom Inf          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Currie, A A         | 12 Aug. 68        | .....                         | Ben S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1857                 | Beeching, F         | 8 Jan. 74         | 10 Oct.                       | Mad Inf          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1856                 | Evans, L E          | 17 May 72         | 15 Oct.                       | Ben Inf          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Hicks, W            | 15 Aug. 68        | .....                         | Bom S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1850                 | Hawkes, H P         | 15 Aug. 68        | .....                         | Mad S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Des Vaux, A A       | 8 Dec. 68         | 8 Dec.                        | Bom S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Pedler, J P         | 8 Dec. 68         | 8 Dec.                        | Mad S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Dyer, T             | 8 Dec. 68         | 8 Dec.                        | Mad S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Hobson, J C         | 8 Dec. 68         | 8 Dec.                        | Bom S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Lane, S C           | 9 Dec. 68         | 9 Dec.                        | Ben S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Rogers, R G         | 9 Dec. 68         | 9 Dec.                        | Ben S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Davies, W G, C & I  | 9 Dec. 68         | 9 Dec.                        | Ben S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Wemyss, H M         | 9 Dec. 68         | 9 Dec.                        | Ben S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Stifford, F T       | 9 Dec. 68         | 9 Dec.                        | Ben S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Turton, J P         | 9 Dec. 68         | 9 Dec.                        | Ben S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Horsford, E O D     | 9 Dec. 68         | 9 Dec.                        | Ben S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1848                 | Parsons, J E B      | 20 Dec. 68        | 20 Dec.                       | Ben S C          |                      |                   |                   |                               |                  |
| 1875                 |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1875                 |                   |                   |                               |                  |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1848                 | Bruce, M R        | 24 Dec. 68        | 20 Jan.                       | Bom S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1819                 | Bennell, J L      | 20 Jan. 69        | 20 Jan.                       | Mad S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1819                 | Smith, C B L      | 20 Jan. 69        | 20 Jan.                       | Mad S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1852                 | Bainbridge, F T   | .....             | .....                         | Ben S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1849                 | Graham, J         | 7 Feb. 69         | 7 Feb.                        | Ben S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1849                 | Glasford, C L R   | 20 Feb. 69        | 20 Feb.                       | Bom S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1849                 | Lord, C O         | 24 Feb. 69        | 24 Feb.                       | Bom S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1849                 | Graves, R S       | 2 Mar. 69         | 2 Mar.                        | Ben S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1849                 | Kincaid, W        | 3 Mar. 69         | 3 Mar.                        | Mad S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1849                 | Nrickland, W G M  | 3 Mar. 69         | 3 Mar.                        | Mad S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1843                 | Hogg, A G F       | .....             | .....                         | Bom S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1858                 | Stewart, J M      | 11 Sep. 72        | 1 Apr.                        | Ben Inf          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1857                 | Windle, H R       | 1 Mar. 73         | 1 Apr.                        | Ben Inf          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1857                 | Howes, A J        | 8 Oct. 74         | 1 Apr.                        | Mad Inf          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1849                 | Stokely, J        | 12 Apr. 69        | 12 Apr.                       | Mad S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1850                 | Buckley, F A      | 17 July 70        | 12 Apr.                       | Ben Inf          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1849                 | Staden, E B       | 14 Apr. 69        | 14 Apr.                       | Mad S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1857                 | Venour, E         | 20 Apr. 73        | 21 Apr.                       | Ben Inf          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1854                 | Griffith, C M     | .....             | .....                         | Bom S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1855                 | Plowden, F D      | 25 Oct. 74        | 10 May                        | Mad Inf          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1858                 | Chowne, W C       | 20 Apr. 73        | 1 June                        | Ben Inf          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1819                 | Durrall, H Z      | 8 June 69         | 9 June                        | Ben S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1813                 | Thomson, W B      | 8 June 69         | 9 June                        | Ben S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1849                 | Snoun, R T        | 8 June 69         | 9 June                        | Bom S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1848                 | Caldell, H        | 8 June 69         | 9 June                        | Ben S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1848                 | Willoughby, M W   | 9 June 69         | 9 June                        | Bom S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1849                 | Coord, R H        | 9 June 69         | 9 June                        | Ben S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1849                 | Wish, C H         | 9 June 69         | 9 June                        | Ben S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1848                 | Bell, J H         | 9 June 69         | 9 June                        | Mad S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1849                 | Hudson, W         | 9 June 69         | 9 June                        | Bom S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1849                 | Freeman, J W      | 27 June 69        | 27 June                       | Mad S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1849                 | Forrie, J T       | 27 June 69        | 27 June                       | Mad S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1858                 | Williams, D W     | 5 Oct. 74         | 1 Aug.                        | Mad Inf          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1849                 | Robinson, J I     | 30 Mar. 69        | 8 Aug.                        | Bom Cav          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1849                 | Krohn, G C        | 10 Aug. 69        | 10 Aug.                       | Ben S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1857                 | Berkeley, J C     | 10 Oct. 74        | 21 Aug.                       | Mad Inf          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1850                 | Merda, C J        | 18 Aug. 68        | .....                         | Ben S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1849                 | Hodgson, S        | 9 Sep. 69         | 9 Sep.                        | Mad Cav          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1855                 | Ward, E B         | 28 Apr. 73        | 17 Sep.                       | Ben Inf          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1848                 | Lance, W H J      | 18 Sep. 69        | 18 Sep.                       | Ben S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1849                 | Martin, J P       | 18 Aug. 69        | 20 Sep.                       | Ben S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1819                 | Whitlock, W H     | 23 Aug. 69        | 20 Sep.                       | Mad S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1848                 | Baker, T N        | 20 Sep. 69        | 20 Sep.                       | Ben S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1850                 | Holdswordth, G W  | 5 Oct. 74         | 1 Oct.                        | Ben Inf          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1857                 | Millet, M         | 5 Oct. 74         | 31 Oct.                       | Ben Inf          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1857                 | Tyrell, F H       | 12 Oct. 75        | 1 Nov.                        | Mad Inf          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1849                 | Horsley, F        | 20 Nov. 69        | 20 Nov.                       | Mad S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1849                 | Crutcheley, R J L | 23 Nov. 69        | 23 Nov.                       | Ben S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1851                 | Morris, W J       | 18 Nov. 68        | .....                         | Ben S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1851                 | Austin, H H G     | 10 Nov. 68        | 26 Nov.                       | Mad Cav          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1853                 | Stenhouse, W      | 12 Oct. 75        | 26 Nov.                       | Mad Inf          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1848                 | Inacke, L H       | 11 Dec. 69        | 11 Dec.                       | Mad S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1849                 | Nimmo, T R        | 11 Dec. 69        | 11 Dec.                       | Bom S C          |
|                      |                     |                   |                               |                  | 1849                 | Foot, F B         | 11 Dec. 69        | 11 Dec.                       | Ben S C          |

# Bengal, Madras and Bombay Armies, continued.

33

| Season of Appt. | NAMES.               | Date of Major. | Date of Lieut. Colonel. | Presi- dency. | Season of Appt. | NAMES.               | Date of Major. | Date of Lieut. Colonel. | Presi- dency. |
|-----------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|                 | LIEUTENANT COLONELS. |                |                         |               |                 | LIEUTENANT COLONELS. |                |                         |               |
|                 | 1875                 |                |                         |               |                 | 1876                 |                |                         |               |
| 1849            | Garden, W A          | 11 Dec. 69     | 11 Dec.                 | Ben S C       | 1850            | Gayer, J A           | 10 Dec. 70     | 10 Dec.                 | Bom S C       |
| 1849            | Outfield, H T        | 11 Dec. 69     | 11 Dec.                 | Ben S C       | 1850            | Bell, T              | 10 Dec. 70     | 10 Dec.                 | Bom S C       |
| 1849            | Bernard, H L C       | 11 Dec. 69     | 11 Dec.                 | Bom S C       | 1850            | Fellows, S           | 10 Dec. 70     | 10 Dec.                 | Bom S C       |
| 1849            | Parker, M W          | 11 Dec. 69     | 11 Dec.                 | Mad S C       | 1851            | Brant, B R           | 11 Jan. 70     | 19 Dec.                 | Ben Cav       |
| 1849            | Cloete, H D          | 12 Dec. 69     | 12 Dec.                 | Ben S C       | 1850            | Stephens, G N        | 20 Dec. 70     | 20 Dec.                 | Mad S C       |
| 1849            | Gordon, W            | 12 Dec. 69     | 12 Dec.                 | Ben S C       | 1850            | Westropp, G R C      | 20 Dec. 70     | 20 Dec.                 | Bom S C       |
| 1849            | Stuart, H T          | 12 Dec. 69     | 12 Dec.                 | Mad S C       | 1850            | Pasley, G J          | 20 Dec. 70     | 20 Dec.                 | Ben S C       |
| 1849            | Duthie, T            | 12 Dec. 69     | 12 Dec.                 | Ben S C       | 1850            | Faulder-Gucht, T E   | 20 Dec. 70     | 20 Dec.                 | Ben S C       |
| 1849            | Edwards, F F R       | 12 Dec. 69     | 12 Dec.                 | Mad S C       | 1850            | Chambers, B R        | 20 Dec. 70     | 20 Dec.                 | Ben S C       |
| 1849            | Menzies, H C         | 12 Dec. 69     | 12 Dec.                 | Mad S C       | 1850            | Hunt, J V            | 20 Dec. 70     | 20 Dec.                 | Ben S C       |
| 1849            | Searle, A T          | 12 Dec. 69     | 12 Dec.                 | Mad S C       | 1850            | Sharpe, C F          | 20 Dec. 70     | 20 Dec.                 | Ben S C       |
| 1849            | Saunders, J B        | 18 Jan. 69     | 20 Dec.                 | Ben Cav       | 1850            | Harris, P H F        | 20 Dec. 70     | 20 Dec.                 | Mad S C       |
| 1849            | Johnson, W R         | 20 Dec. 69     | 20 Dec.                 | Mad S C       | 1850            | Mottet, H E          | 20 Dec. 70     | 20 Dec.                 | Mad S C       |
| 1849            | Jackson, W           | 20 Dec. 69     | 20 Dec.                 | Ben S C       | 1851            | Hitchins, C T        | 6 Feb. 70      | .....                   | Ben S C       |
| 1849            | Muthias, H V         | 20 Dec. 69     | 20 Dec.                 | Ben S C       |                 |                      |                |                         |               |
| 1849            | Campbell, J A        | 20 Dec. 69     | 20 Dec.                 | Mad S C       |                 |                      |                |                         |               |
| 1849            | Godfrey, C J         | 20 Dec. 69     | 20 Dec.                 | Mad S C       |                 |                      |                |                         |               |
| 1849            | Playfair, W          | 20 Dec. 69     | 20 Dec.                 | Ben S C       |                 |                      |                |                         |               |
| 1849            | Britten, T E         | 26 Dec. 69     | 26 Dec.                 | Bom S C       |                 |                      |                |                         |               |
|                 | 1876                 |                |                         |               |                 | 1877                 |                |                         |               |
| 1857            | Cloete, J G          | 8 Jan. 70      | 8 Jan.                  | Mad Inf       | 1851            | Wakefield, T         | 11 Jan. 71     | 11 Jan.                 | Mad S C       |
| 1850            | Dakeyne, H F         | 20 Jan. 70     | 20 Jan.                 | Mad S C       | 1851            | Fellows, H           | 11 Jan. 71     | 11 Jan.                 | Ben S C       |
| 1850            | Crawford, J          | 20 Jan. 70     | 20 Jan.                 | Mad S C       | 1851            | Hunter, C P          | 20 Jan. 71     | 20 Jan.                 | Ben S C       |
| 1850            | Smithers, O F        | 20 Jan. 70     | 20 Jan.                 | Mad S C       | 1851            | Gillespie, J         | 20 Jan. 71     | 20 Jan.                 | Ben S C       |
| 1850            | Orr, J W             | 20 Jan. 70     | 20 Jan.                 | Mad S C       | 1851            | Phaire, W            | 20 Jan. 71     | 20 Jan.                 | Ben S C       |
| 1850            | Hay, A C             | 20 Jan. 70     | 20 Jan.                 | Mad S C       | 1851            | Castell, J H         | 20 Jan. 71     | 20 Jan.                 | Bom S C       |
| 1850            | Mitchell, W C        | 21 Jan. 70     | 21 Jan.                 | Ben S C       | 1851            | Grant, S F M T       | 20 Jan. 71     | 20 Jan.                 | Mad S C       |
| 1850            | Orchard, M A D       | 21 Jan. 70     | 21 Jan.                 | Ben S C       | 1851            | Robinson, H S        | 20 Jan. 71     | 20 Jan.                 | Mad S C       |
| 1850            | Gadsden, F           | 21 Jan. 70     | 21 Jan.                 | Mad S C       | 1851            | Larper, L H P De H   | 20 Jan. 71     | 20 Jan.                 | Ben S C       |
| 1850            | Stevens, S W O       | 31 Jan. 70     | 31 Jan.                 | Bom Cav       | 1851            | Bronley, A H         | 20 Jan. 71     | 20 Jan.                 | Ben S C       |
| 1850            | Shewell, A M         | 14 Dec. 68     | .....                   | Bom S C       | 1851            | Armstrong, F M       | 20 Jan. 71     | 20 Jan.                 | Mad S C       |
| 1850            | Carnegy, P A         | 16 Feb. 70     | 16 Feb.                 | Mad S C       | 1851            | Lane, W M            | 20 Jan. 71     | 20 Jan.                 | Mad S C       |
| 1850            | Fletcher, C W        | 20 Feb. 70     | 20 Feb.                 | Ben S C       | 1851            | Tennant, T B E       | 20 Jan. 71     | 20 Jan.                 | Bom S C       |
| 1850            | Keays, C F           | 20 Feb. 70     | 20 Feb.                 | Bom S C       | 1851            | Mills, W T           | 20 Jan. 71     | 20 Jan.                 | Bom S C       |
| 1850            | Chatter, C W R       | 20 Feb. 70     | 20 Feb.                 | Ben S C       | 1851            | Sibthorpe, L H       | 20 Jan. 71     | 20 Jan.                 | Ben S C       |
| 1850            | Winson, W            | 3 Mar. 70      | 3 Mar.                  | Ben S C       | 1851            | Campbell, A E        | 20 Jan. 71     | 20 Jan.                 | Ben S C       |
| 1850            | Heath, G J D         | 3 Mar. 70      | 3 Mar.                  | Mad S C       | 1851            | Fredergast, M M      | 8 Feb. 70      | .....                   | Ben S C       |
| 1857            | Toeddie, W           | 21 Jan. 69     | .....                   | Ben S C       | 1855            | Conway-Gordon, C V   | 1 Mar. 70      | .....                   | Ben S C       |
| 1850            | Fredergast, G A      | 17 May 69      | 20 Mar.                 | Ben S C       | 1851            | Barnett, H C B       | 10 Feb. 71     | 10 Feb.                 | Mad S C       |
| 1850            | Ross, T G            | 20 Mar. 70     | 20 Mar.                 | Ben S C       | 1851            | Ward, W G            | 10 Feb. 71     | 10 Feb.                 | Mad S C       |
| 1850            | Newmarch, H F        | 25 Mar. 70     | 25 Mar.                 | Ben S C       | 1851            | Hodding, G C         | 10 Feb. 71     | 10 Feb.                 | Mad S C       |
| 1850            | Worsley, R           | 15 Oct. 74     | 1 Apr.                  | Ben Inf       | 1851            | LeGeyt, P H          | 20 Feb. 71     | 20 Feb.                 | Bom Cav       |
| 1850            | Anderson, H S        | 2 Jan. 70      | 4 Apr.                  | Bom S C       | 1851            | Watson, T J          | 20 Feb. 71     | 20 Feb.                 | Ben S C       |
| 1850            | Bloomfield, A F F    | 25 May 70      | 25 May                  | Mad S C       | 1857            | Bartleman, W F       | 1 Oct. 75      | 12 Mar.                 | Ben Inf       |
| 1850            | Thomson, H G         | 22 Feb. 70     | 14 June                 | Mad S C       | 1858            | Inglis, R H          | 31 Oct. 75     | 12 Mar.                 | Ben Inf       |
| 1850            | Playfair, F S        | 14 June 70     | 14 June                 | Mad S C       | 1856            | Griffiths, C J       | 13 June 76     | .....                   | Ben S C       |
| 1850            | Law, G V             | 14 June 70     | 14 June                 | Mad S C       | 1854            | Mayne, C T O         | 26 Mar.        | .....                   | Ben S C       |
| 1850            | Church, T R          | 14 June 70     | 14 June                 | Mad S C       | 1851            | Twynam, E J L        | 16 May         | .....                   | Ben S C       |
| 1850            | Nepean, H M          | 15 June 70     | 14 June                 | Mad S C       | 1853            | Mignon, G S          | 13 June        | .....                   | Bom S C       |
| 1850            | Campbell, R D        | 15 June 70     | 15 June                 | Ben S C       | 1858            | McNair, H A          | 16 July 76     | 1 Apr.                  | Ben Inf       |
| 1850            | Cabell, W            | 26 June 70     | 25 June                 | Ben S C       | 1858            | Maetrick, W D        | 16 July 76     | 1 Apr.                  | Ben Inf       |
| 1852            | Hughes, C J          | 23 Mar. 69     | .....                   | Ben S C       | 1851            | Smith, M G           | 10 Apr. 70     | 10 Apr.                 | Ben S C       |
| 1852            | Woodhouse, H         | 1 June 75      | 16 July                 | Ben Inf       | 1852            | Turner, T H          | 25 July        | .....                   | Bom S C       |
| 1852            | Madden, H V          | 1 Oct. 75      | 1 July                  | Ben Inf       | 1854            | Steward, C S         | 11 May 77      | 24 May                  | Mad Cav       |
| 1850            | Johnstone, J         | 20 July 70     | 20 July                 | Mad S C       | 1851            | Cunliffe, R H        | 13 June 71     | 13 June                 | Mad S C       |
| 1850            | Port, A C            | 31 Mar. 69     | .....                   | Ben S C       | 1851            | Woodhouse, R R       | 13 June 71     | 13 June                 | Bom S C       |
| 1850            | La Touche, C D V     | 29 July 70     | 29 July                 | Bom S C       | 1851            | Young, W S           | 13 June 71     | 13 June                 | Ben S C       |
| 1850            | Moore, A T, V C      | 29 July 70     | 29 July                 | Bom S C       | 1851            | Dodd, C D J          | 13 June 71     | 13 June                 | Bom S C       |
| 1852            | Scott, C H S         | 18 July 70     | 11 Aug.                 | Mad Cav       | 1851            | Clarke, W C S        | 13 June 71     | 13 June                 | Ben S C       |
| 1850            | Morris, W G          | 1 Aug. 70      | 16 Aug.                 | Bom S C       | 1851            | Watson, H            | 13 June 71     | 13 June                 | Mad S C       |
| 1850            | Tanner, O V          | 19 Aug. 70     | 20 Aug.                 | Bom S C       | 1851            | Gray, R S            | 13 June 71     | 13 June                 | Mad S C       |
| 1850            | Clay, C H            | 24 Aug. 70     | 30 Aug.                 | Ben Inf       | 1851            | Padgugan, H          | 14 June 71     | 14 June                 | Bom S C       |
| 1857            | Rowband, H           | 1 Oct. 75      | 30 Aug.                 | Ben Inf       | 1851            | Drummond, J H        | 14 June 71     | 14 June                 | Ben S C       |
| 1854            | Mackesy, W H         | 4 Jan. 70      | .....                   | Ben S C       | 1851            | Rutherford, T W      | 14 June 71     | 14 June                 | Ben S C       |
| 1850            | Simpson, G B C       | 9 Dec. 70      | 9 Dec.                  | Ben S C       | 1851            | Carton, W H          | 14 June 71     | 14 June                 | Ben S C       |
| 1850            | Osborn, H R          | 9 Dec. 70      | 9 Dec.                  | Ben S C       | 1851            | Bolton, J S D        | 14 June 71     | 14 June                 | Bom S C       |
| 1850            | Simpson, E H C       | 9 Dec. 70      | 9 Dec.                  | Mad S C       | 1851            | Norie, E M           | 16 June 71     | 16 June                 | Mad S C       |
| 1850            | Peyton, W            | 10 Dec. 70     | 10 Dec.                 | Ben S C       | 1851            | Thomson, G C         | 19 July 71     | 19 July                 | Ben S C       |
| 1850            | Williams, L H        | 10 Dec. 70     | 10 Dec.                 | Ben S C       | 1851            | Dennely, T           | 20 July 71     | 20 July                 | Ben S C       |
| 1850            | Impey, E C           | 10 Dec. 70     | 10 Dec.                 | Mad S C       | 1851            | Lindsay, A W C       | 26 Aug. 71     | 26 Aug.                 | Mad S C       |
| 1850            | Ryan, W C B          | 10 Dec. 70     | 10 Dec.                 | Bom S C       |                 |                      |                |                         |               |
| 1850            | Kills, J A           | 10 Dec. 70     | 10 Dec.                 | Bom S C       |                 |                      |                |                         |               |
| 1850            | Varadron, A          | 10 Dec. 70     | 10 Dec.                 | Bom S C       |                 |                      |                |                         |               |

## Graduation List of the

| Season of Appl. | NAMES.                | Date.   | Presi- dency. | Season of Appl. | NAMES.                 | Date.   | Presi- dency. |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------|---------------|
|                 | MAJORS.               |         |               |                 | MAJORS.                |         |               |
|                 | 1871                  |         |               |                 | 1872                   |         |               |
| 1854            | Sexton, J             | 20 May  | Ben S C       | 1852            | Waller, H E            | 10 Aug  | Ben S C       |
| 1854            | Graham, T C           | 4 July  | Ben Cav       | 1851            | Tyndall, H             | 20 Aug  | Ben S C       |
| 1857            | Lock, J L             | 3 Sep   | Ben Cav       | 1852            | Frazer, W M            | 20 Aug  | Mad S C       |
| 1851            | Seagrim, A            | 17 Sep  | Ben S C       | 1852            | Smith, R               | 20 Aug  | Ben S C       |
| 1851            | Martin, C             | 26 Sep  | Ben Cav       | 1852            | Procter, M M           | 26 Aug  | Ben S C       |
| 1851            | Swanston, N           | .....   | Mad S C       | 1855            | Thompson, H            | 31 Aug  | Ben S C       |
| 1853            | Hooper, G S           | 9 Dec.  | Mad Cav       | 1856            | Bates, C K             | 11 Sep. | Ben S C       |
| 1851            | Way, T H              | 12 Dec. | Mad S C       | 1851            | Robertson, D           | 11 Sep. | Ben S C       |
| 1851            | Fucat, C M            | 12 Dec. | Ben S C       | 1852            | Allen, F               | 11 Sep. | Ben S C       |
| 1851            | Boddam, W W           | 12 Dec. | Ben S C       | 1852            | Armstrong, E F R       | 20 Sep. | Ben S C       |
| 1851            | Lambert, E A C        | 12 Dec. | Ben S C       | 1852            | Bartholomew, F P       | 20 Sep. | Mad S C       |
| 1851            | Utterson, A           | 12 Dec. | Ben S C       | 1852            | Roberts, J             | 20 Sep. | Ben S C       |
| 1851            | Van Heythuysen, H R M | 12 Dec. | Ben S C       | 1852            | Waterfield, W G        | 27 Sep. | Ben S C       |
| 1851            | Houlton, C F          | 13 Dec. | Ben S C       | 1852            | Luard, F P             | 3 Oct.  | Ben S C       |
| 1851            | Reil, J G             | 13 Dec. | Mad S C       | 1852            | Bruce, A               | 12 Oct. | Ben S C       |
| 1851            | Justice, H A          | 13 Dec. | Mad S C       | 1854            | Macnaughten, A W       | 20 Oct. | Ben S C       |
| 1853            | Stewart, R C          | 14 Dec. | Mad Cav       | 1852            | Judge, S A T           | 9 Dec.  | Ben Cav       |
| 1851            | Jenkins, F H          | 20 Dec. | Ben S C       | 1852            | Ladderdale, J          | 9 Dec.  | Ben S C       |
| 1851            | Wilson, A R           | 20 Dec. | Ben S C       | 1852            | Puckle, H G            | 9 Dec.  | Mad S C       |
| 1851            | Strutt, J R           | 20 Dec. | Mad S C       | 1852            | Moray, J C D S         | 9 Dec.  | Mad S C       |
|                 |                       |         |               | 1852            | Cox, A T               | 10 Dec. | Ben S C       |
|                 |                       |         |               | 1852            | Reid, A T              | 10 Dec. | Mad S C       |
|                 |                       |         |               | 1852            | Ross, W H              | 20 Dec. | Ben S C       |
|                 |                       |         |               | 1852            | Johnson, J H E         | 20 Dec. | Ben S C       |
|                 |                       |         |               | 1852            | Johnstone, J W H       | 20 Dec. | Mad S C       |
|                 |                       |         |               | 1852            | Lampen, J              | 20 Dec. | Ben S C       |
|                 |                       |         |               | 1852            | Hay, J C               | 20 Dec. | Mad S C       |
|                 |                       |         |               | 1855            | Beadon, R              | 20 Dec. | Mad S C       |
|                 |                       |         |               |                 |                        | 31 Dec. | Ben Cav       |
|                 | 1872                  |         |               |                 | 1873                   |         |               |
| 1852            | Gurdon, E P           | 20 Jan. | Ben S C       | 1853            | Fryer, G E             | 20 Jan. | Mad S C       |
| 1854            | Low, R C              | 5 Feb.  | Ben Cav       | 1853            | Briggs, G              | 20 Jan. | Mad S C       |
| 1853            | Mackenzie, A K J C    | 19 Feb. | Ben Cav       | 1853            | Walsh, T P B           | 20 Jan. | Ben S C       |
| 1852            | Hawthorn, G S         | 20 Feb. | Ben S C       | 1853            | Lyons, G M             | 20 Jan. | Ben S C       |
| 1852            | Frazer, Hon. J H      | 20 Feb. | Ben S C       | 1853            | Tulloch, A             | 20 Jan. | Ben S C       |
| 1852            | Kettlewell, T         | 20 Feb. | Ben S C       | 1853            | Clarke, T G            | 20 Jan. | Ben S C       |
| 1852            | Robertson, W          | 20 Feb. | Ben S C       | 1856            | Parsons, A D           | 26 Jan. | Mad S C       |
| 1852            | Chambers, E H R       | 20 Feb. | Mad S C       | 1853            | Snack, C E             | 5 Feb.  | Mad Cav       |
| 1853            | Macdonald, D          | 26 Feb. | Mad S C       | 1853            | Forteach, P F          | 20 Feb. | Ben Cav       |
| 1852            | Walter, C K M         | 36 Feb. | Mad S C       | 1853            | Money, G N             | 20 Feb. | Ben S C       |
| 1852            | Clarke, J T           | .....   | Ben S C       | 1857            | Ross, G C              | 4 Mar.  | Ben S C       |
| 1852            | Walter, R A           | 20 Mar. | Ben S C       | 1853            | Johnson, A A           | .....   | Ben S C       |
| 1852            | Mackenzie, A R D      | 20 Mar. | Ben S C       | 1853            | Spens, A T             | 14 Mar. | Mad S C       |
| 1854            | Cherry, E M           | 11 Apr. | Mad S C       | 1853            | Swinton, W B           | 20 Mar. | Ben S C       |
| 1853            | Alexander, F M        | 22 Apr. | Ben Cav       | 1854            | Fraser, H              | 13 Apr. | Mad Cav       |
| 1851            | Martin, W R           | 1 May   | Mad Cav       | 1856            | Wellesley, H R E       | 11 May  | Mad Cav       |
| 1852            | Musgrave, W           | 16 May  | Mad Cav       | 1853            | Gunning, C G           | 26 May  | Mad Cav       |
| 1852            | Wynch, H S M          | 17 May  | Ben Inf       | 1853            | Walker, R J            | 11 June | Mad S C       |
| 1852            | Jameson, C            | 11 June | Ben S C       | 1853            | Bynd, P C              | 11 June | Ben S C       |
| 1852            | Logan, A G D          | 12 June | Mad S C       | 1853            | Fox, J S               | 11 June | Ben S C       |
| 1852            | Williams, S H         | 12 June | Ben S C       | 1853            | Galloway, J            | 11 June | Ben S C       |
| 1852            | Bannerman, P W        | 12 Dec. | Mad S C       | 1853            | Sewell, J D W          | 12 June | Mad S C       |
| 1852            | Ross, F J T           | 12 Dec. | Mad S C       | 1853            | Thompson, W            | 12 June | Mad S C       |
| 1852            | Wilcox, E R C         | 13 June | Ben S C       | 1853            | Pearce, C J            | 20 June | Mad S C       |
| 1852            | Gillespie, A W        | 13 June | Ben S C       | 1853            | Pemberton, W W         | 13 July | Mad S C       |
| 1852            | Worsley, H R B        | 13 June | Ben S C       | 1853            | Cubitt, W G            | 26 July | Ben S C       |
| 1852            | Griffith, R           | 13 June | Mad S C       | 1853            | Hill, W                | 15 Aug. | Mad S C       |
| 1852            | Walcott, E Y          | 20 June | Ben S C       | 1853            | Minto, J C             | 19 Aug. | Ben S C       |
| 1852            | Stewart, A M          | 20 June | Ben S C       | 1853            | Beadon, C              | 29 Aug. | Mad Cav       |
| 1852            | Hunt, W S             | 6 July  | Mad S C       | 1853            | Donglas, H M D         | 29 Aug. | Ben S C       |
| 1852            | Crispin, G B          | 20 July | Ben S C       | 1853            | Phillips, H            | 10 Sep. | Ben S C       |
| 1852            | Stuart, C J           | 20 July | Ben S C       | 1853            | Jennings, C J          | 10 Sep. | Mad S C       |
| 1852            | Davut, J C C, V C     | 20 July | Ben S C       | 1853            | Mayne, A G             | 20 Sep. | Ben S C       |
| 1852            | Bushby, J T           | 20 July | Ben S C       | 1853            | Hopkins, J             | 23 Sep. | Ben Unat      |
| 1852            | Boswell, J J          | 10 Aug  | Ben S C       | 1854            | Caulfield, St. G       | .....   | Mad S C       |
|                 |                       |         |               | 1853            | Grant, G C             | 4 Oct.  | Ben S C       |
|                 |                       |         |               | 1854            | Trevor, E W            | .....   | Ben S C       |
|                 |                       |         |               | 1853            | Bartleman, J           | 20 Oct. | Ben S C       |
|                 |                       |         |               | 1854            | Watson, J W            | .....   | Ben S C       |
|                 |                       |         |               | 1853            | Bradford, E R C, C A I | 13 Nov. | Mad S C       |
|                 |                       |         |               | 1854            | Stevenson, R G T       | 17 Nov. | Ben Cav       |
|                 |                       |         |               | 1853            | Sconce, J              | 9 Dec.  | Ben S C       |
|                 |                       |         |               | 1853            | Mullock, H A           | 9 Dec.  | Ben S C       |



| Season of<br>Appt. | NAMES.                     | Date.   | Presi-<br>dency. | Season of<br>Appt. | NAMES.              | Date.   | Presi-<br>dency. |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------|------------------|
| MAJORS.            |                            |         |                  | MAJORS.            |                     |         |                  |
| 1873               |                            |         |                  | 1874               |                     |         |                  |
| 1853               | Warden, G L                | 9 Dec.  | Bom S C          | 1854               | Upperton, J         | 10 June | Ben S C          |
| 1853               | Dicken, W P                | 9 Dec.  | Mad S C          | 1854               | Jurrott, H C T, V C | 10 June | Ben S C          |
| 1853               | Weldon, T                  | 9 Dec.  | Mad S C          | 1854               | Murray, G           | 10 June | Mad S C          |
| 1853               | Hay, W                     | 10 Dec. | Mad S C          | 1854               | Mackenzie, G        | 20 June | Mad S C          |
| 1853               | Howcroft, F F              | 10 Dec. | Ben S            | 1857               | Murray, A G         | 20 June | Mad S C          |
| 1853               | DeBret, T                  | 10 Dec. | Mad S C          | 1857               | Henderson, P D      | 8 July  | Mad Cav          |
| 1853               | Obbard, T                  | 10 Dec. | Mad S C          | 1854               | Rimington, S        | 20 July | Bom S C          |
| 1853               | Street, C W                | 10 Dec. | Mad S C          | 1854               | Budd, R C           | 20 July | Mad S C          |
| 1853               | Stevens, G S               | 10 Dec. | Bom S C          | 1854               | Symons, H G         | 23 July | Mad S C          |
| 1853               | Holroyd, W R M             | 10 Dec. | Ben S C          | 1854               | Fulton, G G H       | 4 Aug.  | Bom S C          |
| 1853               | Watts, J G                 | 10 Dec. | Bom S C          | 1855               | Keen, F J           | 4 Aug.  | Ben S C          |
| 1853               | Fraser, T L                | 10 Dec. | Bom S C          | 1854               | Hume, W W           | 5 Aug.  | Ben S C          |
| 1853               | Lugard, H I                | 14 Dec. | Mad S C          | 1857               | Galloway, J M C     | 13 Aug. | Mad Cav          |
| 1853               | Maclean, C M               | 14 Dec. | Ben S C          | 1854               | Wilson, J N         | 26 Aug. | Mad S C          |
| 1853               | Cole, R A                  | 14 Dec. | Mad S C          | 1854               | Menzies, O          | 26 Aug. | Ben S C          |
| 1853               | Balmer, A                  | 14 Dec. | Mad S C          | 1857               | Chalon, T H T       | 21 Aug. | Mad Cav.         |
| 1853               | Chubley, J K               | 14 Dec. | Mad S C          | 1854               | Trevor, W G         | 31 Aug. | Bom S C          |
| 1853               | Tottenham, H L             | 20 Dec. | Ben S C          | 1854               | Vibart, E D H       | 31 Sep. | Ben S C          |
| 1853               | Rice, H C P                | 20 Dec. | Ben S C          | 1854               | La Touche, W P      | 6 Sep.  | Bom S C          |
| 1853               | Osborn, R D                | 20 Dec. | Ben S C          | 1854               | Stoddart, W         | 2 Sep.  | Mad S C          |
| 1874               |                            |         |                  | 1856               | West, F R           | 12 Sep. | Mad S C          |
| 1854               | Forbes, J S                | 4 Jan.  | Bom S C          | 1854               | O'Dowda, J W        | 12 Sep. | Ben S C          |
| 1854               | Strong, T R                | 4 Jan.  | Bom S C          | 1854               | Bailey, W S         | 10 Sep. | Mad S C          |
| 1854               | Copland, A                 | 14 Jan. | Ben S C          | 1854               | Jenkins, E G        | 10 Sep. | Bom S C          |
| 1854               | Laughton, D W              | 14 Jan. | Mad S C          | 1854               | Williams, B         | 27 Sep. | Ben S C          |
| 1854               | Graham, G F                | 14 Jan. | Ben S C          | 1857               | Rochford, T F C     | 10 Oct. | B Cav            |
| 1854               | Hicks, F J                 | 1 Feb.  | Mad S C          | 1854               | Phelps, R H         | 20 Oct. | Mad S C          |
| 1854               | Robertson, R S             | 4 Feb.  | Ben S C          | 1857               | Wright, H C         | .....   | Mad S C          |
| 1854               | Clarke, H M S              | 4 Feb.  | Mad S C          | 1857               | Arbuthnot, A E      | 2 Dec.  | Mad Cav          |
| 1854               | Hennessey, G R             | 4 Feb.  | Ben S C          | 1854               | Blew, G E           | 9 Dec.  | Bom S C          |
| 1854               | Perreau, M C               | 4 Feb.  | Ben S C          | 1854               | Houghton, R         | 9 Dec.  | Mad S C          |
| 1854               | McGillivray, S F           | 4 Feb.  | Bom S C          | 1854               | Virian, A           | 9 Dec.  | Ben S C          |
| 1854               | Plowden, C H               | 14 Feb. | Mad S C          | 1854               | Vibart, A J         | 9 Dec.  | Mad S C          |
| 1854               | Hewetson, G S B            | 20 Feb. | Mad S C          | 1854               | McGoun, A           | 10 Dec. | Ben S C          |
| 1854               | Durand, A                  | 20 Feb. | Bom S C          | 1854               | Harrington, F D     | 10 Dec. | Bom S C          |
| 1854               | Boyd, J M                  | 20 Feb. | Bom S C          | 1854               | Fenwick, J V        | 10 Dec. | Mad S C          |
| 1854               | Chester, H D E W           | 20 Feb. | Mad S C          | 1854               | Lowndes, T          | 10 Dec. | Mad S C          |
| 1854               | Red, J H                   | 20 Feb. | Ben S C          | 1854               | Broughton, B W      | 10 Dec. | Mad S C          |
| 1854               | Hewett, J N B              | 4 Mar.  | Ben S C          | 1854               | Yonge, C W          | 10 Dec. | Bom S C          |
| 1854               | Barras, J                  | 14 Mar. | Bom S C          | 1854               | Chalmers, O J       | 10 Dec. | Ben S C          |
| 1854               | Walker, J N                | 14 Mar. | Ben S C          | 1854               | Boyle, R E          | 10 Dec. | Ben S C          |
| 1854               | Grace, C H                 | 14 Mar. | Mad S C          | 1854               | Pictou-Warlow, J    | 10 Dec. | Mad S C          |
| 1854               | Campbell, A H E            | 20 Mar. | Mad Cav          | 1854               | Tynall, G           | 10 Dec. | Mad S C          |
| 1854               | Harrison, C H              | 20 Mar. | Bom S C          | 1854               | Heathcote, M H      | 20 Dec. | Ben S C          |
| 1854               | O'Reilly, H T              | 24 Mar. | Mad S C          | 1854               | Faunce, R           | 20 Dec. | Mad S C          |
| 1854               | Tanner, H C B              | .....   | Bom S C          | 1854               | Campbell, C W       | 20 Dec. | Ben S C          |
| 1857               | Cherry, F S                | 30 Mar. | Mad Cav          | 1854               | Goodfellow, G R     | 23 Dec. | Bom S C          |
| 1857               | Davidson, A A              | 1 Apr.  | Mad S C          | 1858               | Macnaughten, W H    | 25 Dec. | Ben Cav          |
| 1858               | Sartorius, R W C. M. C. VC | 1 Apr.  | Ben Inf          | 1854               | Burton, N R         | 30 Dec. | Ben S C          |
| 1858               | Plowden, G W               | 4 Apr.  | Ben S C          | 1875               |                     |         |                  |
| 1858               | Harris, H W                | 4 Apr.  | Bom S C          | 1855               | Angelo, R F         | 4 Jan.  | Ben S C          |
| 1858               | McQueen, J W               | 4 Apr.  | Ben S C          | 1855               | Broome, S J         | 20 Jan. | Ben S C          |
| 1854               | Hoggan, G H W              | 4 Apr.  | Ben S C          | 1855               | Anderson, J W M     | 20 Jan. | Bom S C          |
| 1854               | Steele, C M                | 10 Apr. | Bom Cav.         | 1855               | Grakham, O M        | 20 Jan. | Ben S C          |
| 1854               | Moore, C A                 | 14 Apr. | Ben S C          | 1855               | Jacob, W            | 20 Jan. | Bom S C          |
| 1854               | Stewart, C G               | 14 Apr. | Ben S C          | 1855               | Ostrachan, S S      | 31 Jan. | Bom S C          |
| 1858               | Topham, R                  | 17 Apr. | Ben S C          | 1855               | Stewart, A          | 4 Feb.  | Ben S C          |
| 1854               | Cadell, T V C              | 6 May   | Ben S C          | 1855               | Powlett, P W        | 4 Feb.  | Mad S C          |
| 1854               | Gordon, H W                | 15 May  | Ben S C          | 1855               | Coningham, H E      | 4 Feb.  | Ben S C          |
| 1854               | Cracroft, B                | .....   | Ben S C          | 1855               | tickitts, M P       | 6 Feb.  | Mad S C          |
| 1858               | Smith, L                   | 30 May  | Mad Cav          | 1858               | Macleod, W S        | 2 Mar.  | Ben S C          |
| 1858               | Kerr, J M                  | 8 June  | Mad S C          | 1856               | Nirch, A J C        | 4 Mar.  | Ben S C          |
| 1854               | Thompson, F H              | 8 June  | Bom S C          | 1855               | Barnes, O           | 4 Mar.  | Mad S C          |
| 1854               | Baker, G A A               | 8 June  | Mad S C          | 1853               | Moberly, C M        | 4 Mar.  | Ben S C          |
| 1854               | Bell, W J                  | 9 June  | Mad S C          | 1855               | Way, G A            | 7 Mar.  | Bom S C          |
| 1854               | Gunning, J                 | 9 June  | Bom S C          | 1855               | Ross, E C           | 10 Mar. | Mad Cav          |
| 1854               | Brown, G L                 | 9 June  | Mad S C          | 1858               | Farrer, A           | 15 Mar. | Mad S C          |
| 1854               | Repton, H M                | 9 June  | Ben S C          | 1855               | Dickinson, W M      | 17 Mar. | Ben S C          |
| 1854               | Rowlandson, G              | 9 June  | Mad S C          | 1855               | Conolly, F H        | 17 Mar. | Ben S C          |
| 1854               | Wheeler, F                 | 9 June  | Mad S C          | 1855               | Munro, C A          | 17 Mar. | Ben S C          |
| 1854               | Cleland-Henderson, J W     | 10 June | Mad S C          | 1856               | Guthrie, T K        | 17 Mar. | Mad S C          |
| 1854               | Berkeley, E S              | 10 June | Mad S C          | 1855               | Firth, R F          | 17 Mar. | Ben S C          |
| 1854               | Knyvett, W L D             | 10 June | Mad S C          | 1855               | Mackenzie, F J N    | 17 Mar. | Ben S C          |
| 1854               | Sherman, S W D             | 10 June | Mad S C          | 1855               | Newmarch, O R       | 17 Mar. | Ben S C          |
| 1854               | Preston, B H               | 10 June | Mad S C          | 1855               | McInroy, C          | 17 Mar. | Mad S C          |
| 1854               | Boone, F B                 |         |                  |                    |                     |         |                  |

| Season of Appt.         | NAMES.  | Date.   | Presi- dency. | Season of Appt.            | NAMES.  | Date.   | Presi- dency. |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------------|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------------|
| MAJORS.                 |         |         |               | MAJORS                     |         |         |               |
| 1875                    |         |         |               | 1876                       |         |         |               |
| 1855 Boileau, F W       | 20 Mar. | Ben S C |               | 1856 Gordon, C             | 4 Jan.  | Mad S C |               |
| 1855 Clay, A O H        | 20 Mar. | Mad S C |               | 1856 Chapman, A R          | 4 Jan.  | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Ramsay, M C        | 20 Mar. | Ben S C |               | 1856 Cockrington, E C      | 4 Jan.  | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Money, R C         | 20 Mar. | Ben S C |               | 1856 Grant, J P            | 4 Jan.  | Bom S C |               |
| 1855 Matthews C R       | 20 Mar. | Ben S C |               | 1856 St. John, P C         | 20 Jun. | Mad S C |               |
| 1855 Fisher, C E        | 24 Mar. | Bom S C |               | 1856 Woodcock, E M         | 4 Feb.  | Bom S C |               |
| 1855 Gabbett, J         | 30 Mar. | Mad S C |               | 1856 West, E W             | 7 Feb.  | Bom S C |               |
| 1855 Brooke, T H B      | 4 Apr.  | Mad S C |               | 1856 Sandeman, R G, C.S.I. | 8 Feb.  | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Ward, H C E        | 20 Apr. | Ben S C |               | 1857 Irvine, J S           | 10 Feb. | Ben Cav |               |
| 1855 Smith, J M         | 20 Apr. | Mad S C |               | 1856 Brown, W T            | 20 Feb. | Bom S C |               |
| 1859 Law, V E           | 28 Apr. | Mad Cav |               | 1856 Roberts, R S          | 20 Feb. | Mad S C |               |
| 1855 Rivers, F J        | 4 May   | Mad S C |               | 1856 Nash, H P P           | 4 Mar.  | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Kaunze, E H E      | 11 May  | Ben S C |               | 1856 Anderson, W           | 4 Mar.  | Mad S C |               |
| 1855 Harcourt, A F      | 8 June  | Ben S C |               | 1856 Morrough, E G         | 4 Mar.  | Bom S C |               |
| 1855 Raikes, C L        | 8 June  | Mad S C |               | 1856 Lloyd, R M            | 4 Mar.  | Bom S C |               |
| 1855 Phillips, A M      | 8 June  | Bom S C |               | 1856 Currie, A P           | 4 Mar.  | Bom Cav |               |
| 1855 Murray, W G        | 8 June  | Ben S C |               | 1856 Lys, A M              | 4 Mar.  | Mad S C |               |
| 1855 Jacob, J           | 8 June  | Bom S C |               | 1856 Wood, E A             | 4 Mar.  | Mad S C |               |
| 1855 Collett, J         | 8 June  | Ben S C |               | 1856 Bloomfield, A         | 7 Mar.  | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Miller, J          | 8 June  | Ben S C |               | 1856 Griffith, J G E       | 9 Mar.  | Bom S C |               |
| 1855 Farrington, G B    | 9 June  | Mad S C |               | 1856 Birch, R G            | 20 Mar. | Ben Cav |               |
| 1855 Plant, W C         | 9 June  | Mad S C |               | 1856 Cunningham, E         | 20 Mar. | Bom S C |               |
| 1855 Ommamney, E L      | 9 June  | Ben S C |               | 1856 Rolland, A T          | 4 Apr.  | Mad S C |               |
| 1855 Burlton, H N B     | 12 June | Ben S C |               | 1859 Channer, G N VC       | 12 Apr. | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 VanHomrigh, P A    | 12 June | Mad S C |               | 1856 Middleton, F B        | 4 May   | Mad S C |               |
| 1855 deLonsada, H F     | 20 June | Mad S C |               | 1856 Temple, E             | 15 May  | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Chisholm, W        | 26 June | Mad S C |               | 1856 Parsons, H J          | 15 May  | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Godson, J          | 4 July  | Mad S C |               | 1856 Sargeant, C C         | 31 May  | Mad S C |               |
| 1855 Sanders, T W       | 16 July | Mad S C |               | 1856 Young, G G            | 13 June | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Doig, A J          | 16 July | Bom S C |               | 1856 Lance, F              | 13 June | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Seaton, W J        | 20 July | Bom S C |               | 1856 Harris, H T           | 13 June | Mad S C |               |
| 1855 Milford, R C W     | 23 July | Mad S C |               | 1856 Garstin, R C          | 13 June | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Spinhoe, C A       | 27 July | Ben S C |               | 1856 Pullan, A             | 13 June | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Hindle, J W        | 20 Aug. | Bom S C |               | 1856 Case, C               | 14 June | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Moore, C F         | 20 Aug. | Mad S C |               | 1856 Udney, G C            | 14 June | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Brown, F D M VC    | .....   | Ben S C |               | 1856 Wasell, L             | 14 June | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Cranford, H P R F  | 1 Sep.  | Mad S C |               | 1856 Palmer, W D           | 14 June | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Wingfield, A       | 4 Sep.  | Mad S C |               | 1856 Lane, D F M           | 14 June | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Sajo, R S          | 4 Sep.  | Mad S C |               | 1856 Graham, R B           | 14 June | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Campbell, R B P P  | 4 Sep.  | Mad S C |               | 1856 Hodges, W H           | 14 June | Ben S C |               |
| 1857 Stevens, H C       | 15 Sep. | Mad Cav |               | 1856 Mylson, M J J         | 14 June | Bom S C |               |
| 1855 Baynes, C D        | 21 Sep. | Ben S C |               | 1856 Watson, R J           | 14 June | Mad S C |               |
| 1855 Grant, M D V T     | 21 Sep. | Bom S C |               | 1856 Smith, J B            | 20 June | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Weldon, F          | 26 Sep. | Mad S C |               | 1856 Higginson, T          | 20 June | Mad S C |               |
| 1855 Nepean, H A T      | 26 Sep. | Mad S C |               | 1856 Stolon, T H           | 26 June | Mad S C |               |
| 1857 Rowband, H         | 1 Oct.  | Ben Inf |               | 1856 Davidson, T R         | 26 June | Mad S C |               |
| 1855 Bythell, R         | 2 Oct.  | Bom S C |               | 1856 Chapman, H            | 16 July | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Owen, A G          | 4 Oct.  | Ben S C |               | 1857 Downing, A E          | 16 July | Ben Inf |               |
| 1855 Wauchope, R A      | 4 Oct.  | Ben S C |               | 1856 Oahorne, J H W        | 16 July | Ben Inf |               |
| 1855 Lewes, H A         | 4 Oct.  | Bom S C |               | 1856 Bergman, C H          | 16 July | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Russell-Lechmere   | 4 Oct.  | Mad S C |               | 1856 Shakespeare, H A      | 4 Aug.  | Ben Cav |               |
| 1855 Liavdet, C A       | 20 Oct. | Ben S C |               | 1856 Playfair, A L         | 4 Aug.  | Mad S C |               |
| 1855 Saunders, H G      | 23 Oct. | Ben S C |               | 1856 Leggett, J S          | 16 Aug. | Ben Inf |               |
| 1855 Prendergast, C O L | 16 Nov. | Mad S C |               | 1856 Thomas, F H           | 16 Aug. | Mad S C |               |
| 1855 McMulkin, J        | 26 Nov. | Mad Cav |               | 1856 Napier, Hon. R W      | 16 Aug. | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Blair, C S         | 4 Dec.  | Mad S C |               | 1856 Macdonald, J          | 29 Aug. | Mad S C |               |
| 1855 Eaton, J           | 7 Dec.  | Ben S C |               | 1856 Hayter, C             | 29 Aug. | Mad S C |               |
| 1855 Elder, J. A        | 7 Dec.  | Ben S C |               | 1856 Cook, C G             | 4 Sep.  | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Huddleston, R H    | 7 Dec.  | Ben S C |               | 1856 Hammond, F            | 8 Sep.  | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Skinner, R M       | 7 Dec.  | Ben S C |               | 1856 Hance, L B            | 8 Sep.  | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Ewing J            | 7 Dec.  | Ben S C |               | 1856 Peacock, H P          | 10 Sep. | Mad S C |               |
| 1855 Hure, R T          | 7 Dec.  | Ben S C |               | 1856 Stewart, G            | 20 Sep. | Ben Cav |               |
| 1855 Freeman, F P Y X   | 8 Dec.  | Ben S C |               | 1856 Bird, G C             | 20 Sep. | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Jacob, W V F       | 8 Dec.  | Mad S C |               | 1856 Tweedie, M            | 20 Sep. | Mad S C |               |
| 1855 Court, H S         | 8 Dec.  | Ben S C |               | 1856 Wroughton, W N        | 20 Sep. | Bom S C |               |
| 1855 Wheeler, R         | 8 Dec.  | Mad S C |               | 1856 Humphrey, F T         | 23 Sep. | Mad S C |               |
| 1855 Havelock, A C      | 8 Dec.  | Mad S C |               | 1856 Gordon, F L           | 26 Sep. | Bom S C |               |
| 1855 Oakes, A R         | 8 Dec.  | Mad S C |               | 1856 Morris, C C           | 4 Oct.  | Mad Cav |               |
| 1855 McNeill, D         | 8 Dec.  | Mad S C |               | 1856 Gellie, F             | 24 Oct. | Mad Cav |               |
| 1875                    |         |         |               | 1856 Truman, T             | 20 Oct. | Ben S C |               |
| 1855 Morton, H          | 20 Dec. | Ben S C |               | 1856 Jopp, J               | 20 Oct. | Bom S C |               |
| 1855 Litchfield, R F    | 20 Dec. | Mad S C |               | 1856 Daniel, H             | 20 Oct. | Bom S C |               |
| 1855 Eden, W T          | 20 Dec. | Bom S C |               | 1859 Buller, H M           | 24 Nov. | Ben Cav |               |
|                         |         |         |               | 1856 Shaw, E W             | 12 Dec. | Mad S C |               |
|                         |         |         |               | 1856 Butler, A D           | 12 Dec. | Ben S C |               |
|                         |         |         |               | 1856 James, C F            | 12 Dec. | Bom S C |               |
|                         |         |         |               | 1856 Clifford, R C R       | 13 Dec. | Ben S C |               |
|                         |         |         |               | 1856 Jarrett, H S          | 13 Dec. | Ben S C |               |

| Season of Appt. | NAMES.             | Date.   | Presi-<br>dency. | Season of Appt. | NAMES.             | Date.   | Presi-<br>dency. |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------|------------------|
|                 | MAJORS.            |         |                  |                 | MAJORS.            |         |                  |
|                 | 1876               |         |                  |                 | 1877.              |         |                  |
| 1866            | Grey, L J H        | 13 Dec. | Ben S C          | 1857            | Gillmor, J G       | 12 June | Rom S C          |
| 1866            | Jenkins, R G       | 13 Dec. | Mad S C          | 1857            | Codrington, G H F  | 13 June | Rom S C          |
| 1866            | Snoddenham, E      | 13 Dec. | Ben S C          | 1857            | Catcott, R D       | 13 June | Rom S C          |
| 1866            | Anderson, W C      | 13 Dec. | Ben S C          | 1857            | Affleck, J         | 13 June | Rom S C          |
| 1866            | Tredell, J S       | 13 Dec. | Mad S C          | 1857            | Morarty, M P       | 13 June | Ben S C          |
| 1866            | Keith, G S         | 13 Dec. | Ben S C          | 1857            | Szczepanski, H C A | 13 June | Ben S C          |
| 1866            | Pratt, H M         | 13 Dec. | Ben S C          | 1857            | Beckett, S         | 13 June | Ben S C          |
| 1866            | Cantor, C H        | 13 Dec. | Ben S C          | 18 7            | Scott, T A         | 13 June | Ben S C          |
| 1866            | Jacob, G A         | 13 Dec. | Ben S C          | 1857            | Madden, T D        | 13 June | Ben S C          |
| 1866            | Taylor, J B        | 13 Dec. | Mad S C          | 1857            | Scutte, J W        | 13 June | Mad S C          |
| 1866            | Underwood, T O     | 13 Dec. | Mad S C          | 1857            | Malden, R V        | 13 June | Rom S C          |
| 1866            | Richmond, J A      | 13 Dec. | Mad S C          | 1857            | Gutacre, J         | 13 June | Rom S C          |
| 1866            | Porteous, C A      | 13 Dec. | Ben Cav          | 1857            | Blowers, C E       | 13 June | Rom S C          |
| 1867            | Morris, R          | 16 Dec. | Ben S C          | 1857            | Gardiner, H        | 13 June | Mad S C          |
| 1866            | Sanderson, H B     | 20 Dec. | Ben S C          | 1857            | Barnett, J H M     | 13 June | Rom S C          |
| 1866            | O'Donel, C         | 20 Dec. | Ben S C          | 1857            | MacKenzie, G       | 13 June | Rom S C          |
| 1866            | Fagan, H C         | 20 Dec. | Ben S C          | 1857            | Wise, F J          | 13 June | Mad S C          |
| 1866            | Graham, G F I      | 20 Dec. | Ben S C          | 1857            | Fitz Patrick       | 13 June | Mad S C          |
| 1866            | Garstin, C J       | 20 Dec. | Ben S C          | 1857            | Eranson, R C       | 1 July  | Ben S C          |
| 1866            | Murray, A          | 20 Dec. | Ben S C          | 1857            | Wace, E G          | 4 July  | Mad S C          |
| 1866            | Atkins, G          | 20 Dec. | Ben S C          | 1857            | Wright, W F        | 11 July | Mad S C          |
| 1866            | Adam, F J S        | 20 Dec. | Ben S C          | 1857            | Kilgaur, F         | 20 July | Rom S C          |
| 1866            | Chambers, C J O    | 20 Dec. | Ben S C          | 1857            | Scott, W           | 20 July | Rom S C          |
| 1866            | Wilson, W          | 20 Dec. | Mad S C          | 1857            | Seton, W S         | 20 July | Rom S C          |
| 1866            | Baxter, S R R      | 20 Dec. | Mad S C          | 1857            | Sanawith, W F      | 26 July | Ben S C          |
| 1869            | Kenny-Herbert, A R | 22 Dec. | Mad Cav          | 1857            | Webster, H W       | 4 Aug.  | Ben S C          |
|                 | 1877               |         |                  | 1857            | Hills, G S         | 4 Aug.  | Ben S C          |
| 1867            | deMontmorency, R H | 4 Jan.  | Ben S C          | 1857            | Durand, C J        | 4 Aug.  | Ben S C          |
| 1867            | Furlong, M         | 4 Jan.  | Mad S C          | 1857            | Waterfall, H G     | 4 Aug.  | Mad S C          |
| 1867            | Reeves, H N        | 4 Jan.  | Ben S C          | 1857            | Luzmore, C T P     | 4 Aug.  | Mad S C          |
| 1867            | Batthe, A          | 6 Jan.  | Ben S C          | 1857            | Blair, H W         | 4 Aug.  | Mad S C          |
| 1867            | Dayrell, T         | 6 Jan.  | Ben S C          | 1857            | Fischer, B         | 4 Aug.  | Mad S C          |
| 1867            | Hewett, G L K      | 20 Jan. | Ben S C          | 1857            | Stevenson, K F     | 11 Aug. | Ben S C          |
| 1867            | Gregory, G C       | 20 Jan. | Ben S C          | 1857            | Glascock, T B M    | 11 Aug. | Ben S C          |
| 1867            | Strover, G A       | 20 Jan. | Mad S C          | 1857            | Blathwayt, L       | 20 Aug. | Rom S C          |
| 1867            | Vertue, W          | 20 Jan. | Mad S C          | 1857            | Birch, V           | 20 Aug. | Ben S C          |
| 1867            | Tobbe, F F J       | 21 Jan. | Ben S C          | 1857            | Sampson, D T H     | 20 Aug. | Rom S C          |
| 1867            | Lewin, T H         | .....   | Ben S C          | 1857            | Miles, S B         | 22 Aug. | Ben S C          |
| 1867            | Cartola, A         | .....   | Mad Cav          | 1867            | Davies, R P        | 4 Sep.  | Ben S C          |
| 1867            | Ewart, C H         | 20 Feb. | Ben S C          | 1867            | Stewart, J C       | 4 Sep.  | Mad S C          |
| 1867            | Chambers, W R      | 20 Feb. | Ben S C          | 1867            | Randell, G         | 20 Sep. | Ben S C          |
| 1867            | Woodgate, F R      | 20 Feb. | Ben S C          | 1867            | Colagan, J F F G   | 20 Sep. | Ben S C          |
| 1867            | Palmer, A P        | 20 Feb. | Ben S C          | 1867            | Lewis, N           | 20 Sep. | Rom S C          |
| 1867            | Beddy, E           | 20 Feb. | Ben S C          | 1867            | Keays, W T         | 20 Sep. | Mad S C          |
| 1867            | Waller, W F F      | 20 Feb. | Ben S C          | 1867            | Hastings, H W      | .....   | Mad S C          |
| 1867            | Holton, G E V      | 20 Feb. | Mad S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Boord, W O         | 20 Feb. | Mad S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Prendergast, J H   | 8 Mar.  | Mad S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Ollivant, A        | 4 Mar.  | Ben S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Campbell, W        | 4 Mar.  | Ben S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Newport, C P       | 4 Mar.  | Ben S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Wodehouse, G       | 4 Mar.  | Ben S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Fitz Gerald, C J O | 4 Mar.  | Mad S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Yates, W H         | 4 Mar.  | Mad S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Oakes, G H         | 6 Mar.  | Ben S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Daniell, T C de L  | 6 Mar.  | Ben S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Whiter, H F        | 20 Mar. | Mad S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Sewell, H F H      | 20 Mar. | Mad S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Heaketh, R W       | 20 Mar. | Mad S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Jamieson, Q S A    | 20 Mar. | Mad S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Trevor, F R        | 22 Mar. | Ben Cav          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1869            | I Low              | 28 Mar. | Ben Cav          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1868            | G C Jackson        | 12 June | Ben S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Lewin, T H         | 4 Apr.  | Ben S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Badgley, W F       | 7 Apr.  | Mad S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Vanderzee, F H     | 20 Apr. | Ben S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Grant, F W         | 20 Apr. | Ben S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Maynard, F N M     | 20 Apr. | Mad S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Laughton, A F      | 20 Apr. | Mad S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Gordon, J H        | 6 May   | Ben S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Corbyn, R C        | 8 May   | Ben S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Macdonald, L       | 8 May   | Rom S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Hogg, A            | 16 May  | Ben Cav          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Kemble, H C        | 10 June | Ben S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Stewart, W J       | 12 June | Ben S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Codrington, F      | 12 June | Ben S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |
| 1867            | Sheffield, W R     | 12 June | Mad S C          |                 |                    |         |                  |

SEPARATE GRADATION LIST  
OF THE  
GENERAL OFFICERS AND COLONELS  
OF THE

ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ARTILLERY  
 Agreeably to the Royal Warrant, dated 15th June 1864.

[illegible]

# Gradation List of the Royal Engineers.

39

| Season of Appl. | Rank and Names.                                            | Date.                            | Presi-<br>dency. |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|
|                 | <b>ROYAL (late Indian)<br/>ENGINEERS.<br/>GENEALS. (3)</b> |                                  |                  |
| 1823            | H Goodwyn                                                  | 14 July 1871                     | Bengal           |
| 1828            | Robert Cornelia Lord Napier<br>G C B, G C S I              | 1 Apr. 1874                      | Bengal           |
| 1820            | Sir A T Cotton, K C S I                                    | 20 Mar. 1876                     | Madras           |
|                 | <b>LIEUT. GENERALS. (5)</b>                                |                                  |                  |
| 1821            | W B Goodfellow                                             | 14 July 1871                     | Bombay           |
| 1828            | Sir W K Baker, K C B                                       | 1 Apr. 1874                      | Bengal           |
| 1828            | H B Turner                                                 | 1 Apr.                           | Bombay           |
| 1829            | H Rigby                                                    | 31 Mar. 1875                     | Bengal           |
| 1838            | J R Becher, C B                                            | 7 Oct. 1876                      | Bengal           |
|                 | <b>MAJOR GENERALS. (8)</b>                                 |                                  |                  |
| 1841            | A Taylor, C B                                              | { 6 Mar. 68 }<br>{ 1 Apr. 74 }   | Bengal           |
| 1839            | R MacLagan                                                 | { 6 Mar. 68 }<br>{ 1 Apr. 74 }   | Bengal           |
| 1840            | J D Campbell                                               | { 6 Mar. 68 }<br>{ 23 July 74 }  | Bengal           |
| 1841            | M K Kennedy                                                | { 6 Mar. 68 }<br>{ 23 Feb. 75 }  | Bombay           |
| 1842            | G W Walker                                                 | { 6 Mar. 68 }<br>{ 31 Mar. 75 }  | Madras           |
| 1848            | J A Ballard, C B                                           | { 16 Aug. 68 }<br>{ 20 Mar. 76 } | Bombay           |
| 1841            | W A Crommelin C B                                          | { 16 Aug. 68 }<br>{ 30 Mar. 76 } | Bengal           |
| 1841            | J E T Nicolls                                              | { 28 Oct. 68 }<br>{ 7 Oct. 76 }  | Bengal           |
|                 | <b>COLONELS.</b>                                           |                                  |                  |
| 1843            | D G Robinson                                               | 31 Dec. 1867                     | Bengal           |
| 1843            | F H Rundall, C S I                                         | 29 June 1868                     | Madras           |
| 1842            | C V Wilkieson                                              | 29 June                          | Madras           |
| 1844            | W W H Greathed C B                                         | 7 July                           | Bengal           |
| 1847            | H St. C Wilkins                                            | 15 Aug.                          | Bombay           |
| 1844            | J G Fife                                                   | 1 Sep.                           | Bombay           |
| 1844            | J Jones                                                    | 1 Sep.                           | Bombay           |
| 1843            | C W Hutchinson                                             | 1 Sep.                           | Bengal           |
| 1842            | E A Foord                                                  | 1 Sep.                           | Madras           |
| 1845            | P P L O'Connell                                            | 15 Jan. 1869                     | Madras           |
| 1844            | J F Walker, C B                                            | 27 Feb.                          | Bombay           |
| 1843            | A Frazer, C B                                              | 31 Aug.                          | Bengal           |
| 1846            | F. J. Moberly                                              | 12 Dec.                          | Madras           |
| 1843            | H Drummond                                                 | 24 Mar 1870                      | Bengal           |
| 1846            | J Bean                                                     | 21 Dec.                          | Madras           |
| 1846            | J A Fuller                                                 | 20 June 1871                     | Bombay           |
| 1844            | J Crofton                                                  | 1 Mar. 1872                      | Bengal           |
| 1846            | A Cadell                                                   | 1 Jan. 1873                      | Bengal           |
| 1846            | W. S. Oliphant                                             | 5 Mar.                           | Bengal           |
| 1847            | J S Trevor                                                 | 17 July                          | Bombay           |
| 1846            | F T Haig                                                   | 6 Dec.                           | Madras           |
| 1846            | H W Gulliver                                               | 21 Mar. 1874                     | Bengal           |
| 1846            | A S Moberly                                                | 12 May                           | Madras           |
| 1846            | F R Maunsell, C B                                          | 10 Nov                           | Bengal           |
| 1846            | C T Stewart                                                | 10 Nov                           | Bengal           |
| 1850            | C J Merriman                                               | 18 Dec.                          | Bombay           |
| 1846            | G Pollard                                                  | 30 Dec.                          | Bengal           |
| 1846            | F W Peile                                                  | 1 Jan. 1875                      | Bengal           |
| 1856            | H N D Prendergast, C B, VC                                 | 30 Jan.                          | Madras           |
| 1847            | J F Tennant                                                | 1 July                           | Bengal           |
| 1846            | R H Sankey                                                 | 15 Oct                           | Madras           |
| 1851            | A U H Finch                                                | 17 Oct                           | Bombay           |
| 1851            | D Thomson                                                  | 15 Mar. 1876                     | Bombay           |
| 1850            | J Goddard                                                  | 24 do                            | Madras           |
| 1847            | L Russell                                                  | 24 do                            | Bengal           |
| 1850            | J F Fisher                                                 | 9 Aug.                           | Madras           |
| 1847            | W W Goodfellow                                             | 1 Sep.                           | Bombay           |
| 1850            | J Mullins                                                  | 5 May 1877                       | Madras           |

## Gradation List of Officers on the

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE MADRAS ESTABLISHMENT.

| NAMES.                                | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.     |               |               |              |                     |              |                |                     |               |                |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|
|                                       | Cornet 2d Lt. Or Ensign. | Lieutenant.   | Captain.      | Major.       | Lieutenant Colonel. | Colonel.     | Major General. | Lieutenant General. | General.      | Field Marshal. |
| <b>GENERALS.</b>                      |                          |               |               |              |                     |              |                |                     |               |                |
| 1804 *Sir John Low, K.C.B., G.C.S.I.  | inf 17 July 1851         | 17 July 1805  | 1 Jan. 1819   | 31 Dec. 1828 | 21 Feb. 1834        | 10 June 1845 | 20 June 1854   | 30 May 1859         | 18 Jan. 1867  |                |
| 1813 *Sir T. Reed, G.C.B.             | 44 foot 26 Aug.          | 32 May 1851   | 13 Feb. 1859  | 15 June 1860 | 26 Aug. 1861        | 29 Nov. 1862 | 20 June 1863   | 4 May 1864          | 1 Jan. 1868   |                |
| 1803 *Alexander Tulloch, C.B.         | inf 18 July 1851         | 21 Sep. 1851  | 1 Jan. 1859   | 20 Nov. 1860 | 30 Mar. 1861        | 36 Nov. 1862 | 20 June 1863   | 16 June 1864        | 6 Mar. 1868   |                |
| 1807 *J. Wheeler Cleveland            | inf 29 Sep. 1851         | 4 June 1851   | 12 Mar. 1859  | 5 April 1860 | 31 Oct. 1861        | 36 Nov. 1862 | 20 June 1863   | 30 Aug. 1864        | 6 Mar. 1868   |                |
| 1808 *Sir G. Brooke, K.C.B.           | roy art 14 Sep. 1851     | 21 Feb. 1851  | 10 Aug. 1859  | 25 May 1860  | 27 Feb. 1861        | 42 Sep. 1862 | 28 Nov. 1863   | 19 Jan. 1864        | 24 May 1868   |                |
| 1816 J. Bell                          | inf 26 June 1851         | 6 April 1851  | 18 May 1859   | 25 May 1860  | 35 Feb. 1861        | 40 Mar. 1862 | 28 Nov. 1863   | 8 Jan. 1864         | 25 June 1868  |                |
| 1819 *J. E. Williams                  | inf 6 April 1851         | 25 June 1851  | 22 Feb. 1859  | 10 Feb. 1860 | 36 Sep. 1861        | 15 Mar. 1862 | 28 Nov. 1863   | 13 June 1864        | 25 June 1868  |                |
| 1818 R. Alexander                     | inf 12 June 1851         | 13 June 1851  | 11 Oct. 1859  | 5 Mar. 1860  | 26 Mar. 1861        | 17 Mar. 1862 | 28 Nov. 1863   | 22 Aug. 1864        | 25 June 1868  |                |
| 1819 T. L. Green                      | inf 12 June 1851         | 13 June 1851  | 21 July 1859  | 20 July 1860 | 36 Sep. 1861        | 17 Mar. 1862 | 28 Nov. 1863   | 22 Aug. 1864        | 25 June 1868  |                |
| 1810 F. Stratton                      | inf 13 Sep. 1851         | 1 Sep. 1851   | 9 Oct. 1859   | 27 Jan. 1860 | 37 Oct. 1861        | 15 Sep. 1862 | 28 Nov. 1863   | 26 April 1864       | 25 June 1868  |                |
| 1818 J. Yaldwyn                       | inf 12 June 1851         | 13 June 1851  | 4 Feb. 1859   | 28 Jan. 1860 | 38 Nov. 1861        | 27 Oct. 1862 | 28 Nov. 1863   | 23 July 1864        | 25 June 1868  |                |
| 1805 R. G. Macdonald                  | 16 foot 5 Sep. 1851      | 25 July 1851  | 17 Aug. 1859  | 31 Aug. 1860 | 30 Jan. 1861        | 11 Nov. 1862 | 28 Nov. 1863   | 23 July 1864        | 25 June 1868  |                |
| 1812 *F. Whinyates                    | roy art 6 July 1851      | 1 Sep. 1851   | 24 Oct. 1859  | 28 June 1860 | 38 Dec. 1861        | 14 July 1862 | 28 Nov. 1863   | 23 Jan. 1864        | 25 Oct. 1868  |                |
| 1819 *Sir J. Campbell, C.B., K.C.S.I. | inf 29 April 1851        | 5 Feb. 1851   | 26 June 1859  | 28 June 1860 | 41 Dec. 1861        | 11 Nov. 1862 | 28 Nov. 1863   | 14 July 1864        | 21 Jan. 1868  |                |
| 1817 A. Clarke                        | inf 3 June 1851          | 15 Sep. 1851  | 21 Dec. 1859  | 4 Jan. 1860  | 39 Jan. 1861        | 14 July 1862 | 28 Nov. 1863   | 2 April 1864        | 21 Mar. 1868  |                |
| 1819 *E. Armstrong, C.B.              | inf 6 April 1851         | 20 April 1851 | 23 April 1859 | 1 April 1860 | 39 Jan. 1861        | 14 July 1862 | 28 Nov. 1863   | 15 Dec. 1864        | 23 April 1868 |                |
| 1820 W. N. Hutchinson                 | 33 foot 24 Feb. 1851     | 25 Oct. 1851  | 23 April 1859 | 4 Dec. 1860  | 32 Sep. 1861        | 11 Nov. 1862 | 28 Nov. 1863   | 6 Mar. 1864         | 9 Dec. 1868   |                |
| 1811 *R. Budd                         | inf 11 June 1851         | 26 Nov. 1851  | 1 Jan. 1859   | 28 June 1860 | 38 Nov. 1861        | 14 July 1862 | 28 Nov. 1863   | 6 Mar. 1864         | 9 Dec. 1868   |                |
| 1825 *Hon. Sir A. Spencer, G.C.B.     | 43 foot 8 April 1851     | 5 July 1851   | 6 April 1859  | 21 July 1860 | 43 May 1861         | 13 Feb. 1862 | 28 Nov. 1863   | 10 Oct. 1864        | 9 May 1868    |                |
| 1819 *Sir A. T. Cotton, Kt., K.C.S.I. | 16 June 1851             | 1 May 1851    | 5 June 1859   | 1 Jan. 1860  | 45 April 1861       | 28 Nov. 1862 | 28 Nov. 1863   | 14 April 1864       | 20 March 1868 |                |
| 1831 *Sir F. W. Hamilton, K.C.B.      | 21 foot 1851             | 21 July 1851  | 1 Dec. 1859   | 36 Dec. 1860 | 3 April 1861        | 20 June 1862 | 28 Nov. 1863   | 13 Dec. 1864        | 21 Nov. 1868  |                |
| 1819 E. Messiter                      | inf 6 April 1851         | 7 April 1851  | 7 June 1859   | 8 Dec. 1860  | 40 Sep. 1861        | 20 June 1862 | 28 Nov. 1863   | 25 June 1864        | 8 Feb. 1868   |                |

LIEUTENANT GENERALS.

|                                   |                     |              |              |             |            |             |              |             |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1809 *Sir W B Ingilby, K.C.B.     | roy art. 1 Apr 1809 | 9 April 1812 | 22 July 1830 | 9 Nov. 1846 | 7 May 1847 | 6 Nov. 1854 | 22 June 1860 | 1 Jan. 1868 |
| 1824 W A McCleverty               | 48 foot 26 Mar.     | 21 26 Aug.   | 25 21 May    | 29 23 April | 41 19 Dec. | 45 20 June  | 54 4 May     | 60 22 Nov.  |
| 1820 *T A Duke                    | inf 13 Feb.         | 21 30 Nov.   | 22 9 Feb.    | 34 26 Aug.  | 41 14 July | 47 28 Nov.  | 54 24 May    | 59 25 June  |
| 1820 *C Holl                      | inf 13 Feb.         | 21 14 Mar.   | 22 5 April   | 31 8 Feb.   | 42 22 Feb. | 43 28 Nov.  | 54 28 Nov.   | 59 25 June  |
| 1820 *M Carthew, C.B.             | inf 13 Feb.         | 21 19 April  | 23 13 Feb.   | 36 14 June  | 42 11 May  | 48 28 Nov.  | 54 30 Dec.   | 59 25 June  |
| 1813 W G White                    | inf 4 July          | 14 30 Mar.   | 16 4 July    | 29 9 June   | 42 11 Dec. | 48 28 Nov.  | 54 6 July    | 60 25 June  |
| 1825 E Pole                       | 12 Jan. 7 July      | 25 19 Sep.   | 31 13 Nov.   | 31 30 July  | 41 30 Mar. | 47 28 Nov.  | 54 16 Feb.   | 62 25 Oct.  |
| 1829 H Cooper                     | 45 foot 26 Feb.     | 29 5 April   | 31 13 Nov.   | 35 10 Sep.  | 45 19 July | 48 28 Nov.  | 54 9 Nov.    | 62 25 Oct.  |
| 1821 *W C McLeod                  | inf 27 April        | 22 8 Sep.    | 26 27 April  | 37 31 Jan.  | 45 14 May  | 53 28 Nov.  | 54 18 Jan.   | 64 19 Feb.  |
| 1819 *G A Baillie                 | inf 6 April         | 20 17 March  | 22 6 April   | 35 15 March | 45 9 June  | 53 28 Nov.  | 54 28 May    | 64 23 April |
| 1837 *Sir N B Chamberlain, G.C.B. | ben inf 21 Feb.     | 37 16 July   | 42 1 Nov.    | 49 2 Nov.   | 49 28 Nov. | 54 27 Nov.  | 57 5 Aug.    | 64 1 May    |
| 1823 H Marshall                   | inf 14 Sep.         | 24 11 Nov.   | 26 14 Feb.   | 36 9 Nov.   | 45 20 June | 54 20 June  | 57 9 Oct.    | 65 11 May   |
| 1836 *Lord H M Percy, KCB, V.C.   | 80 ft 1 July        | 26 26 Feb.   | 36 29 Dec.   | 40 1 March  | 47 28 Nov. | 54 28 Nov.  | 54 10 Feb.   | 65 29 May   |
| 1825 P T Cherry                   | cav 18 Jan.         | 26 26 Feb.   | 29 31 Dec.   | 37 20 Dec.  | 47 28 Nov. | 54 28 Nov.  | 54 27 May    | 66 17 Nov.  |
| 1836 W M. Wood                    | roy art 7 June      | 24 21 June   | 24 17 June   | 39 23 Dec.  | 42 20 June | 54 18 Feb.  | 56 29 March  | 65 10 May   |
| 1825 *Sir G Balfour, K.C.B.       | 67 foot 22 July     | 36 24 May    | 41 20 Aug.   | 44 13 Dec.  | 53 28 Nov. | 54 6 Mar.   | 63 22 May    | 76 25 Oct.  |
| 1837 *R Shubrick                  | roy art 18 Dec.     | 25 12 June   | 27 16 Dec.   | 40 27 March | 41 20 June | 54 9 April  | 56 5 June    | 65 21 July  |
| 1838 *J Wilkie                    | inf 18 Dec.         | 36 15 June   | 38 23 March  | 45 16 May   | 51 28 Nov. | 54 18 June  | 58 12 Feb.   | 67 10 Oct.  |
| 1836 *G DeSausmarez               | 14 huss 11 May      | 38 29 May    | 40 17 May    | 44 25 Feb.  | 52 10 Feb. | 54 28 Feb.  | 54 6 Mar.    | 68 16 Oct.  |
|                                   | inf 11 June         | 36 29 Nov.   | 37 13 Dec.   | 46 14 March | 53 29 June | 58 16 July  | 62 6 March   | 68 23 March |

## Gradation List of Officers on the

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS, continued.

| NAMES.                             | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.       |             |             |             |                         |                   |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
|                                    | Comet 2d Lt.<br>or Ensign. | Lieutenant. | Captain.    | Major.      | Lieutenant.<br>Colonel. | Colonel.          |
|                                    |                            |             |             |             |                         | Major<br>General. |
| 1823 T K Whistler                  | roy art                    | 7 Feb. 1824 | 7 Feb. 1839 | 2 July 1851 | 28 Nov. 1854            | 0 Feb. 1861       |
| 1823 G W Y Simpson                 | roy art                    | 7 June 24   | 17 June 39  | 11 Nov. 51  | 23 July 58              | 18 Feb. 61        |
| 1824 J Maitland                    | roy art                    | 16 Dec. 24  | 16 Dec. 39  | 11 Nov. 51  | 27 Aug. 58              | 18 Feb. 61        |
| 1835 *C Elmhirst, C.B.             | .....                      | 14 Aug. 35  | 22 Dec. 45  | 8 June 52   | 9 Mar. 55               | 20 May 58         |
| 1835 H Pritchard                   | S C                        | 8 Jan. 26   | 25 July 38  | 11 Nov. 51  | 15 Sep. 57              | 1 Jan. 62         |
| 1844 G W Walker                    | engrs                      | 9 Dec. 42   | 23 Jan. 56  | .....       | 30 Sep. 61              | 30 Sep. 66        |
| 1825 W K Babington                 | inf                        | 2 Aug. 23   | 9 Oct. 40   | 11 Nov. 51  | 18 June 59              | 12 Dec. 62        |
| 1824 S C Briggs                    | S C                        | 11 Jan. 32  | 6 May 40    | 11 Nov. 51  | 20 July 59              | 6 Jan. 63         |
| 1833 H W Blake                     | inf                        | 13 Dec. 33  | 7 July 45   | 16 Nov. 53  | 29 Aug. 59              | 12 March 63       |
| 1836 *Sir M Galwey, K.C.B.         | inf                        | 11 Dec. 35  | 4 June 47   | 21 Nov. 57  | 24 March 58             | 9 May 63          |
| 1827 *R Hamilton, C.B.             | S C                        | 3 Jan. 28   | 3 Jan. 43   | 20 June 54  | 20 July 58              | 24 Sep. 63        |
| 1839 *Sir A T Wilde, KCB, CSI, (B) | S C                        | 9 July 42   | 12 Dec. 53  | 19 Jan. 58  | 20 July 58              | 18 Feb. 64        |
| 1836 *L Barrow, C.B.               | S C                        | 24 Nov. 39  | 8 May 49    | 24 March 58 | 26 April 59             | 30 Sep. 65        |
| 1825 *C Mackenzie, C.B.†           | S C                        | 10 Nov. 27  | 8 Jan. 41   | 20 June 54  | 29 Sep. 60              | 18 Feb. 66        |
| 1825 *H Nott†                      | S C                        | 25 May 36   | 8 Jan. 41   | 20 June 54  | 25 Jan. 61              | 18 Feb. 66        |
| 1833 G Shurrock†                   | inf                        | 7 June 36   | 24 March 45 | 28 Nov. 54  | 18 Feb. 61              | 18 Feb. 66        |
| 1832 A H A Hervey†                 | inf                        | 25 Feb. 37  | 26 March 46 | 15 Feb. 58  | 18 Feb. 61              | 18 Feb. 66        |
| 1832 *W Vine (B)†                  | cav                        | 14 Dec. 33  | 27 Feb. 48  | 18 Feb. 61  | 18 Feb. 61              | 18 Feb. 66        |
| 1835 *W G Owen (B)†                | inf                        | 21 Dec. 34  | 1 Apr. 49   | 18 Feb. 61  | 18 Feb. 61              | 18 Feb. 66        |
| 1835 *R A Doris†                   | inf                        | 24 Feb. 35  | 3 Sep. 46   | 1 Nov. 58   | 24 Feb. 61              | 24 Feb. 66        |

†The Rank of Major General of these Officers is local in India.



| NAMES.                      | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.       |            |            |            |                    |            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------|
|                             | Cor., 2d Lt.<br>or Ensign. | Lieut.     | Captain.   | Major.     | Lieut.<br>Colonel. | Colonel.   |
| COLONELS.                   |                            |            |            |            |                    |            |
| 1827 W G Woods, csi         | S C...                     | 4 Mar. 28  | 30 Jan. 34 | 4 Mar. 43  | 20 June 54         | 18 Feb. 61 |
| 1829 E E Miller             | S C...                     | 5 Mar. 30  | 14 Feb. 35 | 5 Mar. 45  | 28 Nov. 54         | 18 Feb. 61 |
| 1829 G Selby                | roy art...                 | 11 June 30 | 8 Aug. 39  | 11 June 45 | 25 Sep. 55         | 18 Feb. 61 |
| 1830 *A W Macintire, cb (R) | roy art...                 | 9 June 31  | 8 June 40  | 9 June 46  | 10 July 58         | 18 Feb. 61 |
| 1835 *C Cooke               | S C...                     | 12 Dec. 34 | 14 Feb. 36 | 12 Dec. 49 | 27 July 59         | 18 Feb. 61 |
| 1832 *J Wilson              | S C...                     | 14 Dec. 32 | 19 Aug. 37 | 10 Nov. 46 | 20 July 59         | 18 Feb. 61 |
| 1835 A K Gore               | S C...                     | 21 Jan. 35 | 18 July 36 | 22 Feb. 47 | 2 June 60          | 18 Feb. 61 |
| 1834 F H Scott              | S C...                     | 27 Mar. 34 | 2 Jan. 38  | 3 Apr. 47  | 26 June 60         | 18 Feb. 61 |
| 1832 G W Russell            | S C...                     | 18 July 32 | 5 May 39   | 18 July 47 | 25 Jan. 61         | 18 Feb. 61 |
| 1833 M C Spottiswoode       | S C...                     | 15 Feb. 34 | 8 Oct. 39  | 31 Dec. 47 | 18 Feb. 61         | 18 Feb. 61 |
| 1833 *H Man                 | S C...                     | 10 Mar. 34 | 5 Mar. 38  | 18 Apr. 48 | 18 Feb. 61         | 18 Feb. 61 |
| 1835 *A T Cadell (R)        | roy art...                 | 12 Dec. 34 | 17 Aug. 41 | 12 Dec. 49 | 18 Feb. 61         | 18 Feb. 61 |
| 1835 *W C R Macdonald (cb)  | S C...                     | 24 Feb. 35 | 14 Jan. 41 | 24 Feb. 50 | 8 Feb. 61          | 24 Feb. 61 |
| 1835 A R Thornhill          | S C...                     | 27 Apr. 35 | 25 Oct. 37 | 26 Aug. 46 | 15 May 59          | 27 Apr. 61 |
| 1835 R Woolley              | S C...                     | 13 June 35 | 3 July 38  | 16 Oct. 46 | 30 May 59          | 13 June 61 |
| 1835 F F Warden             | inf...                     | 13 June 35 | 16 Jan. 37 | 13 June 50 | 18 Nov. 59         | 13 June 61 |
| 1842 *H le G Bruce, cb (R)  | roy art...                 | 15 Feb. 42 | 3 July 45  | 15 Feb. 57 | 24 Mar. 58         | 26 Apr. 59 |
| 1841 D Gaye                 | roy art...                 | 11 Dec. 41 | 3 July 45  | 29 Aug. 54 | 2 Oct. 61          | 2 Oct. 66  |
| 1838 *W H Freese            | inf...                     | 12 Dec. 37 | 24 Sep. 40 | 24 Jan. 45 | 28 Nov. 54         | 1 Jan. 62  |
| 1838 A C Silver             | inf...                     | 12 June 38 | 3 Oct. 40  | 22 Oct. 50 | 20 Sep. 56         | 1 Jan. 62  |
| 1839 *J P Coode             | inf...                     | 6 Oct. 38  | 29 June 42 | 11 Dec. 48 | 30 Nov. 56         | 1 Jan. 62  |
| 1837 D Hamilton             | inf...                     | 12 June 37 | 31 Jan. 38 | 2 Mar. 47  | 29 June 58         | 1 Jan. 62  |
| 1840 *D Brown               | inf...                     | 7 Aug. 40  | 2 Jan. 43  | 27 Apr. 53 | 11 June 59         | 1 Jan. 62  |
| 1836 G S Dobbie             | inf...                     | 14 Feb. 36 | 20 Aug. 39 | 14 Feb. 51 | 4 Oct. 59          | 1 Jan. 62  |
| 1839 *A N Rich              | inf...                     | 10 Aug. 39 | 31 Oct. 40 | 10 Jan. 51 | 2 Jan. 60          | 1 Jan. 62  |
| 1836 T Thompson             | S C...                     | 17 Jan. 36 | 14 Mar. 38 | 21 Dec. 45 | 15 Oct. 57         | 7 Jan. 62  |
| 1836 *H D Abbott, cb        | S C...                     | 9 Feb. 36  | 3 Oct. 40  | 9 Feb. 51  | 24 Mar. 58         | 29 Feb. 62 |
| 1842 *R Cadell, cb (C)      | roy art...                 | 11 June 42 | 13 July 45 | 11 June 57 | 28 Aug. 58         | 6 Apr. 59  |
| 1836 *E W Boudier (C)       | S C...                     | 8 Mar. 36  | 3 Oct. 40  | 13 Oct. 47 | 6 June 56          | 8 Mar. 62  |
| 1839 A V Falls (a)          | roy art...                 | 11 June 39 | 17 Aug. 41 | 11 June 54 | 9 June 62          | 9 June 67  |
| 1836 S J Batten             | S C...                     | 10 June 36 | 14 Apr. 39 | 10 June 51 | 8 Feb. 61          | 10 June 62 |
| 1841 T Raikes, cb           | 44 foot...                 | 25 Dec. 40 | 24 Jan. 45 | 24 Mar. 54 | 24 Mar. 58         | 30 July 62 |
| 1838 J G Halliday           | inf...                     | 9 Sep. 38  | 27 June 40 | 22 Sep. 45 | 14 Nov. 56         | 2 Oct. 62  |
| 1839 F W Bond (b)           | roy art...                 | 11 June 39 | 25 Sep. 41 | 11 June 54 | 2 Oct. 62          | 2 Oct. 67  |
| 1837 W T Williams           | inf...                     | 18 Dec. 36 | 8 Oct. 39  | 28 Feb. 50 | 18 Feb. 61         | 18 Dec. 62 |
| 1837 J H M Babington        | S C...                     | 10 Jan. 37 | 13 Nov. 33 | 2 May 47   | 6 July 60          | 10 Jan. 63 |
| 1837 C C McCallum           | S C...                     | 10 Jan. 37 | 25 Feb. 41 | 17 Mar. 50 | 18 Feb. 61         | 10 Jan. 63 |
| 1837 T Greenaway            | S C...                     | 10 Jan. 37 | 9 Oct. 39  | 10 Jan. 52 | 18 Feb. 61         | 10 Jan. 63 |
| 1837 *F Young               | S C...                     | 15 Feb. 37 | 25 Aug. 40 | 2 Mar. 48  | 18 Feb. 61         | 15 Feb. 63 |
| 1837 C J Fullerton          | inf...                     | 24 May 37  | 3 Oct. 40  | 24 May 52  | 18 Feb. 61         | 24 May 63  |
| 1843 F H Rundall, csi       | engrs...                   | 10 Dec. 41 | 28 June 47 | 1 Aug. 54  | 25 Sep. 61         | 29 June 68 |
| 1844 C V Wilkieson (c)      | engrs...                   | 9 Dec. 42  | 5 Oct. 51  | 9 Dec. 57  | 29 June 63         | 29 June 68 |
| 1844 E A Foord (d)          | engrs...                   | 9 Dec. 42  | 2 Mar. 52  | 9 Dec. 57  | 1 Sep. 63          | 1 Sep. 68  |
| 1843 *H Wallace, cb         | roy art...                 | 9 June 43  | 3 July 45  | 27 Apr. 58 | 1 Sep. 63          | 1 Sep. 68  |
| 1837 *F G Kempster          | S C...                     | 5 Oct. 37  | 16 Apr. 40 | 5 Oct. 52  | 18 Feb. 61         | 5 Oct. 63  |
| 1838 C P Molony (e)         | S C...                     | 11 Dec. 37 | 3 Oct. 40  | 11 Dec. 52 | 18 Feb. 61         | 11 Dec. 63 |
| 1838 *M T French            | S C...                     | 21 Dec. 37 | 18 Oct. 39 | 21 Dec. 52 | 18 Feb. 61         | 21 Dec. 63 |
| 1838 *A F Pisco             | S C...                     | 21 Dec. 37 | 3 Oct. 40  | 21 Dec. 52 | 18 Feb. 61         | 21 Dec. 63 |
| 1838 W S Simpson            | engrs...                   | 8 Dec. 43  | 10 Aug. 44 | 11 Jan. 53 | 18 Feb. 61         | 11 Jan. 64 |
| 1845 P L O'Connell (f)      | 45 foot...                 | 25 Sep. 46 | 3 Feb. 51  | 15 May 55  | 6 June 56          | 15 Jan. 64 |
| 1846 *M Walker, V C, cb     | S C...                     | 1 Mar. 38  | 30 Sep. 40 | 1 Mar. 53  | 26 Apr. 59         | 1 Mar. 64  |
| 1838 *J M Macgregor (R)     | S C...                     | 2 Mar. 38  | 9 Apr. 40  | 21 Jan. 53 | 18 Feb. 61         | 2 Mar. 64  |
| 1838 F J B Priestley        | S C...                     | 29 Apr. 38 | 19 Feb. 41 | 29 Apr. 53 | 18 Feb. 61         | 29 Apr. 64 |
| 1838 A Cooper               | S C...                     | 11 June 38 | 3 Oct. 40  | 20 Jan. 49 | 26 Apr. 59         | 11 June 64 |
| 1844 J Buchanan             | cav...                     | 3 Feb. 44  | 1 Dec. 46  | 8 Nov. 57  | 1 Jan. 62          | 16 July 64 |
| 1840 *W H Watts (h)         | inf...                     | 11 June 40 | 5 Apr. 43  | 18 May 50  | 18 Feb. 61         | 1 Aug. 64  |
| 1843 G T Radcliffe          | cav...                     | 25 Feb. 43 | 15 Feb. 46 | 3 May 52   | 6 Sep. 62          | 1 Aug. 64  |
| 1843 *C P Keyes, cb (R)     | S C...                     | 4 Apr. 43  | 10 Nov. 48 | 4 Apr. 58  | 16 Apr. 61         | 5 Aug. 64  |
| 1846 *C R Stainforth        | cav...                     | 20 Aug. 46 | 3 Jan. 51  | 1 July 53  | 16 July 64         | 30 Nov. 64 |
| 1839 W Crews                | S C...                     | 12 Dec. 38 | 3 Oct. 40  | 24 Sep. 52 | 18 Feb. 61         | 12 Dec. 64 |

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

|                        | Y. | M. | D. |                        | Y. | M. | D. |                        | Y. | M. | D. |
|------------------------|----|----|----|------------------------|----|----|----|------------------------|----|----|----|
| (a) Addiscombe Service | 1  | 0  | 11 | (d) Addiscombe Service | 1  | 6  | 9  | (g) Addiscombe Service | 1  | 4  | 8  |
| (b) do.                | 1  | 10 | 7  | (e) do.                | 1  | 10 | 6  | (h) do.                | 1  | 9  | 23 |
| (c) do.                | 0  | 7  | 13 | (f) do.                | 0  | 10 | 8  |                        |    |    |    |

## Gradation List of Officers on the

| NAMES.                  | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.       |            |            |            |                    |            |             |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|
|                         | Cor., 2d Lt.<br>or Ensign. | Lieut.     | Captain.   | Major.     | Lieut.<br>Colonel. | Colonel.   |             |
| COLONELS.               |                            |            |            |            |                    |            |             |
| 1846 F J Moberly (i)    | engrs...                   | 9 Dec. 44  | 15 Feb. 54 | 27 Aug. 58 | .....              | 12 Dec. 64 | +12 Dec. 69 |
| 1839 *S Mainwaring      | S C...                     | 15 Jan. 39 | 16 July 42 | 15 Jan. 54 | 18 Feb. 61         | 15 Jan. 65 | +15 Jan. 70 |
| 1841 C P Y Triscott     | inf...                     | 12 Dec. 40 | 17 Aug. 43 | 12 Dec. 55 | 18 Feb. 61         | 17 Aug. 64 | +7 Feb. 70  |
| 1840 *W C F Gosling (j) | roy art...                 | 11 June 40 | 31 Dec. 42 | 11 June 55 | 18 Feb. 61         | 17 Feb. 65 | +17 Feb. 70 |
| 1839 *E J Lawder        | S C...                     | 18 June 39 | 17 Aug. 44 | 1 May 54   | 20 July 58         | 18 June 65 | +18 June 70 |
| 1839 G R Phillips       | S C...                     | 18 June 39 | 2 Jan. 44  | 18 June 54 | 18 Feb. 61         | 18 June 65 | +18 June 70 |
| 1839 E F Burton         | S C...                     | 18 Sep. 39 | 31 May 42  | 7 Mar. 48  | 18 Feb. 61         | 18 Sep. 65 | +18 Sep. 70 |
| 1840 R Benson (l)       | S C...                     | 10 Dec. 39 | 30 Apr. 42 | 22 Feb. 53 | 18 Feb. 61         | 10 Dec. 65 | +10 Dec. 70 |
| 1846 J Bean (m)         | engrs...                   | 9 Dec. 44  | 15 Feb. 54 | 27 Aug. 58 | 9 Dec. 64          | 21 Dec. 65 | +21 Dec. 70 |
| 1840 F Mardall          | S C...                     | 8 Feb. 40  | 24 Dec. 44 | 8 Feb. 55  | 18 Feb. 61         | 8 Feb. 66  | +8 Feb. 71  |
| 1840 G Baldock          | S C...                     | 15 Feb. 40 | 3 Jan. 44  | 20 June 48 | 18 Feb. 61         | 15 Feb. 66 | +15 Feb. 71 |
| 1840 E T Fasken (n)     | S C...                     | 11 June 40 | 5 Mar. 44  | 11 June 55 | 18 Feb. 61         | 11 June 66 | +11 June 71 |
| 1840 W C Phillips       | S C...                     | 12 June 40 | 24 Jan. 45 | 12 June 55 | 18 Feb. 61         | 12 June 66 | +12 June 71 |
| 1840 R D Ardagh         | S C...                     | 20 Aug. 40 | 2 Oct. 42  | 20 Aug. 55 | 18 Feb. 61         | 20 Aug. 66 | +20 Aug. 71 |
| 1840 A Stevens          | S C...                     | 20 Aug. 40 | 12 Oct. 44 | 20 Aug. 55 | 18 Feb. 61         | 20 Aug. 66 | +20 Aug. 71 |
| 1840 J Loudon           | S C...                     | 21 Aug. 40 | 20 Sep. 42 | 21 Aug. 55 | 18 Feb. 61         | 21 Aug. 66 | +21 Aug. 71 |
| 1840 H H O'Connell      | S C...                     | 30 Aug. 40 | 25 Aug. 42 | 20 Oct. 53 | 18 Feb. 61         | 30 Aug. 66 | +30 Aug. 71 |
| 1840 W C Rich           | S C...                     | 1 Sep. 40  | 11 Dec. 44 | 1 Sep. 55  | 18 Feb. 61         | 1 Sep. 66  | +1 Sep. 71  |
| 1840 G A Fulton         | inf...                     | 6 Sep. 40  | 31 Oct. 43 | 15 Nov. 53 | 18 Feb. 61         | 6 Sep. 66  | +6 Sep. 71  |
| 1840 *W A Riach         | S C...                     | 6 Sep. 40  | 24 Jan. 45 | 30 Sep. 54 | 18 Feb. 61         | 6 Sep. 66  | +6 Sep. 71  |
| 1840 *A Ritherdon       | S C...                     | 16 Sep. 40 | 16 Jan. 43 | 10 Oct. 51 | 18 Feb. 61         | 16 Sep. 66 | +16 Sep. 71 |
| 1841 *T Gillilan        | S C...                     | 12 Dec. 40 | 19 June 43 | 1 Sep. 50  | 18 Feb. 61         | 12 Dec. 66 | +12 Dec. 71 |
| 1841 C H Abdy           | S C...                     | 22 Dec. 40 | 26 Feb. 44 | 22 Dec. 55 | 18 Feb. 61         | 22 Dec. 66 | +22 Dec. 71 |
| 1841 *E A B Travers     | S C...                     | 17 Feb. 41 | 30 Mar. 46 | 17 Feb. 50 | 18 Feb. 61         | 17 Feb. 67 | +17 Feb. 72 |
| 1841 *A C McMaster      | S C...                     | 8 Mar. 41  | 4 Feb. 44  | 11 Dec. 50 | 8 Mar. 61          | 8 Mar. 67  | +8 Mar. 72  |
| 1841 *J P Watts         | S C...                     | 30 Mar. 41 | 24 Jan. 45 | 30 Mar. 56 | 30 Mar. 61         | 30 Mar. 67 | +30 Mar. 72 |
| 1841 J G Cookson        | cav...                     | 2 Apr. 41  | 21 June 45 | 28 Nov. 54 | 2 Apr. 61          | 27 May 66  | +2 Apr. 72  |
| 1847 J T Dalryell       | 21 foot...                 | 14 May 47  | 21 June 50 | 23 Apr. 52 | 12 Dec. 45         | 2 Feb. 62  | +17 Apr. 72 |
| 1841 *C M J Thornton C  | roy art...                 | 12 Dec. 41 | 3 July 45  | 11 Dec. 56 | 11 Dec. 61         | 6 May 67   | +6 May 72   |
| 1841 *E F Waterman      | S C...                     | 12 June 41 | 31 Mar. 45 | 12 June 56 | 12 June 61         | 12 June 67 | +12 June 72 |
| 1844 W C Bancroft       | 16 foot...                 | 25 June 44 | 21 Apr. 46 | 26 Feb. 58 | 29 Dec. 65         | 14 Aug. 67 | +14 Aug. 72 |
| 1841 W C Clarke         | S C...                     | 3 Oct. 41  | 7 Mar. 48  | 3 Oct. 56  | 3 Oct. 61          | 3 Oct. 67  | +3 Oct. 72  |
| 1841 F L Magniac        | S C...                     | 23 Dec. 41 | 18 Jan. 45 | 28 Dec. 56 | 23 Dec. 61         | 23 Dec. 67 | +23 Dec. 72 |
| 1842 *W E White         | S C...                     | 8 Jan. 42  | 31 Jan. 45 | 8 Jan. 57  | 8 Jan. 62          | 8 Jan. 68  | +8 Jan. 75  |
| 1842 C Hight            | S C...                     | 8 Jan. 42  | 31 Oct. 45 | 8 Jan. 57  | 28 Jan. 62         | 8 Jan. 68  | +8 Jan. 73  |
| 1842 F W A Robson       | S C...                     | 30 Jan. 42 | 24 Jan. 45 | 30 Jan. 57 | 30 Jan. 62         | 30 Jan. 68 | +30 Jan. 73 |
| 1842 G Pringle          | S C...                     | 9 Mar. 42  | 25 Nov. 44 | 4 May 53   | 9 Mar. 62          | 9 Mar. 68  | +9 Mar. 73  |
| 1842 J B Knocker        | S C...                     | 5 Apr. 42  | 18 Feb. 46 | 30 Nov. 55 | 5 Apr. 62          | 5 Apr. 68  | +5 Apr. 73  |
| 1842 R S Couchman       | S C...                     | 11 June 42 | 8 Apr. 45  | 23 Nov. 56 | 11 June 62         | 11 June 68 | +11 June 73 |
| 1842 E W Dance          | roy art...                 | 11 June 42 | 28 Aug. 46 | 11 June 57 | 11 June 62         | 11 June 68 | +11 June 73 |
| 1842 J J Fulton         | S C...                     | 11 June 42 | 5 Mar. 46  | 11 June 57 | 11 June 62         | 11 June 68 | +11 June 73 |
| 1842 R M Macdonald      | S C...                     | 12 June 42 | 29 July 45 | 12 June 57 | 12 June 62         | 12 June 68 | +12 June 73 |
| 1842 *P L Holmes        | S C...                     | 12 June 42 | 20 Nov. 45 | 12 June 57 | 12 June 62         | 12 June 68 | +12 June 73 |
| 1842 *J G Touch         | S C...                     | 12 June 42 | 10 Nov. 46 | 12 June 57 | 12 June 62         | 12 June 68 | +12 June 73 |
| 1842 *V J Shortland     | S C...                     | 19 June 42 | 16 Apr. 47 | 19 June 57 | 19 June 62         | 19 June 68 | +19 June 73 |
| 1842 C Smith            | S C...                     | 2 Aug. 42  | 30 May 46  | 23 Nov. 56 | 2 Aug. 62          | 2 Aug. 68  | +2 Aug. 73  |
| 1842 P S Cunningham     | S C...                     | 10 Aug. 42 | 3 June 45  | 10 Aug. 57 | 10 Aug. 62         | 10 Aug. 68 | +10 Aug. 73 |
| 1842 L W Buck           | S C...                     | 20 Aug. 42 | 11 Feb. 50 | 20 Aug. 57 | 20 Aug. 62         | 20 Aug. 68 | +20 Aug. 73 |
| 1842 A B Marsack        | S C...                     | 20 Aug. 42 | 18 Nov. 46 | 20 Aug. 57 | 20 Aug. 62         | 20 Aug. 68 | +20 Aug. 73 |
| 1842 *C S Elliot        | S C...                     | 29 Aug. 42 | 4 June 47  | 29 Nov. 56 | 29 Aug. 62         | 29 Aug. 68 | +29 Aug. 73 |
| 1842 *T Haig (i)        | engrs...                   | 9 Dec. 44  | 15 Feb. 54 | 27 Aug. 58 | 9 Dec. 64          | 6 Dec. 68  | +6 Dec. 73  |
| 1842 *H H Firth         | S C...                     | 10 Dec. 42 | 15 Jan. 47 | 10 Dec. 57 | 10 Dec. 62         | 10 Dec. 68 | +10 Dec. 73 |
| 1842 *Des Burrow        | S C...                     | 28 Dec. 42 | 28 Sep. 48 | 30 Jan. 54 | 28 Dec. 62         | 28 Dec. 68 | +28 Dec. 73 |
| 1842 *G T Hilliard      | S C...                     | 28 Dec. 42 | 1 Aug. 47  | 28 Dec. 57 | 28 Dec. 62         | 28 Dec. 68 | +28 Dec. 73 |
| 1842 J S Martyr         | S C...                     | 28 Dec. 42 | 2 Nov. 47  | 28 Dec. 57 | 28 Dec. 62         | 28 Dec. 68 | +28 Dec. 73 |
| 1843 *G Smart           | inf...                     | 30 Jan. 43 | 18 July 45 | 14 Mar. 53 | 6 Aug. 63          | 12 Sep. 66 | +30 Jan. 74 |
| 1843 A Drury            | S C...                     | 30 Jan. 43 | 23 Aug. 44 | 30 Jan. 58 | 30 Jan. 63         | 30 Jan. 69 | +30 Jan. 74 |
| 1843 *R H Bolton        | S C...                     | 2 Mar. 43  | 16 Mar. 47 | 2 Mar. 58  | 2 Mar. 63          | 2 Mar. 69  | +2 Mar. 74  |
| 1843 W A Gib            | S C...                     | 4 Apr. 43  | 5 Aug. 47  | 23 Nov. 56 | 4 Apr. 63          | 4 Apr. 69  | +4 Apr. 74  |
| 1843 *W T F Farowell    | S C...                     | 4 Apr. 43  | 26 Jan. 45 | 9 Jan. 58  | 4 Apr. 63          | 4 Apr. 69  | +4 Apr. 74  |
| 1846 A S Moberly (r)    | engrs...                   | 3 June 45  | 15 Feb. 54 | 27 Aug. 58 | 13 June 65         | 12 May 69  | +12 May 74  |

Brevet Rank.

|                        |          |        |                        |          |        |                        |          |        |
|------------------------|----------|--------|------------------------|----------|--------|------------------------|----------|--------|
| (i) Addiscombe Service | Y. M. D. | 1 10 6 | (l) Addiscombe Service | Y. M. D. | 1 10 9 | (n) Addiscombe Service | Y. M. D. | 1 10 0 |
| (j) do.                |          | 1 10 2 | (m) do.                |          | 1 8 24 | (o) do.                |          | 1 3 9  |

| NAMES.                           | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.       |            |            |            |                    |            |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------|
|                                  | Cor., 2d Lt.<br>or Ensign. | Lieut.     | Captain.   | Major.     | Lieut.<br>Colonel. | Colonel.   |
| COLONELS.                        |                            |            |            |            |                    |            |
| 1843 A W Ritherdon               | S C...                     | 21 May 43  | 23 Jan. 46 | 20 Dec. 55 | 1 May 63           | 21 May 69  |
| 1843 E H Power                   | S C...                     | 29 May 43  | 23 May 46  | 31 Dec. 52 | 5 Oct. 62          | 29 May 69  |
| 1843 N G Campbell (s)            | roy art...                 | 8 Dec. 43  | 2 Aug. 48  | 27 Aug. 58 | 8 Dec. 63          | 1 Sep. 69  |
| 1843 *G H M Aynsley              | S C...                     | 13 Sep. 43 | 30 Mar. 49 | 13 Sep. 58 | 13 Sep. 63         | 13 Sep. 69 |
| 1843 *E W Dun (v)                | S C...                     | 8 Dec. 43  | 2 Mar. 53  | 8 Dec. 58  | 8 Dec. 63          | 8 Dec. 69  |
| 1843 R C Babington               | S C...                     | 9 Dec. 43  | 3 Mar. 48  | 23 Nov. 56 | 9 Dec. 63          | 9 Dec. 69  |
| 1843 *H A Hare                   | S C...                     | 9 Dec. 43  | 13 Oct. 45 | 23 Sep. 58 | 9 Dec. 63          | 9 Dec. 69  |
| 1844 H S Rammell                 | S C...                     | 30 Dec. 43 | 22 Feb. 47 | 30 Dec. 58 | 30 Dec. 63         | 30 Dec. 69 |
| 1844 T G M Lane                  | S C...                     | 16 Jan. 44 | 24 Jan. 48 | 12 Feb. 58 | 16 Jan. 64         | 16 Jan. 70 |
| 1856 *H N D Prendergast, V C CB, | engrs (x)...               | 8 June 54  | 27 Apr. 58 | 7 Apr. 63  | 8 Apr. 63          | 15 Aug 68  |
| 1844 *G P B Sherard              | S C...                     | 13 Feb. 44 | 23 Feb. 48 | 2 July 57  | 3 Feb. 64          | 3 Feb. 70  |
| 1845 J M Macintyre (w)           | roy art...                 | 13 June 45 | 9 May 49   | 1 Jan. 62  | 13 June 65         | 5 Feb. 70  |
| 1844 R Renton                    | S C...                     | 27 Feb. 44 | 13 Dec. 46 | 14 Mar. 53 | 12 Dec. 62         | 15 Jan. 70 |
| 1844 *J L Pearse                 | S C...                     | 29 Feb. 44 | 7 Nov. 46  | 6 June 53  | 2 Mar. 63          | 6 Feb. 70  |
| 1844 F Dawson                    | S C...                     | 26 July 44 | 7 June 47  | 23 Mar. 55 | 13 Jan. 64         | 1 Mar. 70  |
| 1844 *G Adye                     | S C...                     | 1 Mar. 44  | 30 Nov. 47 | 21 Mar. 59 | 1 Mar. 64          | 1 Mar. 70  |
| 1844 *G Hearn                    | S C...                     | 8 June 44  | 18 Apr. 48 | 24 Sep. 57 | 8 June 64          | 8 June 70  |
| 1844 G C Finlay                  | S C...                     | 29 June 44 | 22 Sep. 45 | 29 June 59 | 29 June 64         | 29 June 70 |
| 1845 W J Bradford (y)            | roy art...                 | 13 June 45 | 21 Aug. 49 | 27 Aug. 58 | 13 June 65         | 4 July 70  |
| 1848 *H C Dowker                 | S C...                     | 10 June 48 | 20 Apr. 52 | 19 June 60 | 19 June 60         | 18 Nov. 68 |
| 1845 *W Fane, C B                | S C...                     | 21 June 45 | 22 Feb. 53 | 21 June 60 | 19 Feb. 61         | 17 May 69  |
| 1848 R H Sankey (2)              | engrs...                   | 11 Dec. 46 | 1 Aug. 54  | 27 Aug. 58 | 28 Aug. 58         | 14 June 69 |
| 1845 R H Travers                 | 48 foot...                 | 9 Dec. 45  | 14 Jan. 49 | 8 July 57  | 7 Jan. 62          | 12 Nov. 70 |
| 1844 C H Cookes                  | roy art...                 | 9 Dec. 44  | 1 Dec. 47  | 27 Aug. 58 | 19 Dec. 64         | 9 Dec. 70  |
| 1845 *J Michael, C S I           | S C...                     | 10 Dec. 44 | 11 July 47 | 23 Nov. 56 | 29 Dec. 64         | 10 Dec. 70 |
| 1845 *A R Clephane               | S C...                     | 29 Dec. 44 | 14 June 47 | 29 Dec. 59 | 29 Dec. 64         | 29 Dec. 70 |
| 1845 R G Lewis                   | S C...                     | 29 Dec. 44 | 20 June 50 | 29 Dec. 59 | 9 Dec. 64          | 29 Dec. 70 |
| 1845 *E O Leggatt                | S C...                     | 3 Jan. 45  | 20 Mar. 47 | 23 Nov. 56 | 3 Jan. 65          | 3 Jan. 71  |
| 1845 *J C Macdonald              | S C...                     | 11 Jan. 45 | 15 Feb. 49 | 11 Jan. 60 | 11 Jan. 65         | 11 Jan. 71 |
| 1845 *G A Searle                 | S C...                     | 12 Jan. 45 | 7 Sep. 47  | 30 Nov. 56 | 12 Jan. 65         | 12 Jan. 71 |
| 1845 *F J Wilson                 | S C...                     | 12 Jan. 45 | 27 Sep. 47 | 12 Jan. 66 | 12 Jan. 65         | 12 Jan. 71 |
| 1845 R A Moore                   | S C...                     | 18 Jan. 45 | 12 Aug. 48 | 18 Jan. 60 | 18 Jan. 65         | 18 Jan. 71 |
| 1845 C E Bates                   | S C...                     | 18 Jan. 45 | 12 Mar. 50 | 18 Jan. 60 | 18 Jan. 65         | 18 Jan. 71 |
| 1845 N F Bayly                   | S C...                     | 20 Jan. 45 | 14 Dec. 49 | 20 Jan. 60 | 20 Jan. 65         | 20 Jan. 71 |
| 1845 H C Z Claridge              | S C...                     | 2 Mar. 45  | 12 May 46  | 23 Nov. 56 | 2 Mar. 65          | 2 Mar. 71  |
| 1845 J W Rideout                 | S C...                     | 2 Mar. 45  | 2 Mar. 47  | 23 Nov. 56 | 2 Mar. 65          | 2 Mar. 71  |
| 1845 *W Rose                     | S C...                     | 2 Mar. 45  | 31 Mar. 48 | 2 Mar. 60  | 2 Mar. 65          | 2 Mar. 71  |
| 1850 J Goddard (4)               | engrs...                   | 10 Dec. 47 | 1 Aug. 54  | 27 Aug. 58 | .....              | 24 Mar. 71 |
| 1845 F G Hodgson                 | S C...                     | 20 May 45  | 3 Feb. 48  | 5 Apr. 58  | 20 May 65          | 20 May 71  |
| 1845 *G N Johnstone              | S C...                     | 14 June 45 | 25 June 47 | 14 June 60 | 14 June 65         | 14 June 71 |
| 1845 *A Jenkins                  | S C...                     | 14 June 45 | 29 Aug. 51 | 14 June 60 | 14 June 65         | 14 June 71 |
| 1845 E N Norton                  | S C...                     | 16 June 45 | 30 Jan. 49 | 1 July 59  | 16 June 65         | 16 June 71 |
| 1845 W Ramsay                    | inf...                     | 8 July 45  | 1 July 50  | 2 Mar. 59  | 8 July 65          | 8 July 71  |
| 1845 J M Grant                   | S C...                     | 22 July 45 | 25 July 51 | 22 July 60 | 22 July 65         | 22 July 71 |
| 1850 J F Fischer (5)             | engrs...                   | 10 Dec. 47 | 1 Aug. 54  | 27 Aug. 58 | .....              | 9 Aug. 71  |
| 1845 W H Hessey                  | S C...                     | 20 Aug. 45 | 11 May 48  | 29 June 58 | 20 Aug. 65         | 20 Aug. 71 |
| 1845 R Q Mainwaring              | S C...                     | 20 Aug. 45 | 13 Dec. 52 | 20 Aug. 60 | 20 Aug. 65         | 20 Aug. 71 |
| 1845 C G Grantham                | 89 foot...                 | 16 Sep. 45 | 3 Oct. 47  | 23 July 58 | 8 May 65           | 22 Sep. 71 |
| 1847 J E Hope                    | roy art...                 | 1 Oct. 47  | 30 June 48 | 9 Jan. 55  | 2 Nov. 60          | 24 Aug. 66 |
| 1846 A H Dawson (6)              | roy art...                 | 12 Dec. 45 | 14 June 52 | 27 Aug. 58 | 12 Dec. 65         | 12 Dec. 71 |
| 1845 E F Chadwick                | 35 foot...                 | 10 Oct. 45 | 16 Feb. 49 | 4 Aug. 54  | 26 June 66         | 10 Oct. 71 |
| 1846 J N Maclean                 | S C...                     | 26 Jan. 46 | 8 May 49   | 21 Dec. 59 | 26 Jan. 66         | 26 Jan. 72 |
| 1846 P J P Wetherall             | S C...                     | 26 Jan. 46 | 15 Nov. 53 | 26 Jan. 61 | 26 Jan. 66         | 26 Jan. 72 |
| 1846 D Scott                     | S C...                     | 4 Feb. 46  | 30 May 51  | 23 Oct. 57 | 4 Feb. 66          | 4 Feb. 72  |
| 1846 *A F Williams               | S C...                     | 4 Feb. 46  | 17 Feb. 50 | 27 Sep. 59 | 4 Feb. 66          | 4 Feb. 72  |
| 1846 *W J Vizard                 | S C...                     | 4 Feb. 46  | 18 May 49  | 4 Feb. 61  | 4 Feb. 66          | 4 Feb. 72  |
| 1846 T S Hawks                   | S C...                     | 5 Feb. 46  | 16 Mar. 53 | 21 Dec. 59 | 5 Feb. 66          | 5 Feb. 72  |
| 1846 *G R F Bardin               | S C...                     | 20 Feb. 46 | 21 May 48  | 29 Aug. 59 | 20 Feb. 66         | 20 Feb. 72 |
| 1846 H L Grove                   | S C...                     | 24 Feb. 46 | 15 Nov. 53 | 11 May 60  | 24 Feb. 66         | 24 Feb. 72 |

| † Brevet Rank.         |   |    |    | § Local Rank.          |   |    |    |
|------------------------|---|----|----|------------------------|---|----|----|
| Y. M. D.               |   |    |    | Y. M. D.               |   |    |    |
| (r) Addiscombe Service | 1 | 10 | 12 | (w) Addiscombe Service | 1 | 8  | 22 |
| (s) do                 | 1 | 9  | 4  | (x) do                 | 1 | 10 | 3  |
| (t) do                 | 1 | 10 | 9  | (y) do                 | 1 | 2  | 12 |
| (v) do                 | 0 | 2  | 14 | (z) do                 | 1 | 10 | 3  |
|                        |   |    |    | (4) Addiscombe Service | 1 | 10 | 5  |
|                        |   |    |    | (5) do                 | 1 | 10 | 5  |
|                        |   |    |    | (6) do                 | 1 | 10 | 3  |

## Gradation List of Officers on the

| NAMES.                    | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.       |            |            |            |                    |             |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------|-------------|
|                           | Cor., 2d Lt.<br>or Ensign. | Lieut.     | Captain.   | Major.     | Lieut.<br>Colonel. | Colonel.    |
| COLONELS.                 |                            |            |            |            |                    |             |
| 1846 J H Warden           | S C... 24 Feb. 46          | 17 Aug. 51 | 18 Feb. 61 | 24 Feb. 66 | 24 Feb. 72         | †24 Feb. 77 |
| 1846 R Preston            | 44 foot... 27 Feb. 46      | 24 Nov. 48 | 29 Dec. 54 | 2 Nov. 55  | 24 Apr. 66         | †27 Feb. 77 |
| 1850 *J Mullins(6)        | engrs... 8 Dec. 48         | 1 Aug. 54  | 27 Aug. 58 | .....      | 5 May 72           | † 5 May 77  |
| 1846 C H Wilson           | S C... 13 June 46          | 21 Apr. 48 | 31 Mar. 58 | 13 June 66 | 13 June 72         | †13 June 77 |
| 1846 *CS Hearn C          | S C... 13 June 46          | 2 July 50  | 18 Feb. 61 | 13 June 66 | 13 June 72         | †13 June 77 |
| 1846 *T C Georg s         | S C... 13 June 46          | 4 Jan. 51  | 18 Feb. 61 | 13 June 66 | 13 June 72         | †13 June 77 |
| 1846 D G S St. J Grant    | S C... 13 June 46          | 11 Dec. 52 | 18 Feb. 61 | 13 June 66 | 13 June 72         | †13 June 77 |
| 1846 W Douglas            | S C... 23 June 46          | 28 Aug. 49 | 3 May 59   | 23 June 66 | 23 June 72         | †23 June 77 |
| 1846 G A Walker           | S C... 23 June 46          | 15 Nov. 53 | 18 Feb. 61 | 23 June 66 | 23 June 72         | †23 June 77 |
| 1847 T J MacLachlan       | roy art... 11 June 47      | 28 Mar. 53 | 27 Aug. 58 | 28 Aug. 58 | 14 June 69         | † 1 Aug. 77 |
| 1846 L F C Thomas (1)     | roy art... 12 June 46      | 1 May 54   | 27 Aug. 58 | 28 Aug. 58 | †14 June 69        | † 1 Aug. 77 |
| 1845 G G Pearse           | roy art... 14 June 45      | 2 July 51  | 27 Aug. 58 | 28 Apr. 59 | † 4 June 70        | † 1 Aug. 77 |
| 1847 *E M Playfair (9)    | roy art... 11 Dec. 46      | 1 May 54   | 27 Aug. 58 | 5 July 72  | 1 Aug. 72          | † 1 Aug. 77 |
| 1851 W D'Oyly Kerrich(11) | roy art... 9 Dec. 50       | 9 Mar. 57  | 15 Dec. 60 | .....      | 1 Aug. 72          | † 1 Aug. 77 |
| 1354 *F W Jebb            | 67 foot... 23 June 54      | 16 Nov 54  | 8 July 56  | 12 May 63  | 21 Aug. 72         | †20 Aug. 77 |

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

Y. M. D.

Y. M. D.

|                        |         |                         |        |
|------------------------|---------|-------------------------|--------|
| (6) Addiscombe Service | 1 10 4  | ( 9) Addiscombe Service | 1 10 4 |
| (1) do                 | 1 10 11 | (11) do                 | 1 10 9 |

| NAMES.                    |             | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.         |              |              |              |                        |  |
|---------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|--|
|                           |             | Cornet, 2d Lt.<br>or Ensign. | Lieutenant.  | Captain.     | Major.       | Lieutenant<br>Colonel. |  |
| LIEUTENANT COLONELS.      |             |                              |              |              |              |                        |  |
| 1851 * G. Clerk           | rif. bde... | 5 Dec. 1851                  | 25 Mar. 1853 | 24 June 1856 | 20 July 1858 | 25 Mar. 1869           |  |
| 1850 * J W W Osborne, c b | S C...      | 1 Jan. 50                    | 23 Nov. 56   | 27 Aug. 58   | 2 Jan. 62    | 2 Jan. 70              |  |
| 1847 H E Dyneley          | cav...      | 20 Sep. 47                   | 10 Apr. 52   | 1 Dec. 59    | 16 July 64   | 18 Apr. 71             |  |
| 1847 E M Lawford          | cav...      | 20 Oct. 46                   | 16 Feb. 52   | 20 July 58   | 30 Nov. 64   | 20 May 71              |  |
| 1848 W H A Buttlar        | inf...      | 10 June 48                   | 29 May 50    | 20 June 51   | 10 June 68   | 17 Aug. 71             |  |
| 1853 J H M S Stewart (7)  | engrs...    | 13 June 51                   | 1 Aug. 49    | 24 Nov. 58   | 15 Feb. 61   | 29 Dec. 71             |  |
| 1846 * T B Fanshawe       | 33 foot...  | 14 Apr. 46                   | 3 Oct. 48    | 29 Dec. 54   | 18 Apr. 65   | 14 Apr. 72             |  |
| 1849 S W Lennox           | inf...      | 27 Dec. 48                   | 8 Dec. 50    | 6 July 60    | 27 Dec. 68   | 18 Apr. 72             |  |
| 1849 * H Strover          | roy art...  | 19 Dec. 49                   | 26 July 51   | 23 Feb. 56   | 28 Mar. 62   | 10 July 72             |  |
| 1853 C A Benson           | inf...      | 13 July 53                   | 23 Nov. 53   | 1 Mar. 61    | 9 Aug. 70    | 29 Sep. 72             |  |
| 1851 A R Gloag (12)       | roy art...  | 9 Dec. 50                    | 12 Apr. 57   | 28 Dec. 60   | 9 Dec. 70    | 2 Nov. 72              |  |
| 1851 E W Childers (13)    | roy art...  | 13 June 51                   | 26 Sep. 57   | 16 Jan. 61   | 13 June 71   | 2 Nov. 72              |  |
| 1851 T I M Hog (14)       | roy art...  | 13 June 51                   | 31 Dec. 57   | 25 Sep. 61   | 13 June 71   | 2 Nov. 72              |  |
| 1852 F C Trevor (15)      | roy art...  | 12 June 52                   | 27 Apr. 58   | 16 June 62   | 5 July 72    | 23 Nov. 72             |  |
| 1847 A H Cooke            | S C...      | 11 Dec. 46                   | 17 Dec. 49   | 18 Feb. 61   | 11 Dec. 66   | 11 Dec. 72             |  |
| 1847 * R V Handyside      | S C...      | 12 Dec. 46                   | 10 Apr. 51   | 26 Jan. 60   | 12 Dec. 66   | 12 Dec. 72             |  |
| 1847 * W O Swanston       | S C...      | 20 Dec. 46                   | 17 Mar. 50   | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Dec. 66   | 20 Dec. 72             |  |
| 1847 * W H R Godfrey      | S C...      | 20 Dec. 46                   | 31 Mar. 50   | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Dec. 66   | 20 Dec. 72             |  |
| 1847 C M Hailes           | S C...      | 20 Dec. 46                   | 10 June 52   | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Dec. 66   | 20 Dec. 72             |  |
| 1847 A D Clay             | S C...      | 20 Dec. 46                   | 15 Nov. 53   | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Dec. 66   | 20 Dec. 72             |  |
| 1847 C D Clementson       | S C...      | 26 Dec. 46                   | 1 Aug. 51    | 24 Oct. 58   | 26 Dec. 66   | 26 Dec. 72             |  |
| 1847 A C Lilly            | S C...      | 20 Jan. 47                   | 3 June 51    | 18 Nov. 59   | 20 Jan. 67   | 20 Jan. 73             |  |
| 1847 * H Fraser           | S C...      | 20 Jan. 47                   | 20 Apr. 53   | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Jan. 67   | 20 Jan. 73             |  |
| 1847 W Munro              | S C...      | 20 Jan. 47                   | 15 Nov. 53   | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Jan. 67   | 20 Jan. 73             |  |
| 1847 * R K Macquoid       | S C...      | 26 Jan. 47                   | 1 Feb. 50    | 18 Feb. 61   | 26 Jan. 67   | 26 Jan. 73             |  |
| 1847 C A McMahon          | S C...      | 4 Feb. 47                    | 30 Dec. 53   | 1 Feb. 59    | 4 Feb. 67    | 4 Feb. 73              |  |
| 1847 C S B Walton         | S C...      | 20 Feb. 47                   | 26 Jan. 53   | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Feb. 67   | 20 Feb. 73             |  |
| 1847 G B Bowen            | S C...      | 17 Mar. 47                   | 24 Feb. 49   | 18 Feb. 61   | 17 Mar. 67   | 17 Mar. 73             |  |
| 1850 C J Richards         | inf...      | 11 Dec. 49                   | 4 June 52    | 21 Sep. 59   | 1 Aug. 69    | 13 Apr. 73             |  |
| 1847 * W S Drever (16)    | S C...      | 11 June 47                   | 10 July 50   | 18 Feb. 61   | 11 June 67   | 11 June 73             |  |
| 1847 J R S Henderson      | S C...      | 30 June 47                   | 11 Mar. 52   | 18 Feb. 61   | 30 June 67   | 30 June 73             |  |
| 1847 J V Morris           | S C...      | 26 July 47                   | 13 Aug. 55   | 18 Feb. 61   | 26 July 67   | 26 July 73             |  |
| 1847 R C A Marshall       | S C...      | 20 Aug. 47                   | 1 Mar. 52    | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Aug. 67   | 20 Aug. 73             |  |
| 1847 * A R McMahon        | S C...      | 20 Aug. 47                   | 14 May 53    | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Aug. 67   | 20 Aug. 73             |  |
| 1847 T W Stansfeld        | S C...      | 21 Aug. 47                   | 13 Mar. 52   | 18 Feb. 61   | 21 Aug. 67   | 21 Aug. 73             |  |
| 1847 A H M Dickey         | S C...      | 21 Aug. 47                   | 10 Nov. 53   | 18 Feb. 61   | 21 Aug. 67   | 21 Aug. 73             |  |
| 1852 * J M Williams       | inf...      | 20 Dec. 51                   | 24 Apr. 54   | 1 Jan. 62    | 29 Sep. 71   | 18 Sep. 73             |  |
| 1848 * W H White          | S C...      | 22 Sep. 47                   | 30 May 53    | 7 Sep. 58    | 22 Sep. 67   | 22 Sep. 73             |  |
| 1852 D J McGrigor (17)    | roy art...  | 12 June 52                   | 27 Apr. 58   | 2 Oct. 62    | 2 June 72    | 8 Oct. 73              |  |
| 1848 * C J Smith (21)     | S C...      | 10 Dec. 47                   | 15 Nov. 53   | 18 Feb. 61   | 10 Dec. 67   | 10 Dec. 73             |  |
| 1848 E L Hankin           | S C...      | 10 Dec. 47                   | 10 May 56    | 18 Feb. 61   | 10 Dec. 67   | 10 Dec. 73             |  |
| 1852 * J O Mayne (22)     | engrs...    | 11 Dec. 49                   | 1 Aug. 54    | 27 Aug. 58   | 11 Dec. 69   | 11 Dec. 73             |  |
| 1852 * H T Rogers (23)    | engrs...    | 11 Dec. 49                   | 1 Aug. 54    | 27 Aug. 58   | 5 July 72    | 11 Dec. 73             |  |
| 1848 * R J C Prior        | S C...      | 20 Dec. 47                   | 10 Jan. 51   | 2 Jan. 60    | 20 Dec. 67   | 20 Dec. 73             |  |
| 1848 H T Duncan, c. s. I  | S C...      | 20 Dec. 47                   | 11 Nov. 53   | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Dec. 67   | 20 Dec. 73             |  |
| 1848 C C Minchin          | S C...      | 20 Dec. 47                   | 15 Nov. 53   | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Dec. 67   | 20 Dec. 73             |  |
| 1847 A G Duff             | inf...      | 20 Jan. 48                   | 30 Aug. 53   | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Jan. 68   | 1 Jan. 74              |  |
| 1849 * W G Grove          | inf...      | 20 Dec. 48                   | 24 Sep. 52   | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Dec. 68   | 1 Jan. 74              |  |
| 1849 R B Kennedy          | inf...      | 20 Jan. 49                   | 24 Sep. 53   | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Jan. 69   | 1 Jan. 74              |  |
| 1853 J C W Bruce          | inf...      | 20 Feb. 52                   | 1 Mar. 55    | 20 Feb. 64   | 20 Feb. 72   | 1 Jan. 74              |  |
| 1854 G W Cox              | inf...      | 20 June 54                   | 23 Feb. 55   | 28 Oct. 64   | 29 Sep. 72   | 1 Jan. 74              |  |
| 1856 R Beatty             | inf...      | 4 Mar. 56                    | 25 July 57   | 30 Dec. 62   | 29 Dec. 70   | 1 Jan. 74              |  |
| 1855 A D Grant            | inf...      | 8 Dec. 55                    | 17 Nov. 58   | 13 Mar. 66   | 1 Jan. 74    | 1 Jan. 74              |  |
| 1854 G E H Beauchamp      | inf...      | 23 July 54                   | 20 Dec. 55   | 23 July 66   | 1 Jan. 74    | 1 Jan. 74              |  |
| 1855 G. W. Cole           | inf...      | 4 Dec. 55                    | 23 Nov. 56   | 12 Sep. 66   | 1 Jan. 74    | 1 Jan. 74              |  |
| 1856 * H H C G Warrington | inf...      | 20 Oct. 56                   | 9 Jan. 58    | 18 Jan. 67   | 1 Jan. 74    | 1 Jan. 74              |  |
| 1857 F G Rideout          | inf...      | 13 June 57                   | 6 Oct. 59    | 12 Feb. 67   | 1 Jan. 74    | 1 Jan. 74              |  |
| 1848 D Shaw               | S C...      | 8 Jan. 48                    | 15 Nov. 53   | 11 July 59   | 8 Jan. 68    | 8 Jan. 74              |  |
| 1857 E G Dixon            | inf...      | 20 Feb. 57                   | 14 Nov. 57   | 20 Mar. 64   | 1 Jan. 74    | 8 Jan. 74              |  |

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

|                        | Y | M  | D. |                         | Y | M  | D. |                         | Y | M  | D. |
|------------------------|---|----|----|-------------------------|---|----|----|-------------------------|---|----|----|
| (7) Addiscombe Service | 1 | 10 | 13 | (14) Addiscombe Service | 1 | 10 | 5  | (17) Addiscombe Service | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| (12) do                | 1 | 10 | 9  | (15) do                 | 1 | 6  | 30 | (21) do                 | 0 | 5  | 26 |
| (13) do                | 1 | 10 | 13 | (16) do                 | 0 | 10 | 20 |                         |   |    |    |

## Graduation List of Officers of the

| NAMES.                     | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.         |              |              |              |                        |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|
|                            | Cornet, 2d Lt.<br>or Ensign. | Lieutenant.  | Captain.     | Major.       | Lieutenant<br>Colonel. |
| LIEUTENANT COLONELS.       |                              |              |              |              |                        |
| 1848 M. K. Bourne          | S C... 11 Jan. 1848          | 30 Mar. 1853 | 28 Dec. 1857 | 13 Mar. 1867 | 11 Jan. 1874           |
| 1848 O. Morgan             | S C... 11 Jan. 48            | 28 May 51    | 29 Apr. 58   | 11 Jan. 68   | 11 Jan. 74             |
| 1848 *R. S. Burge          | S C... 11 Jan. 48            | 28 Feb. 54   | 18 Feb. 61   | 11 Jan. 68   | 11 Jan. 74             |
| 1848 *A. T. Baldwin        | S C... 13 Jan. 48            | 28 May 55    | 31 July 61   | 13 Jan. 68   | 13 Jan. 74             |
| 1848 R. Farrer             | S C... 20 Jan. 48            | 15 Feb. 53   | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Jan. 68   | 20 Jan. 74             |
| 1848 R. H. Beddome         | S C... 20 Jan. 48            | 15 Nov. 55   | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Jan. 68   | 20 Jan. 74             |
| 1848 A. B. Cumberlege      | S C... 25 Feb. 48            | 6 Oct. 51    | 17 June 60   | 25 Feb. 68   | 25 Feb. 74             |
| 1848 *D. Standen           | S C... 25 Feb. 48            | 23 Nov. 56   | 18 Feb. 61   | 25 Feb. 68   | 25 Feb. 74             |
| 1848 R. S. J. Prendergast  | cav... 20 Mar. 48            | 4 Sep. 51    | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Mar. 68   | 20 Mar. 74             |
| 1851 J. Penton             | 89 foot... 6 June 51         | 13 Sep. 53   | 22 Aug. 58   | 5 Apr. 64    | 28 Mar. 74             |
| 1849 *G. A. Arbuthnot      | cav... 20 Aug. 49            | 23 Sep. 51   | 11 Oct. 59   | 5 Feb. 68    | 30 Mar. 74             |
| 1857 A. P. Bainbridge (24) | roy art... 12 June 57        | 27 Aug. 58   | 24 Mar. 65   | 1 Aug. 72    | 1 Apr. 74              |
| 1848 *B. F. Heysham        | S C... 3 Apr. 48             | 15 Apr. 53   | 18 Feb. 61   | 3 Apr. 68    | 3 Apr. 74              |
| 1853 S. H. E. Chamier (25) | roy art... 14 June 45        | 27 Apr. 58   | 29 Feb. 64   | 11 Oct. 64   | 17 May 74              |
| 1848 W. H. G. Palmer (26)  | S C... 9 June 48             | 20 Dec. 51   | 18 Feb. 61   | 9 June 68    | 9 June 74              |
| 1848 W. Hands (27)         | S C... 9 June 48             | 16 Nov. 53   | 18 Feb. 61   | 9 June 68    | 9 June 74              |
| 1848 *T. L. Scott (28)     | S C... 9 June 48             | 19 Mar. 55   | 18 Feb. 61   | 9 June 68    | 9 June 74              |
| 1848 G. D. la P. Beresford | S C... 10 June 48            | 19 Feb. 53   | 18 Feb. 61   | 10 June 68   | 10 June 74             |
| 1848 *W. Osborn            | S C... 10 June 48            | 15 Nov. 53   | 18 Feb. 61   | 10 June 68   | 10 June 74             |
| 1848 E. Hill               | S C... 10 June 48            | 23 Nov. 56   | 18 Feb. 61   | 10 June 68   | 10 June 74             |
| 1848 T. T. Turton          | S C... 26 June 48            | 15 Nov. 53   | 14 Feb. 59   | 26 June 68   | 26 June 74             |
| 1848 A. M. Davies          | S C... 15 Aug. 48            | 39 Dec. 52   | 18 Feb. 61   | 13 Aug. 68   | 15 Aug. 74             |
| 1849 *F. A. Smith, v c     | 43 foot... 1 June 49         | 30 Apr. 52   | 30 Mar. 55   | 21 Mar. 65   | 31 Aug. 74             |
| 1855 *W. Rowlandson        | inf... 15 Mar. 55            | 16 Sep. 58   | 12 Dec. 65   | 1 Jan. 74    | 5 Oct. 74              |
| 1855 W. A. Cheke           | inf... 7 Aug. 55             | 23 Nov. 56   | 7 Aug. 67    | 1 Jan. 74    | 5 Oct. 74              |
| 1857 H. Coningham          | inf... 13 Dec. 56            | 5 Sep. 58    | 10 Aug. 67   | 1 Jan. 74    | 5 Oct. 74              |
| 1855 *H. R. Elliot         | inf... 20 Aug. 55            | 25 July 57   | 16 Sep. 65   | 8 Jan. 74    | 5 Oct. 74              |
| 1857 F. Beeching           | inf... 13 June 57            | 2 Mar. 59    | 12 Sep. 66   | 8 Jan. 74    | 10 Oct. 74             |
| 1848 E. D. Fairtlough      | 48 foot... 20 Oct. 48        | 19 Oct. 50   | 8 Jan. 58    | 20 Oct. 68   | 20 Oct. 74             |
| 1849 J. P. Pedler (29)     | S C... 8 Dec. 48             | 5 June 53    | 18 Feb. 61   | 8 Dec. 68    | 8 Dec. 74              |
| 1849 *T. Dyer (30)         | S C... 8 Dec. 48             | 16 May 54    | 18 Feb. 61   | 8 Dec. 68    | 8 Dec. 74              |
| 1849 *F. J. Millar         | S C... 20 Dec. 48            | 19 June 51   | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Dec. 68   | 20 Dec. 74             |
| 1849 B. H. W. Magrath      | S C... 20 Dec. 48            | 1 Mar. 53    | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Dec. 68   | 20 Dec. 74             |
| 1849 F. T. Pollok          | S C... 20 Dec. 48            | 10 Dec. 53   | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Dec. 68   | 20 Dec. 74             |
| 1849 R. C. Lavie           | S C... 20 Dec. 48            | 23 Nov. 56   | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Dec. 68   | 20 Dec. 74             |
| 1849 J. H. Peile           | roy art... 19 Dec. 49        | 11 Nov. 51   | 23 Feb. 56   | 5 July 72    | 16 Jan. 71             |
| 1849 *J. L. Benwell        | S C... 20 Jan. 49            | 28 Feb. 53   | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Jan. 69   | 20 Jan. 71             |
| 1849 C. B. L. Smith        | S C... 20 Jan. 49            | 20 Aug. 55   | 18 Feb. 61   | 20 Jan. 69   | 20 Jan. 71             |
| 1855 *E. L. Forster        | roy art... 1 Oct. 55         | 22 June 65   | 12 July 65   | 6 Feb. 65    | 75                     |
| 1849 W. Kincaid            | S C... 3 Mar. 49             | 15 Apr. 53   | 3 Mar. 61    | 3 Mar. 69    | 3 Mar. 75              |
| 1849 *W. G. M. Strickland  | S C... 3 Mar. 49             | 20 Sep. 55   | 3 Mar. 61    | 3 Mar. 69    | 3 Mar. 75              |
| 1852 B. L. Gordon (33)     | roy art... 12 June 52        | 27 Apr. 58   | 5 Jan. 63    | 12 June 72   | 1 Apr. 75              |
| 1857 A. J. Howes           | inf... 4 Jan. 57             | 30 Mar. 58   | 7 Nov. 65    | 5 Oct. 74    | 1 Apr. 75              |
| 1849 J. Swiney             | S C... 12 Apr. 49            | 19 Apr. 53   | 12 Apr. 61   | 12 Apr. 69   | 12 Apr. 75             |
| 1849 *E. B. Sladen         | S C... 14 Apr. 49            | 1 Feb. 53    | 21 June 60   | 14 Apr. 69   | 14 Apr. 75             |
| 1855 F. D. Plowden         | inf... 12 June 55            | 23 Sep. 58   | 12 Sep. 66   | 5 Oct. 74    | 10 May 75              |
| 1856 J. C. LeQuesno        | 12 Jan... 29 April 56        | 7 July 57    | 18 July 62   | 24 April 72  | 5 June 75              |
| 1849 R. T. Snow (34)       | S C... 8 June 49             | 23 Nov. 56   | 8 June 61    | 8 June 69    | 8 June 75              |
| 1849 *H. B. Foord          | S C... 9 June 49             | 28 Nov. 54   | 9 June 61    | 9 June 69    | 9 June 75              |
| 1849 C. J. R. Bell         | S C... 9 June 49             | 23 Nov. 56   | 9 June 61    | 9 June 69    | 9 June 75              |
| 1849 W. Hadleston          | S C... 13 June 49            | 28 June 54   | 13 June 61   | 13 June 69   | 13 June 75             |
| 1858 D. W. Williams (35)   | inf... 11 June 58            | 26 Mar. 61   | 20 Apr. 68   | 5 Oct. 74    | 1 Aug. 75              |
| 1854 J. I. Preston         | 45 foot... 16 June 54        | 15 Feb. 56   | 6 Nov. 61    | 12 Feb. 73   | 4 Aug. 75              |
| 1857 J. C. Berkeley        | inf... 10 Oct. 57            | 10 June 59   | 22 April 68  | 10 Oct. 71   | 21 Aug. 75             |
| 1849 S. Hodgson            | cav... 9 Sep. 49             | 24 Nov. 53   | 17 May 61    | 9 Sep. 69    | 9 Sep. 75              |
| 1849 F. C. Trent           | 48 foot... 18 Sep. 49        | 2 Apr. 52    | 23 Dec. 65   | 18 Sep. 69   | 18 Sep. 75             |
| 1849 H. W. Whitlock        | S C... 20 Sep. 49            | 1 Mar. 53    | 31 Oct. 59   | 23 Aug. 69   | 20 Sep. 75             |
| 1852 J. G. Marshall (36)   | roy art... 9 Dec. 52         | 27 Apr. 58   | 21 Feb. 63   | 5 July 72    | 21 Sep. 75             |
| 1857 *F. H. Tyrrell        | inf... 5 May 57              | 11 Jan. 61   | 5 May 69     | 12 Oct. 75   | 1 Nov. 75              |
| 1850 *F. Horsley           | S C... 20 Nov. 49            | 11 Feb. 54   | 20 Nov. 61   | 20 Nov. 69   | 20 Nov. 75             |
| 1851 *W. J. Morris         | cav... 20 Nov. 50            | 1 Mar. 53    | 9 Oct. 58    | 10 Nov. 68   | 26 Nov. 75             |
| 1859 W. Stenhouse          | inf... 11 Dec. 58            | 1 Jan. 62    | 11 Dec. 70   | 12 Oct. 75   | 26 Nov. 75             |
| 1850 *L. H. Isacke         | S C... 11 Dec. 49            | 15 Nov. 53   | 11 Dec. 61   | 11 Dec. 69   | 11 Dec. 75             |

† Brevet Rank.

| Y. M. D. |                           | Y. M. D. |                           | Y. M. D. |                           |
|----------|---------------------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|---------------------------|
| (23)     | Addiscombe Service 1 7 23 | (27)     | Addiscombe Service 1 10 9 | (33)     | Addiscombe Service 1 9 30 |
| (24)     | do 1 10 11                | (28)     | do 1 1 17                 | (34)     | do 1 6 24                 |
| (25)     | do 1 10 11                | (29)     | do 1 4 8                  | (35)     | do 1 10 10                |
| (26)     | do 1 10 3                 | (30)     | do 1 10 8                 | (36)     | do 1 10 3                 |

| NAMES.                       | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.         |             |              |              |                        |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|
|                              | Cornet, 2d Lt.<br>or Ensign. | Lieutenant. | Captain.     | Major.       | Lieutenant<br>Colonel. |
| LIEUTENANT COLONELS.         |                              |             |              |              |                        |
| 1850 *H D Cloeté             | S C... 12 Dec. 1849          | 16 May 1851 | 12 Dec. 1861 | 12 Dec. 1869 | 12 Dec. 1875           |
| 1850 *H T Stuart             | S C... 12 Dec. 49            | 13 Aug. 52  | 12 Dec. 61   | 12 Dec. 69   | 12 Dec. 75             |
| 1850 F F R Bishop            | S C... 12 Dec. 49            | 15 Jan. 53  | 12 Dec. 61   | 12 Dec. 69   | 12 Dec. 75             |
| 1850 H C Menzies             | S C... 12 Dec. 49            | 15 Nov. 53  | 12 Dec. 61   | 12 Dec. 69   | 12 Dec. 75             |
| 1850 A T Searle              | S C... 12 Dec. 49            | 4 Aug. 55   | 12 Dec. 61   | 20 Dec. 69   | 20 Dec. 75             |
| 1850 W R Johnson             | S C... 20 Dec. 49            | 28 Oct. 54  | 30 Aug. 60   | 20 Dec. 69   | 20 Dec. 75             |
| 1850 J A Campbell            | S C... 20 Dec. 49            | 17 July 55  | 20 Dec. 61   | 20 Dec. 69   | 20 Dec. 75             |
| 1850 C J Godfrey             | S C... 20 Dec. 49            | 31 Jan. 56  | 20 Dec. 61   | 20 Dec. 69   | 20 Dec. 75             |
| 1857 J G Cloeté              | inf... 6 Feb. 57             | 30 Aug. 60  | 6 Feb. 69    | 8 Jan. 76    | 8 Jan. 76              |
| 1850 *H F Dakeyne            | S C... 20 Jan. 50            | 17 Mar. 54  | 20 Jan. 62   | 20 Jan. 70   | 20 Jan. 76             |
| 1850 J Crawford              | S C... 20 Jan. 50            | 30 Nov. 54  | 20 Jan. 62   | 20 Jan. 70   | 20 Jan. 76             |
| 1850 *O F Smithers           | S C... 20 Jan. 50            | 16 July 55  | 20 Jan. 62   | 20 Jan. 70   | 20 Jan. 76             |
| 1850 *J W Orr                | S C... 20 Jan. 50            | 23 Nov. 56  | 20 Jan. 62   | 20 Jan. 70   | 20 Jan. 76             |
| 1850 *A C Hay                | S C... 20 Jan. 50            | 23 Nov. 56  | 20 Jan. 62   | 20 Jan. 70   | 20 Jan. 76             |
| 1850 F Gadsdon               | S C... 21 Jan. 50            | 23 Nov. 56  | 21 Jan. 62   | 21 Jan. 70   | 21 Jan. 76             |
| 1850 P A Carnegie            | S C... 16 Feb. 50            | 9 Jan. 55   | 16 Feb. 62   | 15 Aug. 68   | 3 Mar. 76              |
| 1850 *H P Hawkes             | S C... 3 Mar. 50             | 15 Nov. 53  | 3 Mar. 62    | 3 Mar. 70    | 3 Mar. 76              |
| 1850 *G J D Heath            | S C... 3 Mar. 50             | 25 June 53  | 3 Mar. 62    | 3 Mar. 72    | 27 April 76            |
| 1853 C J McMahon (37)        | roy art... 11 June 53        | 27 Apr. 58  | 16 July 63   | 5 July 70    | 25 May 76              |
| 1850 *A F F Bloomfield       | S C... 25 May 50             | 23 Nov. 56  | 25 May 62    | 25 May 70    | 14 June 76             |
| 1850 H G Thomson (38)        | S C... 14 June 50            | 7 June 56   | 19 July 60   | 22 Feb. 70   | 14 June 76             |
| 1850 *F L Playfair (39)      | S C... 14 June 50            | 12 Dec. 56  | 31 Oct. 60   | 14 June 70   | 14 June 76             |
| 1850 G V Law                 | S C... 14 June 50            | 18 May 53   | 14 June 62   | 14 June 70   | 14 June 76             |
| 1850 T R Church (40)         | S C... 14 June 50            | 31 Mar. 55  | 14 June 62   | 14 June 70   | 15 June 76             |
| 1850 *H M Nepean             | S C... 15 June 50            | 2 Sep. 53   | 15 June 62   | 15 June 68   | 15 June 76             |
| 1856 *W Arbuthnot            | 14 huss... 25 Mar. 56        | 3 June 59   | 29 Nov. 64   | 15 Aug. 70   | 20 July 76             |
| 1850 A C Forth               | S C... 20 July 50            | 22 July 53  | 20 July 62   | 20 July 70   | 1 Aug. 76              |
| 1850 W G Morris              | cav... 11 Aug. 50            | 14 Aug. 54  | 1 Jan. 62    | 11 Aug. 70   | 16 Sep. 76             |
| 1853 J S Hand                | 44 foot... 13 May 53         | 18 Aug. 54  | 15 Nov. 60   | 15 Aug. 68   | 23 Sep. 76             |
| 1853 H McLeod (41)           | roy art... 11 June 53        | 27 Apr. 58  | 29 Feb. 64   | 5 July 72    | 7 Oct. 76              |
| 1853 H L Prendergast         | engrs... 9 Dec. 50           | 1 Aug. 54   | 27 Aug. 58   | 9 Dec. 70    | 9 Dec. 76              |
| 1851 *W Peyton               | S C... 9 Dec. 50             | 23 Nov. 56  | 9 Dec. 62    | 9 Dec. 70    | 10 Dec. 76             |
| 1851 J A Ellis               | S C... 10 Dec. 50            | 3 Oct. 54   | 10 Dec. 62   | 10 Dec. 70   | 20 Dec. 76             |
| 1851 G N Stephens            | S C... 20 Dec. 50            | 15 Nov. 53  | 20 Dec. 62   | 20 Dec. 70   | 20 Dec. 76             |
| 1851 H E Mottet              | S C... 20 Dec. 50            | 23 Nov. 56  | 20 Dec. 62   | 20 Dec. 70   | 20 Dec. 76             |
| 1851 *T Wakefield            | S C... 11 Jan. 51            | 5 July 54   | 11 Jan. 63   | 11 Jan. 71   | 11 Jan. 77             |
| 1851 *S F M T Grant          | S C... 20 Jan. 51            | 5 Oct. 55   | 20 Jan. 63   | 20 Jan. 71   | 20 Jan. 77             |
| 1851 H S Robinson            | S C... 20 Jan. 51            | 28 Dec. 55  | 20 Jan. 63   | 20 Jan. 71   | 20 Jan. 77             |
| 1851 *W M Lane               | S C... 20 Jan. 51            | 23 Nov. 56  | 20 Jan. 63   | 20 Jan. 71   | 20 Jan. 77             |
| 1851 T B E Tennant           | S C... 20 Jan. 51            | 23 Nov. 56  | 20 Jan. 63   | 20 Jan. 71   | 20 Jan. 77             |
| 1851 H C B Barnett           | S C... 10 Feb. 51            | 29 Jan. 54  | 10 Feb. 63   | 10 Feb. 71   | 10 Feb. 77             |
| 1851 *W G Ward               | S C... 10 Feb. 51            | 16 May 54   | 10 Feb. 63   | 10 Feb. 71   | 10 Feb. 77             |
| 1851 G C Hodding             | S C... 10 Feb. 51            | 23 Nov. 56  | 10 Feb. 63   | 10 Feb. 71   | 10 Feb. 77             |
| 1852 *A Templeman            | 21 foot... 26 Mar. 52        | 4 Mar. 53   | 2 Feb. 55    | 15 Feb. 68   | 15 Mar. 77             |
| 1854 C S Steward             | 4 cav... 14 Oct. 54          | 30 Sep. 55  | 21 Apr. 61   | 11 May 71    | 24 May 77              |
| 1851 R H Cunliffe (43)       | S C... 13 June 51            | 11 Feb. 55  | 13 June 63   | 13 June 71   | 13 June 77             |
| 1851 *H Watson (44)          | S C... 13 June 51            | 23 Nov. 56  | 13 June 63   | 13 June 71   | 13 June 77             |
| 1861 *R S Gray               | S C... 13 June 51            | 23 Nov. 56  | 13 June 63   | 13 June 71   | 13 June 77             |
| 1861 E M Norie               | S C... 13 June 51            | 23 Nov. 56  | 13 June 63   | 13 June 71   | 13 June 77             |
| 1854 G P de P Falconnet (45) | engrs... 12 June 52          | 1 Aug. 54   | 18 Feb. 61   | 5 July 72    | 22 Aug. 77             |
| 1853 W H Edgcome (46)        | engrs... 12 Dec. 51          | 1 Aug. 54   | 18 Feb. 61   | 5 July 72    | 22 Aug. 77             |
| 1851 *A W C Lindsay          | S C... 26 Aug. 51            | 13 Apr. 55  | 26 Aug. 63   | 26 Aug. 71   | 26 Aug. 77             |

+ Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

| Y. M. D.                |    |    | Y. M. D.                |   |    | Y. M. D.                |   |    |
|-------------------------|----|----|-------------------------|---|----|-------------------------|---|----|
| (36) Addiscombe Service | 10 | 3  | (39) Addiscombe Service | 1 | 10 | (43) Addiscombe Service | 1 | 10 |
| (37) do                 | 1  | 10 | (40) do                 | 1 | 10 | (44) do                 | 1 | 10 |
| (38) do                 | 1  | 10 | (41) do                 | 1 | 10 | (45) do                 | 1 | 10 |
|                         |    |    |                         |   |    | (46) do                 | 1 | 10 |

**Gradation List of Officers on the**

| NAMES.               | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.         |             |          |        |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------|----------|--------|------------------------|
|                      | Cornet, 2d Lt.<br>or Ensign. | Lieutenant. | Captain. | Major. | Lieutenant<br>Colonel. |
| LIEUTENANT COLONELS. |                              |             |          |        |                        |



| NAMES.                | Addiscombe<br>Service. | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.         |              |             |              |               |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|                       |                        | Cornet, 2d Lt.<br>or Ensign. | Lieutenant.  | Captain.    | Major.       |               |
| MAJORS.               |                        | Y. M. D.                     |              |             |              |               |
| 1855 W Chrystie       | engrs...               | 1 10 11                      | 11 June 1853 | 3 Apr. 1856 | 30 Sep. 1861 | †15 Aug. 1868 |
| 1851 E Feneran        | 48 foot...             |                              | 14 Mar. 51   | 6 June 54   | 23 Nov. 60   | §14 Mar. 71   |
| 1854 *H A Brett       | 43 foot...             |                              | 8 Sep. 54    | 1 May 55    | 29 July 62   | 20 Sep. 71    |
| 1855 *C B Knowles     | 67 foot...             |                              | 20 Feb. 55   | 20 Apr. 55  | 13 Feb. 63   | 31 Oct. 71    |
| 1853 E N L'Estrange   | 21 foot...             |                              | 18 Feb. 53   | 23 June 53  | 22 May 57    | 5 Dec. 71     |
| 1853 G S Hooper       | 1 cav...               |                              | 20 Feb. 53   | 28 Nov. 54  | 1 Jan. 62    | † 9 Dec. 71   |
| 1852 *T H Way         | S C...                 | 1 10 12                      | 12 Dec. 51   | 31 Jan. 55  | 30 July 62   | †12 Dec. 71   |
| 1852 N Swanston       | S C...                 |                              | 13 Dec. 51   | 28 Oct. 53  | 1 Jan. 62    | 13 Dec. 71    |
| 1852 J G Bell         | S C...                 |                              | 13 Dec. 51   | 29 Aug. 55  | 13 Dec. 63   | 13 Dec. 71    |
| 1852 H A Justice      | S C...                 |                              | 13 Dec. 51   | 30 Apr. 58  | 13 Dec. 63   | 13 Dec. 71    |
| 1853 R C Stewart      | 8 cav...               |                              | 4 Aug. 53    | 28 Nov. 54  | 1 Jan. 62    | †14 Dec. 71   |
| 1852 *W Robertson     | S C...                 |                              | 20 Feb. 52   | 15 Sep. 57  | 20 Feb. 64   | 20 Feb. 72    |
| 1852 *E H R Chambers  | S C...                 |                              | 26 Feb. 52   | 23 Nov. 56  | 26 Feb. 64   | 26 Feb. 72    |
| 1852 *R A Walters     | S C...                 |                              | 11 Apr. 52   | 23 Nov. 56  | 11 Apr. 64   | 11 Apr. 72    |
| 1854 E M Cherry       | 1 cav...               |                              | 4 Apr. 54    | 25 July 56  | 1 Jan. 62    | † 1 May 72    |
| 1854 F M Alexander    | 8 cav...               |                              | 14 Dec. 53   | 23 Aug. 56  | 1 Jan. 62    | †16 May 72    |
| 1852 *H St. M Wynch   | S C...                 | 1 10 6                       | 12 June 52   | 23 Nov. 56  | 12 June 64   | 12 June 72    |
| 1852 R Griffith       | S C...                 |                              | 13 June 52   | 23 Nov. 56  | 13 June 64   | 13 June 72    |
| 1852 B S Robinson     | 89 foot...             |                              | 17 Dec. 52   | 8 Dec. 54   | 9 May 58     | † 5 July 72   |
| 1853 A DeC Scott      | roy eng...             |                              | 22 June 53   | 17 Feb. 54  | 1 Apr. 59    | 5 July 72     |
| 1852 W A P Wyllie     | roy art...             |                              | 26 Dec. 52   | 17 Feb. 54  | 1 Apr. 60    | 5 July 72     |
| 1854 W B E Ellis      | roy art...             |                              | 14 Aug. 54   | 13 Dec. 54  | 30 Jan. 61   | 5 July 72     |
| 1854 T Beckley        | engrs...               | 1 10 9                       | 9 Dec. 52    | 1 Aug. 54   | 18 Feb. 61   | 5 July 72     |
| 1854 J N Hunter       | engrs...               | 1 10 9                       | 9 Dec. 52    | 2 Aug. 54   | 29 June 61   | 5 July 72     |
| 1854 J Beatty         | engrs...               | 1 10 9                       | 9 Dec. 52    | 23 Jan. 56  | 25 Sep. 61   | 5 July 72     |
| 1852 C H Barnes       | roy art...             |                              | 9 Dec. 52    | 24 Aug. 57  | 1 Oct. 61    | 5 July 72     |
| 1854 F C Elton        | roy art...             |                              | 23 Oct. 54   | 1 Jan. 55   | 12 Nov. 61   | 5 July 72     |
| 1855 G M Knox         | roy art...             |                              | 28 Feb. 55   | 1 Apr. 55   | 30 May 62    | 5 July 72     |
| 1855 J O Hasted       | engrs...               | 1 10 8                       | 9 Dec. 53    | 27 Apr. 58  | 22 Mar. 63   | 5 July 72     |
| 1857 J G Lindsay      | engrs...               | 1 9 25                       | 9 Dec. 54    | 27 Apr. 58  | 29 June 63   | 5 July 72     |
| 1854 J C Tayler       | roy art...             | 1 10 8                       | 9 Dec. 53    | 31 May 58   | 29 Feb. 64   | 5 July 72     |
| 1854 H M Finlay       | roy art...             | 1 10 8                       | 9 Dec. 53    | 27 Aug. 58  | 29 Feb. 64   | 5 July 72     |
| 1854 W H McCausland   | roy art...             | 1 10 9                       | 8 June 54    | 27 Aug. 58  | 30 June 64   | 5 July 72     |
| 1854 F E Hadow        | roy art...             | 1 7 17                       | 8 June 54    | 27 Aug. 58  | 17 June 64   | 5 July 72     |
| 1855 *H P Lane        | roy art...             | 1 10 8                       | 8 June 55    | 27 Aug. 58  | 7 Jan. 65    | 5 July 72     |
| 1855 W H Caine        | roy art...             | 1 10 8                       | 8 June 55    | 27 Aug. 58  | 5 Feb. 65    | 5 July 72     |
| 1855 C. R. Buckle     | roy art...             |                              | 7 Dec. 55    | 27 Aug. 58  | 24 Mar. 65   | 5 July 72     |
| 1852 W S Hunt         | S C...                 |                              | 6 July 52    | 30 June 54  | 17 Nov. 63   | † 6 July 72   |
| 1856 M L Monckton     | roy art...             | 1 10 10                      | 13 June 56   | 27 Aug. 58  | 24 Mar. 65   | 6 July 72     |
| 1852 C J Stuart       | S C...                 |                              | 20 July 52   | 23 Nov. 56  | 20 July 64   | 20 July 72    |
| 1856 J Ford           | roy art...             | 1 10 13                      | 13 June 56   | 27 Aug. 58  | 24 Mar. 65   | 1 Aug. 72     |
| 1857 A Wynch          | roy art...             | 1 10 12                      | 12 Dec. 56   | 27 Aug. 58  | 24 Mar. 65   | 1 Aug. 72     |
| 1857 I Ketchen        | roy art...             | 1 10 11                      | 12 June 57   | 27 Aug. 58  | 24 Mar. 65   | 1 Aug. 72     |
| 1857 *S Penny         | roy art...             | 1 10 11                      | 12 June 57   | 27 Aug. 58  | 20 Apr. 65   | 1 Aug. 72     |
| 1852 W M Frazer       | S C...                 |                              | 20 Aug. 52   | 23 Nov. 56  | 20 Aug. 64   | 20 Aug. 72    |
| 1855 W H A Kingsley   | 67 foot...             |                              | 1 June 55    | 30 Oct. 57  | 12 May 63    | 21 Aug. 72    |
| 1852 E F H Armstrong  | S C...                 |                              | 20 Sep. 52   | 31 May 56   | 20 Sep. 64   | 20 Sep. 72    |
| 1855 E A Raymond      | 67 foot...             |                              | 18 Feb. 56   | 19 June 58  | 20 April 63  | 2 Oct. 72     |
| 1857 H J Thornton     | roy art...             | 1 10 11                      | 12 June 57   | 27 Aug. 58  | 24 June 65   | 2 Nov. 72     |
| 1857 M H C B Steinman | roy art...             | 1 10 11                      | 12 June 57   | 27 Aug. 58  | 29 Nov. 65   | 2 Nov. 72     |
| 1852 J Lidderdale     | S C...                 | 1 8 14                       | 9 Dec. 52    | 20 Oct. 56  | 9 Dec. 64    | 9 Dec. 72     |
| 1852 H G Puckle       | S C...                 | 1 10 3                       | 9 Dec. 52    | 1 Nov. 58   | 9 Dec. 64    | 19 Dec. 72    |
| 1852 A T Cox          | S C...                 |                              | 10 Dec. 52   | 22 Oct. 56  | 10 Dec. 64   | 10 Dec. 72    |
| 1852 A G D Logan      | S C...                 |                              | 12 Dec. 52   | 15 Dec. 53  | 12 Dec. 64   | 12 Dec. 72    |
| 1852 H S Williams     | S C...                 |                              | 12 Dec. 52   | 23 Nov. 56  | 12 Dec. 64   | 22 Dec. 72    |
| 1852 *J H E Johnson   | S C...                 |                              | 20 Dec. 52   | 6 Apr. 56   | 20 Dec. 64   | 20 Dec. 72    |
| 1852 J Lampen         | S C...                 |                              | 20 Dec. 52   | 23 Nov. 56  | 20 Dec. 64   | 20 Dec. 72    |
| 1852 J C Hay          | S C...                 |                              | 20 Dec. 52   | 23 Nov. 56  | 20 Dec. 64   | 20 Dec. 72    |
| 1853 G E Fryer        | S C...                 |                              | 20 Jan. 53   | 30 Aug. 53  | 20 Jan. 65   | 20 Jan. 73    |
| 1853 G Briggs         | S C...                 |                              | 20 Jan. 53   | 6 Oct. 55   | 20 Jan. 65   | 20 Jan. 73    |
| 1853 T G Clarke       | S C...                 |                              | 26 Jan. 53   | 23 Nov. 56  | 26 Jan. 65   | 18 Jan. 73    |
| 1856 A D Parsons      | 1 cav...               |                              | 20 Jan. 56   | 23 Nov. 56  | 21 Jan. 62   | †5 Feb. 73    |
| 1853 A A Johnson      | S C...                 |                              | 14 Mar. 53   | 23 Nov. 56  | 14 Mar. 65   | 4 Mar. 73     |

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

## Gradation List of Officers on the

| NAMES.                     | Addiscombe Service. | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.      |              |             |              |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
|                            |                     | Cornet, 2d Lt. or Ensign. | Lieutenant.  | Captain.    | Major.       |
| MAJORS.                    |                     |                           |              |             |              |
|                            | Y. M. D.            |                           |              |             |              |
| 1857 H R Faber             | engrs... 1 10 7     | 8 June 1855               | 27 Aug. 1858 | 1 Sep. 1863 | 12 Mar. 1873 |
| 1858 R T Hamond            | roy art... 1 8 29   | 12 Dec. 57                | 27 Aug. 58   | 12 June 60  | 12 Apr. 73   |
| 1856 W B Swinton           | 8 cav... 4 Oct.     | 56                        | 23 Nov. 56   | 10 Mar. 62  | 13 Apr. 73   |
| 1855 E S Burnett           | roy art...          |                           | 1 Aug. 55    | 28 July 64  | 16 April 73  |
| 1854 H Fraser              | 3 cav... 4 Feb.     | 54                        | 1 Feb. 56    | 1 June 62   | 11 May 73    |
| 1856 H R E Wellesley       | 1 cav... 20 Mar.    | 56                        | 23 Nov. 56   | 16 June 62  | 26 May 73    |
| 1853 C G Gunning           | S C... 1 10 11      | 11 June 53                | 13 Apr. 54   | 11 June 65  | 11 June 73   |
| 1853 W Thompson            | 7 cav... 18 June    | 53                        | 6 May 54     | 1 Aug. 64   | 18 June 73   |
| 1853 C J Pearse            | S C... 20 June      | 53                        | 23 Oct. 55   | 20 June 65  | 20 June 73   |
| 1853 W W Pemberton         | S C... 13 July      | 53                        | 21 July 54   | 13 Jan. 65  | 13 July 73   |
| 1853 H Hill                | S C... 15 Aug.      | 53                        | 23 Nov. 56   | 15 Aug. 65  | 15 Aug. 73   |
| 1857 H W Wood              | engrs... 1 10 6     | 7 Dec. 55                 | 27 Aug. 58   | 15 Jan. 64  | 24 Aug. 73   |
| 1858 C J Smith             | engrs... 1 10 6     | 7 Dec. 55                 | 27 Aug. 58   | 25 Nov. 64  | 24 Aug. 73   |
| 1858 C Bealon              | 1 cav... 4 Feb.     | 58                        | 4 Feb. 59    | 22 June 62  | 20 Aug. 73   |
| 1853 C J Jennings          | S C... 10 Sep.      | 53                        | 1 Feb. 58    | 10 Sep. 65  | 10 Sep. 73   |
| 1854 *E R C Bradford, CSI  | S C... 13 Nov.      | 53                        | 22 Nov. 55   | 13 Nov. 65  | 13 Nov. 73   |
| 1854 W P Dickon            | S C... 1 10 8       | 9 Dec. 53                 | 23 Nov. 56   | 9 Dec. 65   | 9 Dec. 73    |
| 1854 T Weldon              | S C... 1 10 8       | 9 Dec. 53                 | 23 Nov. 56   | 9 Dec. 65   | 9 Dec. 73    |
| 1854 W Hay                 | S C... 10 Dec.      | 53                        | 30 April 58  | 10 Dec. 65  | 10 Dec. 73   |
| 1854 *T Obbard             | S C... 10 Dec.      | 53                        | 23 Nov. 56   | 10 Dec. 65  | 10 Dec. 73   |
| 1854 C W Street            | S C... 10 Dec.      | 53                        | 23 Nov. 56   | 10 Dec. 65  | 10 Dec. 73   |
| 1858 H R Mead              | engrs... 1 7 24     | 7 Dec. 55                 | 27 Aug. 58   | 12 Dec. 64  | 11 Dec. 73   |
| 1858 H Smalley             | engrs... 1 9 3      | 13 June 56                | 27 Aug. 58   | 21 Dec. 65  | 11 Dec. 73   |
| 1854 H I Lugard            | S C... 14 Dec.      | 53                        | 11 Jan. 56   | 14 Dec. 65  | 14 Dec. 73   |
| 1854 R A Cole              | S C... 14 Dec.      | 53                        | 23 Nov. 56   | 14 Dec. 65  | 14 Dec. 73   |
| 1854 A Balmer              | S C... 14 Dec.      | 53                        | 23 Nov. 56   | 14 Dec. 65  | 14 Dec. 73   |
| 1854 J K Clubley           | S C... 14 Dec.      | 53                        | 18 April 57  | 14 Dec. 65  | 14 Dec. 73   |
| 1854 D W Laughton          | S C... 14 Jan.      | 54                        | 23 Nov. 56   | 14 Jan. 66  | 14 Jan. 74   |
| 1854 F J Hicks             | S C... 1 Feb.       | 54                        | 20 June 57   | 1 Feb. 66   | 1 Feb. 74    |
| 1855 G G Hannen            | roy art... 24 Sep.  | 55                        | 16 Oct. 64   | 4 Feb. 74   |              |
| 1854 H M S Clarke          | S C... 4 Feb.       | 54                        | 3 Oct. 57    | 4 Feb. 66   | 4 Feb. 74    |
| 1854 *C H Plowden          | S C... 14 Feb.      | 54                        | 7 Oct. 57    | 14 Feb. 66  | 14 Feb. 74   |
| 1854 G S B Hewetson        | S C... 20 Feb.      | 54                        | 14 Sep. 55   | 20 Feb. 66  | 20 Feb. 74   |
| 1854 J B Reid              | S C... 20 Feb.      | 54                        | 11 July 58   | 20 Feb. 68  | 20 Feb. 74   |
| 1857 W R Barlow            | roy art... 24 Sep.  | 57                        | 15 Dec. 64   | 11 Mar. 74  |              |
| 1855 R C Smith             | roy art... 24 Sep.  | 55                        | 17 Dec. 64   | 11 Mar. 74  |              |
| 1854 C H Grace             | S C... 14 Mar.      | 54                        | 23 Nov. 56   | 14 Mar. 66  | 14 Mar. 74   |
| 1854 A H E Campbell        | 2 cav... 20 Mar.    | 54                        | 23 Nov. 56   | 15 Mar. 64  | 20 Mar. 74   |
| 1854 H T O'Reilly          | S C... 24 Mar.      | 54                        | 25 Oct. 57   | 24 Mar. 66  | 24 Mar. 74   |
| 1857 F S Cherry            | 4 cav... 4 May      | 57                        | 18 Nov. 57   | 1 April 68  | 30 Mar. 74   |
| 1854 A A Davidson          | S C... 1 April      | 54                        | 10 Sep. 56   | 1 April 66  | 1 Apr. 74    |
| 1863 *F S Russell          | 14 huss... 6 Feb.   | 63                        | 23 Aug. 64   | 13 June 68  | 1 April 74   |
| 1860 J C Russell           | 12 lan... 18 Sep.   | 60                        | 16 Aug. 64   | 28 May 70   | 1 Apr. 74    |
| 1864 Hon H J L Wood        | 12 lan... 30 Aug.   | 64                        | 28 May 70    | 1 Apr. 74   | 1 Apr. 74    |
| 1856 J M Kerr              | 3 cav... 15 May     | 56                        | 23 Nov. 56   | 28 Mar. 64  | 30 May 74    |
| 1854 F H Thompson          | S C... 8 June       | 54                        | 27 Aug. 58   | 4 Oct. 64   | 8 June 74    |
| 1854 W J Bell              | S C... 1 10 13      | 8 June 54                 | 13 April 57  | 8 June 66   | 8 June 74    |
| 1854 J C Gunning           | S C... 9 June       | 54                        | 23 Nov. 56   | 9 June 66   | 9 June 74    |
| 1854 G Rowlandson          | S C... 9 June       | 54                        | 7 June 57    | 9 June 66   | 9 June 74    |
| 1854 J W Cleland-Henderson | S C... 9 June       | 54                        | 31 Mar. 58   | 9 June 66   | 9 June 74    |
| 1854 E S Berkeley          | S C... 10 June      | 54                        | 15 Jan. 56   | 10 June 66  | 10 June 74   |
| 1854 W L N Knyvett         | S C... 10 June      | 54                        | 23 Nov. 56   | 10 June 66  | 10 June 74   |
| 1854 S W B Sherman         | S C... 10 June      | 54                        | 23 Nov. 56   | 10 June 66  | 10 June 74   |
| 1854 B H Preston           | S C... 10 June      | 54                        | 23 Nov. 56   | 10 June 66  | 10 June 74   |
| 1854 F B Boone             | S C... 10 June      | 54                        | 21 Dec. 58   | 10 June 66  | 10 June 74   |
| 1854 G Murray              | S C... 10 June      | 54                        | 29 June 58   | 10 June 66  | 10 June 74   |
| 1854 *C Mackenzie          | S C... 20 June      | 54                        | 15 Sep. 58   | 20 June 66  | 20 June 74   |
| 1854 A G Murray            | S C... 20 June      | 54                        | 31 Jan. 57   | 20 June 66  | 20 June 74   |
| 1857 P D Henderson         | 2 cav... 20 Feb.    | 57                        | 23 Sep. 59   | 28 April 64 | 8 July 74    |
| 1854 R C Budd              | S C... 20 July      | 54                        | 20 Oct. 56   | 29 July 66  | 20 July 74   |
| 1854 H G Symons            | S C... 23 July      | 54                        | 25 May 56    | 23 July 66  | 23 July 74   |
| 1857 *J M C Galloway       | 4 cav... 1 Sep.     | 57                        | 10 Mar. 58   | 31 May 64   | 13 Aug. 74   |
| 1854 *J N Wilson           | S C... 20 Aug.      | 54                        | 10 July 56   | 20 Aug. 66  | 20 Aug. 74   |
| 1857 T H T Chalon          | 5 cav... 20 Jan.    | 57                        | 13 June 57   | 21 June 64  | 31 Aug. 74   |
| 1855 *W Stoddart           | S C... 12 Sep.      | 54                        | 23 Nov. 56   | 12 Sep. 66  | 12 Sep. 74   |
| 1854 F E West              | S C... 12 Sep.      | 54                        | 23 Nov. 56   | 12 Sep. 66  | 12 Sep. 74   |

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

| NAMES.                | Addiscombe Service. | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.      |             |          |        |          |      |            |      |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------|--------|----------|------|------------|------|
|                       |                     | Cornet, 2d Lt. or Ensign. | Lieutenant. | Captain. | Major. |          |      |            |      |
| MAJORS.               |                     | Y. M. D.                  |             |          |        |          |      |            |      |
| 1854 *W Bally         | 33 foot...          | 15 Sep.                   | 1854        | 9 Sep.   | 1855   | 18 Apr.  | 1865 | \$15 Sep.  | 1874 |
| 1854 *W S Bailey      | S C...              | 19 Sep.                   | 54          | 8 Dec.   | 56     | 19 Sep.  | 66   | 19 Sep.    | 74   |
| 1858 C J Horne        | 16 foot...          | 27 Feb.                   | 58          | 31 May   | 59     | 21 Jan.  | 65   | 10 Oct.    | 74   |
| 1854 H L Harvest      | 69 foot...          | 13 Oct.                   | 54          | 9 Feb.   | 55     | 18 Aug.  | 63   | \$13 Oct.  | 74   |
| 1855 St. G Caulfeild  | S C...              | 20 Oct.                   | 54          | 23 Nov.  | 56     | 30 July  | 62   | 20 Oct.    | 74   |
| 1858 R H Phelps       | S C...              | 20 Oct.                   | 54          | 20 Sep.  | 56     | 20 Oct.  | 63   | 20 Oct.    | 74   |
| 1854 *J D Johnstone   | 33 foot...          | 27 Oct.                   | 54          | 9 Feb.   | 55     | 22 Jan.  | 62   | \$27 Oct.  | 74   |
| 1857 A E Arbutnot     | 8 cav...            | 20 Feb.                   | 57          | 8 Feb.   | 58     | 16 July  | 64   | 2 Dec.     | 74   |
| 1855 R Houghton       | S C...              | 1 9 16                    | 54          | 16 Jan.  | 57     | 9 Dec.   | 66   | 9 Dec.     | 74   |
| 1855 A McGoun         | S C...              | 1 9 24                    | 54          | 12 July  | 58     | 9 Dec.   | 66   | 9 Dec.     | 74   |
| 1855 T Lowndes        | S C...              | 10 Dec.                   | 54          | 23 Nov.  | 56     | 10 Dec.  | 66   | 10 Dec.    | 74   |
| 1855 B W Broughton    | S C...              | 10 Dec.                   | 54          | 23 Nov.  | 56     | 10 Dec.  | 66   | 10 Dec.    | 74   |
| 1855 J Picton-Warlow  | S C...              | 10 Dec.                   | 54          | 2 Dec.   | 57     | 10 Dec.  | 66   | 10 Dec.    | 74   |
| 1855 *G Tyndall       | S C...              | 10 Dec.                   | 54          | 21 May   | 58     | 10 Dec.  | 66   | 1 Dec.     | 74   |
| 1855 *E Faunce        | S C...              | 20 Dec.                   | 54          | 10 Feb.  | 57     | 20 Dec.  | 66   | 20 Dec.    | 74   |
| 1854 T E Adams        | 45 foot...          | 29 Dec.                   | 54          | 13 April | 55     | 14 June  | 64   | \$29 Dec.  | 74   |
| 1858 C E Rennie       | 44 foot...          | 19 Nov                    | 58          | 20 April | 61     | 22 June  | 67   | 1 Jan.     | 75   |
| 1858 H F Pritchard    | roy art...          | 12 Dec.                   | 57          | 27 Aug.  | 58     | 15 Aug.  | 67   | 7 Jan.     | 75   |
| 1858 B Yaldwyn        | roy art...          | 11 June                   | 58          | 27 Aug.  | 58     | 29 April | 68   | 7 Jan.     | 75   |
| 1855 E C P Pigott     | 44 foot...          | 16 Jan.                   | 55          | 19 June  | 55     | 16 Jan.  | 67   | \$16 Jan.  | 75   |
| 1858 P Montgomerie    | engrs...            | 1 10 12                   | 56          | 27 Aug.  | 58     | 7 Mar.   | 68   | 3 Feb.     | 75   |
| 1855 H E Coningham    | S C...              | 4 Feb.                    | 55          | 23 Nov.  | 56     | 4 Feb.   | 67   | 4 Feb.     | 75   |
| 1859 W S Macleod      | S C...              | 20 Nov.                   | 58          | 2 April  | 59     | 16 July  | 64   | 6 Feb.     | 75   |
| 1855 J J Martin       | 45 foot...          | 16 Feb.                   | 55          | 1 Feb.   | 56     | 2 Feb.   | 67   | \$16 Feb.  | 75   |
| 1855 J Rawlins        | 48 foot...          | 9 April                   | 55          | 16 Oct.  | 55     | 29 Oct.  | 61   | 26 Feb.    | 75   |
| 1856 H B Hayward      | 45 foot...          | 8 July                    | 56          | 24 Aug.  | 58     | 14 June  | 64   | 27 Feb.    | 75   |
| 1855 C M Moberly      | S C...              | 4 Mar.                    | 55          | 21 April | 57     | 4 Mar.   | 67   | 4 Mar.     | 75   |
| 1858 A Farrer         | 2 cav...            | 26 May                    | 58          | 29 Oct.  | 59     | 16 July  | 64   | 10 Mar.    | 75   |
| 1855 W M Dickinson    | S C...              | 15 Mar.                   | 55          | 26 April | 58     | 15 Mar.  | 67   | 15 Mar.    | 75   |
| 1855 *T K Guthrie     | S C...              | 17 Mar.                   | 55          | 23 Nov.  | 56     | 17 Mar.  | 67   | 17 Mar.    | 75   |
| 1855 *C McInroy       | S C...              | 17 Mar.                   | 55          | 22 June  | 58     | 17 Mar.  | 67   | 17 Mar.    | 75   |
| 1855 A O H Clay       | S C...              | 20 Mar.                   | 55          | 23 Nov.  | 56     | 20 Mar.  | 67   | 20 Mar.    | 75   |
| 1855 J Gabbett        | S C...              | 1 9 24                    | 55          | 14 Dec.  | 58     | 13 Nov.  | 66   | 30 Mar.    | 75   |
| 1858 D H Trail        | engrs...            | 1 1 11                    | 56          | 27 Aug.  | 58     | 31 Oct.  | 68   | 31 Mar.    | 75   |
| 1858 A J Filgate      | engrs...            | 1 10 12                   | 58          | 27 Aug.  | 58     | 12 June  | 57   | 31 Mar.    | 75   |
| 1858 H M Vibart       | engrs...            | 1 9 23                    | 58          | 27 Aug.  | 58     | 11 Dec.  | 57   | 31 Mar.    | 75   |
| 1856 G F S Chambers   | roy art...          | 12 June                   | 58          | 27 Aug.  | 58     | 7 Apr.   | 56   | 7 Sep.     | 75   |
| 1858 J F Pierson      | S C...              | 4 April                   | 55          | 1 Mar.   | 57     | 16 July  | 64   | 4 April    | 75   |
| 1855 H C Wright       | S C...              | 4 April                   | 55          | 26 July  | 57     | 4 April  | 67   | 4 April    | 75   |
| 1855 T H B Brooke     | S C...              | 20 April                  | 55          | 5 April  | 68     | 20 April | 67   | 20 April   | 75   |
| 1855 J MacD Smith     | 21 foot...          | 22 April                  | 55          | 29 Dec.  | 57     | 13 Feb.  | 63   | \$22 April | 75   |
| 1859 V E Law          | cav...              | 20 April                  | 59          | 20 Apr.  | 60     | 16 July  | 64   | 28 Apr.    | 75   |
| 1855 F J Rivers       | S C...              | 4 May                     | 55          | 23 Dec.  | 58     | 4 May    | 67   | 4 May      | 75   |
| 1855 S Crozier        | 43 foot...          | 8 June                    | 55          | 8 Jan.   | 56     | 30 April | 64   | 8 June     | 75   |
| 1855 C L Raikes       | S C...              | 1 10 8                    | 55          | 23 Nov.  | 56     | 8 June   | 67   | 8 June     | 75   |
| 1855 G B Fawcington   | S C...              | 9 June                    | 55          | 10 Sep.  | 56     | 9 June   | 67   | 9 June     | 75   |
| 1855 W C Platt        | S C...              | 12 June                   | 55          | 23 Nov.  | 56     | 9 June   | 67   | 9 June     | 75   |
| 1855 P A Van Homrigh  | S C...              | 20 June                   | 56          | 29 May   | 59     | 20 June  | 67   | 20 June    | 75   |
| 1855 H F deLousada    | S C...              | 25 June                   | 55          | 23 Nov.  | 56     | 25 June  | 67   | 25 June    | 75   |
| 1855 *W Chisholm      | S C...              | 4 July                    | 55          | 2 Nov.   | 58     | 4 July   | 67   | 4 July     | 75   |
| 1855 J Godson         | 16 foot...          | 13 July                   | 55          | 30 July  | 58     | 1 Apr.   | 70   | \$13 July  | 75   |
| 1855 W J Shanly       | 21 foot...          | 20 July                   | 55          | 15 June  | 58     | 1 July   | 63   | 20 July    | 75   |
| 1855 F W Hamilton     | S C...              | 20 July                   | 55          | 20 June  | 59     | 20 July  | 67   | 20 July    | 75   |
| 1855 W J Seaton       | 45 foot...          | 20 July                   | 55          | 13 Oct.  | 58     | 1 Apr.   | 70   | \$20 July  | 75   |
| 1855 R G Newbigging   | roy art...          | 20 Aug.                   | 55          | 10 Sep.  | 57     | 14 Nov.  | 66   | 24 July    | 75   |
| 1856 *G B B Hobart    | S C...              | 20 Aug.                   | 55          | 10 Sep.  | 57     | 20 Aug.  | 67   | 20 Aug.    | 75   |
| 1855 J W Hindle       | S C...              | 20 Aug.                   | 55          | 10 Sep.  | 57     | 20 Aug.  | 67   | 20 Aug.    | 75   |
| 1855 C F Moore        | S C...              | 1 Sep.                    | 55          | 10 April | 58     | 1 Sep.   | 67   | 1 Sep.     | 75   |
| 1855 H P R F Crawford | S C...              | 4 Sep.                    | 55          | 23 Nov.  | 56     | 4 Sep.   | 67   | 4 Sep.     | 75   |
| 1855 A Wingfield      | S C...              | 4 Sep.                    | 55          | 23 Nov.  | 56     | 4 Sep.   | 67   | 4 Sep.     | 75   |
| 1856 R S Jago         | 4 cav...            | 4 Dec.                    | 57          | 9 Oct.   | 58     | 4 Sep.   | 64   | 15 Sep.    | 75   |
| 1858 H C Stevens      | S C...              | 21 Sep.                   | 55          | 1 Oct.   | 58     | 21 Sep.  | 67   | 21 Sep.    | 75   |
| 1855 C D Baynes       | roy art...          | 12 June                   | 58          | 27 Aug.  | 58     | 9 June   | 68   | 21 Sep.    | 75   |
| 1858 A C Davidson     | S C...              | 26 Sep.                   | 55          | 23 Nov.  | 56     | 6 Sep.   | 67   | 26 Sep.    | 75   |
| 1855 F Weldon         |                     |                           |             |          |        |          |      |            |      |

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

## Gradation List of Officers on the

| NAMES.                             | Addiscombe<br>Service. | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.         |              |              |              |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                    |                        | Cornet, 2d Lt.<br>or Ensign. | Lieutenant.  | Captain.     | Major.       |
| MAJORS.                            |                        |                              |              |              |              |
|                                    | Y. M. D.               |                              |              |              |              |
| 1855 *H A T Nepean                 | S C...                 | 26 Sep. 1855                 | 12 Feb. 1858 | 26 Sep. 1867 | 26 Sep. 1875 |
| 1855 C A Liardet                   | S C...                 | 4 Oct. 55                    | 17 Jan. 59   | 4 Oct. 67    | 4 Oct. 75    |
| 1855 J Dunn                        | 89 foot...             | 9 Feb. 55                    | 21 Oct. 55   | 11 April 62  | 21 Oct. 75   |
| 1855 W Sealy                       | 89 foot...             | 13 Oct. 55                   | 25 Mar. 59   | 23 Oct. 61   | 23 Oct. 75   |
| 1855 *J McMullin                   | S C...                 | 16 Nov. 55                   | 8 Oct. 61    | 16 Nov. 67   | 16 Nov. 75   |
| 1857 A F Curtis                    | 5 cav...               | 4 Oct. 57                    | 30 May 59    | 30 Nov. 64   | 20 Nov. 76   |
| 1855 C S Blair                     | S C...                 | 4 Dec. 55                    | 31 Dec. 57   | 4 Dec. 67    | 4 Dec. 75    |
| 1855 J Ewing                       | S C...                 | 1 10 5                       | 7 Dec. 55    | 10 July 57   | 7 Dec. 67    |
| 1855 H S Court                     | S C...                 | 8 Dec. 55                    | 25 Aug. 57   | 8 Dec. 67    | 8 Dec. 75    |
| 1855 A C Havelock                  | S C...                 | 8 Dec. 55                    | 20 May 58    | 8 Dec. 67    | 8 Dec. 75    |
| 1855 *D McNeill                    | S C...                 | 8 Dec. 55                    | 5 Nov. 58    | 8 Dec. 67    | 8 Dec. 75    |
| 1855 R F Litchfield                | S C...                 | 20 Dec. 55                   | 3 Jan. 59    | 20 Dec. 67   | 20 Dec. 75   |
| 1856 C Gordon                      | S C...                 | 4 Jan. 56                    | 5 Feb. 57    | 4 Jan. 68    | 4 Jan. 76    |
| 1856 F C St. John                  | S C...                 | 20 Jan. 56                   | 17 Aug. 59   | 20 Jan. 68   | 20 Jan. 76   |
| 1858 The Honble A B de Montmorency | roy art...             | 12 June 58                   | 27 Aug. 58   | 13 July 68   | 4 Feb. 76    |
| 1856 R S Roberts                   | S C...                 | 20 Feb. 56                   | 29 Sep. 60   | 20 Feb. 68   | 20 Feb. 76   |
| 1856 W Anderson                    | S C...                 | 4 Mar. 56                    | 31 Nov. 56   | 4 Mar. 68    | 4 Mar. 76    |
| 1856 E G Morrogh                   | S C...                 | 4 Mar. 56                    | 31 Oct. 57   | 4 Mar. 68    | 4 Mar. 76    |
| 1856 A M Lys                       | S C...                 | 4 Mar. 56                    | 11 Jan. 60   | 4 Mar. 68    | 4 Mar. 76    |
| 1856 E A Wood                      | S C...                 | 4 Mar. 56                    | 28 Apr. 60   | 4 Mar. 68    | 4 Mar. 76    |
| 1856 T E Stuart                    | 21 foot...             | 1 Apr. 56                    | 12 June 60   | 2 Sep. 68    | 1 Apr. 76    |
| 1856 A T Rolland                   | S C...                 | 14 Apr. 56                   | 26 Jan. 57   | 4 Apr. 68    | 4 Apr. 76    |
| 1857 F Sedley                      | 48 foot...             | 24 Oct. 57                   | 6 May 62     | 25 June 69   | 4 Apr. 76    |
| 1858 W H Montgomerie               | roy art...             | 12 June 58                   | 27 Aug. 58   | 13 Oct. 68   | 27 Apr. 76   |
| 1858 W Bisset                      | roy art...             | 12 June 58                   | 27 Aug. 58   | 13 Nov. 68   | 28 April 76  |
| 1856 F B Middleton                 | S C...                 | 4 May 56                     | 3 May 59     | 4 May 68     | 4 May 76     |
| 1856 C C Sargeant                  | S C...                 | 31 May 56                    | 17 Apr. 59   | 31 May 68    | 31 May 76    |
| 1856 H T Harris                    | S C...                 | 13 June 56                   | 16 Apr. 58   | 26 June 68   | 13 June 76   |
| 1856 D F M Lane                    | S C...                 | 14 June 56                   | 31 Mar. 58   | 13 June 68   | 14 June 76   |
| 1862 J S Tait                      | 12 lan...              | 8 July 62                    | 31 Jan. 65   | 13 June 68   | 14 June 76   |
| 1856 *W H Hodges                   | S C...                 | 14 June 56                   | 17 Sep. 58   | 14 June 68   | 14 June 76   |
| 1856 E J Watson                    | S C...                 | 14 June 56                   | 6 July 60    | 14 June 68   | 14 June 76   |
| 1858 J H Knox                      | 14 huss...             | 30 Mar. 58                   | 8 Feb. 61    | 2 Oct. 66    | 15 June 76   |
| 1855 W Livesay                     | 43 foot...             | 26 Oct. 55                   | 3 April 57   | 30 April 64  | 19 June 76   |
| 1858 R W M Wetherell               | 16 foot...             | 15 Apr. 58                   | 23 Mar. 60   | 2 Nov. 66    | 22 June 76   |
| 1856 T Higginson                   | S C...                 | 26 June 53                   | 24 July 58   | 14 June 68   | 26 June 76   |
| 1856 T H Stoton                    | S C...                 | 26 June 56                   | 4 April 61   | 26 June 68   | 26 June 76   |
| 1856 J B Leggett                   | S C...                 | 16 Aug. 56                   | 22 Feb. 57   | 16 Aug. 68   | 16 Aug. 76   |
| 1856 E H Thomas                    | S C...                 | 16 Aug. 56                   | 7 May 60     | 16 Aug. 68   | 16 Aug. 76   |
| 1856 J Macdougall                  | S C...                 | 20 Aug. 56                   | 3 Aug. 58    | 20 Aug. 68   | 20 Aug. 76   |
| 1856 *C Hayter                     | S C...                 | 29 Aug. 56                   | 30 Dec. 59   | 29 Aug. 68   | 29 Aug. 76   |
| 1856 L B Bance                     | S C...                 | 10 Sep. 56                   | 28 Dec. 57   | 10 Sep. 68   | 10 Sep. 76   |
| 1859 C Maguire                     | 44 foot...             | 25 Jan. 59                   | 23 July 60   | 1 Sep. 69    | 16 Sep. 76   |
| 1856 G C Bird                      | S C...                 | 20 Sep. 56                   | 17 Oct. 57   | 20 Sep. 68   | 20 Sep. 76   |
| 1856 W N Wroughton                 | S C...                 | 23 Sep. 56                   | 28 Apr. 58   | 23 Sep. 68   | 23 Sep. 76   |
| 1856 P L Gordon                    | 6 cav...               | 4 Oct. 56                    | 23 Nov. 56   | 6 Feb. 66    | 4 Oct. 76    |
| 1860 A T Fraser                    | engrs...               | 1 10 11                      | 1 June 58    | 27 Aug. 58   | 10 Nov. 69   |
| 1856 C C Morris                    | 8 cav...               | 20 Oct. 56                   | 29 Mar. 58   | 27 May 66    | 20 Oct. 76   |
| 1856 C C Hewatson                  | S C...                 | 4 Nov. 56                    | 7 Sep. 58    | 4 Nov. 68    | 4 Nov. 76    |
| 1860 *J Pennyquick                 | engrs...               | 1 4 10                       | 10 Dec. 58   | 13 Oct. 70   | 8 Dec. 76    |
| 1857 *E W Shaw                     | S C...                 | 1 10 12                      | 12 Dec. 56   | 7 June 57    | 12 Dec. 68   |
| 1857 R G Jenkins                   | S C...                 | 13 Dec. 56                   | 23 Oct. 57   | 13 Dec. 68   | 13 Dec. 76   |
| 1857 G S Keith                     | S C...                 | 13 Dec. 56                   | 16 April 58  | 13 Dec. 68   | 13 Dec. 76   |
| 1857 J T McGoun                    | S C...                 | 13 Dec. 56                   | 20 Nov. 58   | 13 Dec. 68   | 13 Dec. 76   |
| 1857 J B Taylor                    | S C...                 | 13 Dec. 56                   | 22 May 59    | 13 Dec. 68   | 13 Dec. 76   |
| 1857 T O Underwood                 | S C...                 | 13 Dec. 56                   | 1 Oct. 59    | 13 Dec. 68   | 13 Dec. 76   |
| 1857 J A Richmond                  | S C...                 | 13 Dec. 56                   | 16 Feb. 60   | 13 Dec. 68   | 13 Dec. 76   |
| 1857 *C A Porteous                 | S C...                 | 13 Dec. 56                   | 27 June 61   | 13 Dec. 68   | 13 Dec. 76   |
| 1857 *C J O Chambers               | S C...                 | 20 Dec. 56                   | 29 Sep. 59   | 20 Dec. 68   | 20 Dec. 76   |
| 1857 S. E R Butler                 | S C...                 | 20 Dec. 56                   | 1 Jan. 62    | 20 Dec. 68   | 20 Dec. 76   |
| 1859 A R Kenney-Herbert            | cav...                 | 20 Sep. 59                   | 14 Mar. 61   | 24 Dec. 65   | 22 Dec. 77   |
| 1857 M Furlong                     | S C...                 | 4 Jan. 57                    | 14 Feb. 59   | 4 Jan. 69    | 4 Jan. 77    |
| 1857 G A Strover                   | S C...                 | 20 Jan. 57                   | 7 Jan. 59    | 20 Jan. 69   | 20 Jan. 77   |
| 1857 W Vertue                      | S C...                 | 20 Jan. 57                   | 6 Mar. 60    | 20 Jan. 69   | 20 Jan. 77   |
| 1858 W E Lockhart                  | roy art...             | 1 3 12                       | 12 June 58   | 7 Aug. 58    | 1 Sep. 69    |

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

| NAMES.                | Addiscombe Service. | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.      |              |              |              |              |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                       |                     | Cornet, 2d Lt. or Ensign. | Lieutenant.  | Captain.     | Major.       |              |
| MAJORS.               |                     | Y. M. D.                  |              |              |              |              |
| 1858 G B Macdonell    | roy art...          | 1 3 8                     | 12 June 1858 | 27 Aug. 1858 | 12 Sep. 1869 | 29 Jan. 1877 |
| 1859 A Curtois        | cav.....            |                           | 4 Nov. 59    | 21 Apr. 61   | 6 Feb. 66    | 18 Feb. 77   |
| 1857 *E. G V Holloway | S C.....            |                           | 20 Feb. 57   | 5 Sep. 60    | 20 Feb. 69   | 20 Feb. 77   |
| 1857 *W O Foord       | S C.....            |                           | 20 Feb. 57   | 21 Aug. 61   | 20 Feb. 69   | 20 Feb. 77   |
| 1857 J H Prendergast  | S C.....            |                           | 3 Mar. 57    | 21 Sep. 59   | 3 Mar. 69    | 3 Mar. 77    |
| 1857 C J O FitzGerald | S C.....            |                           | 4 Mar. 57    | 27 Nov. 59   | 4 Mar. 69    | 4 Mar. 77    |
| 1857 G H Oakes        | S C.....            |                           | 4 Mar. 57    | 2 Sep. 60    | 4 Mar. 69    | 4 Mar. 77    |
| 1857 H F H Sewell     | S C.....            |                           | 20 Mar. 57   | 4 July 58    | 20 Mar. 69   | 20 Mar. 77   |
| 1857 R W Hesketh      | S C.....            |                           | 20 Mar. 57   | 2 Feb. 60    | 20 Mar. 69   | 20 Mar. 77   |
| 1857 Q S A Jamieson   | S C.....            |                           | 20 Mar. 57   | 6 June 60    | 20 Mar. 69   | 20 Mar. 77   |
| 1857 F R Trevor       | S C.....            |                           | 20 Mar. 57   | 29 Sep. 61   | 20 Mar. 69   | 20 Mar. 77   |
| 1857 F H Vanderzee    | S C.....            |                           | 7 Apr. 57    | 18 Feb. 60   | 7 Apr. 69    | 7 Apr. 77    |
| 1858 C E Reid         | roy art...          | 1 4 9                     | 12 June 58   | 27 Aug. 58   | 14 Sep. 69   | 10 Apr. 77   |
| 1857 A F Laughton     | S C.....            |                           | 20 Apr. 57   | 26 Aug. 58   | 20 Apr. 69   | 20 Apr. 77   |
| 1857 J H Gordon       | S C.....            |                           | 20 Apr. 57   | 24 June 59   | 20 Apr. 69   | 20 Apr. 77   |
| 1858 T W Roberts      | roy art...          | 0 10 4                    | 12 June 58   | 27 Aug. 58   | 15 Sep. 69   | 7 May 77     |
| 1859 C D A Straker    | roy. art...         | 1 8 25                    |              | 10 Dec. 58   | 1 Jan. 70    | 24 May 77    |
| 1859 W A Warren       | roy. art...         | 1 10 7                    |              | 10 Dec. 58   | 26 Jan. 70   | 24 May 77    |
| 1857 *W R Sheffield   | S C.....            | 1 10 11                   | 12 June 57   | 6 May 59     | 12 June 69   | 12 June 77   |
| 1857 J W Swifte       | S C.....            |                           | 13 June 57   | 2 Dec. 58    | 13 June 69   | 13 June 77   |
| 1857 J H M Barnett    | S C.....            |                           | 13 June 57   | 4 Feb. 60    | 13 June 69   | 13 June 77   |
| 1857 F S FitzPatrick  | S C.....            |                           | 13 June 57   | 15 Aug. 60   | 13 June 69   | 13 June 77   |
| 1857 R C Evanson      | S C.....            |                           | 13 June 57   | 18 July 61   | 13 June 69   | 13 June 77   |
| 1857 W F Wright       | S C.....            |                           | 4 July 57    | 4 Oct. 59    | 4 July 69    | 4 July 77    |
| 1857 F Kilgour        | S C.....            |                           | 11 July 57   | 25 May 60    | 11 July 69   | 11 July 77   |
| 1857 *C T P Luxmoore  | S C.....            |                           | 4 Aug. 57    | 11 June 58   | 4 Aug. 69    | 4 Aug. 77    |
| 1857 H W Blair        | S C.....            |                           | 4 Aug. 57    | 18 Nov. 59   | 4 Aug. 69    | 4 Aug. 77    |
| 1857 B Fischer        | S C.....            |                           | 4 Aug. 57    | 1 Mar. 61    | 4 Aug. 69    | 4 Aug. 77    |
| 1857 K F Stevenson    | S C.....            |                           | 4 Aug. 57    | 1 Oct. 61    | 4 Aug. 69    | 4 Aug. 77    |
| 1860 C A Sim          | engrs...            | 1 10 8                    |              | 10 Dec. 58   | 15 Oct. 70   | 22 Aug. 77   |
| 1857 G Randell        | S C.....            |                           | 4 Sep. 57    | 21 June 60   | 4 Sep. 69    | 4 Sep. 77    |

## Gradation List of Officers on the

| NAMES.                  | Addiscombe Service. | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.      |              |              |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                         |                     | Cornet, 2d Lt. or Ensign. | Lieutenant.  | Captain.     |
| CAPTAINS.               |                     |                           |              |              |
|                         | Y. M. D.            |                           |              |              |
| 1853 *J H Campbell      | 33 foot...          | 2 Dec. 1853               | 16 Feb. 1855 | 23 Aug. 1864 |
| 1852 G W Furlong        | 21 foot...          | 5 April 55                | 15 June 58   | 2 Sep. 64    |
| 1858 R H Dillon         | 45 foot...          | 24 Mar. 58                | 3 June 59    | 16 May 65    |
| 1858 F G Jackson        | 21 foot...          | 30 Mar. 58                | 6 May 59     | 22 Sep. 65   |
| 1854 J Stevenson        | 21 foot...          | 25 Aug. 54                | 1 Feb. 56    | 18 Nov. 65   |
| 1858 G F Vesey          | 43 foot...          | 14 Apr. 58                | 24 Dec. 58   | 8 May 66     |
| 1857 W E Shaw           | 16 lan...           | 24 Feb. 57                | 5 Mar. 58    | 2 Oct. 66    |
| 1857 R J Callwell       | 45 foot...          | 18 Dec. 57                | 1 May 61     | 2 Nov. 66    |
| 1858 H W Hastings       | S C...              | 12 Dec. 57                | 27 Aug. 58   | 22 Feb. 67   |
| 1859 St. J Bally        | 48 foot...          | 4 Nov. 59                 | 29 Nov. 62   | 30 Mar. 67   |
| 1857 G M Cardew         | 67 foot...          | 19 June 57                | 15 June 59   | 20 Apr. 67   |
| 1858 H G Pritchard      | S C...              | 12 Dec. 57                | 27 Aug. 58   | 27 Apr. 67   |
| 1857 G Baker            | 67 foot...          | 18 Dec. 57                | 30 Nov. 60   | 29 May 67    |
| 1860 H A Yates          | cav...              | 20 Dec. 59                | 14 May 66    | 23 June 67   |
| 1860 W D B Ketchan      | cav...              | 4 Jan. 60                 | 17 May 61    | 14 Sep. 67   |
| 1858 *R H Fawcett       | 33 foot...          | 15 May 58                 | 5 Nov. 61    | 25 Sep. 67   |
| 1858 H H Hooke          | 45 foot...          | 23 Aug. 58                | 17 Sep. 61   | 23 Oct. 67   |
| 1859 R A Cartwright     | 48 foot...          | 15 Aug. 59                | 18 Feb. 62   | 8 Feb. 68    |
| 1860 J F W Kane         | 48 foot...          | 18 Dec. 60                | 22 Nov. 65   | 14 Mar. 68   |
| 1859 H A Robinson       | 16 lan...           | 30 Dec. 59                | 24 June 62   | 1 Apr. 68    |
| 1858 M C Seton          | 67 foot...          | 30 Mar. 58                | 8 Nov. 61    | 8 July 68    |
| 1861 H J Cholmeley      | 16 foot...          | 18 Jan. 61                | 31 Jan. 65   | 7 Nov. 68    |
| 1861 R T Maillard       | 16 lan...           | 12 Mar. 61                | 3 Oct. 62    | 26 Nov. 68   |
| 1860 R Thompson         | engrs...            | 11 June 58                | 27 Aug. 58   | 6 Dec. 68    |
| 1857 A H Murray         | roy art...          | 12 Dec. 57                | 27 Aug. 58   | 14 Dec. 68   |
| 1859 A J Poole          | 67 foot...          | 11 Jan. 56                | 10 Nov. 62   | 2 Jan. 69    |
| 1858 E Austin           | S C...              | 12 Feb. 58                | 5 July 60    | 10 Jan. 69   |
| 1860 H P Law            | 21 foot...          | 3 Mar. 60                 | 8 Aug. 62    | 10 Feb. 69   |
| 1859 E G Fenn           | 33 foot...          | 16 Sep. 60                | 11 Feb. 62   | 17 Mar. 69   |
| 1860 A H Lefroy         | 45 foot...          | 21 Dec. 60                | 12 June 63   | 24 Mar. 69   |
| 1858 R N Hubbersty      | 89 foot...          | 24 Sep. 58                | 23 Apr. 61   | 23 June 69   |
| 1860 K D Murray         | 89 foot...          | 4 Sep. 60                 | 26 Feb. 64   | 30 June 69   |
| 1862 A H C Lynch        | 48 foot...          | 28 May 62                 | 4 Dec. 66    | 21 Aug. 69   |
| 1260 *E S Wason         | 33 foot...          | 12 June 60                | 26 Feb. 64   | 75 Sep. 69   |
| 1859 W J E G Sutherland | 44 foot...          | 11 Mar. 59                | 1 Apr. 63    | 25 Sep. 69   |
| 1857 W T Brereton       | S C...              | 10 Oct. 57                | 17 Feb. 60   | 10 Oct. 69   |
| 1857 E W C H Miller     | S C...              | 20 Oct. 57                | 1 Jan. 62    | 20 Oct. 69   |
| 1858 J Ward             | S C...              | 4 Nov. 57                 | 12 Dec. 58   | 4 Nov. 69    |
| 1858 T D Chatterton     | S C...              | 4 Nov. 57                 | 2 Jan. 60    | 4 Nov. 69    |
| 1858 L B Byass          | S C...              | 5 Nov. 57                 | 21 Dec. 59   | 5 Nov. 69    |
| 1858 H W H Cox          | S C...              | 20 Nov. 57                | 31 Oct. 59   | 20 Nov. 69   |
| 1862 W T Ellis          | 48 foot...          | 21 Nov. 62                | 6 Mar. 67    | 1 Dec. 69    |
| 1858 *T R Tabuteau      | S C...              | 11 Dec. 57                | 1 Jan. 62    | 11 Dec. 69   |
| 1858 E Shaw             | S C...              | 12 Dec. 57                | 11 July 59   | 12 Dec. 69   |
| 1858 A F Dobbs          | S C...              | 12 Dec. 57                | 12 Oct. 59   | 12 Dec. 69   |
| 1857 *W Coningham       | S C...              | 12 Dec. 57                | 12 Nov. 61   | 12 Dec. 69   |
| 1858 *G Chrystie        | S C...              | 12 Dec. 57                | 1 Feb. 60    | 12 Dec. 69   |
| 1858 A F Orchard        | S C...              | 12 Dec. 57                | 1 Oct. 61    | 12 Dec. 69   |
| 1858 W G Sharp          | S C...              | 20 Dec. 57                | 12 Jan. 60   | 20 Dec. 69   |
| 1858 T J Cotton         | S C...              | 4 Jan. 58                 | 9 Sep. 59    | 4 Jan. 70    |
| 1858 *M Frotheroe       | S C...              | 4 Jan. 58                 | 9 Mar. 60    | 4 Jan. 70    |
| 1858 F Middlecoat       | S C...              | 4 Jan. 58                 | 2 July 60    | 4 Jan. 70    |
| 1858 E MacD Stevenson   | S C...              | 4 Jan. 58                 | 12 Sep. 60   | 4 Jan. 70    |
| 1858 E G D Beagin       | S C...              | 20 Jan. 58                | 1 Jan. 62    | 20 Jan. 70   |
| 1858 H W Bird           | 6 cav...            | 20 Feb. 58                | 19 May 58    | 20 Feb. 70   |
| 1858 R J B Simpson      | S C...              | 20 Feb. 58                | 9 Mar. 60    | 20 Feb. 70   |
| 1858 *C J T Whitlock    | S C...              | 20 Feb. 58                | 9 Mar. 60    | 20 Feb. 70   |
| 1861 S A Hammick        | 43 foot...          | 12 Mar. 61                | 29 May 63    | 26 Feb. 70   |
| 1858 H M S Magrath      | S C...              | 4 Mar. 58                 | 1 Feb. 59    | 4 Mar. 70    |
| 1858 E H Eyre           | S C...              | 4 Mar. 58                 | 1 Jan. 62    | 4 Mar. 70    |
| 1858 P E Bowlby         | 48 foot...          | 30 Mar. 58                | 23 Nov. 60   | 30 Mar. 70   |
| 1857 *S W Bell          | 34 foot...          | 6 Jan. 57                 | 24 Nov. 63   | 1 Apr. 70    |
| 1858 E J Wynch          | 16 foot...          | 4 Apr. 58                 | 4 Nov. 61    | 4 Apr. 70    |
| 1860 *F Wilmot          | inf...              | 3 Aug. 60                 | 25 July 64   | 9 Apr. 70    |
| 1859 A G Hutchins       | 7 cav...            | 20 Feb. 59                | 20 Feb. 60   | 10 Apr. 70   |
| 1858 W W Hooper         |                     | 20 Apr. 58                | 21 Dec. 58   | 20 Apr. 70   |

| NAMES.                 | Addiscombe Service. | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.      |               |              |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------|
|                        |                     | Cornet, 2d Lt. or Ensign. | Lieutenant.   | Captain.     |
| CAPTAINS.              | Y. M. D.            |                           |               |              |
| 1861 J E Collings      | 89 foot...          | 16 Aug. 1861              | 8 June 1867   | 27 Apr. 1870 |
| 1858 J E Baines        | 45 foot...          |                           | 16 Feb. 58    | 6 May 70     |
| 1858 F L Haleman       | S C...              | 26 May                    | 58 16 Apr. 60 | 26 May 70    |
| 1858 K J L Mackenzie   | S C... 1 10 11      | 11 June                   | 58 27 Aug. 58 | 11 June 70   |
| 1858 J W Macdougall    | S C... 1 10 4       | 11 June                   | 58 27 Aug. 58 | 11 June 70   |
| 1858 J P James         | S C... 1 10 10      | 11 June                   | 58 23 Aug. 61 | 11 June 70   |
| 1858 G H Trevor        | S C...              | 12 June                   | 58 27 Aug. 58 | 12 June 70   |
| 1858 M M Bowie         | S C...              | 12 June                   | 58 27 Aug. 58 | 12 June 70   |
| 1858 C H A Gower       | S C...              | 12 June                   | 58 27 Aug. 58 | 12 June 70   |
| 1858 D T Hatchell      | S C...              | 12 June                   | 58 19 July 60 | 12 June 70   |
| 1858 W G Hughes        | S C...              | 12 June                   | 58 25 Dec. 60 | 12 June 70   |
| 1858 A T Woodhouse     | S C...              | 12 June                   | 58 2 Sep. 61  | 12 June 70   |
| 1858 A S Grove         | S C...              | 12 June                   | 58 1 Oct. 61  | 12 June 70   |
| 1858 H C Davies        | S C...              | 12 June                   | 58 2 Oct. 61  | 12 June 70   |
| 1858 C J Watson        | S C...              | 12 June                   | 58 1 Jan. 62  | 12 June 70   |
| 1858 W C Bayley        | S C...              | 12 June                   | 58 1 Jan. 62  | 12 June 70   |
| 1858 S H Desborough    | roy. art...         |                           | 22 June 58    | 22 June 70   |
| 1858 T H B Young       | S C...              | 25 June                   | 58 24 Mar. 61 | 25 June 70   |
| 1858 *F J Wroughton    | S C...              | 25 June                   | 58 29 Sep. 61 | 25 June 70   |
| 1869 H H Tabb          | 16 foot...          | 1 June                    | 69 24 Jan. 65 | 29 June 70   |
| 1858 *H H H Hallett    | S C...              | 4 July                    | 58 2 Jan. 60  | 4 July 70    |
| 1859 W R C Brough      | roy. art...         |                           | 11 Dec. 58    | 4 July 70    |
| 1860 H Cracroft        | cav...              | 12 July                   | 60 3 Nov. 61  | 5 July 70    |
| 1858 H Lambard         | 45 foot...          | 13 July                   | 58 4 Jan. 61  | 13 July 70   |
| 1858 R Pennell         | 48 foot...          | 13 July                   | 58 10 May 61  | 13 July 70   |
| 1858 W H Hoskins       | S C...              | 20 July                   | 58 31 July 60 | 20 July 70   |
| 1858 J Hudleston       | S C...              | 4 Aug.                    | 58 1 July 59  | 4 Aug. 70    |
| 1860 *F M Onslow       | cav...              | 4 Sep.                    | 60 26 Dec. 61 | 5 Aug. 70    |
| 1858 W N Carey         | 21 foot...          | 6 Aug.                    | 58 24 May 61  | 10 Aug. 70   |
| 1858 *M A Rowlandson   | S C...              | 20 Aug.                   | 58 17 June 60 | 20 Aug. 70   |
| 1858 M C Poole         | S C...              | 20 Aug.                   | 58 1 Jan. 62  | 20 Aug. 70   |
| 1858 G Thomas          | S C...              | 2 Sep.                    | 58 15 Apr. 61 | 2 Sep. 70    |
| 1860 R B Bald          | 44 foot...          | 21 Sep.                   | 60 23 Dec. 64 | 3 Sep. 70    |
| 1858 J O Goldie        | S C...              | 4 Sep.                    | 58 1 Jan. 60  | 4 Sep. 70    |
| 1858 L Owen            | S C...              | 4 Sep.                    | 58 18 Oct. 60 | 4 Sep. 70    |
| 1860 J Whitton         | 21 foot...          | 14 Aug.                   | 60 1 July 63  | 17 Sep. 70   |
| 1858 S E Atkinson      | S C...              | 20 Sep.                   | 58 15 Aug. 61 | 20 Sep. 70   |
| 1859 *G M Douglas      | 33 foot...          | 31 Dec.                   | 59 11 Feb. 63 | 24 Sep. 70   |
| 1859 B B Faunce        | S C...              | 25 Sep.                   | 58 9 Jan. 61  | 25 Sep. 70   |
| 1858 J McK Macdonald   | unattd...           | 28 Sep.                   | 58 11 Apr. 65 | 28 Sep. 70   |
| 1858 J Kelly           | unattd...           | 28 Sep.                   | 58 11 Apr. 65 | 28 Sep. 70   |
| 1858 J G D Walker      | 6 cav...            | 4 Oct.                    | 58 12 Apr. 59 | 4 Oct. 70    |
| 1858 J B Gahan         | S C...              | 4 Oct.                    | 58 1 Oct. 61  | 4 Oct. 70    |
| 1858 A J Roberts       | 44 foot...          | 8 Oct.                    | 58 18 July 62 | 8 Oct. 70    |
| 1858 H S Elton         | S C...              | 20 Oct.                   | 58 14 Feb. 61 | 20 Oct. 70   |
| 1858 A D Phelps        | S C...              | 20 Oct.                   | 58 1 Oct. 61  | 20 Oct. 70   |
| 1858 J C Doveton       | S C...              | 20 Oct.                   | 58 1 Oct. 61  | 20 Oct. 70   |
| 1858 G H Tiliard       | S C...              | 20 Oct.                   | 58 1 Jan. 62  | 20 Oct. 70   |
| 1858 M Pawkes          | 89 foot...          | 5 Sep.                    | 62 22 Sep. 65 | 20 Oct. 70   |
| 1858 O M Bradshaw      | 67 foot...          | 4 Nov.                    | 58 6 Dec. 59  | 4 Nov. 70    |
| 1863 J E Blundell      | S C...              | 20 Nov.                   | 58 26 Apr. 61 | 20 Nov. 70   |
| 1859 J W S Butler      | S C...              | 20 Nov.                   | 58 26 Apr. 61 | 20 Nov. 70   |
| 1859 *C B Smith, c s i | inf...              | 2 Mar.                    | 59 14 Apr. 61 | 30 Nov. 70   |
| 1859 H S Stewart       | S C...              | 4 Dec.                    | 58 1 Oct. 61  | 4 Dec. 70    |
| 1859 D V Shortland     | roy. art...         |                           | 11 Dec. 58    | 11 Dec. 70   |
| 1859 W Freeth          | S C...              |                           | 11 Dec. 58    | 11 Dec. 70   |
| 1859 C W Brereton      | roy. art...         |                           | 11 Dec. 58    | 11 Dec. 70   |
| 1859 R Bullock         | S C...              | 11 Dec.                   | 58 8 Apr. 60  | 11 Dec. 70   |
| 1859 E S Ludlow        | S C...              | 11 Dec.                   | 58 1 Sep. 60  | 11 Dec. 70   |
| 1859 A W Foord         | S C...              | 11 Dec.                   | 58 12 June 61 | 11 Dec. 70   |
| 1859 H A Hammond       | S C...              | 11 Dec.                   | 58 1 Oct. 61  | 11 Dec. 70   |
| 1859 H Porteous        | S C...              | 11 Dec.                   | 58 30 Nov. 61 | 11 Dec. 70   |
| 1859 C B Harris        | S C...              | 11 Dec.                   | 58 1 Jan. 62  | 11 Dec. 70   |
| 1860 H R Hope          | cav...              | 4 Nov.                    | 60 1 Jan. 62  | 15 Dec. 70   |
| 1861 S P T Nicholl     | 43 foot...          | 16 Aug.                   | 61 30 Apr. 64 | 4 Jan. 71    |

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

## Gradation List of Officers on the

| NAMES.                | Addiscombe<br>Service. | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.         |             |             |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                       |                        | Cornet, 2d Lt.<br>or Ensign. | Lieutenant. | Captain.    |
| CAPTAINS.             |                        |                              |             |             |
|                       | Y. M. D.               |                              |             |             |
| 1859 E A Bruce        | S C.....               | 6 Jan. 1859                  | 4 Aug. 1861 | 6 Jan. 1871 |
| 1859 W J Pickance     | S C.....               | 6 Jan. 59                    | 1 Jan. 62   | 6 Jan. 71   |
| 1861 J L L Morant     | engrs... 1 10 10       |                              | 10 June 59  | 14 Jan. 71  |
| 1861 *R P Pennefather | engrs... 1 4 9         |                              | 10 June 59  | 14 Jan. 71  |
| 1859 L F Campbell     | S C.....               | 4 Feb. 59                    | 1 Jan. 62   | 4 Feb. 71   |
| 1859 E Persse         | S C.....               | 4 Mar. 59                    | 29 Aug. 61  | 4 Mar. 71   |
| 1859 E W Begbie       | inf.....               | 4 Apr. 59                    | 25 Apr. 61  | 8 Mar. 71   |
| 1859 A Bredin         | S C.....               | 11 Mar. 59                   | 5 Feb. 66   | 11 Mar. 71  |
| 1859 T Walker         | roy art.....           |                              | 10 June 59  | 22 Mar. 71  |
| 1863 D M Potter       | 67 foot.....           | 24 Nov. 63                   | 8 July 61   | 22 Mar. 71  |
| 1859 C R Oxley        | inf.....               | 4 Apr. 59                    | 2 Sep. 61   | 4 Apr. 71   |
| 1859 W L Ranking      | inf.....               | 4 Apr. 59                    | 13 Sep. 61  | 4 Apr. 71   |
| 1859 C H Walsh        | 44 foot.....           | 13 Mar. 59                   | 27 Sep. 61  | 13 May 71   |
| 1859 F Smalley        | inf.....               | 20 May 59                    | 1 Oct. 61   | 20 May 71   |
| 1859 *G Godfrey       | inf.....               | 20 May 59                    | 1 Oct. 61   | 20 May 71   |
| 1859 F H Winterbotham | inf.....               | 20 May 59                    | 16 Nov. 61  | 20 May 71   |
| 1859 J G Pollock      | roy. art... 1 6 27     |                              | 10 June 59  | 10 June 71  |
| 1859 W S Hebbert      | roy. art... 1 9 18     |                              | 10 June 59  | 10 June 71  |
| 1859 T R Byng         | S C.....               | 11 June 59                   | 1 Jan. 62   | 11 June 71  |
| 1859 C R Bradstreet   | inf.....               | 11 June 59                   | 1 Jan. 62   | 11 June 71  |
| 1859 R E Cox          | inf.....               | 16 June 59                   | 1 Jan. 62   | 16 June 71  |
| 1859 R T Chapman      | inf.....               | 16 June 59                   | 1 Jan. 62   | 16 June 71  |
| 1864 B H Foster       | 44 foot.....           | 9 Dec. 64                    | 1 Jan. 62   | 21 June 71  |
| 1859 R E C Jarvis     | 67 foot.....           | 19 July 59                   | 1 Jan. 62   | 19 July 71  |
| 1859 H R Ogilvie      | inf.....               | 20 July 59                   | 1 Jan. 62   | 20 July 71  |
| 1859 H R Shelley      | inf.....               | 20 July 59                   | 1 Jan. 62   | 20 July 71  |
| 1861 S C Clarke       | engrs... 1 10 8        |                              | 1 Jan. 62   | 30 July 71  |
| 1859 G E Weston       | inf.....               | 4 Aug. 59                    | 1 Jan. 62   | 4 Aug. 71   |
| 1859 W H St. A Wilton | inf.....               | 4 Aug. 59                    | 1 Jan. 62   | 4 Aug. 71   |
| 1859 J E F Strettell  | inf.....               | 4 Aug. 59                    | 1 Jan. 62   | 4 Aug. 71   |
| 1862 A F Hamilton     | engrs... 1 10 6        |                              | 8 June 60   | 9 Aug. 71   |
| 1861 F W Buller       | cav.....               | 4 Dec. 60                    | 1 Jan. 62   | 15 Aug. 71  |
| 1859 S W McIver       | inf.....               | 20 Aug. 59                   | 1 Jan. 62   | 20 Aug. 71  |
| 1859 F H Matthias     | S C.....               | 20 Aug. 59                   | 1 Jan. 62   | 20 Aug. 71  |
| 1861 W Cave           | 89 foot.....           | 8 June 61                    | 28 Dec. 65  | 20 Aug. 71  |
| 1859 T T Irvine       | 44 foot.....           | 23 Aug. 59                   | 9 Dec. 64   | 23 Aug. 71  |
| 1859 A C Mottet       | inf.....               | 4 Sep. 59                    | 1 Jan. 62   | 4 Sep. 71   |
| 1859 J S Blaxland     | inf.....               | 4 Sep. 59                    | 1 Jan. 62   | 4 Sep. 71   |
| 1859 S L Bagshawe     | inf.....               | 4 Sep. 59                    | 1 Jan. 62   | 4 Sep. 71   |
| 1859 E Moore          | inf.....               | 7 Sep. 59                    | 1 Jan. 62   | 7 Sep. 71   |
| 1859 G J vanSomeren   | inf.....               | 7 Sep. 59                    | 1 Jan. 62   | 7 Sep. 71   |
| 1859 *E J Gunthorpe   | S C.....               | 7 Sep. 59                    | 1 Jan. 62   | 7 Sep. 71   |
| 1859 C Walker         | S C.....               | 7 Sep. 59                    | 1 Jan. 62   | 7 Sep. 71   |
| 1867 H G Lefroy       | 44 foot.....           | 1 May 67                     | 17 Nov. 69  | 9 Sep. 71   |
| 1857 H L Gwyn         | roy art.....           |                              | 23 Dec. 57  | 11 Sep. 71  |
| 1859 E G Blenkinsop   | S C.....               | 20 Sep. 59                   | 1 Jan. 62   | 20 Sep. 71  |
| 1862 W Clark          | 43 foot.....           | 11 Feb. 62                   | 30 Apr. 64  | 20 Sep. 71  |
| 1868 W D Saunders     | 44 foot.....           | 15 Feb. 68                   | 13 Sep. 70  | 7 Oct. 71   |
| 1859 T S Magan        | S C.....               | 9 Oct. 59                    | 11 Jan. 62  | 9 Oct. 71   |
| 1859 R G Briggs       | inf.....               | 9 Oct. 59                    | 11 Jan. 62  | 9 Oct. 71   |
| 1859 C W Campbell     | ben cav.....           | 12 Oct. 59                   | 24 Jan. 61  | 12 Oct. 71  |
| 1859 A Anderson       | inf.....               | 20 Oct. 59                   | 21 Jan. 62  | 20 Oct. 71  |
| 1860 H F Oakes        | 33 foot.....           | 26 May 60                    | 29 May 63   | 28 Oct. 71  |
| 1864 G Vernon         | 16 foot.....           | 9 Apr. 64                    | 29 Nov. 66  | 28 Oct. 71  |
| 1866 T C O Powlett    | 48 foot.....           | 16 Oct. 66                   | 14 Mar. 68  | 28 Oct. 71  |
| 1864 P Quirk          | 67 foot.....           | 5 Apr. 64                    | 12 Jan. 69  | 31 Oct. 71  |
| 1863 W H Wilson       | 43 foot.....           | 2 Dec. 63                    | 30 Mar. 67  | 31 Oct. 71  |
| 1869 G R R Poole      | 12 lan.....            | 2 Jan. 69                    | 30 Aug. 70  | 31 Oct. 71  |
| 1859 T E Thorpe       | inf.....               | 4 Nov. 59                    | 21 Jan. 62  | 4 Nov. 71   |
| 1859 C Curtois        | inf.....               | 4 Nov. 59                    | 11 Jan. 62  | 4 Nov. 71   |
| 1860 *R Wilson        | inf.....               | 20 Nov. 59                   | 1 Jan. 62   | 20 Nov. 71  |
| 1862 A Longley        | 43 foot.....           | 19 Dec. 62                   | 30 Apr. 64  | 28 Nov. 71  |
| 1860 A W L Anderson   | inf.....               | 4 Dec. 59                    | 1 Jan. 62   | 4 Dec. 71   |
| 1860 G F E S Neill    | S C... 1 3 2           |                              | 9 Dec. 59   | 9 Dec. 71   |
| 1860 R F Taylor       | inf... 1 10 5          |                              | 9 Dec. 59   | 9 Dec. 71   |
| 1860 R C Hutchinson   | inf... 0 10 9          |                              | 9 Dec. 59   | 9 Dec. 71   |

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.



| NAMES.                   | Addiscombe Service. | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.      |             |            |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------|
|                          |                     | Cornet, 2d Lt. or Ensign. | Lieutenant. | Captain.   |
| CAPTAINS.                | Y. M. D.            |                           |             |            |
| 1860 D Cowie             | S C... 1 4 7        | 12 Dec. 1859              | 9 Dec. 1871 |            |
| 1860 A C Williams        | S C...              | 10 Dec. 1859              | 22 Jan. 62  | 10 Dec. 71 |
| 1860 W M Robinson        | S C...              | 10 Dec. 59                | 22 Jan. 62  | 10 Dec. 71 |
| 1860 H H G Hands         | inf...              | 20 Dec. 59                | 15 Jan. 62  | 20 Dec. 71 |
| 1860 J G R D Macneill    | inf...              | 22 Dec. 59                | 1 Apr. 62   | 22 Dec. 71 |
| 1859 Hon'ble H S O'Grady | roy art...          | 11 Dec. 58                | 23 Dec. 71  |            |
| 1859 *C E B Leacock      | roy art...          | 21 Dec. 59                | 23 Dec. 71  |            |
| 1860 H A A Prior         | inf...              | 29 Dec. 59                | 6 Apr. 62   | 29 Dec. 71 |
| 1860 E S Skinner         | S C...              | 4 Jan. 60                 | 22 May 62   | 4 Jan. 72  |
| 1860 F Hole              | S C...              | 4 Jan. 60                 | 10 June 62  | 4 Jan. 72  |
| 1859 A K Seacome         | roy art...          | 11 Dec. 58                | 14 Feb. 72  |            |
| 1860 R Hunter            | inf...              | 3 Mar. 60                 | 30 July 62  | 3 Mar. 72  |
| 1860 H E D Bayley        | inf...              | 3 Mar. 60                 | 30 July 62  | 3 Mar. 72  |
| 1860 J H Gausson         | inf...              | 3 Mar. 60                 | 30 July 62  | 3 Mar. 72  |
| 1858 L N Mosse           | 67 foot...          | 26 Mar. 58                | 23 Sep. 62  | 8 May 72   |
| 1860 W P O Boulderson    | S C...              | 1 June 60                 | 17 Nov. 63  | 1 June 72  |
| 1860 J S F Mackenzie     | S C... 1 4 3        | 8 June 60                 | 8 June 72   |            |
| 1860 F R Twynam          | roy art... 1 10 3   | 8 June 60                 | 8 June 72   |            |
| 1860 H T H Baber         | inf...              | 9 June 60                 | 30 July 62  | 9 June 72  |
| 1860 S L Hunt            | S C...              | 9 June 60                 | 30 July 62  | 9 June 72  |
| 1858 G L L Taylor        | 16 foot...          | 14 Apr. 58                | 14 Feb. 60  | 19 June 72 |
| 1858 P McCann            | 16 foot...          | 17 Apr. 58                | 11 May 60   | 19 June 72 |
| 1860 H B Nangle          | S C...              | 4 July 60                 | 1 July 63   | 4 July 72  |
| 1861 *F W Durrant        | 33 foot...          | 8 Feb. 61                 | 18 Oct. 64  | 17 July 72 |
| 1860 R Alexander         | roy art... 1 10 8   | 9 Dec. 59                 | 1 Aug. 72   |            |
| 1860 C R E Wheatley      | roy art...          | 9 Dec. 59                 | 1 Aug. 72   |            |
| 1860 A I MacLaverty      | roy art... 1 9 9    | 8 June 60                 | 1 Aug. 72   |            |
| 1860 *H C Seton          | roy art...          | 8 June 60                 | 1 Aug. 72   |            |
| 1868 J B Hayes           | 12 lan...           | 22 Feb. 68                | 1 Sep. 69   | 3 Aug. 72  |
| 1862 W G Cumming         | engrs... 1 4 2      | 8 June 60                 | 3 Aug. 72   |            |
| 1860 J Hotham            | inf...              | 21 Aug. 1860              | 15 Aug. 62  | 21 Aug. 72 |
| 1861 J S Brexton         | 67 foot...          | 9 April 69                | 12 May 63   | 21 Aug. 72 |
| 1866 A C Gardner         | 14 huss...          | 27 July 66                | 15 Dec. 69  | 21 Aug. 72 |
| 1859 V C Fisher          | roy art...          | 11 Dec. 58                | 5 Sep. 72   |            |
| 1860 G R Gambier         | roy art...          | 8 June 60                 | 2 Nov. 72   |            |
| 1860 D W Lawrell         | roy art... 1 6 30   | 8 June 60                 | 2 Nov. 72   |            |
| 1859 R F Morris          | roy eng...          | 22 Dec. 59                | 2 Nov. 72   |            |
| 1860 A F Wilkinson       | inf...              | 4 Nov. 60                 | 10 Dec. 62  | 4 Nov. 72  |
| 1860 A Chaplin           | inf...              | 12 Nov. 60                | 10 Dec. 62  | 12 Nov. 72 |
| 1860 G Lecky             | S C...              | 12 Nov. 60                | 30 Dec. 62  | 12 Nov. 72 |
| 1860 A J Lavie           | roy art...          | 8 June 60                 | 1 Dec. 72   |            |
| 1860 W H Hallett         | S C...              | 19 Dec. 60                | 19 Dec. 72  |            |
| 1861 C G Cooper          | inf... 1 4 15       | 19 Dec. 60                | 13 Feb. 63  | 19 Dec. 72 |
| 1861 C E L Eastall       | inf...              | 20 Dec. 60                | 2 Mar. 63   | 20 Dec. 72 |
| 1861 F E Spry            | inf...              | 20 Dec. 60                | 2 Mar. 63   | 20 Dec. 72 |
| 1861 A J Shaw            | inf...              | 20 Dec. 60                | 3 Mar. 63   | 20 Dec. 72 |
| 1861 F J F Monro         | inf...              | 20 Dec. 60                | 3 Apr. 63   | 20 Dec. 72 |
| 1860 *R G E Dalrymple    | S C...              | 20 Dec. 60                | 2 Oct. 69   | 20 Dec. 72 |
| 1861 C C Campbell        | inf...              | 22 Dec. 60                | 10 Apr. 63  | 22 Dec. 72 |
| 1861 E P Malby           | cav...              | 4 Jan. 61                 | 13 Apr. 63  | 4 Jan. 73  |
| 1861 A G W Hemans        | inf...              | 4 Jan. 61                 | 20 Jan. 63  | 4 Jan. 73  |
| 1861 W Miller            | inf... 1 4 4        | 4 Feb. 61                 | 25 Apr. 63  | 4 Feb. 73  |
| 1861 R M Clerk           | inf...              | 4 Mar. 61                 | 5 Apr. 63   | 4 Mar. 73  |
| 1861 M H Wratislaw       | inf...              | 4 Mar. 61                 | 7 Apr. 63   | 4 Mar. 73  |
| 1861 J Dennis            | 14 huss...          | 5 Mar. 61                 | 12 Oct. 68  | 5 Mar. 73  |
| 1861 E D Shafto          | roy art...          | 1 Apr. 61                 | 1 Apr. 73   |            |
| 1863 T H Pearson         | 43 foot...          | 28 Apr. 63                | 26 July 64  | 30 Apr. 73 |
| 1868 W B McTaggart       | 14 huss...          | 13 June 68                | 7 May 70    | 30 Apr. 73 |
| 1861 H Bowen             | 48 foot...          | 4 June 61                 | 4 Aug. 69   | 4 June 73  |
| 1861 T Price             | S C... 1 4 7        | 7 June 61                 | 30 Nov. 66  | 7 June 73  |
| 1861 J T Cummins         | S C...              | 8 June 61                 | 24 June 63  | 8 June 73  |
| 1861 *D Dinwiddie        | unattd...           | 28 June 61                | 28 June 73  |            |
| 1861 W B Warner          | cav...              | 1 July 61                 | 1 July 62   | 1 July 73  |
| 1861 A J Anderson        | roy art...          | 1 July 61                 | 1 July 61   | 1 July 73  |
| 1861 D J S McLeod        | cav...              | 20 July 61                | 20 July 62  | 20 July 73 |

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

## Gradation List of Officers on the

| NAMES.                   | Addiscombe Service. | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.      |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          |                     | Cornet, 2d Lt. or Ensign. | Lieutenant.  | Captain.     |
| CAPTAINS.                | Y. M. D.            |                           |              |              |
| 1861 D W Mackinnon       | 109 foot...         | 27 July 1861              | 22 Mar. 1864 | 27 July 1873 |
| 1861 H W Pardoe          | cav...              | 15 Aug. 61                | 15 Aug. 62   | 15 Aug. 73   |
| 1860 A C Smith           | roy eng...          |                           | 1 Nov. 60    | 24 Aug. 73   |
| 1860 R R E Brockman      | roy eng...          |                           | 14 Dec. 60   | 25 Aug. 73   |
| 1861 *J J Fletcher       | inf...              | 11 Sep. 61                | 10 Sep. 63   | 11 Sep. 73   |
| 1861 C M A Morant        | cav...              | 20 Sep. 61                | 20 Sep. 62   | 20 Sep. 73   |
| 1864 *F J Tidmarsh       | 33 foot...          | 14 June 64                | 29 June 66   | 24 Sep. 73   |
| 1861 F T Powis           | inf...              | 2 Oct. 61                 | 3 Oct. 63    | 2 Oct. 73    |
| 1863 J T O'Brien         | 43 foot...          | 10 July 63                | 29 July 65   | 18 Oct. 73   |
| 1862 *W Stainforth       | inf...              | 4 Nov. 61                 | 14 Nov. 63   | 4 Nov. 73    |
| 1861 J O Gage            | 45 foot...          | 29 Mar. 61                | 18 Sep. 63   | 12 Nov. 73   |
| 1862 D Heming            | inf...              | 16 Nov. 61                | 21 Nov. 63   | 16 Nov. 73   |
| 1861 G Simpson           | 109 foot...         | 27 Nov. 61                | 13 Oct. 64   | 27 Nov. 73   |
| 1862 W H M Francklyn     | inf...              | 4 Dec. 61                 | 26 Nov. 63   | 4 Dec. 73    |
| 1862 T H Campbell        | inf...              | 20 Dec. 61                | 3 Dec. 63    | 20 Dec. 73   |
| 1862 H C Hamilton        | inf...              | 24 June 59                | 15 Dec. 63   | 20 Dec. 73   |
| 1862 R H T Hill          | inf...              | 20 Dec. 61                | 8 Jan. 64    | 1 Jan. 74    |
| 1862 R Stokoe            | inf...              | 2 Jan. 62                 | 18 Jan. 64   | 1 Jan. 74    |
| 1862 C J Johnston        | inf...              | 2 Jan. 62                 | 18 Feb. 64   | 1 Jan. 74    |
| 1862 H M Dale            | inf...              | 4 Jan. 62                 | 29 Feb. 64   | 1 Jan. 74    |
| 1862 F A Wetherall       | inf...              | 20 Jan. 62                | 1 Mar. 64    | 1 Jan. 74    |
| 1861 H S Neild           | 45 foot...          | 15 Feb. 61                | 19 July 64   | 7 Jan. 74    |
| 1862 C H Sheppard        | S C...              | 1 Mar. 62                 | 16 Mar. 64   | 1 Mar. 74    |
| 1858 R O Richmond        | 89 foot...          | 2 July 58                 | 6 May 63     | 1 Apr. 74    |
| 1860 A D Anderson        | roy art...          |                           | 8 June 60    | 9 May 74     |
| 1858 F W V Packman       | 21 foot...          | 2 July 58                 | 1 July 63    | 17 May 74    |
| 1862 P W Watts           | 18th Foot           | 8 July 62                 | 19 July 68   | 8 July 74    |
| 1862 A Clark-Kennedy     | S C...              | 29 July 62                | 25 Nov. 64   | 29 July 74   |
| 1864 W Everett           | 33 foot...          | 28 June 64                | 11 Jan. 67   | 9 Sep. 74    |
| 1865 *E Nesbitt          | 33 foot...          | 1 Sep. 65                 | 13 July 67   | 9 Sep. 74    |
| 1838 Hon'ble W J Stewart | 12 lan...           | 14 Oct. 68                | 9 Oct. 69    | 3 Oct. 74    |
| 1860 R G Newbolt         | 16 foot...          | 4 Aug. 60                 | 31 Jan. 67   | 25 Nov. 74   |
| 1863 W T McLaughlin      | 48 foot...          | 9 Jan. 63                 | 30 Mar. 67   | 9 Jan. 75    |
| 1863 N H Reeve           | 45 foot...          | 22 June 63                | 10 July 66   | 27 Feb. 75   |
| 1863 E F Cambier         | roy art...          |                           | 1 Mar. 63    | 1 Mar. 75    |
| 1863 F W Douglass        | 21 foot...          | 4 Dec. 63                 | 16 Oct. 67   | 24 Mar. 75   |
| 1869 J A P Scourfield    | 12 lan...           | 24 July 69                | 4 Jan. 71    | 24 Mar. 75   |
| 1862 T C Miller          | 43 foot...          | 16 May 62                 | 6 Feb. 66    | 1 Apr. 75    |
| 1863 W Wood              | 44 foot...          | 31 May 63                 | 2 Jan. 69    | 1 Apr. 75    |
| 1867 A Wright            | 45 foot...          | 12 Feb. 67                | 18 Aug. 69   | 1 Apr. 75    |
| 1863 E Quin              | S C...              | 42 May 63                 | 8 Nov. 66    | 12 May 75    |
| 1863 A W Fair            | 48 foot...          | 29 May 63                 | 12 June 67   | 29 May 75    |
| 1864 *F B J Jerrard      | 33 foot...          | 18 Oct. 64                | 14 Aug. 67   | 22 June 75   |
| 1863 *W H Coaker         | roy eng...          |                           | 30 June 63   | 30 June 75   |
| 1866 J F Hornby          | 12 lan...           | 30 June 66                | 7 May 68     | 7 July 75    |
| 1863 W P B Brereton      | 89 foot...          | 17 July 63                | 6 May 68     | 17 July 75   |
| 1863 A McCully           | S C...              | 4 Aug. 63                 | 1 Feb. 67    | 4 Aug. 75    |
| 1863 H R C Hewat         | 21 foot...          | 4 Aug. 63                 | 20 Apr. 67   | 24 Sep. 75   |
| 1868 J McCleverty        | 45 foot...          | 10 July 68                | 27 July 70   | 4 Aug. 75    |
| 1862 W W Dunlop          | 67 foot...          | 21 Nov. 62                | 5 June 66    | 1 Sep. 75    |
| 1863 C E Bovill          | 21 foot...          | 12 Sep. 63                | 21 June 67   | 12 Sep. 75   |
| 1863 J Kentish           | 14 huss...          | 27 June 68                | 10 Aug. 70   | 18 Sep. 75   |
| 1862 F Richmond          | roy art...          |                           | 1 Sep. 62    | 22 Sep. 75   |
| 1863 J Croker            | 21 foot...          | 2 Oct. 63                 | 22 June 67   | 2 Oct. 75    |
| 1863 J J Kennedy         | S C...              |                           | 17 July 66   | 9 Oct. 75    |
| 1863 W Taylor            | roy art...          |                           | 13 Oct. 63   | 13 Oct. 75   |
| 1863 T C Hood            | 48 foot...          | 17 Nov. 63                | 22 June 67   | 17 Nov. 75   |
| 1866 J S Langlands       | 43 foot...          | 8 May 66                  | 3 Aug. 70    | 1 Dec. 75    |
| 1863 G C Bayly           | roy art...          |                           | 1 Mar. 63    | 8 Dec. 75    |
| 1863 J F Houstoun        | roy art...          |                           | 1 Mar. 63    | 8 Dec. 75    |
| 1863 S. C. Halliday      | roy art...          |                           | 1 Apr. 63    | 1 Jan. 76    |
| 1864 C B Cooke           | S C...              | 8 Mar. 64                 | 3 Apr. 67    | 8 Mar. 76    |
| 1864 V L Mathias         | S C...              | 22 July 64                | 14 Sep. 67   | 22 Mar. 76   |
| 1850 C H Jackson         | 33 foot...          | 2 Mar. 58                 | 20 Feb. 63   | 19 Apr. 76   |
| 1864 J G Proudfoot       | S C...              | 26 Apr. 64                | 3 May 67     | 26 Apr. 76   |
| 1869 G M Martin          | 12 lan...           | 23 Jan. 69                | 10 Aug. 70   | 14 June 76   |
| 1867 R B R Williamson    | 43 foot...          | 13 Oct. 67                | 12 Nov. 70   | 19 June 76   |

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

| NAMES.                | Addiscombe Service. | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.      |             |              |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                       |                     | Cornet, 2d Lt. or Ensign. | Lieutenant. | Captain.     |
| CAPTAINS.             | Y. M. D.            |                           |             |              |
| 1863 H H N Martin     | 16 foot...          | 9 Jan. 1868               | 1 Oct. 1870 | 22 June 1876 |
| 1864 A W H Hornsby    | S C...              | 26 July 64                | 23 Feb. 69  | 26 July 76   |
| 1867 J Cuthbert       | 89 foot...          | 1 Feb. 67                 | 23 June 69  | 12 Aug. 76   |
| 1864 P F M Baddeley   | roy art...          |                           | 16 Aug. 64  | 16 Aug. 76   |
| 1863 T. E. S. Hickman | 14 huss...          | 22 Dec. 63                | 7 Nov. 68   | 26 Aug. 76   |
| 1864 A V Chick        | S C...              | 9 Sep. 64                 | 30 Sep. 67  | 9 Sept. 76   |
| 1864 E A Fraser       | S C...              | 13 Sep. 64                | 29 May 67   | 13 Sept. 76  |
| 1869 W Odell          | 44 foot...          | 13 June 69                | 4 Jan. 71   | 16 Sep. 76   |
| 1871 R. Garth         | 14 huss...          | 4 Feb. 71                 | 27 Oct. 71  | 11 Oct. 76   |
| 1864 A Awdry          | roy eng...          |                           | 9 Dec. 64   | 9 Dec. 76    |
| 1864 C M Smith        | roy art...          |                           | 23 Dec. 64  | 23 Dec. 76   |
| 1868 F Harden         | 16 foot...          | 11 Apr. 68                | 23 Nov. 70  | 30 Dec. 76   |
| 1864 W R Wynter       | 14 huss...          | 2 Feb. 64                 | 21 Aug. 69  | 8 Jan. 77    |
| 1864 J P Ewing        | roy art...          |                           | 12 Apr. 64  | 18 Jan. 77   |
| 1865 C W. Walker      | S C...              | 31 Jan. 65                | 16 May 71   | 31 Jan. 77   |
| 1864 R F Williams     | roy art...          |                           | 3 May 64    | 14 Feb. 77   |
| 1865 W N Hill         | 14 huss...          | 9 May 65                  | 13 July 70  | 24 Feb. 77   |
| 1865 R W O'Grady      | roy art...          |                           | 24 Mar. 65  | 24 Mar. 77   |
| 1864 R E Mundy        | roy art...          |                           | 19 July 64  | 10 Apr. 77   |
| 1867 C A Barker       | 89 foot...          | 6 Nov. 67                 | 23 June 69  | 23 Apr. 77   |
| 1864 B. F. Domville   | roy art...          |                           | 16 Aug. 64  | 30 May 77    |
| 1864 H Vaughan        | roy art...          |                           | 30 Aug. 64  | 30 May 77    |
| 1864 C B Wickham      | roy art...          |                           | 11 Oct. 64  | 26 June 77   |
| 1865 J H Newill       | S C...              | 4 July 65                 | 11 Nov. 68  | 4 July 77    |
| 1865 D Robertson      | S C...              | 8 Aug. 65                 | 8 Aug. 67   | 8 Aug. 77    |
| 1865 W G C Johnstone  | S C...              | 8 Aug. 65                 | 18 May 69   | 8 Aug. 77    |
| 1865 *J E Porteous    | S C...              | 22 Sep. 65                | 2 May 68    | 22 Sep. 77   |

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

## Graduation List of Officers on the

| NAMES.                                | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.               |            | NAMES.                                  | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.               |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|
|                                       | Cornet, 2d<br>Lieut. or<br>Ensign. | Lieutenant |                                         | Cornet, 2d<br>Lieut. or<br>Ensign. | Lieutenant |
| LIEUTENANTS.                          |                                    |            | LIEUTENANTS.                            |                                    |            |
| 1864 J F Dorward roy eng              |                                    | 19 July 64 | 1870 C B Henderson roy eng              |                                    | 23 July 70 |
| 1865 N Powlett roy art                |                                    | 24 Mar. 65 | 1870 L Langley roy eng                  |                                    | 23 July 70 |
| 1865 H H Costobadie roy art           |                                    | 24 Mar. 65 | 1870 C B Wilkieson roy eng              |                                    | 23 July 70 |
| 1865 F M Robinson roy art             |                                    | 18 July 65 | 1870 F J Romilly roy eng                |                                    | 23 July 70 |
| 1865 G M J Moore roy art              |                                    | 18 July 65 | 1865 G C Fenwick S C                    | 21 Nov. 65                         | 28 July 70 |
| 1865 R W Rainsford-<br>Hannay roy art |                                    | 18 July 65 | 1868 M F Thrupp 45 foot                 | 14 Aug. 68                         | 27 Aug. 70 |
| 1865 D McN Campbell                   |                                    |            | 1868 F C Maltby S C                     | 16 Oct. 68                         | 14 Oct. 70 |
| 1866 S G Smyth roy eng                |                                    | 22 Dec. 65 | 1868 A Howlett S C                      | 22 Aug. 68                         | 21 Nov. 70 |
| 1866 C A Creswell S C                 |                                    | 12 Jan. 66 | 1868 W H Young 16 foot                  | 20 Jan. 68                         | 30 Nov. 70 |
| 1866 J R S O Hewitt roy art           |                                    | 12 Jan. 66 | 1869 J A M Vipar 89 foot                | 23 June 69                         | 7 Dec. 70  |
| 1866 H A Rigg roy art                 |                                    | 30 Jan. 66 | 1868 B A N Parrott S C                  | 8 July 68                          | 8 Dec. 70  |
| 1866 C H P Christie roy eng           |                                    | 17 Apr. 66 | 1868 F H Bourne 43 foot                 | 15 July 68                         | 4 Jan. 71  |
| 1865 P Edgumbe 44 foot                | 23 June 65                         | 22 May 66  | 1871 W L Alves roy art                  |                                    | 4 Jan. 71  |
| 1866 A F Makellar roy art             |                                    | 17 July 66 | 1871 H W Brackenbury roy art            |                                    | 4 Jan. 71  |
| 1866 A E Duthy roy art                |                                    | 17 July 66 | 1868 F B Garfit 67 foot                 | 16 Sep. 68                         | 14 Jan. 71 |
| 1866 G S Mainguy roy art              | 9 Oct. 63                          | 8 Oct. 66  | 1867 S W Rawlinson S C                  | 20 July 67                         | 17 Jan. 71 |
| 1867 F L Archer roy art               |                                    | 15 Jan. 67 | 1869 J H F H Connel-<br>lan 67 foot     | 2 Jan. 69                          | 22 Mar. 71 |
| 1867 G M Stevens roy art              |                                    | 10 July 67 | 1870 E M Mansel-Pleydell<br>roy art     | 8 June 70                          | 25 May 71  |
| 1864 J M Gordon 21 foot               | 5 July 64                          | 30 Oct. 67 | 1869 D R M Briggs 67 foot               | 23 Jan. 69                         | 3 May 71   |
| 1865 W Cooke S C                      | 7 Nov. 65                          | 7 Nov. 67  | 1869 S Churchill 44 foot                | 3 Feb. 69                          | 3 May 71   |
| 1864 H Caddell 89 foot                | 3 June 64                          | 9 Nov. 67  | 1869 H F Hill 44 foot                   | 27 Feb. 69                         | 21 June 71 |
| 1868 C H E Adamson S C                |                                    | 8 Jan. 68  | 1869 T S W. Bernard 44 foot             | 9 Oct. 69                          | 21 June 71 |
| 1868 H T S Yates roy art              |                                    | 8 Jan. 68  | 1869 W H Sawyer 43 foot                 | 13 Jan. 69                         | 5 July 71  |
| 1868 G R Hadaway roy art              |                                    | 8 Jan. 68  | 1868 D D Pryce S C                      | 8 July 68                          | 15 July 71 |
| 1868 G Henry roy eng                  |                                    | 8 Jan. 68  | 1871 E F Dawson roy art                 |                                    | 2 Aug. 71  |
| 1864 G A Lewes 48 foot                | 23 Dec. 64                         | 24 Mar. 68 | 1871 C L Casey roy art                  |                                    | 2 Aug. 71  |
| 1864 S A Dodd 48 foot                 | 23 Aug. 64                         | 2 May 68   | 1871 A W Cockburn roy eng               |                                    | 2 Aug. 71  |
| 1867 T A F Leader S C                 | 11 Jan. 67                         | 7 July 68  | 1871 E W Cotter roy eng                 |                                    | 2 Aug. 71  |
| 1868 A W Smart roy eng                |                                    | 15 July 68 | 1869 E Newman 33 foot                   | 12 June 69                         | 9 Aug. 71  |
| 1868 C C Rawson roy eng               |                                    | 15 July 68 | 1869 E Morrell 44 foot                  | 17 Nov. 69                         | 9 Sep. 71  |
| 1868 A R F Dorward roy eng            |                                    | 15 July 68 | 1868 E A Wylly S C                      | 8 Jan. 68                          | 7 Oct. 71  |
| 1866 A H Macintire S C                | 9 Mar. 66                          | 30 Sep. 68 | 1869 H A Richards 44 foot               | 24 Mar. 69                         | 7 Oct. 71  |
| 1867 R J Chaytor 48 foot              | 6 Mar. 67                          | 14 Oct. 68 | 1868 F S Chapman 21 foot                | 2 May 68                           | 27 Oct. 71 |
| 1864 E P Elmhirst 9 foot              | 9 Sep. 64                          | 28 Oct. 68 | 1868 F E Power 48 foot                  | 25 Apr. 68                         | 27 Oct. 71 |
| 1867 A V H Brooke 33 foot             | 20 Apr. 67                         | 7 Nov. 68  | 1869 H Crowe 67 foot                    | 24 Apr. 69                         | 27 Oct. 71 |
| 1866 S E Rolland S C                  | 9 Nov. 66                          | 9 Dec. 68  | 1869 M Dunnington-Jeffe-<br>son 33 foot | 15 Sep. 69                         | 27 Oct. 71 |
| 1867 G O Smith 89 foot                | 13 July 67                         | 12 Dec. 68 | 1869 J Boyle 89 foot                    | 9 Oct. 69                          | 27 Oct. 71 |
| 1867 T Greenaway S C                  | 12 Feb. 67                         | 1 Jan. 69  | 1866 M Wynyard 44 foot                  | 16 Jan. 66                         | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1866 A J O Pollock 21 foot            | 6 Feb. 66                          | 2 Jan. 69  | 1866 G P Powell 44 foot                 | 13 Feb. 66                         | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1869 S G F Selfe roy art              |                                    | 13 Jan. 69 | 1866 A J Preston 33 foot                | 31 Oct. 66                         | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1866 W A Yule 21 foot                 | 2 Oct. 66                          | 10 Feb. 69 | 1867 J H Banks 12 Jan                   | 26 June 67                         | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1867 E B Anderson S C                 | 19 Feb. 67                         | 14 Apr. 69 | 1867 G H Fort 45 foot                   | 23 Oct. 67                         | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1869 A E Dobson roy eng               |                                    | 7 July 69  | 1868 H J Meares 21 foot                 | 1 Feb. 68                          | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1869 W N Lockyer roy art              |                                    | 7 July 69  | 1868 G B Rogers 48 foot                 | 1 Apr. 68                          | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1866 T M Jenkins S C                  | 2 Mar. 66                          | 28 July 69 | 1868 W A J Frere 21 foot                | 15 July 68                         | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1867 C F H Spencer 48 foot            | 12 June 67                         | 21 Aug. 69 | 1868 F M Maycock 48 foot                | 22 July 68                         | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1867 *A H Fraser 33 foot              | 11 Jan. 67                         | 15 Sep. 69 | 1868 E G Bennet 48 foot                 | 14 Oct. 68                         | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1868 J Power 16 foot                  | 15 July 68                         | 6 Oct. 69  | 1869 T D Wilson 21 foot                 | 2 Jan. 69                          | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1870 G R Moore roy art                |                                    | 8 Jan. 70  | 1869 J Gordon 89 foot                   | 23 Jan. 69                         | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1870 G G Monck-<br>Mason roy art      |                                    | 8 Jan. 70  | 1869 A C Lloyd 45 foot                  | 4 Mar. 69                          | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1870 F A Aylmer roy art               |                                    | 8 Jan. 70  | 1869 C W Gore 76 foot                   | 24 Apr. 69                         | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1867 B H Pollard S C                  | 25 Dec. 67                         | 18 Jan. 70 | 1869 E C Brown 89 foot                  | 24 June 69                         | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1867 *C Coner 33 foot                 | 9 Mar. 67                          | 19 Jan. 70 | 1861 H F V Gaitskell S C                | 7 July 69                          | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1865 *W A Wynter 33 foot              | 9 Aug. 65                          | 1 Feb. 70  | 1869 J W T Hume 45 foot                 | 8 July 69                          | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1867 A G J Robbins 33 foot            | 8 June 67                          | 9 Apr. 70  | 1869 R H Fraser 48 foot                 | 21 Aug. 69                         | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1869 F W Benson 12 Jan                | 13 Jan. 69                         | 9 Apr. 70  | 1869 *H L Aylmer 16 Jan                 | 25 Sep. 69                         | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1866 A W Carter S C                   | 3 Aug. 66                          | 2 June 70  | 1869 R F Atkinson 67 foot               | 9 Oct. 69                          | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1867 B T M Gompertz S C               | 11 Jan. 67                         | 2 June 70  | 1869 E O McCausland 16 Jan              | 20 Nov. 69                         | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1868 S P C Scott 48 foot              | 8 July 68                          | 22 June 70 | 1870 A Bell 48 foot                     | 8 Feb. 70                          | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1868 J R McMurray 89 foot             | 8 Aug. 68                          | 22 June 70 | 1870 E A Carter 45 foot                 | 9 Feb. 70                          | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1865 W H McCausland S C               | 12 Jan. 66                         | 29 June 70 | 1870 G Hawkes S C                       | 19 Feb. 70                         | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1867 J S White 67 foot                | 21 Apr. 67                         | 6 July 70  | 1869 A H G Anton 89 foot                | 9 Apr. 70                          | 28 Oct. 71 |
| 1870 O V Boddy roy eng                |                                    | 23 July 70 | 1870 H F Jackson 67 foot                | 7 May 70                           | 28 Oct. 71 |
|                                       |                                    |            | 1870 C M Le Blanc 48 foot               | 7 May 70                           | 28 Oct. 71 |

| NAMES.                | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.                |            | NAMES.               | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.                |             |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
|                       | Cornet,<br>Sub-Lieut.<br>or Ensign. | Lieutenant |                      | Cornet,<br>Sub-Lieut.<br>or Ensign. | Lieutenant  |
| LIEUTENANTS.          |                                     |            | LIEUTENANTS.         |                                     |             |
| 1870 E F Braine       | S C                                 | 28 May 70  | 1872 P B Baldwin     | roy eng                             | 9 Jan. 73   |
| 1870 G G M Nisbett    | 16 foot                             | 8 June 70  | 1873 F M Bland       | roy art                             | 9 Jan. 73   |
| 1870 G F Browne       | 48 foot                             | 6 July 70  | 1873 A P Penton      | roy art                             | 9 Jan. 73   |
| 1870 M E H O Welch    | S C                                 | 20 July 70 | 1873 W A D Mealy     | 67 foot                             | 12 Feb. 73  |
| 1870 C H Simpson      | S C                                 | 27 Aug. 70 | 1873 R H C Tufnell   | 89 foot                             | 23 Apr. 73  |
| 1870 H H Young        | S C                                 | 27 Aug. 70 | 1873 R A Wahab       | roy art                             | 29 April 73 |
| 1870 E E Kenny        | S C                                 | 3 Sep. 70  | 1872 W H Young       | 67 foot                             | 29 May 73   |
| 1870 G S Baugh        | S C                                 | 12 Nov. 70 | 1872 P T Rivett-     |                                     |             |
| 1870 R Fawkes         | 16 foot                             | 30 Nov. 70 | Carnac               | 43 foot                             | 3 July 72   |
| 1870 J C Tilly        | 16 foot                             | 14 Dec. 70 | 1873 P P Mack        | 1                                   | 9 Aug. 73   |
| 1871 H R A Ellis      | 89 foot                             | 4 Jan. 71  | 1873 J de C D Meade  | 89 foot                             | 9 Aug. 73   |
| 1870 C N Jones        | 89 foot                             | 4 Jan. 71  | 1873 M J Meade       | 89 foot                             | 9 Aug. 73   |
| 1871 R C Temple       | 21 foot                             | 4 Jan. 71  | 1873 E E M Lawford   | 43 foot                             | 9 Aug. 73   |
| 1871 R G Wardlaw-     |                                     |            | 1873 E E Carr        | 21 foot                             | 9 Aug. 73   |
| Ramsay                | 67 foot                             | 14 Jan. 71 | 1873 T A Hill        | 12 lan                              | 14 Aug. 73  |
| 1871 J G S Goff       | 43 foot                             | 4 Feb. 71  | 1873 L A McClintock  | roy art                             | 11 Sep. 73  |
| 1871 J A Strachan     | 43 foot                             | 5 Feb. 71  | 1873 W Tylden        | roy art                             | 11 Sep. 73  |
| 1871 H A Tapp         | 67 foot                             | 22 Mar. 71 | 1873 S C Hickman     | roy art                             | 11 Sep. 73  |
| 1871 A Daniell        | 21 foot                             | 23 Sep. 71 | 1873 T W L Stansfeld | roy art                             | 11 Sep. 73  |
| 1871 J C Duke         | 33 foot                             | 23 Sep. 71 | 1873 J B Archdall    | roy art                             | 11 Sep. 73  |
| 1871 E N Leahy        | 44 foot                             | 23 Sep. 71 | 1873 E L Hull        | roy art                             | 11 Sep. 73  |
| 1871 Hon. H G Gough   | 14 huss                             | 28 Oct. 71 | 1873 T E J Woodrow   | roy art                             | 11 Sep. 73  |
| 1871 A G F Browne     | 44 foot                             | 28 Oct. 71 | 1873 G E Shute       | roy art                             | 11 Sep. 73  |
| 1871 G D Rosser       | 44 foot                             | 28 Oct. 71 | 1873 R Owen          | 14 huss                             | 12 Nov. 73  |
| 1871 F S Sorell       | 45 foot                             | 28 Oct. 71 | 1873 F A B Talbot    | 43 foot                             | 12 Nov. 73  |
| 1871 L W R Sparrow    | 48 foot                             | 28 Oct. 71 | 1873 H E Hudson      | 45 foot                             | 12 Nov. 73  |
| 1871 J F Erskine      | roy art                             | 15 Dec. 71 | 1873 H A Littledale  | 45 foot                             | 6 Sep. 73   |
| 1871 F Bowles         | roy art                             | 15 Dec. 71 | 1876 A B Fenton      | 66 foot                             | 12 Nov. 73  |
| 1871 R J Boyan        | roy art                             | 15 Dec. 71 | 1873 W H Burn        | 14 huss                             | 12 Nov. 73  |
| 1871 W L C Baddeley   | roy eng                             | 15 Dec. 71 | 1873 G St. M. Palmes | 14 huss                             | 12 Nov. 73  |
| 1871 B Poulter        | roy eng                             | 15 Dec. 71 | 1873 A J English     | 14 huss                             | 30 Dec. 73  |
| 1871 W H Goldney      | roy eng                             | 15 Dec. 71 | 1873 H F Cadell      | S C                                 | 12 Feb. 74  |
| 1871 W H Riddell      | 16 foot                             | 30 Dec. 71 | 1874 A G Creagh      | roy art                             | 12 Feb. 74  |
| 1871 C F Gambier      | 21 foot                             | 30 Dec. 71 | 1874 H T Faithfull   | roy art                             | 12 Feb. 74  |
| 1871 V Jenkins        | 33 foot                             | 30 Dec. 71 | 1874 F E A Hunter    | roy art                             | 12 Feb. 74  |
| 1871 J G C Curtis     | 43 foot                             | 30 Dec. 71 | 1874 H O Owen        | roy art                             | 12 Feb. 74  |
| 1871 E G Barrow       | 89 foot                             | 30 Dec. 71 | 1874 E C F Holland   | roy art                             | 12 Feb. 74  |
| 1871 E C Dowse        | 45 foot                             | 30 Dec. 71 | 1874 F W Boteler     | roy art                             | 12 Feb. 74  |
| 1871 J W Thompson     | 44 foot                             | 30 Dec. 71 | 1874 A S Pratt       | roy art                             | 12 Feb. 74  |
| 1872 E V Elwes        | roy art                             | 6 Jan. 72  | 1874 W E Blewitt     | roy art                             | 12 Feb. 74  |
| 1872 C E Bedford      | roy art                             | 6 Jan. 72  | 1874 G S Jones       | roy art                             | 12 Feb. 74  |
| 1872 L E B Booth      | 33 foot                             | 10 Jan. 72 | 1874 S C N Grant     | roy eng                             | 12 Feb. 74  |
| 1872 E T C N Marten   | 43 foot                             | 10 Jan. 72 | 1874 C D V Tuthill   | 14 huss                             | 28 Feb. 74  |
| 1872 A A C Nelson     | 12 lan                              | 10 Jan. 72 | 1874 W L McCall      | 14 huss                             | 28 Feb. 74  |
| 1872 A G H Hayno      | S C                                 | 3 Feb. 72  | 1874 E H LeMarchant  | 67 foot                             | 28 Feb. 74  |
| 1872 R C Sherard      | S C                                 | 24 Feb. 72 | 1874 J G Morris      | 44 foot                             | 28 Feb. 74  |
| 1872 W E Briggs       | 67 foot                             | 27 Mar. 72 | 1874 J F Worledge    | 45 foot                             | 28 Feb. 74  |
| 1872 B M Allen        | 21 foot                             | 24 Apr. 72 | 1874 M J Munro       | 48 foot                             | 18 Feb. 74  |
| 1872 J Temple         | roy art                             | 2 May 72   | 1874 J F Sparling    | 67 foot                             | 28 Feb. 74  |
| 1872 R E Hamilton     | roy eng                             | 2 May 72   | 1874 W H Cazalett    | 33 foot                             | 15 May 74   |
| 1872 E E Ellis        | roy eng                             | 2 May 72   | 1874 A B Hilgams     | 109 foot                            | 23 May 74   |
| 1872 T Digby          | roy eng                             | 26 June 72 | 1874 G A Jones       | 45 foot                             | 23 May 74   |
| 1872 C H Kelly        | 21 foot                             | 26 June 72 | 1874 C Herbert       | 45 foot                             | 13 June 74  |
| 1872 C G W E Edwardes | 16 foot                             | 17 July 72 | 1874 L S Peyton      | 45 foot                             | 13 June 74  |
| 1872 E N Henriques    | roy art                             | 12 Sep. 72 | 1874 C G M Fasken    | 16 foot                             | 13 June 74  |
| 1872 C E Beck         | 12 lan                              | 14 Aug. 72 | 1874 E E MacMahon    | 67 foot                             | 13 June 74  |
| 1872 M H Archdale     | 12 lan                              | 14 Aug. 72 | 1874 J S H Maxwell   | 14 huss                             | 3 July 72   |
| 1872 W R Prickett     | roy art                             | 12 Sep. 72 | 1874 C F Landsell    | 14 huss                             | 24 July 72  |
| 1872 H D Love         | roy eng                             | 12 Sep. 72 | 1873 J A Campbell    | 16 foot                             | 9 Aug. 73   |
| 1872 C H Darling      | roy eng                             | 12 Sep. 72 | 1874 W Colquhoun     | 12 lan                              | 12 Aug. 74  |
| 1872 F W Becher       | 16 foot                             | 21 Sep. 72 | 1874 R W Wynyard     | roy art                             | 17 Aug. 74  |
| 1872 F H Plowden      | 43 foot                             | 5 Oct. 72  | 1874 A E R Curran    | 33 foot                             | 11 Sep. 72  |
| 1872 D D Passy        | 67 foot                             | 19 Oct. 72 | 1874 H P Picot       | 33 foot                             | 21 Sep. 74  |
| 1872 L J Torrie       | 67 foot                             | 19 Oct. 72 | 1874 A R Lloyd       | 16 foot                             | 2 Dec. 74   |
| 1871 H A Case         | 12 lan                              | 28 Oct. 72 | 1874 G H T Swinton   | 16 foot                             | 2 Dec. 74   |
| 1872 W E Stokes       | 14 huss                             | 11 Dec. 72 | 1874 J Lamb          | 16 foot                             | 2 Dec. 74   |
| 1872 G H Dean         | 12 lan                              | 30 Dec. 72 | 1874 T J P Kelly     | 44 foot                             | 2 Dec. 74   |
|                       |                                     |            | 1875 E Nash          | roy art                             | 28 Jan. 75  |

64 **Gradation List of Officers on the Madras Establishment.**

| NAMES.                            | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.                |            | NAMES.                                     | DATE OF COMMISSIONS.                |            |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
|                                   | Cornet,<br>Sub-Lieut.<br>or Ensign. | Lieutenant |                                            | Cornet,<br>Sub-Lieut.<br>or Ensign. | Lieutenant |
| <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>               |                                     |            | <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>                        |                                     |            |
| 1875 R P Leach roy art            | 28 Jan. 75                          |            | 1874 C E Harman 89 foot                    |                                     |            |
| 1875 T H E Acton roy art          | 28 Jan. 75                          |            | 1875 C. E. Skyring-Hemery 21 Sep. 75       | 21 Sep. 75                          | 21 Sep. 75 |
| 1875 W Seton 33 foot              | 11 Feb. 75                          |            | 1875 G I N Logan 14 huss                   | 6 Oct. 75                           |            |
| 1875 C G Knocker 21 foot          | 11 Feb. 75                          | 11 Feb. 75 | 1875 J C B Craster 16 foot                 | 20 Nov. 75                          |            |
| 1875 E R J Presgrave 21 foot      | 11 Feb. 75                          | 11 Feb. 75 | 1875 H P Garnett 33 foot                   | 20 Nov. 75                          |            |
| 1875 E E Forbes 43 foot           | 11 Feb. 75                          | 11 Feb. 75 | 1875 A W G Gausson 43 ft.                  | 20 Nov. 75                          |            |
| 1875 G H Prichard 43 foot         | 11 Feb. 75                          | 11 Feb. 75 | 1875 A D Bulppett 45 foot                  | 20 Nov. 75                          |            |
| 1875 F Ventris 44 foot            | 11 Feb. 75                          | 11 Feb. 75 | 1876 C. du P. Richardson-Griffiths 16 foot | 20 Jan. 76                          |            |
| 1875 H E Neild 45 foot            | 11 Feb. 75                          | 11 Feb. 75 | 1876 C T J Noble roy art                   | 2 Feb. 76                           |            |
| 1875 W B Coney 45 foot            | 11 Feb. 75                          | 11 Feb. 75 | 1876 F J Fox roy art                       | 2 Feb. 76                           |            |
| 1875 F M Barclay 44 foot          | 11 Feb. 75                          | 11 Feb. 75 | 1876 G H Mc C. O Whieldon 48 foot          | 14 June 76                          |            |
| 1876 Arthur G Burn 43 foot        | 10 Mar. 75                          | 10 Mar. 75 | 1876 Hon A F H Campbell 12 lan             | 15 July 76                          |            |
| 1876 D Arbuthnott 67 foot         | 10 Mar. 75                          | 10 Mar. 75 | 1876 J M Schrieber 16 foot                 | 11 Oct. 76                          |            |
| 1873 G C Ricardo 14 huss          | 23 Apr. 75                          | 23 Apr. 75 | 1876 C C P Stoughton 14 huss               | 29 Nov. 76                          |            |
| 1874 J F C Thatcher 33 foot       | 13 June 74                          | 13 June 75 | 1876 W H Lowry 21 foot                     | 29 Nov. 76                          |            |
| 1874 H F Lyons-Montgomery 33 foot | 13 June 74                          | 13 June 75 | 1876 H A Terry 43 foot                     | 29 Nov. 76                          |            |
| 1874 R G Jones 67 foot            | 13 June 74                          | 13 June 75 | 1876 G R Ellis 44 foot                     | 29 Nov. 76                          |            |
| 1874 E C M Lushington 33 ft       | 27 June 74                          | 27 June 75 | 1877 J H B Todd-Thomson 45 foot            | 17 Jan. 77                          |            |
| 1873 G P M Prichard 56 foot       | 9 Aug. 75                           |            | 1877 J C Bampffield roy art                | 14 Feb. 77                          |            |
| 1875 A H P Turner roy art         | 19 Aug. 75                          |            | 1877 H M L Rundle roy art                  | 14 Feb. 77                          |            |
| 1875 A Tracey roy art             | 19 Aug. 75                          |            | 1877 C P Triscott roy art                  | 14 Feb. 77                          |            |
| 1875 H. O. Piers roy art          | 19 Aug. 75                          |            | 1876 N L Pearce 45 foot                    | 24 Mar. 75                          | 24 Mar. 77 |
| 1875 P. L. Williams roy art       | 19 Aug. 75                          |            |                                            |                                     |            |
| 1875 G H Bittleston roy art       | 19 Aug. 75                          |            |                                            |                                     |            |
| 1875 F B Elmslie roy art          | 19 Aug. 75                          |            |                                            |                                     |            |
| 1875 G H C Hamilton 14 huss       | 1 Sept. 75                          | 1 Sept. 75 |                                            |                                     |            |
| 1876 H S F Ramsden 67 foot        | 10 Sep. 75                          | 10 Sep. 75 |                                            |                                     |            |

| NAMES.                      | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |  | NAMES.                                | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |  |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--|
|                             |                      |  |                                       |                      |  |
| <b>SUB-LIEUTENANTS.</b>     |                      |  | <b>SUB-LIEUTENANTS.</b>               |                      |  |
| 1874 R Eccles 43 foot       | 28 Feb. 1874         |  | 1876 L R M Maxwell 89 foot            | 11 Sep. 1876         |  |
| 1874 A C King 14 huss       | 21 Sep. 74           |  | 1876 F H Munn 89 foot                 | 11 Sep. 76           |  |
| 1875 W O Cavanagh 16 foot   | 11 Feb. 75           |  | 1876 G C C Shakspear 89 foot          | 11 Sep. 76           |  |
| 1875 P H Dalbiac 45 foot    | 11 Feb. 75           |  | 1877 J M Clements 14 foot             | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1875 J D Standen 89 foot    | 28 Apr. 75           |  | 1877 R D MacDonnell 16 foot           | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1875 H L Hutchins 21 foot   | 10 Sept. 75          |  | 1877 C F Stevens 21 foot              | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1875 A J Barrett 44 foot    | 10 Sept. 75          |  | 1877 W Wheatly 33 foot                | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1875 J A Bell 44 foot       | 10 Sept. 75          |  | 1877 A F Mockler 43 foot              | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1875 W G Carter 44 foot     | 10 Sept. 75          |  | 1867 H Melvell 44 foot                | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1875 J C Swann 45 foot      | 10 Sept. 75          |  | 1877 S J M Jopp 48 foot               | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1875 F A Harris 45 foot     | 10 Sept. 75          |  | 1877 W E Evans-Gordon 67 foot         | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1875 E W Cunliffe 45 foot   | 10 Sept. 75          |  | 1877 S W Jervis 89 foot               | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1875 S J Trench 33 foot     | 6 Oct. 75            |  | 1877 G L Angelo 72 foot               | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1876 A R Duncan 43 foot     | 12 Feb. 76           |  | 1877 C E Sheward 6 foot               | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1876 G H Lumsden 43 foot    | 12 Feb. 76           |  | 1877 J W Currie 6 foot                | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1876 H A C Harrison 89 foot | 12 Feb. 76           |  | 1877 H W E George 9 foot              | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1876 F W Browne 21 foot     | 12 Feb. 76           |  | 1877 H H Aspinall 15 foot             | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1876 T P Geoghegan 43 foot  | 12 Feb. 76           |  | 1877 G J Shaw 18 foot                 | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1876 H D'U. Keary 12 foot   | 29 Aug. 76           |  | 1877 P G Huggins 34 foot              | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1876 J A Wyllie 16 foot     | 29 Aug. 76           |  | 1877 H Eardley Wilmot 40 foot         | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1876 R K Toversham 21 foot  | 29 Aug. 76           |  | 1877 G W Maxwell 40 foot              | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1876 C E Poynder 33 foot    | 29 Aug. 76           |  | 1877 G C Atkinson 59 foot             | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1876 W du G Gray 44 foot    | 29 Aug. 76           |  | 1877 G F Watson 62 foot               | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1876 F J Wilson 48 foot     | 29 Aug. 76           |  | 1877 K M Foss 63 foot                 | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1876 H E M Mason 51 foot    | 29 Aug. 76           |  | 1877 G R Iremonger 65 foot            | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1876 F L Jones 54 foot      | 29 Aug. 76           |  | 1877 J W H Fitzgerald 68 foot         | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1876 E Vansittart 63 foot   | 29 Aug. 76           |  | 1877 J B De la Poer Beresford 68 foot | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1876 A H Wilmer 65 foot     | 29 Aug. 76           |  | 1877 E W Purvis 70 foot               | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1876 F B Deane 67 foot      | 29 Aug. 76           |  | 1877 A H Clark-Kennedy 70 foot        | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1876 E W C Goate 81 foot    | 29 Aug. 76           |  | 1877 J S Western 85 foot              | 17 Jan. 77           |  |
| 1876 W Cooke 89 foot        | 29 Aug. 76           |  | 1877 R. C. Andrews 33 foot            | 15 Aug. 77           |  |
| 1876 R W Porter 43 foot     | 6 Sep. 76            |  | 1877 C. M. Maguire 67 foot            | 15 Aug. 77           |  |
| 1876 C Tuckey 21 foot       | 11 Sep. 76           |  | 1877 M. H. S. Grover 89 foot          | 15 Aug. 77           |  |
| 1876 G A Keef 21 foot       | 11 Sep. 76           |  |                                       |                      |  |
| 1876 R S Burn 16 foot       | 11 Sep. 76           |  |                                       |                      |  |
| 1876 W S Widdicombe 43 foot | 11 Sep. 76           |  |                                       |                      |  |
|                             |                      |  | <b>2ND LIEUTENANT.</b>                |                      |  |
|                             |                      |  | 1877 H. J. A. Davidson 89 foot        | 15 Aug. 77           |  |

# List of Officers on the Veteran Establishment.

65

| NAMES.                 |         | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |            |              |             |                     |          |
|------------------------|---------|----------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|---------------------|----------|
|                        |         | Ensign.              | Lieutenant | Captain.     | Major.      | Lieutenant Colonel. | Colonel. |
| 1826 *A J Hadfield (H) | eur vet | 8 Feb. 27            | 17 Nov. 31 | 17 July 41   | 8 July 41   | †11 Nov. 51         |          |
| 1841 *E L Grant        | eur vet | 11 June 41           | 31 Jan. 45 | 22 Aug. 54   | 24 Mar. 58  | 2 Aug. 65           |          |
| 1824 R Gill            | eur vet | 6 May 25             | 8 Sep. 26  | 6 May 40     | †11 Nov. 51 |                     |          |
| 1836 *A R West         | eur vet | 16 Jan. 36           | 2 Jan. 38  | 8 Aug. 45    | †4 July 56  |                     |          |
| ..... *J Hamilton      | eur vet | .....                | 23 Dec. 41 | 10 June 53   | 12 Dec. 57  |                     |          |
| 1839 P R J Wood        | eur vet | 10 Aug. 39           | 20 Apr. 42 | 15 Nov. 53   | 1 Jan. 62   |                     |          |
| 1817 J N Beaver        | eur vet | 3 June 18            | 4 June 18  | 12 July 24   |             |                     |          |
| 1810 *S Stuart         | eur vet | 3 Apr. 11            | 19 Jan. 16 | 3 Apr. 26    |             |                     |          |
| 1823 C Taylor          | eur vet | 14 May 24            | 26 May 29  | 14 May 39    |             |                     |          |
| 1826 E H Short         | eur vet | 31 Oct. 27           | 31 Mar. 32 | 31 Oct. 42   |             |                     |          |
| 1839 S G Prendergast   | eur vet | 15 Jan. 39           | 3 Oct. 40  | 6 Aug. 46    |             |                     |          |
| 1837 T L Jackson       | eur vet | 22 Feb. 37           | 20 Dec. 39 | 14 July 50   |             |                     |          |
| 1841 R Mayne           | eur vet | 25 Jan. 41           | 13 July 41 | 10 Feb. 53   |             |                     |          |
| 1840 *J O Butler       | eur vet | 3 Jan. 40            | 26 Apr. 50 | 3 Jan. 55    |             |                     |          |
| 1843 E S Begbie        | eur vet | 28 Dec. 42           | 24 Jan. 45 | 31 Jan. 56   |             |                     |          |
| 1825 J Nixon           | eur vet | 8 Jan. 26            | 8 Sep. 26  | .....        |             |                     |          |
| ..... J Barry          | eur vet | .....                | 6 Mar. 58  | § 15 May 67  |             |                     |          |
| ..... J Markham        | eur vet | .....                | 5 Apr. 58  | § 14 Aug. 67 |             |                     |          |
| ..... G Duncan         | eur vet | .....                | 31 May 58  |              |             |                     |          |

† Brevet Rank.

§ Honorary Rank.

## Honorary Rank.

| NAMES.                       | Date of Rank. | Fur. Regis. | REMARKS.                                         |
|------------------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS.                    |               |             |                                                  |
| *Charles David Magrath.....  | 16 Nov. 1868  | 68          | Deputy Commissary, Commissariat Department.      |
| Henry Bailey.....            | 16 do         | .....       | Deputy Commissary, P. W. D.                      |
| Edmund Hennessy.....         | 1 Feb. 75     | .....       | Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.                   |
| *Daniel Lissenburg.....      | 28 Aug.       | .....       | Deputy Commissary, Barrack Department.           |
| LIEUTENANTS.                 |               |             |                                                  |
| James Lever.....             | 15 Aug. 1874  | 54          | Deputy Commissary, P. W. D.                      |
| *James Greateorex.....       | 28 April 75   | .....       | Deputy Assistant Commissary, Commissariat Dept.  |
| *James Charles Brindley..... | 28 do         | .....       | Assistant Commissary, Commissariat Department.   |
| *Lawrence Collins.....       | 28 do         | 68          | Deputy Assistant Comy., Riding Master, 1st L. C. |
| Thomas Smither.....          | 28 do         | .....       | Assistant Commissary, P. W. D.                   |
| William Jackson.....         | 28 do         | .....       | Assistant Commissary, P. W. D.                   |
| Henry Briggs.....            | 23 June       | .....       | Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.                |
| Thomas Harney.....           | 23 do.        | .....       | Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.                |
| *Richard Spink.....          | 7 July        | .....       | Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.         |
| James Tims.....              | 15 Nov.       | .....       | Deputy Assistant Commissary, Commissariat Dept.  |
| George Edward Wiffin.....    | 24 July       | 76          | Deputy Assistant Commissary, P. W. D.            |
| Frederick John White.....    | 21 Oct.       | .....       | Deputy Assistant Commissary, Clothing Dept.      |
| John Harvey.....             | 16 Oct.       | .....       | Deputy Assistant Commissary, Ordnance Dept.      |
| *John Wolfe.....             | 3 Nov.        | .....       | Deputy Assistant Commissary, Ordnance Dept.      |
| John Debnam.....             | 20 May        | 77          | Deputy Assistant Commissary, Barrack Department. |

**List of Colonels, Lieutenant Colonels, and Majors, as they stand in the Cavalry.**

| Date of<br>1st Commission.                          | NAMES.                                                                                                                                    | Date of Commissions.                                      |                                                    | Fut'd to Regs.                      | REMARKS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                     |                                                                                                                                           | Regimental.                                               | Army.                                              |                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| COLONELS OF CAVALRY.                                |                                                                                                                                           |                                                           |                                                    |                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 13 Sep.<br>8 Jan.<br>3 Feb.                         | 1813 Francis Stratton.....<br>26 Peter Thomas Cherry.....<br>44 James Buchanan.....                                                       | 23 Sep.<br>12 Sep.<br>S 16 July                           | 1857 G 25 June<br>68 LG 17 Nov.<br>76 16 July      | 1870 68<br>73 96<br>69 68           | Europe.<br>do.<br>Europe, P. A. 1 year, from 20th March 1875.—G. O.,<br>22nd Feb. 1876.<br>Europe, P. A. 2 years, from 14th August 1874.<br>Europe P. A. 2 years, G. O., 21st April 1877.                                                                         |
| 25 Feb.<br>20 Aug.                                  | 43 George Travis Radcliffe.....<br>46 *Charles Raper Stainforth.....                                                                      | 1 August<br>H 30 November                                 | 76 1 August<br>76 30 Nov.                          | 69 68<br>69 68                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF CAVALRY, 6.                  |                                                                                                                                           |                                                           |                                                    |                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 27 Feb.<br>2 April<br>20 Sep.                       | 1833 *William Vine (B).....<br>41 James Gathorne Cookson.....<br>47 Henry Ellenborough Dyneley.....                                       | S 6 February<br>S 27 May<br>a 15 August                   | 1868 MG 26 Nov.<br>68 C 2 April<br>71 18 April     | 1875 96<br>72 68<br>71 68           | Neilgherries, 2nd Nov. 1875.<br>Europe, P. A. 2 years, G. O. 23th August 1876.<br>Commandant, 4th Light Cavalry.—Eur. P. A. 2 years,<br>G. O. 21st Sept. 1877.                                                                                                    |
| 20 October<br>20 August<br>11 August<br>20 November | 46 *Edward Melville Lawford.....<br>49 *George Alexander Arbuthnot.....<br>50 Western George Morris.....<br>50 *William James Morris..... | a 26 November<br>H 16 July<br>S 1 August<br>S 30 November | 75 20 May<br>76 30 March<br>76 .....<br>76 29 Nov. | 71 68<br>74 54<br>..... 68<br>75 68 | 2nd in Comd. & Squad. Officer, 4th L. C.—Offg. Comdt.<br>Officiating Assistant Adjutant General.<br>Squadron Commander (2d in Comd.,) 1st L. C.<br>Dist. Supt. of Police, Central Provinces Saugor District.<br>—Europe P. A., 2 years, G. O., 13th January 1877. |

| Date of<br>1st Commission. | NAMES.                                     | Date of Commissions. | REMARKS.              |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| MAJORS OF CAVALRY.         |                                            |                      |                       |
|                            | <i>John Norman Maclean</i> .....           | 18 December          | 75 7th Light Cavalry. |
| 4 February                 | 54 Henry Fraser .....                      | 16 July              | 76 3rd do do          |
|                            | <i>George Herbert Murray Aynsley</i> ..... | 16 July              | 73 6th do do          |
| 4 August                   | 53 Richard Campbell Stewart .....          | 16 July              | 76 8th do do          |
| 20 February                | 53 George Stanley Hooper.....              | 1 August             | 76 1st do do          |
| 20 March                   | 48 Reynolds St. James Prendergast .....    | 30 November          | 76 2nd do do          |
|                            | <i>Francis Lane Magnia</i> .....           | 30 November          | 76 5th do do          |
| 14 October                 | 54 Charles Samuel Steward .....            | 30 November          | 76 4th do do          |



**List of Colonels, Lieutenant Colonels and Majors, as they stand in the Infantry.**

| Date of<br>1st<br>Commission. | NAMES.                              | Date of Commissions. |                | Furloughs. | REMARKS.                                         |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------|
|                               |                                     | Regimental.          | Army.          |            |                                                  |
| COLONELS.                     |                                     |                      |                |            |                                                  |
| 17 July 1805                  | * Sir John Low, K.C.B., G.C.S.I.    | 10 June 1845         | G 18 Jan. 1867 | ...        | Europe.                                          |
| 18 July 04                    | Alexander Tulloch, C.B.             | 9 Nov. 46            | G 6 Mar 68     | 96         | do.                                              |
| 20 Sep. 08                    | * John Wheeler Cleveland.           | 9 Nov. 46            | G 6 Mar 68     | ...        | India.                                           |
| 26 June 17                    | James Bell                          | 28 Mar. 50           | G 25 June 70   | 96         | Europe.                                          |
| 6 April 20                    | * James Edwin Williams              | 30 June 51           | G 25 June 70   | ...        | do.                                              |
| 12 June 19                    | Robert Alexander                    | 16 Aug. 52           | G 25 June 70   | ...        | do.                                              |
| 12 June 19                    | John Kynaston Luard, C.B.           | 24 Mar. 52           | G 25 June 70   | 54         | do.                                              |
| 6 April 20                    | Thomas Littleton Green.             | 11 Oct. 53           | G 25 June 70   | ...        | do.                                              |
| 12 June 19                    | John Yaldwyn.                       | 15 Nov. 53           | G 25 June 70   | 54         | do.                                              |
| 3 June 18                     | Augustus Clarke.                    | 4 July 55            | G 28 Apr. 72   | 54         | do.                                              |
| 6 April 20                    | * Edward Armstrong, C.B.            | 15 Sep. 56           | G 9 Dec. 72    | 54         | do.                                              |
| 29 June 17                    | * Sir John Campbell, C.B., K.C.M.G. | 15 Oct. 57           | G 21 March 74  | ...        | do.                                              |
| 11 June 12                    | * Richard Budd.                     | 27 Jan. 58           | G 8 July 74    | ...        | do.                                              |
| 6 April 20                    | Edward Messiter.                    | 18 Dec. 60           | G 8 Feb. 77    | 54         | do.                                              |
| 13 Feb. 21                    | * Thomas Asheton Duke               | 30 Jan. 61           | LG 25 June 70  | 54         | dc.                                              |
| 13 Feb. 21                    | * Charlton Hall.                    | 11 July 61           | LG 25 June 70  | 54         | do.                                              |
| 13 Feb. 21                    | * Morden Carthew, C.B.              | 29 Aug. 61           | LG 25 June 70  | 54         | do.                                              |
| 4 July 22                     | William George White.               | 6 Sep. 62            | LG 25 June 70  | 54         | do.                                              |
| 27 April 23                   | * William Couperus McLeod.          | 12 Mar. 63           | LG 19 Feb. 72  | 54         | do.                                              |
| 6 April 20                    | * George Alexander Baillie.         | 9 June 63            | LG 23 Apr. 72  | 96         | do.                                              |
| 18 Dec. 36                    | * Richard Shubrick.                 | 2 Dec. 67            | LG 10 Oct. 74  | 96         | do.                                              |
| 11 June 38                    | * George Desautsmaere.              | 28 Aug. 68           | LG 23 Mar. 77  | 54         | do.                                              |
| 8 Jan. 29                     | * William Knox Babinoton.           | 18 June 69           | MG 22 Apr. 68  | 54         | do.                                              |
| 13 Dec. 33                    | * Henry William Blake.              | 23 Aug. 69           | MG 19 Oct. 68  | 68         | do.                                              |
| 14 Sep. 34                    | Hubert Marshall.                    | 2 Jan. 70            | LG 11 May 73   | 54         | do.                                              |
| 12 June 38                    | Alexander Crombie Silver.           | 1 Jan. 74            | 1 Jan. 67      | 68         | Brigadier General, Commanding Northern District. |
| 6 Oct. 38                     | John Penrose Coode.                 | 1 Jan. 74            | 1 Jan. 67      | 68         | Europe.                                          |
| 11 Dec. 35                    | Sir Michael Galwey, K.C.B.          | 1 Jan. 74            | MG 10 Nov. 68  | 68         | do.                                              |
| 14 Dec. 32                    | Albert Henry Andrew Hery.           | 1 Jan. 74            | MG 10 Apr 74   | 68         | do.                                              |
| 12 June 37                    | Douglas Hamilton.                   | 1 Jan. 74            | 1 Jan. 67      | 68         | do.                                              |
| 24 Feb. 35                    | * Richard Andrew Doria.             | 1 Jan. 74            | MG 8 Feb. 77   | 68         | do.                                              |
| 13 Dec. 33                    | George Sturrock.                    | 1 Jan. 74            | MG 13 Apr. 73  | 68         | do.                                              |

**List of Colonels, Lieut. Colonels, Majors, &c.—continued.**

| Date of 1st Commission.  | NAMES.                                                        | Date of Commissions. |               | Purlo Regs. | REMARKS.                                                                                                    |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                          |                                                               | Regimental.          | Army.         |             |                                                                                                             |
| COLONELS—continued.      |                                                               |                      |               |             |                                                                                                             |
| * 7 Aug. 1840            | * David Brown.....                                            | 1 Jan. 1874          | 1 Jan. 1867   | 68          | Europe.                                                                                                     |
| 14 Feb. 36               | George Staple Dobbie.....                                     | 1 Jan. 74            | 1 Jan. 67     | 68          | do.                                                                                                         |
| 13 June 35               | Francis Faithful Warden.....                                  | 1 Jan. 74            | 13 June 66    | 68          | do.                                                                                                         |
| 12 Dec. 37               | * William Henry Freese.....                                   | 1 Jan. 74            | 1 Jan. 67     | 68          | do.                                                                                                         |
| 10 Aug. 39               | * Arthur Newbolt Rich.....                                    | 1 Jan. 74            | 1 Jan. 67     | 68          | do.                                                                                                         |
| 9 Sep. 38                | John Gustavus Halliday.....                                   | 8 Jan. 76            | 2 Oct. 67     | 68          | do.                                                                                                         |
| 18 Dec. 36               | William Thomas Williams.....                                  | 16 July 76           | 18 Dec. 67    | 68          | Brigadier General Commanding Southern District.                                                             |
| 11 June 40               | * William Henry Watts.....                                    | 1 Aug. 76            | 1 Aug. 69     | 68          | Europe.                                                                                                     |
| 12 Dec. 40               | Charles Phillip Yorke Triscott.....                           | 17 Aug. 76           | 7 Feb. 70     | 68          | do.                                                                                                         |
| LIEUTENANT-COLONELS. 38. |                                                               |                      |               |             |                                                                                                             |
| 21 Dec. 1834             | * William George Owen (B).....                                | 30 Apr. 1866         | M G 4 Aug. 76 | 68          | Europe P. A. 2 years, G. O., 7th April 1877.                                                                |
| 6 Sep. 40                | Græme Auchmuty Fulton.....                                    | 12 Sep. 66           | C 6 Sep. 71   | 96          | Commandant, 36th N. I.                                                                                      |
| 30 Jan. 43               | * George Smart.....                                           | 12 Sep. 66           | C 30 Jan. 74  | 68          | Commandant, 19th N. I.                                                                                      |
| 24 May 37                | Charles John Fullerton.....                                   | 20 Apr. 68           | C 24 May. 68  | 68          | Commandant, 11th N. I.                                                                                      |
| 8 July 45                | William Ramsay.....                                           | 6 Aug. 71            | C 8 July 76   | 68          | Wing Commander (2nd in Command) 10th N. I.—Australia and Europe P. A. 20 months, G. O., 13th November 1876. |
| 10 June 48               | William Henry Apostoly Buttler.....                           | 17 Aug. 72           | .....         | 68          | Wing Commander (2d in Comd.) 26th N. I. Offg. Comdt. 23rd L. I.                                             |
| 9 April 49               | Sussex William Lennox.....                                    | 18 Apr. 72           | .....         | 68          | Eur. 12th June 1873, under para. 2, G. O., 797 of 1872.                                                     |
| 13 July 53               | Charles Annesley Benson.....                                  | 29 Sep. 72           | .....         | 68          | DY. COMR., 4TH CLASS MYSORE, AND COMMANDANT BANGALORE RIFLE VOLUNTEERS.                                     |
| 11 Dec. 49               | Charles James Richards.....                                   | 13 Apr. 73           | .....         | 68          | CANTONMENT MAGISTRATE, WELLINGTON.—JOINT MAGISTRATE OF WELLINGTON AND COONOR.                               |
| 10 Dec. 51               | * Jackson Muspratt Williams, A.I.C.E. {S H I} {S H I} {C. E.} | 18 Sep. 73           | .....         | 68          | { SUPERINTENDENT OF WORKS, AJMERE and MHAIRWARA.                                                            |

|         |    |                               |                                 |         |    |    |                                                                                                |
|---------|----|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|----|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 20 Jan. | 49 | Robert Blair Kennedy          | h Suro...                       | 1 Jan.  | 74 | 68 | EXEC. ENGR., 2D GRADE, WYNAAD.                                                                 |
| 20 Jan. | 48 | Alexander Gordon Buff         | h S...                          | 1 Jan.  | 74 | 68 | JUDICIAL DEPUTY COME, MOULMAIN, BRITISH BURMAH.—OFFG.                                          |
| 20 June | 54 | George William Cox            | h te...                         | 1 Jan.  | 74 | 68 | COMB. Pegu DIVISION.                                                                           |
| 28 July | 54 | George Edward Henry Beauchamp | h te...                         | 1 Jan.  | 74 | 68 | Europe, 4th May 1874, under G. G. O., 797 of 1872.                                             |
| 8 Dec.  | 55 | Augustus Drummond Grant       | h...                            | 1 Jan.  | 74 | 68 | SUPR. CENTRAL JAIL, CANNANORE.                                                                 |
| 20 Dec. | 48 | William George Grove          | h...                            | 1 Jan.  | 74 | 68 | Wing Commander (2d in Comd.), 17th N. I.                                                       |
| 4 Mar.  | 56 | Robert Beatty                 | h te...                         | 1 Jan.  | 74 | 68 | SUPR. OF POLICE, 1ST GRADE, BRITISH BURMAH, TAYOY.                                             |
| 4 Dec.  | 55 | George Wynne Cole             | h...                            | 1 Jan.  | 74 | 68 | Wing Commander, (2nd in Command) 36th N. I.                                                    |
| 20 Oct. | 56 | Henry Hamner C. G. Warrington | h...                            | 1 Jan.  | 74 | 68 | Wing Commander (2nd in Command), 1st N. I.                                                     |
| 20 Feb. | 52 | John Clinton Whish Bruce      | h...                            | 1 Jan.  | 74 | 96 | Wing Commander 2nd in Command 28th N. I.—Europe furlo' 18 months, G. O. 11th September 1877.   |
| 13 June | 57 | Francis Goring Rideo ut       | HS...                           | 1 Jan.  | 74 | 68 | Europe P. A. 3 years, G. O. 3rd Sep. 1875.                                                     |
| 20 Feb. | 57 | Edward George Dixon           | HS...                           | 8 Jan.  | 74 | 54 | Wing Commander, 27th N. I.—Europe P. A. 1 year G. O. 2nd July 1877.                            |
| 15 Mar. | 55 | Walter Rowlandson             | HS...                           | 5 Oct.  | 74 | 68 | Wing Commander, 8th N. I.—Offg. 2nd in Command.                                                |
| 7 Aug.  | 55 | Wigram Arthur Chelke          | HS...                           | 5 Oct.  | 74 | 68 | Wing Commander, 2nd in Command. 34th L. I.                                                     |
| 13 Dec. | 56 | Herbert Coningham             | HS...                           | 5 Oct.  | 74 | 68 | Wing Commander, 22nd N. I.                                                                     |
| 20 Aug. | 55 | Henry Riversdale Elliot       | { S. Surv. }<br>{ P. s. M. E. } | 5 Oct.  | 74 | 68 | Wing Commander (2nd in Command,) 24th N. I.                                                    |
| 13 June | 57 | Frank Beeching                | HS...                           | 10 Oct. | 74 | 68 | { DE. ASST. Qr. MASTER GENERAL, MALABAR AND CANARA.—EUR. P. A. 2 years, G. O. 25th Sept. 1877. |
| 4 Jan.  | 57 | Albert Joseph Howes           | h...                            | 1 Apr.  | 75 | 68 | General duty, Secunderabad, 13th December 1876.                                                |
| 12 June | 55 | Frederick Dormer P. Lowden    | HS...                           | 10 May  | 75 | 68 | Offg. Wing Commander (2nd in Command) 18th N. I.                                               |
| 11 June | 58 | David Walter Williams         | LS...                           | 1 Aug.  | 75 | 68 | Wing Commander, 20th N. I.—Europe P. A. 11 months, & 28 days G. O. 18th Sept. 1877.            |
| 10 Oct. | 57 | James Cavan Berkeley          | S...                            | 21 Aug. | 75 | 68 | Offg. Wing Commander and 2d in Command 26th N. I.                                              |
| 5th May | 57 | Francis Hardinge T. Lynch     | *H *P t P d h...                | 1 Nov.  | 75 | 68 | POLITICAL AGENT, HARROWTIE & TONK.                                                             |
| 11 Dec. | 58 | William Stenhouse             | S...                            | 26 Nov. | 75 | 54 | GOVT. AGENT, CHEPAUK—PAYMASTER OF CARNATIC STIPENDS—                                           |
| 6 Feb.  | 57 | Josias Gordon Clobet          | *S T...                         | 8 Jan.  | 76 | 54 | PERSIAN AND HINDUSTANEE TRANSLATOR TO GOVERNMENT.                                              |

## 70 Officers attaining "Colonels' Allowances" to 1882, inclusive.

| RANK AND NAMES.               | Corps.    | Date.   | RANK AND NAMES.             | Corps.    | Date.    |
|-------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------|
| <b>1877.</b>                  |           |         | <b>1880.</b>                |           |          |
| Colonel R. Benson.....        | S. Corps. | 10 Dec. | Colonel W. E. White .....   | S. Corps. | 8 Jan.   |
|                               |           |         | " C Hight .....             | "         | 8 "      |
|                               |           |         | " F. W. A. Robson.....      | "         | 30 "     |
|                               |           |         | " G. Pringle.....           | "         | 9 Mar.   |
|                               |           |         | " J. B. Knocker.....        | "         | 5 Apr.   |
|                               |           |         | " C. J. Fullerton.....      | Infantry. | 20 "     |
|                               |           |         | " J. J. Fulton.....         | S. Corps. | 11 June  |
|                               |           |         | " R. S. Couchman.....       | "         | 11 "     |
|                               |           |         | " J. G. Touch.....          | "         | 12 "     |
|                               |           |         | " R. M. Macdonald.....      | "         | 12 "     |
|                               |           |         | " J. L. Holmes.....         | "         | 12 "     |
|                               |           |         | " V. J. Shortland.....      | "         | 19 "     |
|                               |           |         | " C. Smith.....             | "         | 2 Aug.   |
|                               |           |         | " P. S. Cunningham.....     | "         | 10 "     |
|                               |           |         | " L. W. Buck.....           | "         | 20 "     |
|                               |           |         | " A. B. Marsack.....        | "         | 20 "     |
|                               |           |         | " C. S. Elliot.....         | "         | 29 "     |
|                               |           |         | " H. H. Firth.....          | "         | 10 Dec.  |
|                               |           |         | " J. S. Martyr.....         | "         | 28 "     |
|                               |           |         | " G. T. Hilliard.....       | "         | 28 "     |
|                               |           |         | " De S. Barrow.....         | "         | 28 "     |
| <b>1878.</b>                  |           |         | <b>1881</b>                 |           |          |
| Maj. Genl. W. Vine.....       | Cavalry   | 6 Feb.  | Colonel A. Drury.....       | S. Corps. | 30 Jan.  |
| Colonel F. Mardall.....       | S. Corps. | 8 "     | " R. H. Bolton.....         | "         | 2 Mar.   |
| " G. Baldock.....             | "         | 15 "    | " W. A. Gib.....            | "         | 4 Apr.   |
| Maj. Genl. W. G. Owen.....    | Infantry. | 30 Apr. | " W. T. F. Farewell.....    | "         | 4 "      |
| Colonel J. G. Cookson.....    | Cavalry   | 27 May  | " C. P. Keyes, C. B.....    | "         | 4 "      |
| " E. T. Fasken.....           | S. Corps. | 11 June | " A. W. Ritherdon .....     | "         | 21 May   |
| " W. C. Phillips.....         | "         | 12 "    | " E. H. Power.....          | "         | 29 "     |
| " R. D. Ardagh.....           | "         | 20 Aug. | " G. H. M. Aynsley .....    | "         | 13 Sep.  |
| " A. Stevens.....             | "         | 20 "    | " E. W. Dun.....            | "         | 8 Dec.   |
| " J. Loudon.....              | "         | 21 "    | " R. C. Babington.....      | "         | 9 "      |
| " H. H. O'Connell.....        | "         | 30 "    | " H. A. Hare.....           | "         | 9 "      |
| " W. C. Rich.....             | "         | 1 Sep.  | " H. S. Rammell.....        | "         | 30 "     |
| " W. A. Riach.....            | "         | 6 "     |                             |           |          |
| " G. A. Fulton.....           | Infantry  | 12 "    |                             |           |          |
| " G. Smart.....               | "         | 12 "    |                             |           |          |
| " A. Ritherdon.....           | S. Corps. | 18 "    |                             |           |          |
| Lt. Col. H. E. Dyneley.....   | Cavalry   | 20 "    |                             |           |          |
| Colonel T. Gillilan.....      | S. Corps. | 12 Dec. |                             |           |          |
| " C. H. Abdy.....             | "         | 22 "    |                             |           |          |
|                               |           |         |                             |           |          |
| <b>1879.</b>                  |           |         | <b>1882.</b>                |           |          |
| Colonel E. A. B. Travers..... | S. Corps. | 17 Feb. | Colonel T. G. M. Lane ..... | S. Corps. | 16 Jan.  |
| " A. C. McMaster.....         | "         | 8 Mar.  | " G. F. B. Shorard.....     | "         | 8 Feb.   |
| " J. P. Watts.....            | "         | 30 "    | " R. Renton.....            | "         | 27 "     |
| " E. F. Waterman.....         | "         | 12 June | " J. L. Pearce.....         | "         | 29 "     |
| " W. C. Clarke.....           | "         | 3 Oct.  | " G. Adye.....              | "         | 1 Mar.   |
| " F. L. Magniac.....          | "         | 23 Dec. | " G. Hearn.....             | "         | 8 June   |
|                               |           |         | " G. C. Finlay .....        | "         | 29 "     |
|                               |           |         | " F. Dawson.....            | "         | 26 July. |
|                               |           |         | " J. Michael, c.s.i.....    | "         | 10 Dec.  |
|                               |           |         | " A. R. Clephane.....       | "         | 29 "     |
|                               |           |         | " R. G. Lewis.....          | "         | 29 "     |

| RANK AND NAMES.            | Corps.    | Date.   | RANK AND NAMES. | Corps. | Date. |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------|--------|-------|
| <b>1883.</b>               |           |         |                 |        |       |
| Colonel E. O. Leggatt..... | S. Corps. | 3 Jan.  |                 |        |       |
| " J. C. Macdonald.....     | "         | 11 "    |                 |        |       |
| " G. A. Searle.....        | "         | 12 "    |                 |        |       |
| " F. J. Wilson.....        | "         | 12 "    |                 |        |       |
| " R. A. Moore.....         | "         | 18 "    |                 |        |       |
| " C. E. Bates.....         | "         | 18 "    |                 |        |       |
| " N. F. Bayly.....         | "         | 20 "    |                 |        |       |
| " H. C. Z. Claridge.....   | "         | 2 Mar.  |                 |        |       |
| " J. W. Rideout.....       | "         | 2 "     |                 |        |       |
| " W. Rose.....             | "         | 2 "     |                 |        |       |
| " F. G. Hodgson.....       | "         | 20 May  |                 |        |       |
| " G. N. Johnstone.....     | "         | 14 June |                 |        |       |
| " A. Jenkins.....          | "         | 14 "    |                 |        |       |
| " E. N. Norton.....        | "         | 16 "    |                 |        |       |
| " W. Fane.....             | "         | 21 "    |                 |        |       |
| " J. M. Grant.....         | "         | 22 July |                 |        |       |
| " W. Ramsay.....           | Infantry. | 6 Aug.  |                 |        |       |
| " W. H. A. Butler.....     | "         | 17 "    |                 |        |       |
| " W. H. Hessey.....        | S. Corps. | 20 "    |                 |        |       |
| " R. Q. Mainwaring.....    | "         | 20 "    |                 |        |       |

**Number of Officers at present in receipt of  
" Colonels' Allowance."**

| Cavalry. | Infantry. | Staff Corps. | Total. |
|----------|-----------|--------------|--------|
| 5        | 41        | 41           | 87     |

**Unemployed Officers residing out of India on British Pay  
under provisions of G. G. O., dated 1st August, 1872,  
No. 797.**

| RANK AND NAMES.               | Corps.       | Date.        |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Lieut.-Col. S. W. Lennox..... | Infantry.    | 12 June 1873 |
| " R. T. Snow.....             | Staff Corps. | 12 Nov. 75   |
| " G. W. Cox.....              | Infantry.    | 4 May 74     |

## Local Officers of Cavalry.

| NAMES.                  | Cadre Rank. | CORPS.    | NAMES. | Cadre Rank. | CORPS. |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|
| CAPTAINS.               |             |           |        |             |        |
| S. Hodgson.....         | 17 May 61   | 2d L. C.  |        |             |        |
| E. M. Cherry.....       | 1 Jan. 62   | 1st L. C. |        |             |        |
| F. M. Alexander.....    | 1 do.       | 8th L. C. |        |             |        |
| A. D. Parsons.....      | 21 do.      | 1st L. C. |        |             |        |
| H. R. E. Wellesley..... | 16 June     | 1st L. C. |        |             |        |
| C. Beadon.....          | 22 do.      | 1st L. C. |        |             |        |
| F. S. Cherry.....       | 11 Apr. 63  | 4th L. C. |        |             |        |
| A. H. E. Campbell.....  | 15 Mar. 64  | 2d L. C.  |        |             |        |
| J. M. Kerr.....         | 26 do.      | 3rd L. C. |        |             |        |
| P. D. Henderson.....    | 28 Apr.     | 2d L. C.  |        |             |        |
| J. M. C. Galloway.....  | 31 May      | 4th L. C. |        |             |        |
| T. H. T. Chalon.....    | 21 June     | 5th L. C. |        |             |        |
| A. E. Arbuthnot.....    | 16 July     | 6th L. C. |        |             |        |
| A. Farrer.....          | 16 do.      | 2d L. C.  |        |             |        |
| W. Thompson.....        | 1 Aug.      | 7th L. C. |        |             |        |
| H. C. Stevens.....      | 4 Sep.      | 4th L. C. |        |             |        |
| A. F. Curtis.....       | 30 Nov.     | 5th L. C. |        |             |        |
| P. L. Gordon.....       | 6 Feb. 66   | 6th L. C. |        |             |        |
| C. C. Morris.....       | 27 May      | 8th L. C. |        |             |        |
| H. W. Bird.....         | 30 Mar. 72  | 6th L. C. |        |             |        |
| W. W. Hooper.....       | 27 Dec.     | 7th L. C. |        |             |        |
| J. G. D. Walker.....    | 12 Oct. 74  | 6th L. C. |        |             |        |

## Officers of Cavalry under the New Condition.

| Season of Appointment | NAMES.                    | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |             |            | REMARKS.                                                                                          |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                       |                           | Substantive Rank.    | Army Rank   | Fur. Regs. |                                                                                                   |
|                       | CAPTAINS                  |                      |             |            |                                                                                                   |
|                       | 13                        |                      |             |            |                                                                                                   |
| *P*H } 1859           | Victor Edward Law.....    | 16 July 1864         | M28 Apr. 75 | 68         | SUPT., RAJPOOTANA (STATE) RAILWAY POLICE, AJMERE.—OFFG. POLITICAL AGENT, JEYPORE.                 |
| S. ps. }              | Art. Rob. Kenney-Herbert  | 24 Dec. 65           | M22 Dec. 76 | 68         | DEPT. ASST. QUARTER MASTER GENL., NAPORE FORCE.—Europe, P. A. 18 months, G. C. 27th July 1876     |
| H te. }               | Atwill Curtois.....       | 6 Feb. 66            | M 8 Feb. 77 | 68         | Squadron Officer 2d L. C.                                                                         |
| ps. }                 |                           |                      |             |            |                                                                                                   |
| HS. 1860              | Henry Attenborow Yates..  | 23 June 67           | .....       | 54         | Squadron Officer & Adj., 3rd L. C.                                                                |
| *H AS. }              | Wm. D. Brodie Ketchen...  | 14 Sept.             | .....       | 54         | SUPT. CENTRAL JAIL, SALEM.—Europe                                                                 |
| Surv. }               |                           |                      |             |            | M. C. for 2 years.                                                                                |
| HS.                   | Hugh Cracroft.....        | 5 July               | 70          | .....      | Offg. Squadron Officer, 3rd L. C.                                                                 |
| HS ps.                | * F. Montgomery Onslow.   | 5 Aug.               | .....       | 68         | AIDE-DE-CAMP AND INTERPRETER TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE C-IN-C.                                        |
| S. ps.                | Hugh Richard Hope.....    | 15 Dec.              | .....       | 68         | (Squadron Officer and Adj. 1st L. C.) —Depy. Asst. Adj. Genl. Northern District.                  |
| HS. te. 1861          | Frederick William Buller. | 15 Aug. 71           | .....       | 54         | DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE, 5TH GRADE, NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, SAHARANPUR.                |
| HS te. "              | Wm. Bannatyne Warner...   | 4 Oct. 74            | 1 July 73   | 68         | Squadron Officer & Adj. 4th L. C.                                                                 |
| S Surv. ps. "         | Donald James Sim McLeod   | 4 Nov.               | 20 July     | 68         | OFFG. ASST. QR. MR. GENL., MYSORE DIVN.—Attached to the Qr. Mr. General's Dept. for Special duty. |
| HS. te. }             | Harry Windsor Pardoe..... | 1 Apr. 75            | 15 Aug.     | 68         | Squadron Officer & Adj. 2d L. C.                                                                  |
| ps. }                 |                           |                      |             |            |                                                                                                   |
| HS.                   | Charles May Allen Morant  | 1 Aug.               | 20 Sept.    | 68         | At Garrison Class, Coonoor.                                                                       |

| Division of Regiment                | NAMES.                      | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |             | Fur. Regls. | REMARKS.                                                                                                                      |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                     |                             | Substantive Rank.    | Army Rank.  |             |                                                                                                                               |
| CAPTAINS—62.                        |                             |                      |             |             |                                                                                                                               |
| t p.s. 1859                         | Alfred George Hutchins...   | 10 Apr. 1870         | .....       | 68          | Wing Officer & Adjutant, 36th N. I.                                                                                           |
| H                                   | *Charles Bean Smith, c.s.i. | 30 Nov.              | .....       | 68          | POLITICAL ASST., HYDERABAD.                                                                                                   |
| v. ME }<br>s. }<br>te }<br>I p.s. } | *Elphinstone W. Begbie...   | 8 Mar. 71            | .....       | 68          | (Q. O.) SAPPERS & MINERS.—INST. MILITARY SIGNALLING.                                                                          |
|                                     | Charles Rawson Oxley ...    | 17 Aug.              | 4 Apr. 1871 | 68          | Wing Officer, 6th N. I.                                                                                                       |
|                                     | Wm. Lancaster Ranking...    | 9 Sep.               | 4 do        | 68          | Wing Officer & Adjutant, 34th L. I.—Europe P. A. 18 months, G. O. 22nd May 1877.                                              |
| ME.                                 | Frederick Smalley ...       | 9 do                 | 20 May      | 68          | Wing Officer & Qr. Mr. 19th N. I.                                                                                             |
|                                     | *George Godfrey ...         | 9 do                 | 20 do       | 68          | Wing Officer & Adj. 28th N. I.                                                                                                |
| Surv. }<br>ME. }                    | Francis H. Winterbotham     | 9 do                 | 20 do       | 68          | (Q. O.) SAPPERS AND MINERS.                                                                                                   |
|                                     | Charles Robert Bradstreet   | 13 Sep.              | 11 June     | 68          | Wing Officer, 15th N. I.—Europe M. C. 2 years, from 8th Nov. 1875.                                                            |
| SC p.s.                             | Robert Emilius Cox ...      | 23 Oct.              | 16 do       | 68          | Wing Officer & Qr. Mr. 33rd N. I.                                                                                             |
| HS.                                 | Reginald Temple Chapman     | 3 Nov.               | 16 do       | 68          | Wing Officer, 32nd N. I.                                                                                                      |
| HS. te                              | Hugh Robert Ogilvie ...     | 7 do                 | 20 July     | 54          | Wing Officer & Qr. Mr. 12th N. I.                                                                                             |
| HS. te                              | Henry Richards Shelley...   | 7 Dec.               | 20 do       | 54          | Wing Officer, 22d N. I.                                                                                                       |
| HS. te p.s.                         | George Edward Weston...     | 23 Mar. 72           | 4 Aug.      | 68          | Wing Officer & Adjutant, 40th N. I.—Ootacamund P. A. till 26th Oct. 77.                                                       |
| HS. te                              | Wm. Henry St. A. Wilton     | 18 Apr.              | 4 do        | 68          | ASST. SUPT. OF POLICE, 1ST CLASS, GANJAM.                                                                                     |
| HS. t                               | John E. Francis Strettell   | 13 June              | 4 do        | 68          | Wing Officer & Adjutant, 9th N. I.                                                                                            |
| HS. t                               | Stewart William Melver...   | 22 July              | 20 do       | 68          | Wing Officer & Qr. Mr. 6th N. I.                                                                                              |
| HS.                                 | Arthur Charles Mottet ...   | 29 Sep.              | 4 Sep.      | 68          | Wing Officer & Qr. Mr. 41st N. I.                                                                                             |
| HS.                                 | John Salmon Blaxland ...    | 29 do                | 4 do        | 68          | SUPDT. OF POLICE, JEYPORE.                                                                                                    |
| HS. te                              | Sam. Laurence Bagshawe      | 29 do                | 4 do        | 68          | Wing Officer & Adjutant, 35th N. I.—Eur. furlo' 2 years from 7th Apr. 77.                                                     |
| HS. t p.s.                          | Evelyn Moore ...            | 5 Nov.               | 7 do        | 68          | Wing Officer & Adjutant, 13th N. I.                                                                                           |
| H                                   | Godlieb J. vanSomeren ...   | 13 do                | 7 do        | 54          | CONSRV. OF FORESTS, MYSORE & COORG                                                                                            |
| S te                                | Robert Graham Briggs ...    | 1 Apr. 73            | 9 do        | 68          | ASST. SUPDT. OF POLICE, 1ST CLASS. BELLARY—ACTG. SUPT.—To return to Mil. duty after cessation of famine in Bellary District.  |
| HS.                                 | Alfred Anderson ...         | 8 do                 | 20 do       | 54          | Wing Officer & Adj. 8th N. I.—Eur. M. C. 2 years G. O. 31st March 1876.                                                       |
| HS.                                 | Chauncey Curtois ...        | 13 do                | 4 Nov.      | 68          | Wing Officer 5th N. I.—Bombay, to appear before a Medical Board.                                                              |
| HS.                                 | *Robert Wilson ...          | 13 do                | 4 do        | 68          | Wing Officer, 13th N. I.—On Relief Works, Red Hills.                                                                          |
| HS. t                               | A. W. Leslie Anderson ...   | 13 do                | 4 Dec.      | 54          | Wing Officer & Adjutant, 3rd N. I.                                                                                            |
| HS. t Surv. }                       | Robert Francis Taylor,      | 13 do                | 9 do        | 68          | Wing Officer, 14th N. I.                                                                                                      |
| C. Eng. }                           | F. S. A., A. I. C. M. ...   | 13 do                | 9 do        | 68          | 2d SQUAD. OFFICER CORPS OF GUIDES, PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE.                                                                     |
| S. ME. 1860                         | Robert Colvin Hutchinson    | 13 do                | 9 do        | 54          | Wing Officer & Qr. Master, 5th N. I.                                                                                          |
| HS. te                              | Henry H. Gordon Hands...    | 13 do                | 20 do       | 68          | COMG. AND ADJT. 2d BATT. AND STAFF OFFICER NAIR BRIGADE.—Eur. M. C. 2 years from 6th Dec. 1875, & G. O. 23rd Aug. 1877.       |
| HS. Surv. }                         | J. G. R. Douglas Macneill   | 13 do                | 22 do       | 54          | Wing Officer, 38th N. I.                                                                                                      |
| HS. Surv. }                         | Henry Andrew Allan Prior    | 13 do                | 20 do       | 54          | Wing Officer, 38th N. I.                                                                                                      |
| te p.s. }                           | Robert Hunter ...           | 13 do                | 3 Mar. 72   | 68          | Sub-Asst. Commy. Genl. 3rd Class.                                                                                             |
| HS.                                 | H. E. Dashwood Bayley...    | 13 do                | 3 do        | 68          | Wing Officer & Adj., 33rd N. I.—Eur. P. A. 1 year, 18 days, G. O., Mar. 77.                                                   |
| HS. te                              | John Henry Gaussen ...      | 13 do                | 3 do        | 68          | Wing Officer & Qr. Mr. 37th N. I.                                                                                             |
| HS. te                              | Henry T. Harris Baber ...   | 18 June              | 9 June      | 68          | Wing Officer & Qr. Mr. 3rd L. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O. 13th Feb. 1877.                                                    |
| HS. t                               | John Hotham ...             | 18 Sep.              | 21 Aug.     | 68          | Wing Officer & Qr. Mr. 36th N. I.—Eur. M. C. 20 months, from 1st Nov. 1874, G. O. 12th July 1876, 2d Jan. 1877 15th May 1877. |
| HS.                                 | Augustus F. Wilkinson ...   | 13 Nov.              | 4 Nov.      | 68          | Wing Officer 2nd N. I.                                                                                                        |
| H p.s.                              | Allan Chaplin ...           | 1 Jan. 74            | 12 do       | 68          | Wing Officer & Adjutant, 32nd N. I.                                                                                           |
| HS. 1861                            | G. Chamberlain Cooper ...   | 1 do                 | 19 Dec.     | 68          | Masulipatam.                                                                                                                  |
| HS.                                 | Chas. E. Lorraine Eastall   | 1 do                 | 20 do       | 68          | ASST. SUPT. OF POLICE, KURNOOL—ACTING SUPERINTENDENT JEYPORE.                                                                 |
| HS. p.s.                            | Frederick Edmund Spry...    | 1 do                 | 20 do       | 68          | Wing Officer & Adj. 38th N. I.—Eur. M. C. 2 years, from 27th Mar. 1876.                                                       |

74 **Officers of Infantry under the New Condition, continued.**

| Season of Appointment | NAMES.                    | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |              | Fur. Regls. | REMARKS.                                                                                                              |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                       |                           | Substantive Rank.    | Army Rank    |             |                                                                                                                       |
| HS. t 1861            | Alexander John Shaw ...   | 1 Jan. 1874          | 20 Dec. 1872 | 68          | Wing Officer & Qr. Mr. 28th N. I.                                                                                     |
| HS. "                 | Frank James Fraser Monro  | 1 do                 | 20 do        | 68          | Wing Officer & Qr. Mr. 11th N. I.                                                                                     |
| S c "                 | E. Pennycuik Maltby ...   | 1 do                 | 4 Jan.       | 73          | ASST. COMM., 1st CLASS, MYSORE.                                                                                       |
| S p.s. "              | William Miller            | 1 do                 | 4 Feb.       | 68          | Wing Officer 37th N. I.                                                                                               |
| S Surv. "             | Robert Mildmay Clerk ...  | 1 do                 | 4 Mar.       | 54          | 2ND ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT IN THE COORG REVENUE SURVEY.—AG. 1st ASSISTANT.                                          |
| HS. "                 | Marc Henry Wratishaw ...  | 1 do                 | 4 do         | 68          | Wing Officer & Adjutant, 22nd N. I.—Europe M. C.                                                                      |
| HS. p.s. "            | *Joseph John Fletcher ... | 1 do                 | 11 Sep.      | 68          | Wing Officer & Qr. Master, 29th N. I.                                                                                 |
| *H t "                | Frederick Thomas Powis..  | 1 do                 | 2 Oct.       | 54          | Wing Officer, 17th N. I.                                                                                              |
| HS. te p.s. "         | *William Stainforth ...   | 1 do                 | 4 Nov.       | 68          | Wing Officer, 36th N. I.                                                                                              |
| HS. te "              | Dempster Heming ...       | 1 do                 | 16 do        | 68          | DEPUTY COMM. OF POLICE, FOR THE TOWN OF MADRAS.                                                                       |
| HS. Surv. "           | W. H. Miller Francklyn... | 1 do                 | 4 Dec.       | 68          | Wing Officer, 38th N. I.                                                                                              |
| HS. "                 | Thomas Hay Campbell ...   | 1 do                 | 20 do        | 68          | Wing Officer, 31st L. I.—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 20th March 1875 and G. O., 13th March 1877, G. O. 23rd Aug. 1877. |
| HS. m "               | Henry Charles Hamilton..  | 1 do                 | 20 do        | 54          | ADJT. 2D CAVALRY HYD. CONTINGENT.                                                                                     |
| HS. 1862              | Rowland H. Thomas Hill.   | 1 do                 | .....        | 68          | Wing Officer, & Quarter Master, 30th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 30th March 1875.                                  |
| HS. "                 | Richard Stokoe ...        | 1 do                 | .....        | 68          | Wing Officer, & Adj., 7th N. I.—Eur. furl, 20 months, G. O., 19th March 1877.                                         |
| HS. } "               | Charles James Johnston... | 1 do                 | .....        | 68          | Wing Officer, & Quarter Master, 32nd N. I.—Eur. M. C. 2 years, from 22nd Dec. 1875.                                   |
| HS. t p.s. } "        | Henry Montagu Dale ...    | 1 do                 | .....        | 68          | (Q's. O) SAPPERS & MINERS.                                                                                            |
| HS. SurvME }          | Frank Augustus Wetherall  | 1 do                 | .....        | 68          | Wing Officer, & Quarter Master, 26th N. I.—Europe M. C. from 12th May 1876.                                           |

**Unattached Officers.**

|                              | Substantive Rank. | Army Rank.   | Furlo Regls. | REMARKS.                                                                  |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS.                    |                   |              |              |                                                                           |
| James McKay MacDonald & s... | 11 April 1872     | 28 Sep. 1870 | .....        | Commandant, European Veterans—Cantonment Magistrate, Pulaveram            |
| James Kelly.....             | 11 do.            | 28 do.       | 54           | In charge of Pensioners & Holders of Family Certificates at Arcot & Arnee |
| *David Dinwiddie.....        | 28 June 1873      | .....        | 54           | Barrack Master, 1st Class, Kamptee.                                       |



# Madras Staff Corps.

Major Generals, 7. Lieutenant Colonels with Colonel's Allowance, 34. Lieutenant Colonels 203. Majors 171. Captains, 112. Lieutenants, 30.

| No. | No. of old Cadre. | NAMES.                                                                         | Date of present Commission. |                      | Date of first Commission. | Date of appointment to Staff Corps. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS.                          |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|     |                   |                                                                                | Substantive.                | Army.                |                           |                                     |                              |                                   |
| 1   | 8 N. I.           | Henry Pritchard—<br>(Colonel's Allowance, 18 Feb. 73)                          | 54                          | 6 Mar. 1868          | 8 Jan. 1826               | 12 Sep. 1866                        |                              | Europe, 18th March 1873.          |
|     | 31 L. I.          | Stephen Charles Briggs—<br>(Colonel's Allowance, 18 Feb. 73)                   | 54                          | 28 June              | 6 May                     | 25 18 Feb. 61                       |                              | Bolarum, 6th January 1869.        |
|     | 1 N. I.           | *Richard Hamilton, C.B.—<br>(Colonel's Allowance, 18 Feb. 73)                  | 54                          | 8 May 69             | 3 Jan.                    | 28 18 Feb. 61                       |                              | Europe 3rd May 1877.              |
|     | 19 do.            | *Sir Alfred Thomas Wilde, K.C.B.,<br>C.S.I., (Colonel's Allowance 12 Dec. 76.) | 68                          | 18 July              | 12 Dec.                   | 38 18 Feb. 61                       |                              | Europe 22d January 1871.          |
| 5   | 3 L. I.           | <del>Colonel's Allowance, 18 Feb. 73</del>                                     |                             | <del>4 Mar. 70</del> | <del>10 Jan.</del>        | <del>36 18 Feb. 61</del>            |                              | <del>Europe, 20th May 1871.</del> |
|     | 48 N. I.          | *Colin Mackenzie, C.B.—<br>(Colonel's Allowance, 18 Feb. 73)                   | 68                          | 4 July 71            | 8 Jan.                    | 26 18 Feb. 61                       |                              | Europe, 22d March 1873.           |
| 7   | 19 do.            | *Henry Nott—<br>(Colonel's Allowance, 18 Feb. 73)                              | 68                          | 17 Sep.              | 8 Jan.                    | 26 12 Sep. 66                       |                              | Europe, 30th April 1870.          |

**Madras Staff Corps.—Continued.**

| No. | No. of old Cadre. | NAME.                                     | Date of attaining Colonel's allowance Reg. | Date of present Commissions. |                      | Date of first appointment to Staff Corps. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS.                                                               |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|     |                   |                                           |                                            | Substantive.                 | Army.                |                                           |                              |                                                                        |
|     |                   | LIEUTENANT COLONELS                       |                                            |                              |                      |                                           |                              |                                                                        |
|     |                   | WITH                                      |                                            |                              |                      |                                           |                              |                                                                        |
|     |                   | COLONEL'S ALLOWANCES.                     |                                            |                              |                      |                                           |                              |                                                                        |
| 1   | H                 | 2 E.L. ... *Crawford Cooke                | 68/18 Feb. 73/18 Feb.                      | 1861                         | C 18 Feb. 1866       | 12 Dec. 1834                              | 18 Feb. 1861                 | Europe, 27th Dec. 1875.                                                |
|     | a                 | 34 L.I. ... Thomas Thomas                 | 68/17 Jan. 74/17 Jan.                      | 62                           | C 17 Jan. 65/17 Jan. | 34/18 Feb.                                | 61                           | Europe, 27th April 1874.                                               |
| 5   | H                 | 5 L.C. ... *Anthony Robert Phillips       | 68/27 Apr. 73/18 Feb.                      | 63                           | C 27 Apr. 66/27 Apr. | 35/18 Feb.                                | 61                           | Europe, 9th December 1872.                                             |
|     | H                 | 8 do ... *Francis Henry M. de Babington   | 68/18 Feb. 73/18 do                        |                              | C 18 Feb. 66/27 Mar. | 31/18 Feb.                                | 61                           | Europe, 30th October 1873.                                             |
|     | H                 | 48 N.I. ... John Henry M. de Babington    | 68/10 Jan. 75/18 do                        |                              | C 10 Jan. 66/5 Mar.  | 30/18 Feb.                                | 61                           | Europe, 14th September 1873.                                           |
|     | a                 | 1 do ... *Edward Every Miller             | 68/18 Feb. 73/18 do                        |                              | C 18 Feb. 66/5 Mar.  | 34/18 Feb.                                | 61                           | Europe, 7th May 1872.                                                  |
|     | H                 | 49 do ... *Henry Man                      | 68/18 Feb. 73/18 do                        |                              | C 18 Feb. 66/4 Mar.  | 29/18 Feb.                                | 61                           | Europe, 6th April 1871.                                                |
|     | S                 | 6 L.C. ... William George Woods, c. s. i. | 68/18 Feb. 73/18 do                        |                              | C 18 Feb. 66/4 Mar.  | 29/18 Feb.                                | 61                           | Europe, 20th June 1875.                                                |
|     | H                 | 7 N.I. ... Charles Campbell McCallum      | 68/10 Jan. 75/18 do                        |                              | C 10 Jan. 68/10 Jan. | 37/18 Feb.                                | 61                           | Europe, 9th March 1874.                                                |
| 10  | H                 | 46 do ... Thomas Greenaway                | 68/10 Jan. 75/18 do                        |                              | C 10 Jan. 68/10 Jan. | 37/18 Feb.                                | 61                           | Europe, 21st January 1875.                                             |
|     | C Eng.            | 18 do ... Sisley John Baftin              | 54/10 June 74/18 do                        |                              | C 10 June 67/10 June | 36/18 Feb.                                | 61                           | Europe, 13th October 1873.                                             |
|     | S                 | 31 L.I. ... *Henry Dyett Abbott, c. s.    | 68/9 Feb. 74/18 do                         |                              | C 19 Feb. 67/9 Feb.  | 36/18 Feb.                                | 61                           | Europe, 2 years & 6 months 1876.                                       |
|     | a                 | 2 L.C. ... George William Russell         | 54/18 Feb. 73/18 do                        |                              | C 18 Feb. 66/18 July | 32/18 Feb.                                | 61                           | Europe, 4th March 1873.                                                |
|     | H                 | 2 do ... *William Charles Robertson       | 68/24 Feb. 73/18 do                        |                              | C 24 Feb. 66/24 Feb. | 35/18 Feb.                                | 61                           | Europe, 12th October 1871.                                             |
| 15  | S                 | 24 N.I. ... *Francis Young                | 68/15 Feb. 75/18 Sep.                      |                              | C 15 Feb. 68/15 Feb. | 37/18 Feb.                                | 61                           | Europe, 28th April 1875.                                               |
|     | a                 | 6 do ... *Francis Greet Ham Kempster      | 68/5 Oct. 75/5 Oct.                        |                              | C 5 Oct. 68/5 Oct.   | 37/18 Feb.                                | 61                           | Europe, 3rd April 1875.                                                |
|     | H                 | 74 Foot. ... Frederic J. B. P. P. P.      | 68/2 Mar. 76/2 Mar.                        | 64                           | C 2 Mar. 69/2 Mar.   | 38/18 Feb.                                | 61                           | Europe, 5th July 1876.                                                 |
|     | H                 | 27 N.I. ... *Arthur Howle, c. s.          | 68/11 June 76/11 June                      |                              | C 11 June 66/11 June | 38/18 Feb.                                | 61                           | Europe, 6th March 1877.                                                |
|     | S                 | 29 do ... Annesley Knox Gere              | 68/18 Feb. 73/16 July                      |                              | C 18 Feb. 66/21 Jan. | 35/12 Sep.                                | 66                           | Europe, 1st Sep 75. Major General, Commanding British Burmah Division. |
| 20  | H                 | 32 do ... Willoughby Crews                | 54/12 Dec. 76/12 Dec.                      |                              | C 12 Dec. 69/12 Dec. | 38/18 Feb.                                | 61                           | Europe, 7th April 1877.                                                |
|     | S                 | 2 do ... *Sweedland M. J. J. J.           | 68/15 Jan. 77/15 Jan.                      | 65                           | C 15 Jan. 70/15 Jan. | 39/18 Feb.                                | 61                           | Europe, 10th January 1877.                                             |
|     | S                 | 25 do ... Robert Woolley                  | 68/19 June 73/12 Oct.                      |                              | C 19 June 66/13 June | 35/12 Sep.                                | 66                           | Europe, 16th April 1872.                                               |

|    |         |       |           |                              |               |         |                 |         |            |    |       |                                          |
|----|---------|-------|-----------|------------------------------|---------------|---------|-----------------|---------|------------|----|-------|------------------------------------------|
| 25 | H P     | Surv. | 44 N.I... | *Edward James Loder          | 68 18 June 77 | 18 June | 65 C 18 June 70 | 18 June | 39 13 Feb. | 61 | ..... | Europe, 8th June 1877.                   |
|    | H P     | Surv. | 5 L.C...  | George Robert Phillips       | 54 18 June 77 | 18 June | 65 C 18 Sep. 70 | 18 Sep. | 39 13 Feb. | 61 | ..... | India, 18th June 1877.                   |
|    | C. Eng. |       | 13 N.I... | Edmond Francis Burton        | 68 18 Sep. 77 | 18 Sep. | 65 C 18 Sep. 70 | 18 Sep. | 39 13 Feb. | 61 | ..... | India, 18th Sept. 1877.                  |
|    | H       | Surv. | 26 do...  | *John Wilson                 | 68 18 Feb. 73 | 18 Apr. | 66 C 18 Feb. 66 | 14 Dec. | 32 12 Sep. | 66 | ..... | Europe, 8th March 1873.                  |
|    | H       |       | 24 do...  | Molynaux Cap-el Spottiswoode | 68 18 Feb. 73 | 18 Sep. | C 18 Feb. 66    | 15 Feb. | 34 12 Sep. | 66 | ..... | Europe, 25th July 1871.                  |
|    | H       |       | 51 do...  | *Edward William Boudier      | 68 8 Mar. 74  | 12 do   | C 8 Mar. 67     | 8 Mar.  | 36 12 Sep. | 66 | ..... | Europe, 12th May 1873.                   |
|    |         |       | 25 do...  | Charles Preston Molony       | 68 11 Dec. 75 | 12 do   | C 11 Dec. 68    | 11 Dec. | 37 12 Sep. | 66 | ..... | Europe, 18th May 1874.                   |
| 30 |         |       | 34 L.I... | *Montagu Thomas French       | 68 21 Dec. 75 | 12 do   | C 21 Dec. 68    | 21 Dec. | 37 12 Sep. | 66 | ..... | Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O. 4th Mar. 1876. |
|    |         |       | 34 do...  | *Alfred Fox P. Jace          | 68 21 Dec. 75 | 12 do   | C 21 Dec. 68    | 21 Dec. | 37 12 Sep. | 66 | ..... | Europe, 22nd June 1874.                  |
|    |         |       | 48 do...  | William Scott Simpson        | 68 11 Jan. 76 | 12 do   | C 11 Jan. 69    | 11 Jan. | 33 12 Sep. | 66 | ..... | Europe, 2nd March 1874.                  |
| S  |         |       | 6 L.C...  | *John Murray Macgregor       | 54 1 Mar. 76  | 12 do   | C 1 Mar. 69     | 1 Mar.  | 33 12 Sep. | 66 | ..... | Europe, 27th April 1875.                 |
| 34 | H       |       | 46 N.I... | Alfred Cooper                | 54 20 Apr. 76 | 12 do   | C 29 Apr. 69    | 29 Apr. | 33 12 Sep. | 66 | ..... | Europe.                                  |

**Madras Staff Corps.—Continued.**

| No. | No. of old Cadre. | Names.                                 | Date of present Commissions. |                 | Date of first appointment to Staff Corps. | Date of present appointment.                                                                                                              | REMARKS. |
|-----|-------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|     |                   |                                        | Substantive                  | Army.           |                                           |                                                                                                                                           |          |
| 1   | H S Surv.         | 11 N. I. Robson Benson, F.L.S.         | 68 10 Dec. 1865              | C 10 Dec. 70    | 61 13 July                                | 66 Assistant Commissary General, First Class.                                                                                             |          |
|     |                   | 28 do... George Baldock                | 68 15 Feb.                   | 66 C 15 Feb. 71 | 61 11 Mar.                                | 65 Staff Officer and Superintendent of Details, Fort St. George.—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 15th August 1875, and G. O., 6th August 1877. |          |
|     | H S               | Artillery Edward Thomas Fasta          | 68 11 June                   | C 11 June 71    | 61 25 Dec.                                | 70 Examiner of Commissariat, &c. Accounts.                                                                                                |          |
| 5   | H S               | 11 N. I. Richard Drapes Archde         | 68 20 Aug.                   | C 20 Aug. 71    | 61 8 Feb.                                 | 76 Commissioner Teasserim Division, British Burmah.                                                                                       |          |
|     | H To Surv.        | 18 do... Arthur Stevens                | 68 20 do                     | C 20 Aug. 71    | 61 4 Dec.                                 | 76 Commandant, 23rd L. I.—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 8th October 1876.                                                                    |          |
|     | H S               | 20 do... John Loudon                   | 68 21 do                     | C 21 Aug. 71    | 61 18 Feb.                                | 73 Commissary General.                                                                                                                    |          |
| 10  | H S               | 15 do... Hugh Heefke O'Connell         | 68 30 do                     | C 30 Aug. 71    | 61 6 Nov.                                 | 76 Quarter Master General.                                                                                                                |          |
|     | H S               | 16 do... Francis Marshall              | 68 12 do                     | C 8 Feb. 71     | 61 1 Dec.                                 | 76 Judge Advocate General                                                                                                                 |          |
|     | H S               | 44 do... William Cornwallis Phillips   | 68 12 do                     | C 12 June 71    | 63 18 Sep.                                | 77 Commandant, 8th N. I.—Eur. Furlough 2 years, from 16th June 1876.                                                                      |          |
| 15  | H S               | 46 do... William Charles Rich          | 68 12 do                     | C 1 Sep. 71     | 66 15 Jan.                                | 77 Commandant, 22nd N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 16th Aug. 1876.                                                                      |          |
|     | H S               | 12 do... William Alexander Rich        | 68 12 do                     | C 6 Sep. 71     | 66 10 Sep.                                | 76 Commandant, 33rd N. I.                                                                                                                 |          |
|     | H S               | 28 do... Augustus Richardson           | 68 16 do                     | C 16 Sep. 71    | 61 10 Sep.                                | 76 Commandant, 38th N. I.—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 23rd October 1876.                                                                   |          |
| 15  | H S               | 5 do... Thomas Gillilan                | 68 12 Dec.                   | C 12 Dec. 71    | 61 25 Dec.                                | 70 Controller of Military Accounts.—Europe P. A. 2 years from 10th April 1877.                                                            |          |
|     | H S               | 5 L.C. Charles Hayes Abdy              | 68 22 do                     | C 22 Dec. 71    | 66 1 Dec.                                 | 76 Commandant, 2nd L. C.                                                                                                                  |          |
|     | H S               | 2 N. I. Ernest Augustus Bellet Travers | 68 17 Feb.                   | 67 C 17 Feb. 72 | 61 11 Mar.                                | 73 Asst. Military Secy. to the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief, Horse Guards.                                                           |          |
| 15  | H S               | 36 do... Andrew Cooke McMas            | 68 30 do                     | C 8 Mar. 72     | 61 11 July                                | 77 Deputy Commissary General.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 11th April 1877.                                                                 |          |
|     | H S               | 27 do... John Ponsenby Watts           | 68 30 do                     | C 30 Mar. 72    | 61 18 Feb.                                | 73 Deputy Commissary General.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 2nd July 1876.                                                                     |          |
|     | H S               | 25 do... Edmund Frederick Waterman     | 68 12 June                   | C 12 June 72    | 61 28 May                                 | 77 Commandant, 12th N. I.—Eur. P. A., 2 years, from 2nd July 1876.                                                                        |          |

|    |         |             |                                  |            |            |           |            |            |            |            |                                                                                                                     |
|----|---------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 20 | S       | 2 L.C....   | William Calcutt Clarke           | 68 23      | 3 Oct.     | C 3 Oct.  | 72         | 3 Oct.     | 41 29 Oct. | 61 31 Dec. | 74 Pay Master, Presidency Circle.—Eur. M. C. 2 years, from 21st November 1876.                                      |
|    | H       | 5 do...     | Francis Lane Magniac             | 68 23      | do         | C 23 Dec. | 72 23 Dec. |            | 41 18 Feb. | 61 23 May  | 71 Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class, Central Provinces, Nagpur.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 11th August 1876.            |
|    | HS. te. | 30 N. I.... | *William Edward White            | 68 8 Jan.  | 68 8 Jan.  | C 8 Jan.  | 73 8 Jan.  | 42 12 Sep. | 66 16 Oct. | 66 16 Oct. | 74 Commandant, 9th N. I.                                                                                            |
|    | HS.     | 18 do...    | *Charles Hight                   | 68 8 do    | 68 8 do    | C 8 Jan.  | 73 8 Jan.  | 42 12 Sep. | 66 16 Oct. | 66 16 Oct. | 74 Commandant, 41st N. I.                                                                                           |
|    | M       | 20 do...    | Francis Wynne Alex. Robson       | 68 30 do   | 68 30 do   | C 30 Jan. | 73 30 Jan. | 42 12 Sep. | 66 10 Jan. | 66 10 Jan. | 75 Commandant, 28th N. I.                                                                                           |
| 25 | S       | 35 do...    | George Pringle                   | 68 9 Mar.  | 68 9 Mar.  | C 9 Mar.  | 73 9 Mar.  | 42 12 Sep. | 66 11 Nov. | 66 11 Nov. | 74 Commandant, 35th N. I.                                                                                           |
|    |         | 40 do...    | John Beddingfield Knocker        | 68 5 Apr.  | 68 5 Apr.  | C 5 Apr.  | 73 5 Apr.  | 42 12 Sep. | 66 11 July | 66 11 July | 77 Commandant, 2nd N. I.—Europe P. A. 18 months, G. O. 9th July 1877.                                               |
|    | H       | 12 do...    | Richard Short, Cochman           | 68 11 June | 68 11 June | C 11 June | 73 11 June | 42 12 Sep. | 66 21 Dec. | 66 21 Dec. | 75 Commandant, 34th L. I.                                                                                           |
|    | H       | 32 do...    | John Jeffreys Fulon              | 68 11 do   | 68 11 do   | C 11 June | 73 11 June | 42 18 Feb. | 61 21 May  | 61 21 May  | 75 Commandant, 32nd N. I.                                                                                           |
|    | C. Eng. | 26 do...    | *John Gray Trench                | 68 12 do   | 68 12 do   | C 12 June | 73 12 June | 42 18 Feb. | 61 1 Feb.  | 61 1 Feb.  | 75 Military Accountant, 1st Class.—Examiner of Commissariat & Stud Accounts, Bengal.—Officiating Controller Madras. |
| 30 | HS. te  | 29 do...    | Robert Mackenzie Macdonald       | 68 12 do   | 68 12 do   | C 12 June | 73 12 June | 42 18 Feb. | 61 28 Mar. | 61 28 Mar. | 75 Director of Public Instruction.                                                                                  |
|    | Te S    | 17 do...    | *Percy Lee Holmes                | 68 12 do   | 68 12 do   | C 12 June | 73 12 June | 42 12 Sep. | 66 1 June  | 66 1 June  | 76 Commandant, 17th N. I.                                                                                           |
|    | HS. te  | 24 do...    | *Vincent John Shortland          | 68 19 do   | 68 19 do   | C 19 June | 73 19 June | 42 12 Sep. | 66 26 June | 66 26 June | 75 Commandant, 30th N. I.                                                                                           |
|    | S       | 2 E.L.I.    | Charles Smith                    | 68 2 Aug.  | 68 2 Aug.  | C 2 Aug.  | 73 2 Aug.  | 42 18 Feb. | 61 2 Aug.  | 61 2 Aug.  | 75 Commandant, 38th N. I.                                                                                           |
| 35 | H       | 23 L. I.... | Percy Scudamore Cunningham       | 68 10 do   | 68 10 do   | C 10 Aug. | 73 10 Aug. | 42 12 Sep. | 66 5 Oct.  | 66 5 Oct.  | 75 Commandant, 3rd L. I.                                                                                            |
|    |         | 38 N. I.... | Lewis William Beck               | 68 20 do   | 68 20 do   | C 20 Aug. | 73 20 Aug. | 42 18 Feb. | 61 26 May  | 61 26 May  | 76 Commandant, 20th N. I.                                                                                           |
|    |         | 15 do...    | Augustus Beckham Marsack         | 68 20 do   | 68 20 do   | C 20 Aug. | 73 20 Aug. | 42 18 Feb. | 61 29 June | 61 29 June | 77 Commandant, 13th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 2nd July 1876.                                                   |
|    | S       | 1 M. F.     | *Charles Scott Elliot            | 68 29 do   | 68 29 do   | C 29 Aug. | 73 29 Aug. | 42 18 Feb. | 61 1 Feb.  | 61 1 Feb.  | 75 Examiner, Pay Department.                                                                                        |
|    | H       | 19 N. I.... | *Henry Hilchouse Firth           | 68 10 Dec. | 68 10 Dec. | C 10 Dec. | 73 10 Dec. | 42 18 Feb. | 61 21 Dec. | 61 21 Dec. | 75 Commandant, 6th N. I.                                                                                            |
|    | S       | 52 do...    | James Smith Marr                 | 68 28 do   | 68 28 do   | C 28 Dec. | 73 28 Dec. | 42 18 Feb. | 61 1 May   | 61 1 May   | 76 Commandant, 5th N. I.                                                                                            |
|    | S       | 50 do...    | *George Townes Hilliard          | 68 28 do   | 68 28 do   | C 28 Dec. | 73 28 Dec. | 42 18 Feb. | 61 10 Nov. | 61 10 Nov. | 76 Commandant, 7th N. I.—Europe, P. A. 2 years, from 6th November 1876.                                             |
| 40 | S Surv. | 14 do...    | *DeSymonds Barrow                | 68 28 do   | 68 28 do   | C 28 Dec. | 73 28 Dec. | 42 18 Feb. | 61 25 Apr. | 61 25 Apr. | 76 Inspector General of Police in Oudh and ex-officio Deputy Secretary to the Chief Commissioner.                   |
|    | S Surv. | 43 do...    | Arthur Drury                     | 68 30 Jan. | 68 30 Jan. | C 30 Jan. | 74 30 Jan. | 43 18 Feb. | 61 1 Apr.  | 61 1 Apr.  | 74 Remount Agent, Oosoor.                                                                                           |
|    | S Surv. | 16 do...    | *Robert Henry Bolton             | 68 2 Mar.  | 68 2 Mar.  | C 2 Mar.  | 74 2 Mar.  | 43 18 Feb. | 61 20 Nov. | 61 20 Nov. | 74 Assistant Quarter Master General, Hyderabad Subsidiary Force.                                                    |
|    | H Surv. | 48 do...    | *William Antenor Gib             | 68 4 Apr.  | 68 4 Apr.  | C 4 Apr.  | 74 4 Apr.  | 43 18 Feb. | 61 15 June | 61 15 June | 76 Commandant 25th N. I.                                                                                            |
|    | S te    | 3 MER.      | *Wm. Thomas Fike Farewell        | 68 4 do    | 68 4 do    | C 4 Apr.  | 74 4 Apr.  | 43 18 Feb. | 61 1 Dec.  | 61 1 Dec.  | 72 Superintending Engineer, 1st Grade.                                                                              |
|    | C Eng.  | 30 N. I.... | *Charles Paton Keyes, C. B. (R.) | 68 4 do    | 68 4 do    | C 11 Aug. | 69 4 Apr.  | 43 18 Feb. | 61 19 Apr. | 61 19 Apr. | 77 Chief Engineer and Under Secretary to Government, P. W. D.                                                       |
| 45 | H       | 45 do...    | Augustus William Retherdon       | 54 21 May  | 54 21 May  | C 21 May  | 74 21 May  | 43 18 Feb. | 61 5 July  | 61 5 July  | 70 Brigadier General, Commandant, Punjab Frontier Force.—Europe P. A. 2 years, G. O., 8th Sept. 1877.               |
|    | S te    |             |                                  |            |            |           |            |            |            |            | 76 Commandant, 10th N. I.                                                                                           |

**Madras Staff Corps.—Continued.**

| No.                                               | No. of old Cadre. | NAMES                                 | Fund. Ref. | Date of present Commissions. |               | Date of first Commission. | Date of appointment to Staff Corps. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS.                                                                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                   |                   |                                       |            | Substantive                  | Army.         |                           |                                     |                              |                                                                                              |
| LIEUT. COLONELS—Contd.                            |                   |                                       |            |                              |               |                           |                                     |                              |                                                                                              |
| H                                                 | 7 L.C....         | Edward Henry Power (Barrister-at-Law) | 68/29      | May 1869                     | C 29 May 1874 | 29 May 1843               | 18 Feb.                             | 16 Jan. 1855                 | Deputy Judge Advocate, 3rd Circle.                                                           |
|                                                   | 6 do....          | *George Herbert Murray Aynsley        | 68/13      | Sep.                         | C 13 Sep. 74  | 13 Sep. 43                | 12 Sep.                             | 66/18 June                   | 77 Commandant, 3d Light Cavalry.                                                             |
|                                                   | 42 N.I....        | *Edward White rion bun                | 68         | 8 Dec.                       | C 8 Dec. 74   | 8 Dec. 43                 | 18 Feb.                             | 61/14 May                    | 63 Commandant 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 15th June 1877. |
| S C<br>C Eng.                                     | 4 do....          | Richard Clarke Balington              | 68         | 9 do                         | C 9 Dec 74    | 9 Dec. 43                 | 18 Feb.                             | 61/10 Aug.                   | 76 Commandant, 4th N. I.                                                                     |
|                                                   | 17 do....         | *Henry Ambrose Ilce                   | 68         | 9 do                         | C 9 Dec. 74   | 9 Dec. 43                 | 18 Feb.                             | 61/10 Aug.                   | 76 Commandant 21st N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 25th December 1876.                        |
| S Surv.<br>Hon. H<br>P T E T<br>O Surv.<br>C Eng. | 29 do....         | Henry Spurgeon Rammell                | 68/30      | do                           | C 30 Dec. 74  | 30 Dec. 43                | 18 Feb.                             | 61/17 Aug.                   | 76 Commandant, 29th N. I.                                                                    |
| H                                                 | 40 do....         | Thomas Gordon More Lane               | 68/16      | Jan.                         | C 16 Jan. 75  | 16 Jan. 44                | 18 Feb.                             | 61/27 Sep.<br>1 Jan.         | 64 } Telugu Translator to Government.<br>68 } Secretary and Examiner in Hindustani.          |
|                                                   | 49 do....         | *George Phillip Brudenell             | 68         | 3 Feb.                       | C 3 Feb. 75   | 3 Feb. 44                 | 18 Feb.                             | 61/14 Aug.                   | 57 Deputy Judge Advocate, 1st Circle.                                                        |
|                                                   | 21 do...          | *Robert Renton                        | 68/27      | do                           | C 27 Feb. 75  | 27 Feb. 44                | 18 Feb.                             | 61/13 May                    | 64 Town Magistrate Mysore, and Civil Pension Paymaster.                                      |
| H P<br>S                                          | 5 do ...          | *James Langford Paise                 | 68/29      | do                           | C 29 Feb. 75  | 29 Feb. 44                | 18 Feb.                             | 61/14 Oct.                   | 67 Commissioner, Nundidroog Divn. Mysore.                                                    |
|                                                   | 31 do ..          | *Goodson Adye                         | 68         | 1 Mar.                       | C 1 Mar. 75   | 1 Mar. 44                 | 18 Feb.                             | 61/23 Aug.                   | 61 Commandant, 2nd Infy. Hyderabad Contingent.                                               |
| S                                                 | 49 do ...         | *George Hearn                         | 68         | 8 June                       | C 8 June 75   | 8 June 44                 | 18 Feb.                             | 61/10 Oct.                   | 76 Commandant, 15th N. I.                                                                    |
| S Surv<br>M E.                                    | 12 do ...         | George Charles Finlay                 | 68/29      | do                           | C 29 June 75  | 29 June 44                | 20 Mar                              | 63 4 Dec.                    | 76 } Commandant, 26th N. I.<br>77 } Commandant, 1st N. I.                                    |
| H<br>S t Surv<br>C Eng<br>S                       | 60 Foot..         | Francis Dawson                        | 68/26      | July                         | C 1 Mar. 75   | 26 July 44                | 18 Feb.                             | 61/22 June                   | 76 } Secretary to Government, Mily. Depart-<br>ment.                                         |
|                                                   | 39 N. I....       | *James Michael, C.S.I.                | 68/10      | do                           | C 10 Dec. 75  | 10 Dec. 44                | 18 Feb.                             | 61/15 Feb.                   | 76 Deputy Adjutant General.                                                                  |
|                                                   | 24 do....         | *Andrew Robert Cleghane               | 68/29      | do                           | C 29 Dec. 75  | 29 Dec. 44                | 18 Feb.                             | 61/3 Dec.                    | 76 Commandant 31st L. I.                                                                     |
|                                                   | 31 L. I....       | Robert Griffith Lewis                 | 68/29      | do                           | C 29 Dec. 75  | 29 Dec. 44                | 12 Sep.                             | 66/28 May                    | 77                                                                                           |

|    |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|----|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 65 | HT<br>Surv.<br>C. Eng.<br>H. Te.<br>H. Rev. | 35 N. I. ...<br>4 do ...<br>35 do ...<br>51 do ...<br>29 do ...<br>16 do ...<br>12 do ...<br>21 do ...<br>50 do ...<br>37 do ...<br>39 do ...<br>1 do ...<br>2 do ...<br>18 do ...<br>11 N. I. ...<br>15 do ...<br>21 do ...<br>2 do ...<br>18 do ...<br>7 L. C. ... | *Edward Owen Leggett<br>*John Collins MacDonald<br>*George Archibald Leslie<br>*Francis John Wilson<br>Richard Alexander Moore<br>Charles Edward Bates<br>Nathaniel Frederick Kelly<br>John Wood Rideout<br>*William Rose<br>Henry Charles Zachary<br>Francis George Hodgson<br>*George Nassau Johnston<br>*Alexander Jenkins<br>Edward Nugent Norton<br>*Walter Fane, C.B.<br>James Murray Grant<br>William Henry Hoesly<br>Reginald Quintin Malvaring<br>Pritzler James Paikseham<br>Wetherall<br>John Norman Maclean | 68 3 do<br>54 11 do<br>68 3 Jan.<br>68 12 do<br>54 18 do<br>68 18 do<br>68 20 do<br>68 2 Mar.<br>68 2 do<br>68 2 do<br>54 20 May<br>68 14 June<br>68 14 do<br>68 16 do<br>68 21 do<br>68 22 July<br>68 20 Aug<br>68 20 do<br>54 23 Jan.<br>68 26 do | 71 C 3 Jan. 76 3 Jan.<br>C 11 Jan. 76 11 Jan.<br>C 12 Jan. 76 12 Jan.<br>C 12 Jan. 76 12 Jan.<br>C 18 Jan. 76 18 Jan.<br>C 18 Jan. 76 18 Jan.<br>C 20 Jan. 76 20 Jan.<br>C 2 Mar. 76 2 Mar.<br>C 2 Mar. 76 2 Mar.<br>C 2 Mar. 76 2 Mar.<br>C 20 May 76 20 May<br>C 14 June 76 14 June<br>C 14 June 76 14 June<br>C 13 June 76 16 June<br>C 28 Aug 76 21 June<br>C 22 July 76 22 July<br>C 20 Aug 76 20 Aug.<br>C 20 Aug 76 20 Aug.<br>72 C 26 Jan. 77 26 Jan.<br>C 26 Jan. 77 26 Jan. | 45 15 Mar.<br>45 18 Feb.<br>45 12 Sep.<br>45 12 Sep.<br>45 18 Feb.<br>45 12 Sep.<br>45 12 Sep.<br>45 18 Feb.<br>45 18 Feb.<br>45 12 Sep.<br>45 18 Feb.<br>45 18 Feb.<br>45 12 Sep.<br>45 12 Sep.<br>45 18 Feb.<br>45 18 Feb.<br>45 18 Feb.<br>45 18 Feb.<br>46 12 Sep. | 61 27 Mar.<br>61 18 Feb.<br>66 3 July<br>66 29 June<br>61 4 Feb.<br>66 12 Aug.<br>66 .....<br>61 25 Dec.<br>61 20 Feb.<br>66 18 Sep.<br>61 10 Jan.<br>4 Dec. 76<br>14 Nov. 76<br>66 26 May<br>66 1 Apr.<br>61 14 Jan.<br>61 15 Jan.<br>61 5 July 76<br>61 30 Nov.<br>61 12 Aug.<br>66 1 June<br>66 1 Oct. | 77 Commandant, 27th N. I.<br>73 { Deputy Assistant Commissary General,<br>1st Class.<br>75 { Assistant to the Chief Engineer and Asst.<br>Secretary to the Government of Bengal,<br>D. P. W., Irrigation.<br>77 Commandant, 14th N. I.<br>63 Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.—<br>Offg. Dy. Comy. Genl.<br>77 Commandant, 16th N. I.<br>Europe P. A. 2 years, from 18th April 1876.<br>66 .....<br>70 Military Accountant, 1st Class—Europe P.<br>A. 1 year, from 8th October 1876.<br>77 Wing Commander, (2nd in Command) 15th<br>N. I.<br>77 Commandant, 37th N. I.<br>75 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 39th N. I.<br>—Officiating Commandant, 39th N. I.<br>Wing Commander, (3d in Comd.) 32d N. I.<br>4 Dec. 76<br>Offg. Commandant 7th N. I.<br>76 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 31st N. I.<br>—Eur. P. A., 2 years, from 2d April 1876.<br>75 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 22d N. I.<br>Offg. Commandant.<br>60 Commandant, 19th Bengal Cavalry (late<br>Fane's Horse)—Europe P. A. 2 years,<br>from 15th April 1875 and G. O., 3rd Mar.<br>1877.<br>77 Commandant 24th N. I.<br>76 { Superintendent Revenue Survey.—Europe<br>M. C. 2 years, G. O., 8th January 1877.<br>75 Sub Asst. Commissary General, 1st Class.—<br>Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 25th Sep. 1876.<br>77 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 4th N. I.<br>77 Offg. Commandant 2nd N. I.<br>77 Commandant, 1st L. C. |
|----|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

# Madras Staff Corps.—continued.

| No.       | No. of old Cadre. | Names.                                | Futlo Reg. | Date of present Commissions. |               | Date of first appointment to Staff Corps. | Date of present appointment | REMARKS.                                                                                   |
|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|           |                   |                                       |            | Substantive.                 | Army.         |                                           |                             |                                                                                            |
|           |                   | LIEUT. COLONELS—Contd.                |            |                              |               |                                           |                             |                                                                                            |
| S Surv.   | 8 N. I.           | Douglas Scott                         | 68         | 4 Feb. 1872                  | C 4 Feb. 1877 | 4 Feb. 1848                               | 18 Feb. 1861                | 6 Nov. 1876 Deputy Quarter Master General.—Europe furlough 2 years from 16th January 1877. |
| 85 H      | 9 do...           | *Augustus Frederick Williams          | 68         | 4 do                         | C 4 Feb. 77   | 4 Feb.                                    | 46 12 Sep.                  | 66 26 Sep. 76 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 14th N. I.                                     |
| HS.       | 35 do...          | *Walter John Vizard                   | 68         | 4 do                         | C 4 Feb. 77   | 4 Feb.                                    | 46 12 Sep.                  | 66 4 Dec. 76 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 12th N. I.                                      |
| H         | 37 do...          | Thomas Spence Hawks                   | 68         | 5 do                         | C 5 Feb. 77   | 5 Feb.                                    | 46 18 Feb.                  | 61 21 Dec. 75 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 37th N. I.                                     |
| H te.     | 36 do...          | *George Robert Frederick Hardin       | 68         | 20 do                        | C 20 Feb. 77  | 20 Feb.                                   | 46 8 Feb.                   | 61 11 Mar. 77 Offg. Commandant, 13th N. I.                                                 |
| S Surv.   | 3 M. E.           | Henry Leslie Grove                    | 68         | 24 do                        | C 24 Feb. 77  | 24 Feb.                                   | 46 18 Feb.                  | 61 30 June 68 Superintendent of Army Schools.—Eur. P                                       |
| C Eng.    | 13 N. I.          | James Hale Warden                     | 68         | 24 do                        | C 24 Feb. 77  | 24 Feb.                                   | 46 18 Feb.                  | 61 21 Dec. 75 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 19th N. I.                                     |
| 90 H      | 41 do...          | Charles Harry Wilson                  | 68         | 13 June                      | C 13 June 77  | 13 June                                   | 46 18 Feb.                  | 61 5 July 77 Offg. Commandant, 8th N. I.                                                   |
| H         | 30 do...          | *Theodore Clayton Georges             | 68         | 13 do                        | C 13 June 77  | 13 June                                   | 46 18 Feb.                  | 61 14 Jan. 59 Deputy Judge Advocate, 4th Circle.—India                                     |
| H Surv.   | 44 do...          | Douglas Gordon Saffie Ids. John Grant | 68         | 13 do                        | C 13 June 77  | 13 June                                   | 46 18 Feb.                  | 61 29 Oct. 76 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 30th N. I.                                     |
| H         | 26 do...          | *Charles Shuckburgh Ham C             | 68         | 13 do                        | C 13 June 77  | 13 June                                   | 46 18 Feb.                  | 61 10 Aug. 69 Inspector General, Madras Police.                                            |
| 95 H      | 21 do...          | Walter Douglas                        | 68         | 23 do                        | C 23 June 77  | 23 June                                   | 46 18 Feb.                  | 61 27 Mar. 77 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 40th N. I.                                     |
| H         | 4 do...           | George Andrew Walker                  | 68         | 23 do                        | C 23 June 77  | 23 June                                   | 46 18 Feb.                  | 61 1 Dec. 76 Offg. Commandant, 21st N. I.                                                  |
| HS. t     | 21 do...          | Augustus Hall Cooke                   | 68         | 11 Dec.                      | ..... 11 Dec. | 46 12 Sep.                                | 66 4 Dec.                   | 73 Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.                                                |
| HS. t     | 6 do...           | *Robert Vernon Handyside              | 68         | 12 do                        | ..... 12 Dec. | 46 12 Sep.                                | 66 1 Apr.                   | 76 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 23rd N. I.                                                |
| H Surv.   | 7 do...           | *William Oliver Swansson              | 68         | 20 do                        | ..... 20 Dec. | 46 18 Feb.                                | 61 22 Oct.                  | 79 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 33rd N. I.                                                |
| C Eng.    | 3 L. I.           | Alexander Davidson Clay               | 54         | 20 do                        | ..... 20 Dec. | 46 18 Feb.                                | 61 1 June                   | (Deputy Inspector General of Police, Southern Range, Trichinopoly.                         |
| 100 Surv. | 35 N. I.          | *Wm. Henry Robinson Gidrey            | 68         | 20 do                        | ..... 20 Dec. | 46 18 Feb.                                | 61 1 May                    | 76 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 35th N. I.                                                |
| S         | 8 do...           | Charles Metcalfe Hailes               | 68         | 20 do                        | ..... 20 Dec. | 46 18 Feb.                                | 61 11 Dec.                  | 75 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 8th N. I.                                                 |
| S Surv.   | 14 do...          | Charles Doxat Clementson              | 68         | 26 do                        | ..... 26 Dec. | 46 1 Jan.                                 | 64 6 Oct.                   | —Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 14th July 1876.                                                  |
| H         | 2 E. L. I.        | Alfred Chamberlain Li Hly             | 68         | 20 Jan.                      | ..... 20 Jan. | 47 18 Feb.                                | 61 31 Dec.                  | 76 Joint Magistrate Ootacamund.                                                            |
|           |                   |                                       |            |                              |               |                                           |                             | 74 Commandant, 1st Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.                                         |



|     |     |                     |              |                                |            |         |            |             |                                                                                                       |
|-----|-----|---------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------|---------|------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 105 | S   | S.S.   <i>Surr.</i> | 48 N.I. ...  | *Hastings Fraser               | 68 20 do   | 20 Jan. | 47 18 Feb. | 61 12 Jan.  | 69 Mil. Secy. to the Resident at Hyderabad.                                                           |
|     |     |                     | 6 do...      | William Munro                  | 54 20 do   | 20 Jan. | 47 18 Feb. | 61 1 Apr.   | 70 Deputy Commissioner 3rd Grade, British Burmah.                                                     |
|     | H   | <i>Surr.</i>        | 13 do...     | *Richard Kirwan Macquoid       | 68 26 do   | 26 Jan. | 47 18 Feb. | 61 23 April | 69 Commandant 3rd Infantry, Hyd. Contgt.                                                              |
|     |     |                     | 39 do...     | Charles Alexander McMahon      | 68 4 Feb.  | 4 Feb.  | 47 18 Feb. | 61 25 May   | 72 Deputy Commissioner, 3rd Class, Delhi, Punjab.—Offg. Commissioner, Hissar.                         |
|     | S   |                     | 28 do...     | Charles Sheridan Beckwood      |            |         |            |             |                                                                                                       |
|     |     |                     | 48 do...     | George Bligh Bowen             | 68 20 do.  | 20 do   | 47 18 Feb. | 61 26 Sep.  | 76 Wing Commander, (2nd in Comd.) 9th N. I.                                                           |
| 110 | S   | <i>Surr.</i>        | 31 do...     | *William Scott Dwyer           | 68 17 Mar. | 17 Mar. | 47 12 Sep. | 66 13 July  | 77 Offg. Wing Comdr. (2d in Comd.) 37th N. I.                                                         |
|     | H   |                     | 52 do...     | James Robert Sale Henderson    | 68 11 June | 11 June | 47 18 Feb. | 61 10 Aug.  | 69 Commr. of Police for the Town of Madras.                                                           |
|     |     |                     |              |                                | 68 30 do   | 30 June | 47 18 Feb. | 61 20 Feb.  | 77 Wing Commander, (2nd in Comd.) 13th N. I.                                                          |
|     | H   | <i>Surr.</i>        | 18 do...     | James Veale Morris             | 54 26 July | 26 July | 47 18 Feb. | 61 1st Oct. | —Europe P. A., 2 years, from 1st Jan. 1876.                                                           |
|     | S   | <i>te</i>           | 12 do...     | Richard Collyer Auble Marshall | 68 20 Aug. | 20 Aug. | 47 18 Feb. | 61 8 Mar.   | 77 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 2d N. I.                                                             |
|     |     |                     |              |                                |            |         |            |             | Eur. M. C. 20 months, G. O. 3d Aug. 1877                                                              |
| 115 | H   | <i>Surr.</i>        | 30 do...     | *Alexander Ruxton McMahon      | 68 20 do   | 20 Aug. | 47 18 Feb. | 61 1 July   | 70 In charge of Pensioners, &c., Masulipatam and Ellore.                                              |
|     | H   |                     | 51 do...     | Thomas Wolrich Stauffeld       | 68 21 do   | 21 Aug. | 47 18 Feb. | 61 1 Apr.   | 67 Deputy Commissioner, 1st Grade British Burmah.                                                     |
|     | HS. |                     | 2 do...      | Adam Hugh Morant Dickey        | 68 21 do   | 21 Aug. | 47 12 Sep. | 66 10 Aug.  | 75 Dy. Asst. Commissary General, 2nd Class.                                                           |
|     |     |                     | 49 do...     | *William Henry White           | 54 22 Sep. | 22 Sep. | 47 12 Sep. | 66 16 Oct.  | 76 Wing Commander, (2nd in Comd.) 38th N. I.                                                          |
|     | H   | <i>te</i>           | 27 do...     | *Clement John Smith            | 54 10 Dec. | 10 Dec. | 47 18 Feb. | 61 10 Oct.  | 74 Wing Comdr. (2d in Comd.) 16th N. I.—Eur. M. C., 18 months, G. O., 1st March 1877.                 |
| 120 | H   | <i>te</i>           | 24 do...     | Edward Lewis Hamlin            | 54 10 do   | 10 Dec. | 47 18 Feb. | 61 1 Oct.   | 76 Wing Commander, (2nd in Comd.) 27th N. I.                                                          |
|     |     |                     | 33 do...     | *Benjamin John Chavrel Prior   | 68 20 do   | 20 Dec. | 47 18 Feb. | 61 1 March  | 74 Supt. of Family Payments and Pensions.                                                             |
|     | H   | <i>Surr.</i>        | 46 do...     | Harvey Tuckett Duman, c.s.l.   | 68 20 do   | 20 Dec. | 47 18 Feb. | 61 25 Jan.  | 74 Controller of P. W. Accounts, 2nd Class, 2nd Grade, Hyderabad.                                     |
|     | H   | <i>Eng.</i>         | 6 N. I. ...  | Charles Cherry Miahin          | 68 20 do   | 20 Dec. | 47 18 Feb. | 61 19 Dec.  | 76 Political Resident, Mandalay, Burmah.                                                              |
|     | S   |                     | 19 do...     | David Shaw                     | 54 8 Jan.  | 8 Jan.  | 48 18 Feb. | 61 18 Jan.  | 55 Political Agent and Superintendent of Bahawalpur.—Europe P. A. 20 months, from 31st March 1877.    |
| 125 | S   |                     | 47 do...     | Malcolm Kemp Bourne            | 68 11 do   | 11 Jan. | 48 12 Sep. | 66 10 Oct.  | 77 Wing Commander, 3rd Infy. Hyd. Contgt.                                                             |
|     |     |                     | 38 do...     | Osborne Morgara                | 68 11 do   | 11 Jan. | 48 11 June | 64 5 July   | 76 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 8th N. I.                                                            |
|     | HS. | <i>te</i>           | 3 M.E.R.     | *Robert Sutton Buge            | 68 11 do   | 11 Jan. | 48 12 Sep. | 66 14 Apr.  | 76 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 5th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 2nd May 1877.                     |
|     | HS. | <i>te</i>           | 49 N. I. ... | *Archibald Thomas Baldwin      | 68 13 do   | 13 Jan. | 48 12 Sep. | 66 26 Sep.  | 77 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 7th N. I.                                                            |
|     |     |                     | 42 N. I. ... | Richard Henry Baldane          | 68 20 do   | 20 Jan. | 43 18 Feb. | 61 24 Apr.  | 76 Wing Commander, 10th N. I.—Eur. P. A., 2 years, from 2nd April 1876.                               |
| 130 | HS. |                     | 21 do...     | Rowland Farrer                 | 68 20 do   | 20 Jan. | 48 12 Sep. | 66 15 Oct.  | 72 Inspector of Forests.                                                                              |
|     | H   |                     | 41 do...     | Alexander Bulstrode Cumberlege | 68 25 Feb. | 25 Feb. | 48 18 Feb. | 61 31 Mar.  | 73 In charge of Pensioners and Holders of Family Certificates, Chitacole.                             |
|     |     |                     |              |                                |            |         |            |             | 71 Commissioner, Chittagurh Division, Central Provinces.—Europe P. A. 8 months, from 19th March 1877. |

# Madras Staff Corps.—Continued.

| No.                    | No. of old Cadre.     | NAMES.                         | Futo. Reg.      | Date of present Commissions. |              | Date of first appointment to Staff Corps. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS.                                                                                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                       |                                |                 | Substantive.                 | Army.        |                                           |                              |                                                                                                |
| LIEUT. COLONELS—Contd. |                       |                                |                 |                              |              |                                           |                              |                                                                                                |
| 135                    | S Surv. p.s. 23 do... | *Douglas Standen               | 68 25 Feb. 1874 |                              | 25 Feb. 1848 | 18 Feb. 1861                              | 14 Apr. 1877                 | Asst. Adj. General, British Burmah Divn.                                                       |
|                        | H Surv. 13 do...      | *Barrington Fred. Hoysam       | 68 3 Apr.       |                              | 3 Apr. 48    | 18 Feb. 61                                | 18 Feb. 73                   | Depty. Asst. Commissary General 2d Class.                                                      |
|                        | M.L. p.s. 36 do...    | William Hands                  | 68 9 June       |                              | 9 June 48    | 18 Feb. 61                                | 1 Dec. 76                    | Deputy Judge Advocate, No 2 Circle.                                                            |
|                        | S 40 do...            | William Henry Greenwell Palmer | 68 9 do         |                              | 9 June 48    | 18 Feb. 61                                | 1 Apr. 76                    | Wing Commander, (2nd in Command) 20th N. I.                                                    |
|                        | S 19 do...            | *Theophilus Leslie Scott       | 68 9 do         |                              | 9 June 48    | 12 Sep. 66                                | 27 Mar. 77                   | Wing commander, (2d in Comd.) 21st N. I.                                                       |
| 140                    | S 22 do...            | *Howard Codrington Dwyer       | 68 10 do        |                              | 10 June 48   | 18 Feb. 61                                | 7 Oct. 68                    | Commandant 3rd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.                                                  |
|                        | H Surv. p.s. 16 do... | George De la Poer Beresford    | 68 10 do        |                              | 10 June 48   | 18 Feb. 61                                | 29 Sep. 76                   | Assistant Adjutant General.—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 21st May 1877.                          |
|                        | H 3 L. I. 30 N. I.    | *Eustace Hill                  | 68 10 do        |                              | 10 June 48   | 18 Feb. 61                                | 27 Nov. 68                   | 2nd in Command, 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.—Europe P. A. 1 year, G. O., 31st July 1877. |
|                        | S 47 do...            | *William Osborn                | 68 10 do        |                              | 10 June 48   | 12 Sep. 66                                | 29 June 77                   | Wing Commander (2nd in Command) 25th N. I.                                                     |
|                        | H 51 do...            | Thomas Trevor Turtton          | 68 26 do        |                              | 26 June 48   | 18 Feb. 61                                | 9 Mar. 75                    | Comdt., 5th Infantry Hyderabad Contingent — Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 9th April 1877.           |
| 145                    | H m 50 do...          | Arthur Matcham Davis           | 54 15 Aug.      |                              | 15 Aug. 48   | 18 Feb. 61                                | 9 May 71                     | Superintendent of Police, 1st Grade, Malabar. —Acting Comptroller.                             |
|                        | S Surv. p.s. 11 do... | *Thomas Dyer                   | 54 8 Dec.       |                              | 8 Dec. 48    | 18 Feb. 61                                | 22 Mar. 77                   | Assistant Adjutant Genl. Mysore Division. Commandant, 4th Infantry Hyderabad Contingent.       |
|                        | C Eng. 21 do...       | John Philip Pedler             | 63 8 do         |                              | 8 Dec. 48    | 18 Feb. 61                                | 18 Jan. 77                   | Assistant Commissary General, 2d Class.—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 26th March 1877.            |
|                        | H Surv. 8 do...       | Beauchamp Henry Whittingham    | 68 20 do        |                              | 20 Dec. 48   | 18 Feb. 61                                | 18 Feb. 73                   | Wing Commander and 2nd in Comd. 41st N. I.                                                     |
|                        | S 33 do...            | Fitzwilliam Thomas Pollok      | 68 20 do        |                              | 20 Dec. 48   | 18 Feb. 61                                | 14 April 77                  | Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, Punjab                                                      |
| S                      | 3 L. I.               | *Francis Jeffrey Miller        | 68 20 do        |                              | 20 Dec. 48   | 18 Feb. 61                                | 21 Nov. 64                   | Wing Commander, 34th L. I.—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 11th March 1877.                         |
|                        | S 33 N. I.            | Robert Conyn Lawe              | 68 20 do        |                              | 20 Dec. 48   | 18 Feb. 61                                | 18 Sep. 77                   | Wing Commander, 11th N. I.—Eur., P. A., 2 years, from 9th April 1876.                          |
| S                      |                       | *James Limond Barwell          | 68 20 Jan. 75   |                              | 20 Jan. 49   | 18 Feb. 61                                | 12 Apr. 77                   |                                                                                                |

150

|     |                  |            |                                 |            |           |            |            |                                                                                                                                     |
|-----|------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 150 |                  | 40 do...   | Charles Bean Luce Smith         | 68 20 do   | 20 Jan.   | 49 18 Feb. | 61 9 Jan.  | 77 Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class, Central Provinces, Jabulpore Division.—Europe P. A. 10 months, G. O., 8th March 1877.            |
|     | S. Surv.         | 22 do...   | William Kincaid                 | 54 3 Mar.  | 3 Mar.    | 49 12 Sep. | 66 1 Aug.  | 75 Political Agent, 3rd Class, Bheel Agent, Sir-darpoor, and Commandant Malwa Bheel Corps.                                          |
|     | S. Surv. p.s.    | 49 do...   | Wm. Geo. Malcolm Strickland     | 68 3 do    | 3 Mar.    | 49 6 Nov.  | 64 27 Mar. | 77 Wing Commander, 21st N. I.—Offg. 2nd in Command 13th N. I.                                                                       |
|     | H. S. t          | 32 do...   | John Swiney                     | 68 12 Apr. | 12 Apr.   | 49 12 Sep. | 66 26 Sep. | 76 Wing Commander, 32nd N. I.                                                                                                       |
|     | H. S. t          | 1 M.F...   | Edward Rose Sladen              | 68 14 do   | 14 Apr.   | 49 18 Feb. | 61 1 Mar.  | 76 Commissioner Arakan Division.                                                                                                    |
| 155 | S                | 7 N.I...   | Rupert Thomas Snow              | 68 8 June  | 8 June    | 49 28 Apr. | 62         | Europe G. O., 6th Jan. 1876, under para. 2 G. O. 797 of 1872.                                                                       |
|     | S. Surv. C. Eng. | 16 do...   | Henry Hooper Ford               | 68 9 do    | 9 June    | 49 18 Feb. | 61 21 May  | 75 Wing Commander, 23rd L. I.                                                                                                       |
|     | H. S. t          | 6 do...    | Charles Julien Ralph Bell       | 68 9 do    | 9 June    | 49 12 Sep. | 66 4 Apr.  | 71 In charge of Pensioners and Holders of Family Certificates, Bangalore.                                                           |
|     | S. Surv. h       | 2 do...    | Wilfred Hudleston               | 68 13 do   | 13 June   | 49 12 Sep. | 66 22 Aug. | 73 In charge of Pensioners & Holders of Family Certificates, Vizagapatam & Vizianagrum.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O. 10th Sep. 1877.   |
| 160 | S                | 5 N. I...  | William Henry Whitlock          | 68 20 Sep. | 20 Sep.   | 49 12 Sep. | 66 29 Oct. | 75 Wing Commander, 5th N. I.                                                                                                        |
|     | S                | 6 L.C...   | Frank Horsley                   | 68 20 Nov. | 20 Nov.   | 49 12 Sep. | 66 18 July | 77 Squadron Commander, 2nd in Command, 3rd L. C.                                                                                    |
|     | H. S. t          | 2 E.L.I... | Lancelot Henry Iscke            | 68 11 Dec. | 11 Dec.   | 49 12 Sep. | 66 16 July | 75 Officiating Staff Officer and Superintendent of Details Fort St. George.                                                         |
|     | H                | 5 N. I...  | Henry Tod Stuart                | 68 12 do   | 12 Dec.   | 49 18 Feb. | 61 8 Jan.  | 76 Wing Commander, 40th N. I.—India M. C.                                                                                           |
|     | S. m             | 31 L. I... | Hugh Christian Kanzas           | 68 12 do   | 12 Dec.   | 49 18 Feb. | 61 5 Apr.  | 72 Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, and Inspector General of Registration in the Hyderabad Assigned Districts.                    |
|     | S                | 38 N. I... | Forster Frederick Robert Bishop | 68 12 do   | 12 Dec.   | 49 12 Sep. | 66 28 May  | 77 Wing Commander and 2d in Comd. 28th N. I.                                                                                        |
| 165 | H. S. t          | 5 N. I...  | Henry Daniel Cloté              | 68 12 do   | 12 Dec.   | 49 12 Sep. | 66 1 Apr.  | 73 Depy. Insp. Genl. of Police, Central Range.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 10th April 1877.                                            |
|     | S                | 32 do...   | Arthur Thaddeus Searle          | 68 12 do   | 12 Dec.   | 49 12 Sep. | 66 26 June | 73 Supt. and Agent for Army Clothing.                                                                                               |
|     | S                | 39 do...   | William Robert Johnson          | 68 20 do   | 20 Dec.   | 49 18 Feb. | 61 1 Sep.  | 72 Superintending Engineer, 2nd Grade, Mysore                                                                                       |
|     | H. Surv.         | 52 do...   | John Alexander Campbell         | 68 20 do   | 20 Dec.   | 49 18 Feb. | 61 15 Jan. | 75 Commissioner of Mysore.                                                                                                          |
|     | H                | 10 do...   | Charles James Godfrey           | 68 20 do   | 20 Dec.   | 49 12 Sep. | 66 7 Apr.  | 76 Wing Commander, 7th N. I.                                                                                                        |
| 170 | S. Surv. C. Eng. | 24 do...   | John William Willoughby         | 68 1 Jan.  | 70 2 Jan. | 50 18 Feb. | 61 24 Oct. | 76 Offg. Wing Commander & 2d in Comd. 10th N. I.                                                                                    |
|     |                  |            | Shorne, C. B. }                 |            |           |            |            | 62 Political Agent at Bhopal 4th May 1872                                                                                           |
|     |                  |            |                                 |            |           |            |            | Honorary Aide-de-Camp to H. E. the Vice-Roy and Governor General.—Eur. P. A. 1 year, G. O., 15th August 1876, G. O., 6th July 1877. |
|     | S                | 22 do...   | Henry Fitzroy Lakeyne           | 68 20 do   | 20 Jan.   | 50 18 Feb. | 61 4 Jan.  | 73 Wing Commander, 34th N. I.                                                                                                       |
|     | H                | 23 L. I... | James Crawford                  | 68 20 do   | 20 Jan.   | 50 18 Feb. | 61 1 Apr.  | 76 Wing Commander, 17th N. I.                                                                                                       |

**Madras Staff Corps.—Continued.**

| No.                    | No. of old Cadre.                | NAMES                        | Furlo Reg.      | Date of present Commissions. |                    | Date of first appointment to Staff Corps. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS.                                                                                                                                                                    |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                                  |                              |                 | Substantive.                 | Army.              |                                           |                              |                                                                                                                                                                             |
| LIEUT. COLONELS—Contd. |                                  |                              |                 |                              |                    |                                           |                              |                                                                                                                                                                             |
| S                      | 3 M.F.R.                         | *Otway Francis Smithers      | 68 20 Jan. 1876 |                              | 20 Jan. 1850       | 12 Sep.                                   | 66 10 Oct. 1876              | Wing Commander, 24th N. I.                                                                                                                                                  |
| 175                    | 50 N. I.                         | *Alexander Charles Hay       | 68 20 do        |                              | 20 Jan.            | 50 18 Feb.                                | 61 14 Oct.                   | 77 Offg. 2d in Command, 14th N. I.                                                                                                                                          |
|                        | 19 do...                         | *John William Orr            | 68 20 do        |                              | 20 Jan.            | 50 12 Sep.                                | 66 21 Dec.                   | 67 Commissioner, Ashtagram Division, Mysore.                                                                                                                                |
| S                      | 5 do...                          | Frederick Gadsden            | 54 21 do        |                              | 21 Jan.            | 50 18 Feb.                                | 61 26 May                    | 75 Wing Commander, 19th N. I.—Offg. 2d in Command.                                                                                                                          |
| 180                    | 39 do...                         | Patrick Alexander Carnegie   | 68 16 Feb.      |                              | 16 Feb.            | 50 12 Sep.                                | 66 4 Jan                     | 76 Wing Commander, 9th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 20th November 1876.                                                                                                   |
| P.H. To                | 38 do...                         | *George John Davis Heath     | 68 3 Mar.       |                              | 3 Mar.             | 50 18 Feb.                                | 61 1 July 77                 | 71 Wing Commander, & Offg. 2d in Comd. 39th N. I.                                                                                                                           |
|                        | H Rev. }<br>H Surv. }<br>CEng. } | *Henry Philip Hawkes         | 68 3 do         |                              | 3 Mar.             | 50 18 Feb.                                | 61 15 Feb. 67                | { Deputy Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.<br>Deputy Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.—Europe P. A. 6 months, G. O., 4th April 1876, G. O. 23rd October 1876. |
| S                      | 5 N.I.                           | *Alleyne Fitzherbert Fenton  | 68 25 May       |                              | 25 May             | 50 18 Feb.                                | 61                           | Europe P. A. 2 years G. O., 29th Mar. 1877.                                                                                                                                 |
| S Surv.                | Artillery                        | Hugh Gordon Thomson          | 68 14 June      |                              | 22 Feb. 70 14 June | 50 3 Nov.                                 | 62 15 May                    | 72 Superintendent of Coorg, Mysore.                                                                                                                                         |
| S                      | do                               | *Frederick Lyon Playfair     | 68 14 do        |                              | 14 June            | 50 18 Feb.                                | 61 8 Jan.                    | 73 Cantonment Magistrate, Kamptee.—Europe P. A. 15 months, G. O. 22nd May 1877.                                                                                             |
| 185                    | 12 N. I.                         | Thomas Ross Church           | 68 14 do        |                              | 14 June            | 50 18 Feb.                                | 61 4 Feb.                    | 73 Commandant, Madras Volunteer Guards.                                                                                                                                     |
|                        | do...                            | George Vamburgh Law          | 68 14 do        |                              | 14 June            | 50 12 Sep.                                | 66 1 Sep                     | 75 Executive Engineer, 2nd Grade, Madras.                                                                                                                                   |
| SC Surv.               | 37 do...                         | Henry Mack Nepean            | 68 15 do        |                              | 15 June            | 50 18 Feb.                                | 61 21 Dec.                   | 75 Wing Commander, 37th N. I.—Eur. furlo' 2 years, G. O., 2nd July 1877.                                                                                                    |
| HS. t                  | 14 do...                         | Alfred Charles Ford          | 68 20 July      |                              | 20 July            | 50 12 Sep.                                | 66 10 Oct.                   | 76 Wing Commander, 14th N. I.                                                                                                                                               |
| HS.                    | 9 do...                          | *William Peyton              | 68 9 Dec        |                              | 9 Dec.             | 50 12 Sep.                                | 66 21 Oct.                   | 70 Deputy Conservator of Forests, Southern Division, Bombay.                                                                                                                |
| HS. t                  | 8 do...                          | John Alfred Ellis            | 68 10 do        |                              | 10 Dec.            | 50 12 Sep.                                | 66 1 Dec.                    | 75 Offg. Sub Assistant Comy. Genl. 2nd Class.                                                                                                                               |
| 190                    | 28 do...                         | Henry Edward Motet           | 68 20 do        |                              | 20 Dec.            | 50 18 Feb.                                | 61 23 Apr.                   | 73 Deputy Commissioner 3rd Class.                                                                                                                                           |
| HC                     | 31 L. I.                         | George Nesbitt Stephens      | 68 20 do        |                              | 20 Dec.            | 50 12 Sep.                                | 66 26 May                    | 76 Wing Comdr.—Offg. 2d in Comd. 31st L. I.                                                                                                                                 |
| S                      | 33 N. I.                         | *Thomas Wakefield            | 68 11 Jan.      | 77                           | 11 Jan.            | 51 18 Feb.                                | 61 19 June                   | 67 Judge of the Small Cause Court, Nagpore.                                                                                                                                 |
| 185                    | 40 do ...                        | *Henry Seymour Robinson      | 68 20 do        |                              | 20 Jan.            | 51 18 Feb.                                | 23 Sep.                      | 73 Commandant Nagpore Volunteer Rifles.                                                                                                                                     |
| St                     | 40 do...                         | *William Moore Lane          | 68 20 do        |                              | 20 Jan.            | 51 18 Feb.                                | 61 2 Feb.                    | 76 Wing Commander, 33rd N. I.                                                                                                                                               |
| SS Surv.               | 26 do...                         | Thomas Boone Everest Tennant | 54 20 do        |                              | 20 Jan.            | 51 18 Feb.                                | 61 29 May                    | 69 Post Master General, Punjab and Scinde.                                                                                                                                  |
| CEng.                  |                                  |                              |                 |                              |                    |                                           |                              | 74 Inspector General of Jails.                                                                                                                                              |

|     |         |    |       |                                |            |         |            |               |                                                                                                       |
|-----|---------|----|-------|--------------------------------|------------|---------|------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 195 | H       | 47 | do... | *Seafeld Falkland Murray Treas | 68 20 do   | 20 Jan. | 51 18 Dec. | 65 15 June    | 76 Wing Comdr. 12th N. I.—Offg. 2d in Comd.                                                           |
|     | S t     | 44 | do... | Henry Crosby Barnett           | 68 10 Feb. | 10 Feb. | 51 12 Sep. | 66 31 Dec.    | 74 Wing Commander, 25th N. I.—Europe P. A.                                                            |
|     | S       | 20 | do... | George Carr Holding            | 61 10 do   | 10 Feb. | 51 12 Sep. | 66 10 Oct.    | 2 years, G. O. 18th June 1877.                                                                        |
|     | S       | 36 | do... | *William George Ward           | 68 10 do   | 10 Feb. | 51 18 Feb. | 61 29 June 65 | 76 Wing Comdr, 4th N. I.—Offg. 2nd in Comd.                                                           |
|     |         |    |       |                                |            |         |            | 14 May 75     | Assistant General Superintendent of Operations for the Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoity, Hyderabad. |
|     | H Tz    | 31 | L. I. | Robert Henry Cunliffe          | 68 13 June | 13 June | 51 18 Feb. | 61 22 Oct.    | Offg. Supt. School of Industry and Central Jail, Jubbulpore.                                          |
| 200 | H       | 33 | N. I. | *Hugh Watson                   | 68 13 do   | 13 June | 51 18 Feb. | 61 25 Mar.    | Superintendent of Police.                                                                             |
|     | S       | 16 | do... | *Richard Smith Gay             | 68 13 do   | 13 June | 51 12 Sep. | 66 50 Sep.    | Commandant 1st Cavalry Hyderabad Contingent—India P. A. 5 months, from 1st August 1877.               |
|     | H Surv. | 11 | do... | Evelyn Medows Jone             | 68 16 do   | 16 June | 51 18 Feb. | 61 1 Mar. 73  | Comdt. Native Infantry Depot, Palaveram.                                                              |
| 203 | S C     | 30 | do... | *Alex. Wm Crawford Lindsay     | 68 26 Aug. | 26 Aug. | 51 12 Sep. | 66 23 Apr.    | Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, Centre District.                                             |
|     |         |    |       |                                |            |         |            |               | Deputy Commissioner 4th Class, Mysore.                                                                |

**Madras Staff Corps.—Continued.**

| No.     | No. of old Cadre. | NAMES.                             | Furlough Reg. | Date of present Commissions. |       | Date of first appointment to Staff Corps. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS.                                                                                                         |
|---------|-------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|         |                   |                                    |               | Substantive.                 | Army. |                                           |                              |                                                                                                                  |
| MAJORS. |                   |                                    |               |                              |       |                                           |                              |                                                                                                                  |
| 1       | S. Surv. }        | N. I.* Nowell Swanston             | 68 13 Dec.    | 1871                         |       | 13 Dec. 1851                              | 30 Nov. 1865                 | 8 Feb. 75 { Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, Ceded Districts.—Eur P. A. 18 months, from 24th March 1877. |
|         | H Surv.           | E. L. I. James Gibeme Bell         | 68 13 do      |                              |       | 13 Dec.                                   | 51 18 Feb.                   | 61 1 Apr. 77 Judicial Commissioner Hyderabad Assigned Districts.                                                 |
|         | S                 | N. I. Henry Annesley Justice       | 68 13 do      |                              |       | 13 Dec.                                   | 51 18 Feb.                   | 61 19 Nov. 61 2nd in Command 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.                                                 |
|         | S te              | Wheatley Robertson                 | 68 20 Feb.    | 72                           |       | 20 Feb.                                   | 52 18 Feb.                   | 61 4 Apr. 71 Assistant Inspector General of Police.                                                              |
| 5       | H                 | Edw. Hill Ratcliffe Chambers       | 68 26 do      |                              |       | 26 Feb.                                   | 52 12 Sep.                   | 66 23 June 76 Actg. Depy. Insp. General Northern Range.                                                          |
|         | S Surv            | Robert Algernon Walker             | 68 11 Apr.    |                              |       | 11 Apr.                                   | 52 12 Sep.                   | 66 29 Oct. 67 Supdt. of Central Jail at Trichinopoly.                                                            |
|         | S p.s.            | L. I.* Henry St. Maur Wyndham      | 54 12 June    |                              |       | 12 June                                   | 52 12 Sep.                   | 66 1 Feb. 77 Wing Commander, 29th N. I.                                                                          |
|         | TH                | N. I. Richard Griffith             | 68 13 do      |                              |       | 13 June                                   | 52 4 Nov.                    | 76 Wing Commander, 35th N. I.                                                                                    |
|         |                   | Charles Joseph Stuart              | 68 20 July    |                              |       | 20 July                                   | 52 18 Feb.                   | 77 Depy. Director of Revenue Survey Chingleput.—Europe P. A. 2 years, G. O., 20th Jan. 1876.                     |
| 10      | te                | William Morgan Frazer              | 68 20 Aug.    |                              |       | 20 Aug.                                   | 52 12 Sep.                   | 66 6 Dec. 67 Superintendent of Police, Vizagapatam.                                                              |
|         | c Surv.           | Edw. Francis Hunter                | 68 20 Sep.    |                              |       | 20 Sep.                                   | 52 28 Feb.                   | 77 Deputy Commissioner, 3rd Class, Mysore.                                                                       |
|         | S                 | James Liddendale                   | 68 9 Dec.     |                              |       | 9 Dec.                                    | 52 18 Feb.                   | 61 10 Aug. 76 Wing Commander, 38th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 1 year & 4 months, G. O. 9th Jan. 1877.                      |
|         | S Surv.           | Henry Glover Puckle                | 68 9 do       |                              |       | 9 Dec.                                    | 52 18 Feb.                   | 61 4 Nov. 76 Wing Commander, 28th N. I.                                                                          |
|         | H S te            | Alexander Temple Cox               | 68 10 do      |                              |       | 10 Dec.                                   | 52 12 Sep.                   | 66 10 Aug. 76 Wing Commander and Offg. 2nd in Comd. 15th N. I.                                                   |
| 15      | H                 | Archibald Geo. Douglas Logan       | 68 12 do      |                              |       | 12 Dec.                                   | 52 12 Sep.                   | 66 1 Dec. 75 Asst. Comr., 1st Class, Mysore Commission                                                           |
|         | I. S.             | Sidney Herbert Williams            | 68 12 do      |                              |       | 12 Dec.                                   | 52 12 Sep.                   | 66 5 July 76 Wing Commander, 2nd N. I.—Offg. 2nd in Command.                                                     |
|         | H                 | John Lampen                        | 68 20 do      |                              |       | 20 Dec.                                   | 52 18 Feb.                   | 75 Wing Commander, 13th N. I.                                                                                    |
|         | S                 | John Charles Hay                   | 68 20 do      |                              |       | 20 Dec.                                   | 52 28 Jan.                   | 76 Wing Commander, 41st N. I.                                                                                    |
|         | H S te            | E. L. I.* John Hugh Edward Johnson | 54 20 do      |                              |       | 20 Dec.                                   | 52 12 Sep.                   | 66 18 July 67 Station Staff Officer, Vellore.                                                                    |
| 20      | S M. L.           | N. I. George Briggs                | 68 20 Jan.    | 73                           |       | 20 Jan.                                   | 53 18 Feb.                   | 61 4 Sep. 77 Cantonment Magistrate of Palaveram.                                                                 |
|         | S Surv.           | Tredway George Clark               | 68 26 do      |                              |       | 26 Jan.                                   | 53 18 Feb.                   | 61 23 Apr. 73 { Deputy Commissioner 1st Class, Bangalore District, Mysore.                                       |
|         | C. Eng.           |                                    |               |                              |       |                                           | 17 April 77                  | Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Mysore and Coorg.                                                               |

|                                          |            |                                              |            |         |            |            |             |                                                                                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|---------|------------|------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| S. b.<br>Surr.<br>C. Eng.                | 21 do...   | George Edward Fryer                          | 68 20 do   | .....   | 20 Jan.    | 53 15 Jan. | 64 4 Sep.   | 74 { Deputy Commissioner, 4th Grade, British<br>Burnmah.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 28th<br>May 1875, and G. O., 6th July 1877.              |
| S                                        | 9 do...    | *Archibald Acheson Johnson                   | 68 14 Mar. | .....   | 14 Mar.    | 53 18 Feb. | 61 16 Dec.  | 68 Commandant 4th Cavalry, Hyd. Conpt.—<br>Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 9th Mar. 1877.                                                         |
| H. Te<br>H. Rec.                         | 37 do..    | Charles George Tunning                       | 68 11 June | .....   | 11 June    | 53 12 Sep. | 66 8 May    | 74 2nd in Command, Meywar Bheel Corps.—<br>Eur. P. A. 1 year, G. O. 11th Sept. 1877.                                                         |
| Surr.                                    | 47 do...   | Charles John Parse                           | 68 20 do   | .....   | 20 June    | 53 18 Feb. | 61 23 April | 73 Deputy Commissioner, 2nd Grade, Toom-<br>Koor.                                                                                            |
| 25 S                                     | 37 do...   | William Walker Pemberton                     | 68 13 July | .....   | 13 July    | 53 12 Sep. | 66 4 Sep.   | 74 Deputy Commissioner, 3rd Grade, British<br>Burnmah.—Europe M. C. 9 months, from<br>22nd February 1877.                                    |
| H                                        | 18 do...   | William Hill                                 | 68 15 Aug. | .....   | 15 Aug.    | 53 18 Feb. | 61 23 Apr.  | 73 Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class.                                                                                                           |
| S Surr.<br>H. S. int<br>p. s.            | 15 do...   | Charles James Jennings                       | 68 10 Sep. | .....   | 10 Sep.    | 53 18 Feb. | 61 9 Oct.   | 76 Assistant Superintendent of Army Schools.<br>—Offg. Superintendent.                                                                       |
| S                                        | 108 Foot   | *Thomas Henry Way                            | 68 22 Oct. | 12 Dec. | 71 12 Dec. | 51 22 Oct. | 67 18 Feb.  | 73 2nd in Command, 4th Infantry Hyderabad<br>Contingent.                                                                                     |
| 30 S                                     | 6 L. C.    | *Edward Ridley Colbourne<br>Bradford, c.s.i. | 68 13 Nov. | .....   | 13 Nov.    | 53 18 Feb. | 61 8 May    | 74 General Superintendent of Operations for<br>the Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoitee.                                                      |
| S                                        | 42 N. I... | Thomas Weldon                                | 68 9 Dec.  | .....   | 9 Dec.     | 53 12 Sep. | 66 1 Mar.   | 67 Chief Magistrate of Police for the Town of<br>Madras.                                                                                     |
| S t                                      | 6 do...    | William Porphan Dicken                       | 54 9 do    | .....   | 9 Dec.     | 53 12 Sep. | 66 12 Apr.  | 77 Wing Commander, 3rd N. I.<br>Deputy Commissioner, 1st Grade, & Secret-<br>ary to Chief Commissioner, British Bur-<br>mah.                 |
| Te S S                                   | 46 do...   | Charles Walker Street                        | 68 10 do   | .....   | 10 Dec.    | 53 18 Feb. | 61 21 Jan.  | 74 {                                                                                                                                         |
| H. S.                                    | 17 do...   | *Thomas O'bierl                              | 68 10 do   | .....   | 10 Dec.    | 53 12 Sep. | 66 4 Oct.   | 76 Wing Commander, 26th N. I.—Europe P. A.<br>2 years, G. O. 5th March 1877.                                                                 |
| 35 S                                     | 44 do...   | Woulfe Ha.y                                  | 63 10 do   | .....   | 10 Dec.    | 53 4 May.  | 63 20 Mar.  | 66 Commanding Resident's Escort, Travancore<br>and Cochin, and Assistant to the Resident.                                                    |
| H te                                     | 47 do...   | Henry Ibbetson Lugard                        | 68 14 do   | .....   | 14 Dec.    | 53 18 Feb. | 61 20 Mar.  | 73 Cantonment Magistrate, Jubbulpore.<br>77 Deputy Commissioner, 4th Class, Central<br>Provinces.                                            |
| H C<br>Surr.<br>C. Eng.<br>H Rec.<br>S t | 31 L. I... | Robert Andrews Cole                          | 68 14 Dec. | .....   | 14 Dec.    | 53 18 Feb. | 61 15 May   | 72 Supt. of Inam Settlements, Mysore.                                                                                                        |
|                                          | 24 N. I... | Andrew Balmer                                | 68 14 do   | .....   | 14 Dec.    | 53 12 Sep. | 66 5 June   | 74 Depy. Insp. Genl. of Police, Northern Range.<br>—Eur. P. A. 1 year 2 mths. & 15 days,<br>from 18th June 1876, and G. O. 6th Aug.<br>1877. |
| H. S. te p. s.                           | 18 do...   | James Kerating Chubley                       | 68 14 do   | .....   | 14 Dec.    | 53 12 Sep. | 66 6 Jan.   | 75 Barrack Master, Secunderabad.                                                                                                             |
| 40                                       | 26 do...   | Daniel Wilson Laughton                       | 68 14 Jan. | 74      | 14 Jan.    | 54 18 Feb. | 61 16 Jan.  | 68 Assistant Commissioner, 2nd Class, Hyder-<br>abad Assigned Districts.—Offg. Judge<br>Small Cause Court, Khangaon.                         |
| H                                        | 3 L. I...  | Frederick James Hicks                        | 68 1 Feb   | .....   | 1 Feb.     | 54 18 Feb. | 61 26 Jan.  | 69 Supt. of Police, 1st Grade, Kurnool.                                                                                                      |

**Madras Staff Corps.—Continued.**

| No.                | No. of old Cadre. | NAMES.                                           | Fut. Reg. | Date of present Commissions. |       | Date of first appointment to Staff Corps. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS                                                                                                                                                                          |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                    |                   |                                                  |           | Substantive                  | Army. |                                           |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| MAJORS, CONTINUED. |                   |                                                  |           |                              |       |                                           |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| S                  | 15 N. I.          | Hervey Morris Stanley Clarke                     | 68        | 4 Feb. 1874                  |       | 4 Feb. 1854                               | 18 Feb. 1861                 | 1 Dec. 1871 Personal Assistant to Inspector General of Police, North Western Provinces.—Offg. District Supt. of Police, Bulandshahr.                                             |
| H                  | 19 do...          | *Charles Henry Plowden                           | 68        | 14 do                        |       | 14 Feb.                                   | 54 12 Sep.                   | 66 9 Jan. 77 Deputy Commissioner, 4th Class, Central Provinces.                                                                                                                  |
| H                  | 16 do...          | James Black Reid                                 | 68        | 20 do                        |       | 20 Feb.                                   | 54 12 Sep.                   | 66 15 Jan. 77 Wing Commander, 16th N. I.—Europe P. A. G. O. 9th August 1877.                                                                                                     |
| 45 H               | 34 L. I.          | George Shaw Butler Hewetson                      | 68        | 20 do                        |       | 20 Feb.                                   | 54 12 Sep.                   | 66 1 Apr. 75 Sub-Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.                                                                                                                        |
| S                  | 30 N. I.          | Charles Halliburton Graco                        | 68        | 14 Mar.                      |       | 14 Mar.                                   | 54 12 Sep.                   | 61 25 Nov 67 Deputy Commissioner, 3rd Class, Central Provinces.—Offg. 2nd Class, Nursingpoor Dy. Asst. Commissary General, 2nd Class—Europe furlo. 2 years, from 27th Jan. 1876. |
| H                  | 23 do...          | Henry Tristram O'Reilly                          | 68        | 24 do                        |       | 24 Mar.                                   | 54 12 Sep.                   | 61 1 July 77 Dy. Asst. Commissary General, 2nd Class—Europe furlo. 2 years, from 27th Jan. 1876.                                                                                 |
| S                  | 4 do...           | Alfred Augustus Davidson, A. K. C. L., Mil. Dep. | 68        | 1 April                      |       | 1 Apr.                                    | 54 12 Sep.                   | 62 28 Mar. 76 Acting Commandant, Nair Brigade.                                                                                                                                   |
| S                  | 2 do...           | William John F. C. L.                            | 54        | 8 June                       |       | 8 June                                    | 54 12 Sep.                   | 61 7 May 69 2nd in Comd.—Offg. Comdt., 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.                                                                                                        |
| 50 H               | 25 do...          | John Campbell Gunning                            | 68        | 9 do                         |       | 9 June                                    | 54 26 Oct.                   | 61 7 Oct. 64 Sub-Assst. Commissary General, 1st Class.—Hyderabad Contingent.                                                                                                     |
| S                  | 10 do...          | *George Kowiarz                                  | 68        | 9 do                         |       | 9 June                                    | 54 12 Sep.                   | 66 2 Aug. 77 Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, Nag-pore Force.                                                                                                                  |
| HS, t              | 2 do...           | John Wm. Cleland Henderson                       | 68        | 9 do                         |       | 9 June                                    | 54 12 Sep.                   | 66 2 Aug. 77 Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, Nag-pore Force.                                                                                                                  |
| S te               | 41 do...          | William Leyces de Nathaniel Knyvett              | 68        | 10 do                        |       | 10 June                                   | 54 12 Sep.                   | 61 11 May 75 District Superintendent of Police, 1st Grade, Bengal.                                                                                                               |
| 55 H Surv          | 7 L. C.           | Emery Streatfeild Berkeley                       | 68        | 10 do                        |       | 10 June                                   | 54 12 Sep.                   | 66 10 May 77 Sub Asst. Commissary General, 1st Class.                                                                                                                            |
| HS, te             | 11 N. I.          | Stephen Wm. Baxrow Sherman                       | 68        | 10 do                        |       | 10 June                                   | 54 12 Sep.                   | 66 29 April 75 British Consular Agent, Pondicherry.                                                                                                                              |
| S Surv p. s.       | 2 E. L. I.        | Harward Hughes Preston                           | 68        | 10 do                        |       | 10 June                                   | 54 12 Sep.                   | 66 5 July 76 Offg. Wing Commander, 40th N. I.                                                                                                                                    |
| S                  | 6 N. I.           | Frederick Brown Bone                             | 68        | 10 do                        |       | 10 June                                   | 54 12 Sep.                   | 66 18 Sept. 77 Wing Commander 6th N. I.                                                                                                                                          |
| S                  | 21 do...          | *George Murray                                   | 68        | 10 do                        |       | 10 June                                   | 54 12 Sep.                   | 66 1 Oct. 77 Wing Commander, 36th N. I.                                                                                                                                          |
| S                  | 9 do...           | Archibald Gibson Murray                          | 68        | 20 do                        |       | 20 June                                   | 54 12 Sep.                   | 76 General duty Madras.—Relief Works, Chingleput, <i>temply</i> .                                                                                                                |
| 60 HS.             | 4 do...           | Colin Mackenzie                                  | 68        | 20 do                        |       | 20 June                                   | 54 12 Sep.                   | 66 1 Oct. 77 In charge Pensioners and Holders of Family Certificates, Madras.                                                                                                    |
| a                  | 39 do...          | Richard Caruethes Budd                           | 54        | 20 July                      |       | 20 July                                   | 54 12 Sep.                   | 66 1 Apr. 76 Offg. Wing Commander, 11th N. I.                                                                                                                                    |
| A                  | 23 L. I.          | Henry George Symons                              | 54        | 23 do                        |       | 23 July                                   | 54 12 Sep.                   | 66 1 Apr. 76 Offg. Wing Commander, 11th N. I.                                                                                                                                    |



|               |              |                             |             |             |            |                                                                                                              |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| HS.           | 39 N. I. ... | *John Newbold Wilson        | 68 20 Aug.  | 54 12 Sep.  | 66 26 May  | 76 Offg. Wing Commander, 31st N. I.                                                                          |
| HS. te        | 3 M. ER.     | *William Stodart            | 68 12 Sept. | 54 12 Sep.  | 66 28 Mar. | 76 Offg. Sub-Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.                                                        |
| HS. te        | 38 N. I. ... | Francis Edmund West         | 54 12 do    | 54 12 Sep.  | 66 10 Aug. | 76 Offg. Wing Commander, 39th N. I.                                                                          |
| S. Surv.      | 1 M. F. ...  | *William Stafford Bailey    | 68 19 do    | 54 18 Feb.  | 61 10 Oct. | 76 Officiating Wing Commander, 24th N. I.                                                                    |
| HS. m m.      | 108 Foot St. | George Cavallfield          | 68 20 Oct.  | 54 22 Jan.  | 67 18 June | 75 Commandant, Nair Brigade.—Europe P. A. 1 year, G. O. 17th March 1876, and 6th April 1877.                 |
| LS.           | 4 N. I. ...  | Robert Hoskyns Phelps       | 68 20 do    | 54 12 Sep.  | 66 6 Aug.  | 75 In charge of Pensioners and holders of Family Certificates, Guntoor.                                      |
| S             | 46 do ...    | Richmond Houghton           | 68 9 Dec    | 54 18 Feb.  | 61 6 Sep.  | 74 Superintendent British Burmah Police, 2nd Grade.                                                          |
| S. Surv. ME } | 6 do ...     | Alexander McCann            | 68 9 do     | 54 12 Sep.  | 66 23 June | 76 Commandant 1st Battalion and Arty., Nair Brigade.                                                         |
| S Sij         | 44 do ...    | Thomas Lovvends             | 68 10 do    | 54 18 Feb.  | 61 28 Jan. | 76 Inspector General of Police, British Burmah.                                                              |
| HS. te        | 35 do ...    | Bryan William Houghton      | 68 10 do    | 54 12 Sep.  | 66         | General duty Kamptee.                                                                                        |
| S T           | 5 do ...     | John Pictor-Welsh           | 68 10 do    | 54 18 Feb.  | 61 23 Oct. | 74 Superintendent of Police, South Canara.                                                                   |
| S             | 1 do ...     | *George Fyndal              | 68 10 do    | 54 12 Sep.  | 66 24 May  | 77 Wing Commander, 1st N. I.                                                                                 |
| S p.s.        | 27 do ...    | *Edmund Fawcett             | 68 20 do    | 54 5 Nov.   | 61         | General duty Bangalore, 4th August 1877.                                                                     |
| S             | 45 do ...    | Henry Evelyn Birmingham     | 68 4 Feb    | 55 12 Sep.  | 66 4 Apr.  | 71 Superintendent of Police, Tinnevely District.                                                             |
| H T           | 2 E. L. I.   | Charles Morris Moberly      | 68 4 Mar.   | 55 18 Feb.  | 61 15 Mar. | 75 Examiner of Guaranteed Railway Accounts, Calcutta.                                                        |
| H Rev.        |              |                             |             |             | 9 Mar.     | 76 Offg. Dy. Accountant Genl. and Ex-officio Under Secretary to the Government of India D.P.W.               |
| HS.           | 22 N. I. ... | William Moore Dickinson     | 68 15 do    | 55 12 Sep.  | 66 26 May  | 76 Offg. Wing Commander, 8th N. I.                                                                           |
| S t           | 36 do ...    | *Thomas Kennedy             | 68 17 do    | 55 12 Sep.  | 66 5 June  | 74 Superintendent of Police, Coimbatore.—Ag. Assistant Inspector General of Police.                          |
| HS. c A S.    | 19 do ...    | *Charles Mclnney            | 68 17 do    | 55 12 Sep.  | 66 1 July  | 77 Sub-Assst. Commissary General, 2d Class.                                                                  |
| S t           | 45 do ...    | Albert O'Halloran Clay      | 68 20 do    | 55 1 Nov.   | 61 21 Jan. | 68 1st Asst. Superintendent Revenue Survey.—Acting Deputy Superintendent.                                    |
| H T           | 42 do ...    | Henry Charles Wright        | 68 4 April  | 55 30 Sept. | 64 1 July  | 77 Sub-Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.                                                              |
| H Rev. }      | 12 do ...    | Thomas Henry Barstow Brooke | 68 4 Apr.   | 55 12 Sep.  | 66 14 July | 77 Deputy Commissioner, Mandla, Central Provinces.                                                           |
| S. Surv. K    | 12 do ...    | John Macdonald Smith        | 68 20 do    | 55 8 Nov.   | 61 6 June  | 71 Special Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate and Agent to the Governor of Fort St. George in Ganjam. |
| h             | 34 L. I. ... | Francis James Rivers        | 68 4 May    | 55 12 Sep.  | 66 4 Aug.  | 77 Offg. Wing Commander, 32nd N. I.                                                                          |
| h             | 8 N. I. ...  | Charles Lewis Baikes        | 68 8 June   | 55 12 Sep.  | 66 10 Oct. | 76 Offg. Wing Commander, 9th N. I.                                                                           |
| S p.s.        | 47 do ...    | George Basil Farrington     | 68 9 do     | 55 18 Feb.  | 61 20 Jan. | 70 2nd in Command 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 8th November 1875.             |

**Madras Staff Corps.—Continued.**

| No. | No. of old Cadre. | NAMES.                                        | Date of present Commissions. |       | Date of first appointment to Staff Corps. | Date of present appointment | REMARKS.                                                                                                                         |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|     |                   |                                               | Substantive.                 | Army. |                                           |                             |                                                                                                                                  |
| 90  | h                 | MAJORS, CONTINUED.                            |                              |       |                                           |                             |                                                                                                                                  |
|     | Spl               | William Charles Pland                         | 68 9 June 1875               |       | 1866 15 July 1869                         |                             | Depty. Commissioner, 2d Grade, Thayetmyo, British Burmah.                                                                        |
|     | h                 | 23 L.I. Peter Arding Vail                     | 68 12 do                     |       | 55 12 Sep.                                | 66                          | Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 11th March 1876.                                                                                        |
|     | HC                | 51 N.I. Horace Francis de Louisa              | 68 20 do                     |       | 55 18 June                                | 65                          | Eur. P. A. 5 months & 27 days, G. O. 6th Feb. 1877, and G. O. 6th August 1877.                                                   |
|     | S                 | 40 do. William Chishelm                       | 68 25 do                     |       | 55 12 Sep.                                | 66 11 May                   | 77 In charge of Pensioners & Holders of Family Certificates, Trichinopoly.                                                       |
| 95  | S                 | 52 do. John Godson                            | 68 4 July                    |       | 55 12 Sep.                                | 66 27 Mar.                  | 77 Offg. Wing Commander, 4th N. I. British Burmah.                                                                               |
|     | H                 | 23 L.I. William John Seton                    | 68 20 do                     |       | 55 18 Feb.                                | 61 25 Nov. 67               | 75 Executive Engineer, Second Grade, District Engineer, Kurnool.                                                                 |
|     | S                 | 47 N.I. John William Hindle                   | 68 20 Aug.                   |       | 55 18 Feb.                                | 61 1 Sep.                   | 76 Offg. Wing Commander, 34th L. I.                                                                                              |
|     | HS. te            | 7 do. Charles Francis Moore                   | 68 20 do                     |       | 55 12 Sep.                                | 66 10 Oct.                  | 77 Offg. Wing Commander, 12th N. I.                                                                                              |
|     | S Surv. M.E.      | 34 L.I. Hugh Patrick Rolston Francis Crawford | 68 1 Sep.                    |       | 55 19 Feb.                                | 63 14 Sept.                 | 77 Officiating Wing Commander, 38th N. I. Deputy Conservator of Forests.                                                         |
| 100 | h                 | 47 N.I. Anthony Wingfield                     | 54 4 do                      |       | 55 12 Sep.                                | 66 15 Jan.                  | 74 Deputy Conservator of Forests.                                                                                                |
|     | h                 | 39 do. Robert Stephens Jaeger                 | 54 4 do                      |       | 55 12 Sep.                                | 66 1 Dec.                   | 61 Asst. Supt., Revenue Survey.                                                                                                  |
|     | *H *P *T Hon Rev. | 91 Foot Charles Dymaley de Jues               | 68 21 do                     |       | 55 18 June                                | 61 18 June                  | General dnty Bangalore, 15th June 1877.                                                                                          |
|     | S                 | 47 N.I. Francis Weldon                        | 68 26 do                     |       | 55 12 Sep.                                | 66                          | Europe furlo' 2 years, G. O., 17th January 1877.                                                                                 |
|     | S c Surv. p.s.    | 40 do. Herbert Augustus Tierney Nepian        | 68 26 do                     |       | 55 12 Sep.                                | 66 17 Aug.                  | 69 2nd Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Department.—Acting 1st Assistant in charge of Demarcation in the Madras District. |
| 105 | HS. te            | 2 do. Charles Aylmer Liardet                  | 68 4 Oct.                    |       | 55 12 Sep.                                | 66 29 June                  | 76 Officiating Sub Asst. Comy. Genl. 2d Class.                                                                                   |
|     | HS. in T          | 102 Foot John McMullin                        | 68 16 Nov.                   |       | 55 5 June                                 | 67 25 Jan.                  | 75 Assistant Commissioner 2nd Class, Mysore.                                                                                     |
|     | S c               | 18 N.I. Charles Stuart Blair                  | 68 4 Dec.                    |       | 55 12 Sep.                                | 66 1 Dec.                   | 75 Officiating Depy. Commissioner, 4th Class.                                                                                    |
|     | S Surv. p.s.      | 45 do. John Ewing                             | 68 7 do                      |       | 55 18 Feb.                                | 61 11 Oct.                  | 76 Assistant Quarter Master General, Mysore Division.                                                                            |
|     |                   |                                               |                              |       |                                           | 23 Jan. 77                  | Offg. Depy. Quarter Master General.                                                                                              |

|     |            |            |                            |                |         |            |            |                                                                                                                                         |
|-----|------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------|---------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 110 | S          | 44 do...   | Horatio Samuel Court       | 68 8 do        | 8 Dec.  | 55 30 July | 62 5 Dec.  | 71 Assistant Superintendent of Police, 1st Class, Tanjore.—Acting Superintendent Trichinopoly.                                          |
|     | S          | 42 do...   | Acton Chaplin Hawbeck      | 68 8 do        | 8 Dec.  | 55 13 Feb. | 61 20 Aug. | 69 2nd in Command 1st Infantry Hyderabad Contingent.                                                                                    |
|     | S Surv. O  | 20 do...   | *Duncan McNeill            | 68 8 do        | 8 Dec.  | 55 12 Sep. | 66 9 April | 75 District Supt. of Police, 3rd Class, Central Provinces.—Eur M. C., 2 years, from 29th March 1875 & G. O. 27th Feb. 1877.             |
|     | S          | 3 L. I.    | Richard Fraser Litchfield  | 68 20 do       | 20 Dec. | 55 12 Sep. | 66 2 July  | 72 Superintendent of Police 2nd Grade Offg. 1st British Burma.                                                                          |
|     | S          | 46 N. I.   | Cosmo Gordon               | 68 4 Jan.      | 4 Jan.  | 56 12 Sep. | 66 28 Sep. | 66 Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly.—Eur. M. C., 2 years, from 6th June 1875, and G. O. 15th May 1877.                            |
|     | HS. p.s.   | 30 do...   | Frederick Charles St. John | 68 do          | 20 Jan. | 56 12 Sep. | 66         | General Duty, Bangalore, 22nd Sep. 1877.                                                                                                |
|     | HS. t p.s. | 13 do...   | Richard Samuel Roberts     | 68 20 Feb.     | 20 Feb. | 56 12 Sep. | 66 27 July | 76 Offg. Dy. Asst. Qr. Mr. G. Nagpore Force.                                                                                            |
|     | S          | 4 do...    | William Anderson           | 68 20 Far. 4 M | 4 Mar.  | 56 12 Sep. | 66 30 May  | 76 Malwa Beel Corps, Sirdapore.—Offg. 2nd Command.                                                                                      |
|     | HS. te     | 38 do...   | Edmund Ghazal Morrogh      | 68 4 do        | 4 Mar.  | 56 12 Sep. | 66         | Eur. M. C. 2 years, from 16th Dec. 1875.                                                                                                |
|     | S          | 31 L. I.   | Arthur Marriotts           | 68 4 do        | 4 Mar.  | 56 12 Sep. | 66 9 Apr.  | 72 Superintendent of Police, Ganjam District. Acting Chingteput.                                                                        |
|     | S p.s.     | 51 N. I.   | Edward Albert Wood         | 68 4 do        | 4 Mar.  | 56 26 Feb. | 64         | Eur. M. C. 18 months, from 28th Feb. 1876, and G. O. 6th August 1877.                                                                   |
|     | H          | 8 do...    | Alexander Talloch Rolland  | 68 4 Apr.      | 4 Apr.  | 56 18 Feb. | 61 5 June  | 74 Superintendent of Police 1st Grade, Tanjore.                                                                                         |
|     | HS. t      | 21 do...   | Francis Beckford Middleton | 68 4 May       | 4 May   | 56 12 Sep. | 66 13 Dec  | 76 Offg. Wing Commander, 21st N. I. Revenue Surrey Department.                                                                          |
|     | HS.        | 2 E. L. I. | Charles Chester Sargeant   | 68 31 do       | 31 May  | 56 12 Sep. | 66 5 May   | 68 2nd Assistant Superintendent, Revenue Surrey Department.                                                                             |
|     | S          | 36 N. I.   | Henry Thomas Harris        | 68 13 June     | 13 June | 56 12 Sep. | 66 25 Sep. | 76 Offg. Wing Commander, 22nd N. I.                                                                                                     |
|     | S t        | 41 do...   | David Frederick Moore Lane | 68 14 do       | 14 June | 56 12 Sep. | 66         | General duty Kamptee, 13th August 1877.                                                                                                 |
|     | S          | 1 do...    | *William Henry Hodges      | 68 14 do       | 14 June | 56 12 Sep. | 66 3 Dec.  | 67 Superintendent of Police, Salem.                                                                                                     |
|     | S          | 23 L. I.   | Edward James Watson        | 68 14 do       | 14 June | 56 11 Dec. | 63 1 Oct.  | 73 Deputy Assistant Adjutant General for Musketry, British Burma Division.                                                              |
|     | S          | 22 N. I.   | Theophilus Higginson       | 68 26 do       | 26 June | 56 12 Feb. | 63 15 July | 69 Wing Commander, 1st Punjab Infantry.—Eur. Furlo, 2 years, from 1st March 1875 and G. O. 19th Feb. 1877, and G. O., 23rd August 1877. |
|     | h          | 13 do...   | Thomas Henry Soton         | 68 26 do       | 26 June | 56 12 Sep. | 66 15 Nov. | 76 Offg. Wing Commander, 7th N. I.                                                                                                      |
|     | HS         | 47 N. I.   | Joseph Bauclump Leggett    | 68 16 Aug.     | 16 Aug. | 56 12 Sep. | 66 4 Aug.  | 77 Offg. Wing Commander, 10th N. I.                                                                                                     |
|     | S          | 29 do...   | Edgar Hastings Thomas      | 68 16 do       | 16 Aug. | 56 12 Sep. | 66         | General duty, Madras, 1st Oct. 1877.                                                                                                    |
|     | S          | 41 do...   | *John Macdonald            | 68 20 do       | 20 Aug. | 56 12 Sep. | 66 8 Nov.  | 75 Staff Officer, Tonghoo.                                                                                                              |
|     | S          | 34 L. I.   | *Charles Hayter            | 68 29 do       | 29 Aug. | 56 12 Sep. | 66 9 Mar.  | 77 Offg. Cantonment Mag., Secunderabad.                                                                                                 |
|     | S p.s.     | 47 N. I.   | Lacy Bowringance           | 68 10 Sep.     | 10 Sep. | 56 12 Sep. | 66         | General duty Madras, 24th August 1877.                                                                                                  |
|     | S          | 35 do...   | George Corrie Bird         | 68 20 do       | 20 Sep. | 56 18 Feb. | 61 1 July  | 73 Squadron Commander, (2nd in Comd.) 1st Cavalry Punjab Frontier Force.                                                                |
|     | HS.        | 49 do...   | William Nesbit Wroughton   | 68 23 do       | 23 Sep. | 56 12 Sep. | 66 6 Feb.  | 77 Offg. Assistant Supt. of Army Schools.                                                                                               |
|     | S Surv.    | 49 do...   | Charles Campbell Hewitson  | 68 4 Nov.      | 4 Nov.  | 56 12 Sep. | 66 23 May  | 77 Offg. Wing Commander, 26th N. I.                                                                                                     |
|     | HS. Surv.  | 19 Foot.   | William Sutherland Hunt    | 68 30 do       | 6 July  | 52 30 Nov. | 70 23 Feb. | 74 Officiating Examiner of Ordnance Accounts. —Nur. furlo 2 years, G. O. 11th Sep. 1877.                                                |

**Madras Staff Corps.—Continued.**

| No. | No of old Cadre. | NAMES.                         | Date of present Commissions. |       | Date of first Commission. | Date of appointment to Staff Corps. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS.                                                                                                                                                                |
|-----|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|     |                  |                                | Substantive.                 | Army. |                           |                                     |                              |                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 135 | S                | MAJORS, CONTINUED.             |                              |       |                           |                                     |                              |                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | 27 N.I.          | *Edward William Shaw           | 68 12 Dec. 1876              |       | 12 Dec. 1856              | 12 Sep. 1866                        |                              | Europe M. C. 2 years, from 10th May 1875, and G. O. 24th April 1877.                                                                                                    |
|     | 8 do.            | Robert Gedoin Jenkins          | 68 13 do                     |       | 13 Dec.                   | 56 12 Sep.                          | 66 23 Oct                    | 1874 Superintendent of Police, South Arcot.                                                                                                                             |
|     | 44 do.           | George Silver Keith            | 68 13 do                     |       | 13 Dec.                   | 56 12 Sep.                          | 66                           | Belary.                                                                                                                                                                 |
|     | 9 do.            | James Best Taylor              | 68 13 do                     |       | 13 Dec.                   | 56 12 Sep.                          | 66 27 Mar.                   | 71 Station Staff Officer, St Thomas' Mount.                                                                                                                             |
|     | 22 do.           | Thomas Ormsby Underwood        | 68 13 do                     |       | 13 Dec.                   | 56 18 Feb.                          | 61                           | 1 Sep. 71 { Squadron Commander, 2nd in Command 4th Cavalry Punjab Frontier Force—Eur. P. A., 2 years, G. O. 16th March 1875, G. O. 27th Feb. 1877, G. O. 6th Aug. 1877. |
| 140 | H                | John Alexander Richmond        | 68 13 do                     |       | 13 Dec.                   | 56 12 Sep.                          | 66                           | 9 Sep. 76 Offg. Sub Assistant Commissary General.                                                                                                                       |
|     | 27 do.           | *Charles Arkcoll Porteous      | 68 13 do                     |       | 13 Dec.                   | 56 12 Sep.                          | 66                           | 1 Apr. 73 Superintendent of Police, Godavery District.—Europe furl. 2 years, from 24th March 1877.                                                                      |
|     | 19 do.           | *Chas. James Osburn Chambers   | 68 20 do                     |       | 20 Dec.                   | 56 12 Sep.                          | 66                           | 14 July 69 (Q's. O.) Sappers and Miners.                                                                                                                                |
|     | 23 L.I.          | Stephen Edward Rice Butler     | 54 20 do                     |       | 20 Dec.                   | 56 12 Sep.                          | 66                           | Europe M. C. 20 months' G. O.; 9th December 1876.                                                                                                                       |
|     | 47 N.I.          | Malcolm Furlong                | 68 4 Jan.                    | 77    | 4 Jan.                    | 57 6 Dec.                           | 62                           | 4 Sep. 74 Assistant Commissioner 2nd Grade, British Furmah.—Town Magistrate, Moulinein.                                                                                 |
| 145 | S                | George Augustus Storer         | 68 20 do                     |       | 20 Jan.                   | 57 12 Sep.                          | 66                           | 19 Jan. 72 Deputy Commissioner, 3rd Grade British Burmah.—Eur. M. C. 2 years, from 24th September 1875, & G. O., 16th July 1877                                         |
|     | 29 do.           | William Vertue                 | 68 20 do                     |       | 20 Jan.                   | 57 12 Sep.                          | 66                           | 20 Mar. 73 Assistant Commissioner 2nd Class, Central Provinces.                                                                                                         |
|     | 9 do.            | *Edward George Vere Holway     | 68 20 Feb.                   |       | 20 Feb.                   | 57 12 Sep.                          | 66                           | 23 Feb. 77 Cantonment Magistrate.                                                                                                                                       |
|     | 47 do.           | *William Octavius Ford         | 68 20 do                     |       | 20 Feb.                   | 57 28 Sep.                          | 64                           | 16 May 75 Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Chanda.                                                                                                                      |
|     | 38 do.           | James Henry Prendergast        | 68 3 Mar.                    |       | 3 Mar.                    | 57 12 Sep.                          | 66                           | 25 Jan. 77 Wing Officer, 3rd L. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 10th March 1877.                                                                                          |
| 150 | S                | Charles John Oswald Fitzgerald | 68 4 do                      |       | 4 Mar.                    | 57 19 Feb.                          | 61                           | 16 Dec. 72 Wing Officer, 29th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 7th October 1876.                                                                                        |
|     | 39 do.           | George Henry Oakes             | 68 4 do                      |       | 4 Mar.                    | 57 12 Sep.                          | 66                           | 29 Sep. 67 2nd in Command 3rd Cavalry Hyderabad Contingent.—Offg. Comdt. 4th L. C. Cantonment Magistrate of Bellary.                                                    |

|     |            |                |                               |            |            |            |                                                                                                   |
|-----|------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 155 | S. p. s.   | 40 do...       | Henry Fane Haylett & well     | 68 20 do   | 57 18 Feb. | 61 31 Dec. | 74 2nd in Command 2nd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent—Europe P. A. 18 months, O., 13th March 1877. |
|     | "          | 8 do...        | Robert Walter Henshull        | 68 20 do   | 57 12 Sep. | 66         | Wing Officer, 8th N. I.—Nilgris M. C. 1                                                           |
|     | S          | 22 do...       | Quintin Shaw & wdr Jamieson   | 68 20 do   | 57 12 Sep. | 66 25 Jan. | 24th February 1878.                                                                               |
|     | S Surv.    | 2 do...        | Francis Randolph & Teror      | 68 20 do   | 57 12 Sep. | 66 25 Jan. | 72 Wing Officer 34th L. I.—Eur. P. A., 1 yr & 3 days, from 30th April 1877.                       |
|     | H          | 34 Foot...     | Francis Henry & andree        | 68 7 Apr.  | 57 12 Sep. | 66 10 Dec. | 72 Wing Officer, 35th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 yea from 27th Oct. 1876.                                 |
|     | HS.        | 18 N. I....    | Arthur Frederick & Loughton   | 68 20 do   | 57 12 Sep. | 61 18 Feb. | 75 Wing Officer, 24th N. I.                                                                       |
|     | HS.        | 46 do...       | James Henry & Gordon          | 68 20 do   | 57 12 Sep. | 66 20 Dec. | 73 Sub-Assistant Commissary General, Class.                                                       |
|     | HS.        | 3 M. E. N. ... | William Robert & Sheffield    | 68 12 June | 57 12 Sep. | 66 4 Jan.  | 76 Wing Officer & Acting Qr. Mr. 23rd L. I.                                                       |
|     | HS. te     | 20 N. I....    | Joshua Wadding & ton Swifte   | 68 13 do   | 57 12 Sep. | 66 25 Jan. | 76 Assistant Superintendent of Police, Malab                                                      |
|     | S          | 16 do...       | James Herbert & Marsh Barnett | 68 13 do   | 57 12 Sep. | 66 25 Jan. | 75 Acting Cantonment Magistrate, Cannano                                                          |
|     | HS. S & te | 42 do...       | Francis Skelton & FullPatrick | 68 13 do   | 57 12 Sep. | 66 20 Jan. | 72 Wing Officer 27th N. I., 4th August 1877,                                                      |
|     | S          | 3 L. I....     | Richard Charles & Enson       | 68 13 do   | 57 18 Aug. | 62 4 Sep.  | Offg. Wing Commander.                                                                             |
|     | *T H       | 44 N. I....    | Walter Follet & Wright        | 68 4 July  | 57 18 Feb. | 61         | 77 Wing Officer, 4th N. I.—Europe M. C. years, from 16th August 1875 and G.                       |
|     | *T H       | 52 do...       | Frederick Klig & our          | 68 11 do   | 57 12 Sep. | 66 5 June  | 76 Wing Officer, 30th N. I.                                                                       |
|     | S te       | 1 M. F....     | *Coryndon & thomas Putt       | 68 4 Aug.  | 57 12 Sep. | 66 5 June  | 74 Assistant Commissioner, 2nd Grade, Briti                                                       |
|     | S p. s.    | 105 Foot...    | Henry William & Blair         | 68 4 do    | 57 12 Sep. | 66 12 Feb. | Burnah.                                                                                           |
|     | S t        | 45 N. I....    | Bowness & Fisher              | 54 4 do    | 57 5 Dec.  | 65 3 Dec.  | Tamil Translator to Government.—Acti                                                              |
|     | HS. te     | 13 do...       | Kenis & Fergus Stevenson      | 68 4 do    | 57 12 Sep. | 66 18 Oct. | Government Agent Chepauk and Hi                                                                   |
|     | S p. s.    | Artillery      | Francis Henry & Thompson      | 68 4 Sept. | 54 20 July | 69 7 Dec.  | dustance and Persian Translator to G                                                              |
|     | HS. Surv.  | 25 N. I....    | George Randell                | 68 4 do    | 57 12 Sep. | 66 5 Oct.  | vernment.                                                                                         |
|     |            |                |                               |            |            |            | 74 Wing Officer, 10th N. I.                                                                       |
|     |            |                |                               |            |            |            | 74 Wing Officer, 10th N. I.                                                                       |
|     |            |                |                               |            |            |            | 77 Asst. Mily. Accountant, on probation.                                                          |
|     |            |                |                               |            |            |            | 67 Asst. Superintendent of Police, 1st Gra                                                        |
|     |            |                |                               |            |            |            | Cuddapah.—Acting Superintendent.                                                                  |
|     |            |                |                               |            |            |            | 70 British Consular Agent at Karikal.                                                             |
|     |            |                |                               |            |            |            | 76 Wing Officer, 38th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 yea                                                      |
|     |            |                |                               |            |            |            | G. O., 13th March 1877.                                                                           |
|     |            |                |                               |            |            |            | 75 Acting Commandant and Adjutant, 2                                                              |
|     |            |                |                               |            |            |            | Battalion and Staff Officer Nair Briga                                                            |
|     |            |                |                               |            |            |            | Travancere.                                                                                       |
|     |            |                |                               |            |            |            | 74 Wing Officer, 20th N. I.                                                                       |

**Madras Staff Corps.—Continued.**

| No. | No. of old Cadre.             | NAMES.                                                                                                            | Date of present Commissions.                   |                    | Date of first Commission.                | Date of appointment to Staff Corps.                 | Date of present appointment.                        | REMARKS.                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|     |                               |                                                                                                                   | Substantive                                    | Army.              |                                          |                                                     |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 1   | S                             | CAPTAINS.<br>William Sim Macleod                                                                                  | 68 16 July 1864                                | M 6 Feb. 1875      | 20 Nov. 1853                             | 25 Aug. 1876                                        |                                                     | Supt. Central Jail Vellore.—Eur. M. C. 18 months, from 19th April 1876 G. O. 20th Sep. 1876.                                                                                                            |
|     | H S                           | Joseph Gabbett<br>Holloway Walrond Hastings                                                                       | 68 13 Nov.<br>63 22 Feb.                       | 66 M 30 Mar.<br>67 | 75 30 Mar.<br>12 Dec.                    | 55 28 Oct.<br>57 6 Mar.                             | 71 30 Dec.<br>66 10 Dec.                            | 72 Wing Officer, 25th N. I.<br>73 Superintendent of Encumbered Estates, Sootanpore & Pertabgarh, Oudh.—Eur. P. A. 1 year, G. O. 22nd Nov. 1876.                                                         |
|     | c.                            | Hurlock Galloway Pritchard                                                                                        | 68 27 Apr.                                     |                    | 12 Dec.                                  | 57 13 Nov.                                          | 71 25 Dec.                                          | 70 Military Accountant 2d Class—Examiner of Ordnance Accounts.—Bengal.                                                                                                                                  |
| 5   | HS. Surv.<br>HS. p.s.<br>S    | Edmund Austin<br>Willoughby Thomas Brevelin<br>Edward William Charles May<br>Miller                               | 68 10 Jan.<br>54 10 Oct.<br>68 20 Oct.         | 69                 | 19 Feb.<br>10 Oct.<br>20 Oct.            | 58 11 Jan.<br>57 12 Sep.<br>57 30 Oct.              | 69 4 May<br>66 25 Jan.<br>63 17 Sep.                | 74 Wing Officer & Adjutant, 19th N. I.<br>72 Wing Officer, 20th N. I.<br>66 Assistant Commissioner, Central Provinces, Munda.—Officiating 2nd Class.                                                    |
|     | HS. te                        | John Ward                                                                                                         | 68 4 Nov.                                      |                    | 4 Nov.                                   | 57 12 Sep.                                          | 66 1 Sep.                                           | 76 Wing Officer, 33d N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 4th June 1876.                                                                                                                                      |
|     | h                             | Lovell Bowles Byass                                                                                               | 68 5 do                                        |                    | 5 Nov.                                   | 57 12 Sep.                                          | 66 20 Aug.                                          | 75 Wing Officer, 37th N. I.—Europe M. C. 2 years, from 14th Oct. 1875.                                                                                                                                  |
| 10  | LS. t<br>S c Surv.<br>S Surv. | Henry William Holmes Cox<br>*Thomas Rooke Tabuteau<br>M. F. Elphinstone Shaw<br>10 N. I. Alexander Fairlie Dobbes | 68 20 do<br>68 11 Dec.<br>68 12 do<br>54 12 do |                    | 20 Nov.<br>11 Dec.<br>12 Dec.<br>12 Dec. | 57 1 Mar.<br>57 12 Sep.<br>57 14 June<br>57 12 Sep. | 61 2 Mar.<br>66 10 Dec.<br>64 24 April<br>66 4 Mar. | 66 Superintendent of Police, North Arcot.<br>72 Wing Officer, 28th N. I.<br>77 Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, Mysore<br>69 Judicial Superintendent of Railways in the Dominions of H. H. the Nizam. |
| 15  | S<br>S<br>HS. t               | *Walter Coningham<br>*George Chryslie<br>2 N. I. Albert Francis Orchard                                           | 68 12 do<br>68 12 do<br>54 12 do               |                    | 12 Dec.<br>12 Dec.<br>12 Dec.            | 57 12 Sep.<br>57 12 Sep.<br>57 12 Sep.              | 66 24 Dec.<br>66 1 April<br>66 25 Jan.              | 72 Deputy Asst. Adjt. Genl. Malabar & Canara.<br>73 Superintendent of Police, Nellore.<br>73 Wing Officer, 2nd N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 29th June 1876.                                         |
|     | S<br>S                        | William Granville Sharp<br>Thomas James Cotton                                                                    | 68 20 do<br>68 4 Jan.                          |                    | 20 Dec.<br>4 Jan.                        | 57 12 Sep.<br>58 12 Sep.                            | 66 29 Sep.<br>66 25 Jan.                            | 72 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 16th N. I.<br>72 Wing Officer & Quarter Master, 25th N. I.—Offg. Adjutant.                                                                                                |
|     | S                             | *Montague Protheroe                                                                                               | 68 4 do                                        |                    | 4 Jan.                                   | 58 12 Sep.                                          | 66 8 Jan.                                           | 73 Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair and the Nicobars.                                                                                                                                                |
| 20  | HS. t                         | Francis Middlecoat                                                                                                | 54 4 do                                        |                    | 4 Jan.                                   | 58 12 Sep.                                          | 66 30 June                                          | 73 Wing Officer, 36th N. I.                                                                                                                                                                             |

|    |        |   |              |                          |                  |            |       |         |            |            |                                                                                                                      |
|----|--------|---|--------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------|-------|---------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 25 | HS. t  | h | 31 L. I. ... | Edward MacDonald         | Stearson         | 68 4 do    | ..... | 4 Jan.  | 58 12 Sep. | 66 4 Aug.  | 75 Wing Officer, 28th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 9th April 1877.                                               |
|    | HS. te |   | 2 do...      | Edward George Dives      | Bagin            | 68 20 do   | ..... | 20 Jan. | 58 12 Sep. | 66 7 Nov.  | 76 Wing Officer & Quarter Master, 24th N. I.                                                                         |
|    |        |   | 36 do...     | Robert James Brown       | Simpson          | 68 20 Feb. | ..... | 20 Feb. | 58 12 Sep. | 66 25 Jan. | 72 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 12th N. I.                                                                             |
|    |        |   | 3 MER.       | *Charles James Toller    | Whitlock         | 68 20 do   | ..... | 20 Feb. | 58 12 Sep. | 66 20 Aug. | 75 Asst. Supdt. of Police, Tinnevely.—Europe furlo 2 years, G. O., 28th Feb. 1877.                                   |
| 30 | S C    |   | 39 N. I. ... | Henry Marsh              | Septimus Magrath | 54 4 Mar.  | ..... | 4 Mar.  | 58 12 Sep. | 66 1 Dec.  | 75 Assistant Commissioner 3rd Class, Mysore. —Offg. 2nd Class.                                                       |
|    | S p.s. |   | 38 do...     | Edmund Henry Eyre        |                  | 68 4 do    | ..... | 4 Mar.  | 58 10 Dec  | 64 9 May   | 73 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 41st N. I.—Offg. Dy. Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl., Ceded Districts.                             |
|    | LS.    |   | 47 do...     | Edward James Wroch       |                  | 68 4 Apr.  | ..... | 4 Apr.  | 58 12 Sep. | 66 15 July | 75 Wing Officer, 12th N. I.                                                                                          |
|    | HS. te |   | 37 do...     | Frederick Lawrence       | Haleman          | 68 26 do   | ..... | 26 May  | 58 12 Sep. | 66 8 July  | 74 Europe M. C. 2 years, from 1st June 1876.                                                                         |
| 35 | S M    |   | Artillery    | Kenneth James Loch       | Mackenzie        | 54 11 June | ..... | 11 June | 58 29 Apr. | 62 10 Feb. | 76 Deputy Commissioner 3rd Class, Hyderabad assigned Districts.                                                      |
|    | S      |   | do...        | James William Macdonnell |                  | 68 11 do   | ..... | 11 June | 58 2 Feb.  | 64 14 July | 77 Assistant Commissioner 1st Class, Nagpore, Central Provinces.                                                     |
|    | HS. te |   | 13 N. I. ... | James Polekaze James     |                  | 68 11 do   | ..... | 11 June | 58 12 Sep. | 66 25 Jan. | 72 Wing Officer & Quarter Master, 13th N. I.                                                                         |
|    | S o    |   | Artillery    | George Herbert Trever    |                  | 68 12 do   | ..... | 12 June | 58 25 June | 62 11 Nov. | 70 2nd Assistant to the Resident at Hyderabad.                                                                       |
| 40 | HS.    |   | do...        | Matthew Norton           | Bone             | 68 12 do   | ..... | 12 June | 58 30 June | 63 9 Jan.  | 77 Deputy Commissioner 4th Class, Central Provinces Sumbulpore District.—Europe P. A. 1 year, G. O., 7th April 1877. |
|    | S p.s. |   | 34 L. I. ... | David Thompson           | Kathell          | 68 12 do   | ..... | 12 June | 58 12 Sep. | 66 21 Jan. | 74 Asst. Comr. 1st Grade, British Burmah.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 11th June 1877.                                 |
|    | h      |   | 52 N. I. ... | William Gwynne           | Hughes           | 68 12 do   | ..... | 12 June | 58 12 Sep. | 66 1 Nov.  | Police Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests of Province, Wellesley.                                  |
|    | h      |   | 11 do...     | Arthur Theodore          | Woodhouse        | 68 12 do   | ..... | 12 June | 58 12 Sep. | 66 5 June  | 71 Superintendent of Hill Tracts, Arakan.                                                                            |
| 45 | S C    |   | 42 do...     | Alexander Sinclair       | Gore             | 68 12 do   | ..... | 12 June | 58 1 Dec.  | 62 25 Jan. | 73 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 29th N. I.—Eur furlo 2 years G. O., 15th Sept. 1877.                                   |
|    | h      |   | 29 do...     | Henry Charles Davies     |                  | 54 12 do   | ..... | 12 June | 58 12 Sep. | 66 1 Jan.  | 72 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 15th N. I.                                                                             |
|    | HS. t  |   | 6 do...      | William Clements         | Bayley           | 68 12 do   | ..... | 12 June | 58 12 Sep. | 66 17 Nov. | 74 Wing Officer, 33rd N. I.                                                                                          |
|    | LS.    |   | 21 do...     | Charles John Watson      |                  | 68 12 do   | ..... | 12 June | 58 12 Sep. | 66 10 Nov. | 74 Wing Officer, 21st N. I.                                                                                          |
| 50 | h      |   | 19 do...     | Thomas Henry Birn Young  |                  | 68 25 do   | ..... | 25 June | 58 12 Sep. | 66 6 April | 77 Wing Officer, and Qr. Master 17th N. I.                                                                           |
|    | S      |   | 27 do...     | *Frank John Wroughton    |                  | 68 25 do   | ..... | 25 June | 58 12 Sep. | 66 25 Jan. | 72 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 38th N. I.                                                                             |
|    | HS.    |   | 17 do...     | *Henry Honynwood         | Hallett          | 68 4 July  | ..... | 4 July  | 58 12 Sep. | 66 14 May  | 69 Assistant Commissioner 3rd Class, Central Provinces, Chindwarrah.—Europe P. A. 8 months, G. O., 27th April 1877.  |
|    | S. te  |   | 49 do...     | William Henry Hoskins    |                  | 68 20 do   | ..... | 20 July | 58 12 Sep. | 66 8 June  | 66 Superintendent of Police, Krishna.                                                                                |
| 55 | S      |   | 18 do...     | John Hudleston           |                  | 68 4 Aug.  | ..... | 4 Aug.  | 58 12 Sep. | 66 17 Nov. | 76 Wing Officer, 14th N. I.                                                                                          |
|    | S p.s. |   | 41 do...     | *Michael Alexander       | Lowlandson       | 54 20 do   | ..... | 20 Aug. | 58 21 Nov. | 61 30 Dec. | 74 Asst. Military Accountant.—Europe P. A. 2 years, G. O., 15th August 1876.                                         |
|    | h      |   | 5 do...      | Matthew Conway           | Pole             | 68 20 do   | ..... | 20 Aug. | 58 12 Sep. | 66 4 Sep.  | 74 Assistant Commissioner 2d Grade.—Europe P. A. 2 years, G. O., 27th October 1876.                                  |
|    | HS. t  |   | 50 do...     | George Thomas            |                  | 68 2 Sep.  | ..... | 2 Sep.  | 58 12 Sep. | 66 4 May   | 74 Wing Officer, 4th N. I.                                                                                           |
| 60 | S p.s. |   | 20 do...     | James Ord                | Gouldie          | 68 4 do    | ..... | 4 Sep.  | 58 12 Sep. | 66 25 Jan. | 72 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 20th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 9th April 1877.                                    |
|    | h      |   | 16 do...     | Llewelyn Owen            |                  | 68 4 do    | ..... | 4 Sep.  | 58 12 Sep. | 66 25 Jan. | 72 Wing Officer, 16th N. I.                                                                                          |
|    | HS. te |   | 50 do...     | Stephen Edward           | Atkinson         | 54 20 do   | ..... | 20 Sep. | 58 12 Sep. | 66 14 Dec. | 73 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 5th N. I.                                                                              |

**Madras Staff Corps. continued.**

| No.                 | No. of old Cadre. | NAMES.                             | Date of present Commission. |              | Date of first Commission. | Date of Appointment to Staff Corps. | Date of present appointment.                                                                                                | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                     |                   |                                    | Substantive.                | Army.        |                           |                                     |                                                                                                                             |          |
| CAPTAINS—Continued. |                   |                                    |                             |              |                           |                                     |                                                                                                                             |          |
| 55                  | S                 | 25 N. I. ... Bonham Brydges Faunce | 38 25 Sep. 1870             | 23 Sep. 1870 | 1858 19 Feb.              | 1866 25 Jan.                        | 1872 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 23rd L. I.                                                                                  |          |
|                     | HS. t             | 3 MER. John Beresford Gahan        | 38 4 Oct.                   | 4 Oct.       | 58 12 Sep.                | 66 18 June                          | 72 Wing Officer, 31st L. I.—Europe M. C., G. O., 26th June 1877.                                                            |          |
|                     | LS.               | 16 N. I. ... Henry Strachan Elton  | 38 20 do                    | 20 Oct.      | 58 12 Sep.                | 66 19 Feb.                          | 72 Wing Officer, 16th N. I.                                                                                                 |          |
|                     | HS. t             | 43 do... Albert Dawson Phelps      | 38 20 do                    | 20 Oct.      | 58 12 Sep.                | 66 25 Jan.                          | 72 Wing Officer, 41st N. I.                                                                                                 |          |
|                     | S                 | 1 do... John Chadwick Doretton     | 38 20 do                    | 20 Oct.      | 58 12 Sep.                | 66 25 Sep.                          | 68 Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces and Berar.                                                                     |          |
| 60                  | HS. t             | 40 do . . . George Henry Tillard   | 38 20 do                    | 20 Oct.      | 58 12 Sep.                | 66 4 Apr.                           | 71 Assistant Superintendent of Police, 1st Class Nellore.                                                                   |          |
|                     | HS.               | 10 do... Oswald Mosley Bradshaw    | 38 4 Nov.                   | 4 Nov.       | 58 12 Sep.                | 66 13 Apr.                          | 72 Acting Contonment Mag. Trichinopoly.                                                                                     |          |
|                     | *H t              | 17 do... James William Smith       | 38 20 do                    | 20 Nov.      | 58 12 Sep.                | 66 25 Jan.                          | 72 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 17th N. I.—Eur. M. C. 2 years, from 5th September 1875, and G. O. 23rd August 1877.           |          |
|                     | S p.s.            | 42 do... Hopton Scott Stewart      | 38 4 Dec.                   | 4 Dec.       | 58 9 Sep.                 | 62 12 Jan.                          | 69 Adjutant, 3rd Cavalry Hyderabad Contingent.—Europe furlough 2 years, from 6th November 1876.                             |          |
|                     | S c. Surv         | Artillery William Freeth           | 68 11 do                    | 11 Dec.      | 58 1 Oct.                 | 64 7 Feb.                           | 71 1st Assistant Superintendent Madras Revenue Survey                                                                       |          |
| 65                  | S                 | 9 N. I. ... Robert Bullock         | 68 11 do                    | 11 Dec.      | 58 18 July                | 62 20 Mar.                          | 74 Assistant Commissioner 1st Class, Hyderabad Assigned Districts.                                                          |          |
|                     | H                 | 25 do... Edmund Samuel Ludlow      | 54 11 do                    | 11 Dec.      | 58 12 Sep.                | 66 10 Nov.                          | 73 Assistant Commr., 2nd Class.—Officiating 1st Class, Bangalore District.                                                  |          |
|                     | S p.s.            | 14 do... Albert Willoughby Foond   | 68 11 do                    | 11 Dec.      | 58 1 Oct.                 | 64 25 Jan.                          | 72 Wing Officer & Adjutant, 14th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 20 months, G. O., 13th March 1877.                                        |          |
|                     | S                 | 26 do... Henry Albany Hammond      | 68 11 do                    | 11 Dec.      | 58 12 Sep.                | 66 12 June                          | 74 District Superintendent of Police, 4th Class, Central Provinces, Hoshangabad.—Eur. M. C. 2 years, from 4th October 1875. |          |
|                     | S                 | 43 do... Henry Porteous            | 68 11 do                    | 11 Dec.      | 58 12 Sep.                | 66 5 Oct.                           | 74 Wing Officer, 23rd L. I.—Eur. furlough 2 years G. O., 14th May 1877.                                                     |          |
| 70                  | HS t              | 46 do... Charles John Birch Harris | 54 11 do                    | 11 Dec.      | 58 12 Sep.                | 66 5 Dec.                           | 71 Assistant Supt. of Police, 1st Class, Salem.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 3rd May 1877.                                    |          |
|                     | H                 | 37 do... Elliott Armstrong Bruce   | 68 6 Jan.                   | 6 Jan.       | 59 26 Aug.                | 63 10 May                           | 77 Sub-Assistant Commissary General 2nd Class.                                                                              |          |
|                     | HS. o             | 11 do... William John Pickance     | 68 6 do                     | 6 Jan.       | 59 12 Sep.                | 66 7 Aug.                           | 77 Superintendent of Police, Ganjam.—Eur. furlough 2 years, G. O., 7th April 1877.                                          |          |



|    |                                                 |                                                 |            |            |            |             |                                                                                                                           |
|----|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 75 | h. Surr.<br>H.S. t<br>S.H.S. in T<br>Surr. M.L. | do... Loudoun Francis Campbell                  | 68 4 Feb.  | 4 Feb.     | 59 12 Sep. | 66 24 Mar.  | 76 Wing Officer, 26th N. I., & Officiating Quar-<br>ter Master.                                                           |
|    |                                                 | 9 do... Edward Fersse                           | 68 4 Mar.  | 4 Mar.     | 59 12 Sep. | 66 17 Nov.  | 76 Wing Officer & Quarter Master, 7th N. I.                                                                               |
|    |                                                 | GenList Thomas Richard Byng                     | 68 11 June | 11 June    | 59 30 Nov. | 66 25 Jan.  | 72 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 6th N. I.                                                                                   |
|    |                                                 | do... Fredrick Hope Matthias                    | 68 20 Aug  | 20 Aug.    | 59 1 Feb.  | 67 1 Jan.   | 71 Quarter Master, (Q's O.) Sappers & Miners.                                                                             |
|    |                                                 | do Fredrick Hole                                | 68 4 Jan.  | 4 Jan.     | 60 31 July | 66 23 Oct.  | 74 Superintendent of Police, Cuddapah.—Ag.<br>Malabar.                                                                    |
|    | S.                                              | Artillery James Stuart Fraser Macdane           | 68 8 June  | 8 June     | 60 1 Oct.  | 66 24 April | 71 Asst. Commissioner, 2nd Class, Mysore.                                                                                 |
|    | Surr.<br>H.S. in T                              | do Genl. Shelley Leigh Hunt                     | 68 9 do    | 9 June     | 60 16 Jan. | 68 28 May   | 77 Sub Assistant Commissary General.                                                                                      |
|    | H.S. t                                          | do List.                                        | 68 22 Dec. | 22 Dec.    | 60 6 Mar.  | 68 22 Dec.  | 72 Wing Officer & Quarter Master, 31st L. I.                                                                              |
|    | H.S. t                                          | do Colin Charles Campbell                       | 68 3 Jan.  | 71 10 Dec. | 59 15 Jan. | 67 3 Jan.   | 73 Wing Officer & Quarter Master, 27th N. I.                                                                              |
|    | H.S. te                                         | do William MacDonnell Robinson                  | 68 23 Feb. | 11 Mar.    | 59 23 Feb. | 69 23 Feb.  | 73 Wing Officer, 22d N. I.—Eur. M. C. 2 years,<br>from 15th March, 1876.                                                  |
| 80 | H.S.                                            | 19 Foot... Alexander Bredin                     | 68 2 April | 20 Jan.    | 61 19 Jan. | 75 15 Aug.  | 67 Assistant Comr. 3rd Grade, Oudh.—Europe<br>P. A. 1 year, G. O., 1st May 1877.                                          |
|    | S.                                              | GenList. Alfd. George Willoughby Kemans         | 68 7 June  | 7 June     | 61 18 June | 68 29 Aug.  | 76 Wing Officer & Quarter Master, 40th N. I.                                                                              |
|    | H.S.                                            | 103 Foot Thomas Price                           | 68 22 June | 4 Jan.     | 60 22 June | 69 22 June  | 73 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 31st N. I.—Eur.<br>M. C., 2 years, from 27th March, 1876.                                   |
|    | H.S. t                                          | GenList. Evelyn Swinton Skinner                 | 68 13 Aug. | 10 Dec.    | 59 13 Feb. | 67 13 Aug.  | 73 Wing Officer & Quarter Master, 21st N. I.—<br>Eur. M. C. 2 years, from 25th Sept. 1875,<br>and G. O. 23rd August 1877. |
|    | H.S. c                                          | do... Alfred Charles Williams                   | 68 12 Oct. | 20 Dec.    | 60 12 Oct. | 69 21 Jan.  | 74 Boundary Settlement Officer and Assistant<br>to the Political Agent, Bhopal.                                           |
| 85 | H.S.                                            | 19 Huss. *Robert Grene Elphinstone<br>Dalrymple | 68 1 Jan.  | 8 June     | 61 28 Aug. | 75 22 Aug.  | 73 Adjutant, 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contin-<br>gent.                                                                      |
|    | U.S. p.s.                                       | GenList James Turner Cummins                    | 68 1 Mar.  | 1 Mar.     | 62 18 Feb. | 70 1 Mar.   | 74 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 11th N. I.                                                                                  |
|    | H.S. t                                          | do Charles Henry Sheppard                       | 68 20 do   | 7 Sep.     | 59 30 July | 67 13 Mar.  | 67 Deputy Conservator of Forests.—New Zea-<br>land for 1 year and 9 months, from 23rd<br>December 1875.                   |
|    | H.S.                                            | do... Campbell Walker                           | 68 29 Mar. | 19 Dec.    | 60 29 Mar. | 70 29 June  | 72 Superintendent of Prisons for the Town of<br>Madras.                                                                   |
|    | H.S. Surr.<br>H.S. in T                         | Roy Art. Wyndham Hughes Hallit                  | 68 29 July | 29 July    | 62 1 July  | 68 6 Apr.   | 75 Sub Assistant Commissary General, 3rd<br>Class.—Europe M. C. 2 years, from 16th<br>December 1875.                      |
| 90 | H.S. t                                          | 21 Foot. Alexander Clark-Kernedy                | 68 10 Oct. | 4 July     | 60 10 Oct. | 70 22 Aug.  | 73 Garrison Instructor, Coonoor.                                                                                          |
|    | H.S. Surr.                                      | 21 do... Henry Beresford Vange                  | 68 13 do   | 9 Dec.     | 59 15 Oct. | 68 21 June  | 73 Executive Engineer, Bengal Burdwan Divn.                                                                               |
|    | H.S. te                                         | Artillery George Fraser Eric Smith Neill        | 54 29 Nov. | 9 Dec.     | 59 29 Nov. | 70 2 Dec.   | 74 Assistant Superintendent 2nd Grade, Mysore<br>Revenue Survey.                                                          |
|    | H.S. c                                          | do... David Cowie                               | 68 21 Dec. | 1 June     | 60 21 Dec. | 70 17 Nov.  | 76 Wing Officer and Quarter Master, 15th N. I.                                                                            |
|    | H.S.                                            | 2 Foot. William Patrick O'Brien<br>Balderson    |            |            |            |             |                                                                                                                           |

**Madras Staff Corps, continued.**

| No. | No. of old Cadre.   | NAMES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Date of present Commissions. |            | Date of first Commission. | Date of appointment to Staff Corps. | Date of present appointment.                                                        | REMARKS.                     |
|-----|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|     |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Substantive.                 | Army.      |                           |                                     |                                                                                     |                              |
| 95  | HS. p.s.            | CAPTAINS—Continued.<br>21 Foot. *Edward Quin<br>Genl List Edward George Blenkinsop<br>102 Foot Alexander McCally<br>10 do... James Joseph Kennedy<br>Genl List *Edward James Gunthorpe<br>do... George Lecky<br>108 Foot Crawford Boyd Cooke<br>21 do... James George Proudfoot<br>Genl List Tilson Shaw Magan<br>HS. AS, p.s. 19 Foot Alfred Western Hatchell Hornsby<br>HS. H S in T r p.s.<br>*Ur. *P.<br>*H *P<br>*Ar | 62 May 1875                  | 20 Sep. 71 | 12 May 1863               | 1870 10 July                        | 1875 10 Dec.                                                                        | 1875 Wing Officer, 1st N. I. |
|     | HS. t               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27 do                        | 20 Sep. 71 | 20 Sep. 59                | 69 27 May                           | 75 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 4th N. I.                                             |                              |
|     | HS. C.              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 4 Aug.                       | ..         | 4 Aug. 63                 | 67 8 July                           | 73 Assistant Superintendent, Mysore Revenue Survey.                                 |                              |
|     | HS. in T.           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 9 Oct.                       | .....      | 9 Oct. 63                 | 69 14 July                          | 74 Adjutant, 2nd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.                                    |                              |
|     | HS. in P.           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1 Dec.                       | 7 Sep. 71  | 7 Sep. 59                 | 69 26 April                         | 72 Assistant Superintendent of Police, Hyderabad Assigned Districts.                |                              |
| 100 | HS. c               | do... George Lecky<br>108 Foot Crawford Boyd Cooke<br>21 do... James George Proudfoot<br>Genl List Tilson Shaw Magan<br>HS. AS, p.s. 19 Foot Alfred Western Hatchell Hornsby<br>HS. H S in T r p.s.<br>*Ur. *P.<br>*H *P<br>*Ar                                                                                                                                                                                           | 7 Feb.                       | 76 12 Nov. | 60 15 Feb.                | 70 7 Feb.                           | 76 Wing Officer & Quarter Master, 22nd N. I.                                        |                              |
|     | HS. S   c           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 8 Mar.                       | .....      | 8 Mar. 64                 | 67 28 Jan                           | 76 Political Agent, Bahmo.—Europe. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 10th February 1877.        |                              |
|     | HS. t               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 26 Apr.                      | .....      | 26 Apr. 64                | 67 28 May                           | 74 Adjutant 4th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.                                     |                              |
|     | HS. AS, p.s.        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 5 May                        | 9 Oct. 71  | 9 Oct. 59                 | 70 26 June                          | 76 Wing Officer and Adjutant 37th N. I.                                             |                              |
|     | HS. H S in T r p.s. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 26 July                      | .....      | 26 July 64                | 69 1 Sep.                           | 76 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 24th N. I.                                            |                              |
| 105 | *Ur. *P.            | 76 Foot.. Alfred Vincent Chick<br>18 Hus. Edward Alexander Fraser<br>108 Foot Vincent Lewis Mathias<br>24 do... Charles Warren Walker<br>2 Dn. Gds Joseph Henry Newill<br>21 Foot. Donald Robertson<br>10 o ... William George Currie Johnstone<br>21 do... *James Edward Porteous                                                                                                                                        | 9 Sep                        | .....      | 9 Sep.                    | 67 16 Oct.                          | 68 Squadron Officer, 1st L. C.—Australia M. C. 6 months, from 24th April 1877.      |                              |
|     | *H *P               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 13 do                        | .....      | 13 Sep.                   | 67 6 Aug.                           | 77 Assistant Political Agent, Bussorah.                                             |                              |
|     | *Ar                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 29 Feb.                      | 77 22 Mar  | 64 22 Mar.                | 70 24 Mar.                          | 67 Wing Officer, 39th N. I.                                                         |                              |
|     | HS. AS.             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12 May                       | 31 Jan. 77 | 65 10 May                 | 71 30 Jan.                          | 77 Wing Officer, 19th N. I.                                                         |                              |
|     | HS. t               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 4 July                       | .....      | 65 4 July                 | 68 15 Apr.                          | 72 Officiating Assistant General Superintendent of Thuggee and Dacoitee, Hyderabad. |                              |
| 110 | HS. S. te           | 21 Foot. Donald Robertson<br>10 o ... William George Currie Johnstone<br>21 do... *James Edward Porteous                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 8 Aug.                       | .....      | 8 Aug.                    | 67 18 Oct.                          | 69 Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, Central Provinces.                            |                              |
|     | HS.                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 8 do                         | .....      | 8 Aug.                    | 69 7 April                          | 76 Adjt. 1st Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.                                        |                              |
|     | HS.                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 22 Sept.                     | .....      | 22 Sep.                   | 68 26 May                           | 75 Wing Officer & Quarter Master, 4th N. I.                                         |                              |
|     | HS.                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ..                           | .....      | ..                        | ..                                  | ..                                                                                  |                              |
|     | HS.                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ..                           | .....      | ..                        | ..                                  | ..                                                                                  |                              |



**Madras Staff Corps, continued.**

| No. | No of old Cadre. | NAMES.                     | Date of present Commissions. |       | Date of first Commission. | Date of appointment to Staff Corps. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS.                                                                                               |
|-----|------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|     |                  |                            | Substantive.                 | Army. |                           |                                     |                              |                                                                                                        |
|     |                  | LIEUTENANTS—Continued.     |                              |       |                           |                                     |                              |                                                                                                        |
| 25  | HS. AS.          | George Hawkes              | 28 Oct.                      |       | 19 Feb.                   | 70 12 Feb.                          | 74 12 Feb.                   | 74 Wing Officer, 17th N. I.—Offg. Adj.                                                                 |
|     | HS. AS.          | Malcolm Edward Haleman     | 28 Feb.                      |       | 20 July                   | 70 5 Feb.                           | 74 9 July                    | 74 Wing Officer, 9th N. I.—Australia M. C. 6 months, till 22nd October 1877.                           |
|     | 25               | Harry Howlett Young        | 28 do.                       |       | 27 Aug.                   | 70 14 Dec.                          | 73 14 Dec.                   | 73 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 27th N. I.                                                               |
|     |                  | Edward Evans Kenny         | 28 do.                       |       | 3 Sep.                    | 70 1 Jan.                           | 74 10 Sep.                   | 70 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 10th N. I.                                                               |
|     |                  | Guillum Scott Baugh        | 28 do.                       |       | 12 Nov.                   | 70 11 May                           | 74 26 May                    | 76 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 21st N. I.                                                               |
|     |                  | Edmund Francis Braine      | 28 do.                       |       | 28 May                    | 70 15 Feb.                          | 76 2 June                    | 76 Wing Officer, and Qr. Master, 30th N. I.—Bangalore and Madras S. C. 3 months from 10th August 1877. |
|     | HS.              | Arthur Gorham Howard Hayne | 3 Feb.                       |       | 3 Feb.                    | 72 12 Nov.                          | 75 17 Nov.                   | 76 Wing Officer, 15th N. I.                                                                            |
|     | HS.              | Hew Francis Cadell         | 12 do.                       |       | 12 Feb.                   | 73 5 July                           | 75 1 Sept.                   | 75 Wing Officer and Quarter Master, 10th N. I.                                                         |
|     |                  |                            |                              |       |                           |                                     |                              |                                                                                                        |
|     |                  |                            |                              |       |                           |                                     |                              |                                                                                                        |
| 30  |                  |                            |                              |       |                           |                                     |                              |                                                                                                        |

### Probationers pending the Sanction of Her Majesty.

|   |     |         |                                     |            |    |         |    |        |    |        |                             |
|---|-----|---------|-------------------------------------|------------|----|---------|----|--------|----|--------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | LS. | 44 Foot | LIEUTENANT.<br>Robert Castel Sheard | 75 24 Feb. | 72 | 24 Feb. | 72 | 7 July | 76 | 7 July | 76 Wing Officer, 13th N. I. |
|---|-----|---------|-------------------------------------|------------|----|---------|----|--------|----|--------|-----------------------------|

### Probationers.

|    |     |          |                                            |             |             |            |            |            |                                           |
|----|-----|----------|--------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1  | HS. | 109 Foot | CAPTAIN.<br>Donald William Mackinnon       | 75 6 Dec.   | 73 27 July  | 73 27 July | 61 14 Apr. | 77 14 Apr. | 77 Wing Officer, 40th N. I.               |
| 1  | HS. | 89 do    | LIEUTENANTS.<br>Robert Hutchinson Campbell | 75 23 April | 73          | 23 Apr.    | 73 1 Aug.  | 76 25 June | 77 Wing Officer, and Adjutant, 30th N. I. |
|    | HS. | 67 do    | DeLacy Dayrell Passy                       | 75 19 Oct.  | 72          | 19 Oct.    | 72 7 Aug.  | 76 7 Aug.  | 76 Offg. Wing Officer, 4th N. I.          |
|    | HS. | 109 do   | Edward S. Hastings                         | 75 28 Feb.  | 74          | 28 Feb.    | 74 18 Aug. | 76 18 Aug. | 76 Wing Officer, 25th N. I.               |
| 5  | LS. | 43 do    | Ernest Edward Melville Lawford             | 75 9 Aug.   | 73          | 9 Aug.     | 73 17 Oct. | 76 17 Oct. | 76 Squadron Officer, 1st L. C.            |
|    | HS. | 68 do    | Alexander Eusebio Fenton                   | 75 12 Nov.  | 73          | 12 Nov.    | 73 20 Oct. | 76 20 Oct. | 76 Squadron Officer, 4th L. C.            |
|    | HS. | 109 do   | Alfred Bacon Illigame                      | 15 May      | 74          | 15 May     | 74 8 Dec.  | 76 8 Dec.  | 76 Wing Officer, 7th N. I.                |
|    | HS. | 56 do    | George Perry Montague Pritchard            | 75 9 Aug.   | 75          | 9 Aug.     | 75 12 Jan. | 77 12 Jan. | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 31st L. I.         |
|    | LS. | 65 do    | Ashton William Rendle                      | 75 2 Dec.   | 74          | 2 Dec.     | 74 29 Jan. | 77 29 Jan. | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 22nd N. I.         |
| 10 | LS. | 67 do    | Wm. Arthur Dwyer Mealy                     | 75 27 Aug.  | 73 12 Feb.  | 73 12 Feb. | 73 8 Mar.  | 77 8 Mar.  | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 38th N. I.         |
|    | HS. | 109 do   | George Stimpson                            | 75 13 Oct.  | 64 C27 Nov. | 73 27 Nov. | 61 14 Apr. | 77 14 Apr. | 77 Wing Officer, 11th N. I.               |
| 1  | LS. | 12 Foot. | SUB-LIEUTENANTS.<br>Henry DU rha Keary     | 75 29 Aug.  | 76          | 29 Aug.    | 76 21 Nov. | 76 21 Nov. | 76 Wing Officer, 1st N. I.                |
|    | LS. | 16 do... | John Alfred Wille,                         | 75 29 Aug.  | 76          | 29 Aug.    | 76 21 Nov. | 76 21 Nov. | 76 Wing Officer, 2nd N. I.                |
|    | LS. | 21 do... | Richard Kinck Teversham                    | 75 29 Aug.  | 76          | 29 Aug.    | 76 6 Dec.  | 76 6 Dec.  | 76 Wing Officer, 3rd L. I.                |
| 5  | LS. | 33 do... | Charles Elliot Boynder                     | 75 29 Aug.  | 76          | 29 Aug.    | 76 6 Dec.  | 76 6 Dec.  | 76 Wing Officer, 5th N. I.                |
|    | LS. | 44 do... | William du Gad Gray                        | 75 29 Aug.  | 76          | 29 Aug.    | 76 6 Dec.  | 76 6 Dec.  | 76 Wing Officer, 11th N. I.               |
|    | LS. | 48 do... | John Francis Wilson                        | 75 29 Aug.  | 76          | 29 Aug.    | 76 6 Dec.  | 76 6 Dec.  | 76 Wing Officer, 12th N. I.               |
|    | LS. | 51 do... | Henry Espine Monck Mason                   | 75 29 Aug.  | 76          | 29 Aug.    | 76 6 Dec.  | 76 6 Dec.  | 76 Wing Officer, 20th N. I.               |
|    | LS. | 54 do... | Frank Leveson Jones                        | 75 29 Aug.  | 76          | 29 Aug.    | 76 6 Dec.  | 76 21 Sep. | 77 Offg. Squadron Officer, 2nd L. C.      |

## Madras Staff Corps, continued

| No.           | No. of old Cadre. | Names.                           | Date of present Commission. |       | Date of first Commission. | Date of appointment to Staff Corps. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS.                          |
|---------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|               |                   |                                  | Substantive.                | Army. |                           |                                     |                              |                                   |
| Probationers. |                   |                                  |                             |       |                           |                                     |                              |                                   |
| 10            | 63                | do....Eden Vansittart            | 75 29 Aug.                  | 76    | 29 Aug.                   | 76                                  | 6 Dec.                       | 76 Wing Officer, 24th N. I.       |
|               | 65                | do....Algermon Henry Wilmer      | 75 29 Aug.                  | 76    | 29 Aug.                   | 76                                  | 6 Dec.                       | 76 Wing Officer, 26th N. I.       |
|               | 67                | do....Frederick Bernard Deane    | 75 29 Aug.                  | 76    | 29 Aug.                   | 76                                  | 6 Dec.                       | 76 Wing Officer, 34th N. I.       |
|               | 81                | do....Edward Wm. Gosley Galle    | 75 29 Aug.                  | 76    | 29 Aug.                   | 76                                  | 6 Dec.                       | 76 Wing Officer, 35th N. I.       |
|               | 89                | do....Walter Cook                | 75 29 Aug.                  | 76    | 29 Aug.                   | 76                                  | 6 Dec.                       | 76 Wing Officer, 40th N. I.       |
| 15            | 17                | do....J. Scott Gowrie Manera     | 75 30 Dec.                  | 76    | 30 Dec.                   | 76                                  | 23 Feb.                      | 76 Wing Officer, 27th N. I.       |
|               | 5                 | do....Clement Edmund Sherrin     | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 33rd N. I. |
|               | 6                 | do....John William Currie        | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 34th N. I. |
|               | 9                 | do....Henry Wallace Edgeworth    | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 35th N. I. |
|               | 14                | do....John Marcus Clements       | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 36th N. I. |
| 20            | 15                | do....Hugh Harry Haworth         | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 38th N. I. |
|               | 16                | do....Richard Doyle Mac Donnell  | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 16th N. I. |
|               | 18                | do....George Jocelyn Shaw        | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Feb.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 17th N. I. |
|               | 21                | do....Charles Frederick Stevens  | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 34th N. I. |
|               | 34                | do....Ponsonby Glenn Hughes      | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 3rd L. I.  |
| 25            | 40                | do....Henry Eardley-Wildon       | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 21st N. I. |
|               | 43                | do....George William Maxwell     | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 10th N. I. |
|               | 48                | do....Augustus Ferryman Moller   | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 28th N. I. |
|               | 49                | do....Stephen James M. O'Leary   | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 35th N. I. |
|               | 59                | do....George Charles Atkinson    | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 27th N. I. |
| 30            | 62                | do....George Frederick Watson    | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 31st N. I. |
|               | 63                | do....Kenneth Mackenzie Foss     | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 22nd N. I. |
|               | 65                | do....Robert George Irons        | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 37th N. I. |
|               | 66                | do....James Weir Hogg Fitzgerald | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 32nd N. I. |
|               | 67                | do....William Eden Evans-Gordon  | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 33rd N. I. |
| 35            | 68                | do....John Blakeney de la Per    | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 41st N. I. |
|               | 70                | do....Edward William Purvis      | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 7th N. I.  |
|               | 79                | do....Arthur Harry Clark-Kennedy | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 88th N. I. |
|               | 82                | do....George Liptrott Angell     | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Feb.                      | 77 Wing Officer, 23rd L. I.       |
|               | 85                | do....John Sutton Edwards        | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 32nd N. I. |
| 39            | 89                | do....Stanley Wolferston Jenis   | 75 17 Jan.                  | 77    | 17 Jan.                   | 77                                  | 27 Mar.                      | 77 Offg. Wing Officer, 29th N. I. |

## Half Pay List.

|   |          | MAJORS.                               | 63 20 Jan. 1869 | 20 Jan. 1849          | 12 Sep. 1866 | Placed on Half Pay, 1st March 1872     |
|---|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1 | <i>h</i> | 6 N.I.... Thomas O'Neill              |                 |                       |              |                                        |
|   |          | CAPTAINS.                             |                 |                       |              |                                        |
| 1 | HS.      | 36 N.I.... Arthur Mears               | 68 12 Dec. 1867 | 12 Dec. 1855          | 12 Sep. 1866 | Placed on Half Pay, 15th Feb. 1872.    |
|   | HS.      | 43 do David Monro                     | 68 12 Dec. 69   | 12 Dec. 57 12 Sep. 66 |              | Placed on Half Pay, 13th Dec. 1875.    |
|   | <i>h</i> | 3 M.E.R. Frederick Alexander Stoton   | 68 4 Apr. 71    | 4 Apr. 59 12 Sep. 66  |              | Placed on Half Pay, 20th March 1873.   |
|   | S        | 6 N.I.... Robert James McChes         | 68 4 May 70     | 4 May 58 9 Sep. 62    |              | Placed on Half Pay, 4th November 1875. |
|   | S        | 33 do.... Thomas Davenport Chatterton | 68 4 Nov. 69    | 4 Nov. 57 12 Sep. 66  |              | Placed on Half Pay, 26th May 1876.     |
| 6 | S c      | 36 do.... John Tod McGrou             | 68 13 Dec. 68   | 13 Dec. 56 3 Nov. 61  |              | Placed on Half Pay, 22nd August 1876.  |

**12th (PRINCE OF WALES' ROYAL) Lancers.**

Arrived in India on the 31st January 1877.

**Secunderabad** (*North Trimulgherry*)—Arrived on the 5th February 1877 from *England*.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales, the Rising Sun and the Red Dragon.

"Egypt" (*with The Sphinx*). "Peninsula." "Waterloo." "Sevastopol." "Central India."

| NAMES.                               | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |               | REMARKS.    |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|
|                                      | Regimental.          | Army.         |             |
| COLONEL                              |                      |               |             |
| Edward Pole                          | 1 Jan. 1872          | Lt 25 Oct. 71 |             |
| LIEUT. COLONEL.                      |                      |               |             |
| John C. Le Quesne                    | 5 June               | 75            |             |
| MAJOR.                               |                      |               |             |
| John Sprot Tait                      | 14 June              | 76            |             |
| CAPTAINS.                            |                      |               |             |
| John Cecil Russell                   | 28 May               | 70            | M 1 Apr. 74 |
| Hon. Henry John Lindley Wood, p.s.c. | 1 Apr.               | 74            | M 1 Apr. 74 |
| Hon. Walter John Stewart             | 3 Oct.               |               |             |
| John Arthur Philipps Scourfield      | 24 Mar.              | 75            |             |
| John Frederic Hornby                 | 7 July               |               |             |
| Gabriel Roland Rusecombe Poole       | 31 Oct.              | 71            |             |
| George Mure Martin                   | 14 June              | 76            |             |
| John Beauchamp Hays                  | 23 May               | 77            | 3 Aug. 72   |
| LIEUTENANTS.                         |                      |               |             |
| Edmund Morton Mansel-Pleydell        | 25 Mar.              | 71            |             |
| Charles Edward Beck                  | 3 Aug.               | 72            |             |
| Mervyn Henry Archdale                | 14 do.               |               |             |
| Henry Ashton Case                    | 28 Oct.              |               |             |
| George Henry Dean                    | 30 Dec.              |               |             |
| Philip Paston Mack                   | 9 Aug.               | 73            |             |
| William Colquhoun                    | 12 Aug.              | 74            |             |
| Joseph Henry Banks                   | 28 Oct.              | 71            |             |
| Thomas Alexander Hill                | 26 Mar.              | 75            |             |
| Frederick William Benson             | 9 Apr.               | 70            |             |
| Hon. Alexander Francis H. Campbell   | 15 July              | 76            |             |
| Edward Coope Fulcher                 | 14 Aug.              | 73            | 10 Jan. 72  |
| Abercromby Anson Craven Nelson       | 27 Sep.              | 76            |             |
| Ernest Henry G. Quicke               | 29 Nov.              |               |             |
| SUB-LIEUTENANT.                      |                      |               |             |
| STAFF.                               |                      |               |             |
| ALEXANDER SIDNEY G. JAUNCEY          | 30 June              | 77            | C 1 Feb. 73 |
| J. H. BANKS                          | 10 Mar.              | 75            |             |
| HENRY ROBERTSON                      | 17 Jan.              | 77            |             |
| HENRY DENYER                         | 30 Dec.              | 76            |             |
| J. LANDALE                           | 10 May               | 64            |             |
| STUART MURRAY WILSON                 | 26 Aug.              | 76            |             |

*Blue.*—FACINGS, and Plume *Scarlet*.

Agents Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.—Irish Agents—Messrs. Cane &amp; Sons.

The Effective Establishment of a British Cavalry Regiment in India, consists of 6 Service Troops,—1 Colonel, 1 Lieutenant-Colonel, 1 Major, 6 Captains, 13 Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants, 1 Adjutant, 1 Riding Master, 1 Quarter Master, 1 Veterinary Surgeon, 11 Staff Serjeants, 6 Troop Serjeant Majors, 18 Serjeants, 6 Farriers, 6 Trumpeters, 24 Corporals, 384 Privates, and 436 Horses.

Each Regimental Depôt, consists of 1 Troop—1 Captain, 1 Lieutenant, 1 Troop Serjeant Major, 3 Serjeants, 1 Trumpeter, 3 Corporals, 1 Shoeing Smith, 53 Privates, and 20 Horses.



# 14th (KING'S) Hussars.

107

Arrived in India on the 7th February 1876.

**Bangalore** (*Agram*)—Arrived on the 14th February 1876 from ENGLAND.

THE ROYAL CREST WITHIN THE GARTER.

THE PRUSSIAN EAGLE.

"Douro." "Tulavera." "Fuentes d'Onor." "Salamanca." "Vittoria." "Orthes." "Peninsula."  
"Punjab." "Chillianwallah." "Goojerat." "Persia." "Central India."

|                     | NAMES.                                 | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |               | REMARKS.                                      |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                     |                                        | Regimental.          | Army.         |                                               |
| COLONEL.            |                                        |                      |               |                                               |
|                     | *John Wilkie                           | ... 15 May 1873      | LG. 6 Oct. 76 | Europe.                                       |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL. |                                        |                      |               |                                               |
| S                   | *William Arbuthnot, p.s.c.             | ... 15 June 76       |               |                                               |
| MAJOR.              |                                        |                      |               |                                               |
|                     | John Hunter Knox                       | ... 15 June 76       |               | Europe, P. A.                                 |
| CAPTAINS.           |                                        |                      |               |                                               |
|                     | *Francis Shirley Russell, p.s.c.       | ... 13 June 68       | M. 1 Apr. 74  | Staff, Europe.                                |
|                     | Alan Coulston Gardner, p.s.c.          | ... 21 Aug. 72       |               | Staff Europe.                                 |
| LS.                 | William Bell M'Taggart                 | ... 30 Apr. 73       |               |                                               |
|                     | James Dennis                           | ... 10 June 74       | 5 Mar. 73     |                                               |
|                     | James Kentish                          | ... 18 Sep. 75       |               |                                               |
|                     | Thomas Edward Stopford Hickman         | ... 26 Aug.          |               |                                               |
|                     | Richard Garth                          | ... 11 Oct.          |               |                                               |
|                     | William Rose Wynter                    | ... 9 June 77        | 8 Jan. 77     | England pending embarkation for India.        |
|                     | William Noel Hill                      | ... 30 June          | 24 Feb.       | Do. do.                                       |
| LIEUTENANTS.        |                                        |                      |               |                                               |
| LS.                 | Hon. Hugh George Gough                 | ... 28 Oct. 71       |               | ADJUTANT.                                     |
| LS.                 | William Henry Burn                     | ... 12 Nov. 73       |               |                                               |
|                     | Augustus John English                  | ... 30 Dec.          |               | Extra A. D. C. to the Govr.                   |
|                     | Christopher Devonsher Villiers Tuthill | ... 28 Feb. 74       |               |                                               |
|                     | John Shaw Heron-Maxwell                | ... 3 July           |               | Depôt, England.                               |
|                     | Charles Frederick Lindsell             | ... 24 July          |               | England P. A.                                 |
|                     | Gerald Craven Ricardo                  | ... 23 Apr. 75       |               | INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.                       |
| LS.                 | William Edward Stokes                  | ... 7 July           | 11 Dec. 72    | Depôt, Wellington.                            |
|                     | William Lockhart M'Call                | ... 21 July          | 28 Feb. 74    |                                               |
| LS.                 | Richard Owen                           | ... 1 Sep.           | 12 Nov. 73    |                                               |
|                     | Gilbert H. C. Hamilton                 | ... 1 Sep.           |               | A. D. C. to Major General Elmhurst, (temply.) |
| HS.                 | Guy St. Muir Palmes                    | ... 13 Nov.          | 12 Nov. 73    |                                               |
|                     | Charles Cecil Percy Stoughton          | ... 26 Nov. 76       | 24 Feb. 75    |                                               |
| SUB LIEUTENANT.     |                                        |                      |               |                                               |
| LS.                 | Arthur Charles King                    | ... 21 Sep. 74       |               |                                               |
|                     | Charles Edward Skyring-Hemery          | ... 30 Aug. 76       | 6 Oct. 75     | Madras, to appear before a Medical Board.     |
| STAFF.              |                                        |                      |               |                                               |
| HS.                 | EDWARD HENRY O'DOWD                    | ... 28 Apr. 75       | C18 Dec. 68   | Paymaster.                                    |
|                     | Hon. H. G. GOUGH                       | ... 23 Oct. 75       |               | Adjutant.                                     |
|                     | JAMES HARRAN                           | ... 1 Dec. 65        |               | Riding Master.                                |
|                     | GEORGE FERRIS RUMSEY                   | ... 28 Oct. 76       | 12 July 71    | Quarter Master.                               |
|                     | ARTHUR CHARLES GAYE                    | ...                  | SM. 12Feb.75  | Medical Officer.                              |
|                     | WILLIAM ALBERT RUSSELL                 | ... 30 June 77       |               | Veterinary Surgeon.                           |

Blue—Busby-Bag, yellow,—Plume, white.

Agent—Messrs. Cox & Co.—Irish Agent.—Sir E. R. Borough, Bt., & Co.

**Royal Artillery.**

(SERVING IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.)

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Cannon "Ubique" over the Gun, and

"QUO FAS ET GLORIA DUCUNT" below it.

Blue, F. cing\* Scarlet.

| NAMES.               |                                 | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |              | Brigade. | REMARKS.                                                                      |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                      |                                 | Regimental.          | Army.        |          |                                                                               |
| COLONELS.            |                                 |                      |              |          |                                                                               |
| S                    | *A. Wm. Macintire, c. n. (R)    | 6 May 1867           | MG21 June 76 | 8        | MAJOR GENL. COMG. HYD. S. FORCE.                                              |
| H                    | *Alexander Tod Cadell, (R)      | 12 Sep. 69           | 18 Feb. 66   | 1        | BRIG. GENL., 1ST CLASS, COMMANDING MALABAR AND CANARA.                        |
| S                    | Douglas Gaye                    | 14 Sep.              | 2 Oct.       | 6        | INSPECTOR GENERAL OF ROYAL ARTILLERY FOR INDIA (BRIGADIER GENL.)              |
| h                    | Andrew Vance Falls              | 5 Feb. 70            | 9 June 67    | 6        | COMG. ROYAL ARTY. H. S. FORCE.                                                |
| S                    | *Henry le Geyt Bruce, c. n. (R) | 1 Aug. 72            | 14 July 66   | B        | COMG. ROYAL ARTY., MYSORE DIVN.                                               |
| S                    | *Hill Wallace, c. n.            | 10 May 74            | 1 Sep. 68    | B        | Bangalore.                                                                    |
| LIEUTENANT COLONELS. |                                 |                      |              |          |                                                                               |
| P H C                | *Charles M. John Thornton       | 6 May 1867           | C 6 May 72   | 6        | COMG. R. A. BRIT. BURMAH DIV                                                  |
| S                    | *Robert Cadell, c. n.           | 14 Dec. 68           | C 11 Feb. 67 | .....    | INSPECTOR GENERAL OF ORDNANCE AND MAGAZINES.                                  |
| S                    | Edward William Dance            | 14 do                | C 14 Dec. 73 | 6        | Palghat &c., M. C. till 10th Nov. 1877                                        |
| H                    | Napier George Campbell          | 1 Sep. 69            | C 1 Sep. 74  | .....    | DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL OF ORDNANCE AND MAGAZINES—On special duty Calcutta.  |
| h                    | William James Bradford          | 4 July 70            | C 4 July 75  | 6        | COMG. ROYAL ARTY., NAGPORE FORCE.                                             |
|                      | John Edward Hope                | 1 Oct. 71            | C 1 Oct. 76  | 8        | Europe P. A. 15 months, from 10th September 1876.                             |
| S                    | Charles Henry Cookes            | 1 Aug. 72            | C 9 Dec. 75  | B        | Bangalore.                                                                    |
| HS.                  | Thomas James MacLachlan.        | 1 do                 | C 1 Aug. 77  | B        | Secunderabad.                                                                 |
| S                    | *L. Francis Charles Thomas.     | 1 do                 | C 1 Aug. 77  | .....    | COMY. OF ORDNANCE, FIRST CLASS.                                               |
| S                    | *Elliot Minto Playfair          | 1 do                 | C 1 Aug. 77  | .....    | DEPY. COMR., 2ND CLASS, NIMAR, CENTRAL PROVS.                                 |
| H                    | Walter D'Oyly Kerrich           | 1 do                 | C 1 Aug. 77  | .....    | SUPT. GUN CARRIAGE FACTORY.                                                   |
| H                    | Archibald Robertson Gloag.      | 2 Nov.               | .....        | 8        | COMG. ROYAL ART. CENTRE DISTRICT.                                             |
| S                    | Eardley William Childers        | 2 do                 | 3 June 71    | .....    | SUPERINTENDENT GUN POWDER FACTORY.—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 15th July 1876. |
| S                    | Thomas Ignatius Maria Hoy       | 2 do                 | .....        | .....    | COMY. OF ORDNANCE 1ST CLASS—Eur. M. C. 2 years, from 25th Oct. 1875.          |
| H g                  | Francis Charles Trevor          | 23 do                | .....        | 1        | ASST. ADJT. GENL., ROY. ARTY.                                                 |
| HSurv.               | Duncan John McGrigor            | 8 Oct. 73            | .....        | 8        | Bangalore.                                                                    |
| LS. g                | *Henry Strover                  | 16 Jan. 75           | 10 July 72   | 1        | COMMANDING ROY. ART. THAYETMYO.                                               |
|                      | John Henry Peile                | 16 Jan.              | .....        | 1        | St. Thomas' Mount.                                                            |
|                      | *Joseph George Marshall         | 21 Sep.              | .....        | 6        | Nilgiris & Bangalore P. A. 6 months, from 25th April 1877.                    |
|                      | *Stephen H. Edw. Chamier.       | 28 Apr. 76           | 17 May 74    | 4        | AG. DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL OF ORDNANCE & MAGAZINES.                         |
| MAJORS.              |                                 |                      |              |          |                                                                               |
| h g                  | Wm. Alex. Patrick Wyllie...     | 5 July 1872          | .....        | 1        | CHIEF GARR. INSTR., BANGALORE.                                                |
| h g                  | John Charles Tugler             | 5 do.                | .....        | .....    | .....                                                                         |
| S AS.                | Christphr. Hewetson Barnes      | 5 do.                | .....        | B        | .....                                                                         |
| S                    | *Horatio Powys Lane             | 5 do.                | .....        | 6        | COMG. ROYAL ARTY., CEDED DISTRICTS.                                           |
| S                    | William Hull Caine              | 5 do.                | .....        | B        | .....                                                                         |
|                      | Wilmot Burrows Edw. Ellis.      | 5 do.                | .....        | 1        | England P. A. 15 months, from                                                 |
|                      | Frederick Coulthurst Elton.     | 5 do.                | .....        | 8        | .....                                                                         |
|                      | George Uchter Knox              | 5 do.                | .....        | 8        | .....                                                                         |
| HS.                  | Alexander Wynch                 | 1 Aug.               | .....        | 6        | England P. A. 15 months, from 16th July 1876.                                 |
| LS. g.               | *Stapleton Penny                | 1 Aug.               | .....        | 6        | .....                                                                         |
| g.                   | Henry John Thornton             | 2 Nov.               | .....        | 6        | England M. C.                                                                 |
|                      | Charles Randolph Buckle         | 5 July               | .....        | 6        | .....                                                                         |
| S                    | Robert Thomas Hamond            | 12 Apr. 73           | .....        | .....    | Offg. Comy. of Ordnance, 1st class.                                           |

| NAMES.            |                                          | DATE OF COMMISSION. |              | Brigade. | REMARKS.                                                                               |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                   |                                          | Regimental.         | Army.        |          |                                                                                        |
| MAJORS—continued. |                                          |                     |              |          |                                                                                        |
|                   | Edmund Sidney Burnett                    | 16 April 1873       |              | 8        | Not joined.                                                                            |
| S                 | g William Ruxton Barlow, <i>pac.</i>     | 11 Mar. 74          |              | 8        |                                                                                        |
|                   | Robert Callwell Smith                    | 11 do.              |              |          | COMY. OF ORDNANCE, 2ND CLASS.—<br>England M. C. 20 months, from<br>29th February 1876. |
| HS. t.            | *Bowes Lennox Forster                    | 17 June             | LC 6 Feb. 75 | 1        | COMG. ROYAL ARTY., SOUTHERN DIST.                                                      |
| ps.               | Burton Yaldwyn                           | 7 Jan.              | 75           | 8        | COMG. ROYAL ARTY., TONGHOO.                                                            |
| h                 | George Fred. S. Chambers                 | 1 April             |              | 1        |                                                                                        |
| LS.               | *George Bertie B. Hobart                 | 24 July             |              |          | MILY. SECY. TO H. G. THE GOVERNOR.                                                     |
| LS.               | Alex. Chorley Davidson                   | 21 Sep.             |              | 6        |                                                                                        |
| LS.               | William Bisset                           | 28 April            | 76           | 6        |                                                                                        |
| LS.               | Montagu Willis Ommanney                  | 19 July             |              | 8        |                                                                                        |
| HS                | William Elliott Lockhart                 | 29 Jan.             | 77           |          | On Famine relief works.                                                                |
| HS. g.            | C. Doyle Anderson Straker                | 24 May              |              |          | COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE, 3D CLASS.                                                      |
| g.                | *William Andros Warren                   | 24 do               |              | 8        | Not joined.                                                                            |
| CAPTAINS.         |                                          |                     |              |          |                                                                                        |
| LS.               | Anthony Hepburn Murray                   | 14 Dec.             | 68           | B        | Depôt Wellington.                                                                      |
| LS.               | Thomas Walker                            | 22 Mar.             | 71           | B        |                                                                                        |
| Surv.             | Daniel Vincent Shortland                 | 20 June             | 11 Dec. 70   | 6        | On Famine Relief Works, Bellary.                                                       |
|                   | Herbert Lionel Gwyn                      | 11 Sep.             |              | 8        | Ordered to Shoeburyness.                                                               |
| HS. ps            | Samuel Holworthy Desborough              | 1 Oct.              | 22 June 70   |          | AG. COMMISSARY OF ORD., 3RD CLASS.                                                     |
| LS.               | *Charles William Brereton                | 23 Dec.             | 11 Dec. 70   | 6        | ADJT. R. A., HYD. SUBDY. FORCE.                                                        |
| LS. g.            | Hardress Standish Viscount<br>Guillamore | 23 Dec.             |              | 6        | England P. A. 15 months from 10th<br>Sept. 1877.                                       |
| LS. g.            | *Charles Edward Baker<br>Leacock         | 23 Dec.             |              | 6        |                                                                                        |
|                   | Arthur Keeling Seacome                   | 14 Feb.             | 72           | 8        | England M. C. 6 months, from 14th<br>June 1877.                                        |
| H                 | John Graham Pollock                      | 19 Mar              | 10 June 71   |          | COMDT. No. 2 LIGHT FIELD BAT. HYD.<br>CONTG.—England M. C.                             |
| HS. c.            | Archibald Iver MacLaverly                | 1 Aug.              |              |          | COMY. OF ORD. 3RD CLASS.—OFFG<br>SUPT. GUN POWDER FACTORY,                             |
| S                 | *Henry Cariston Seton                    | 1 do                |              |          | COMDT. No. 4, LIGHT FIELD BATTERY,<br>HYD. CONTINGENT.                                 |
| HS.               | Vincent Carne Fisher                     | 25 Sep.             |              | 8        |                                                                                        |
| HS. c.            | Frederick Robertson Twynnam              | 12 Apr.             | 73 8 June 72 |          | COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE, 3D CLASS.<br>—OFFG. 2D CLASS.                                  |
| HS. AS.           | Alex. Dingwall Anderson                  | 9 May               | 74           | B        | ADJUTANT R. A., MYSORE DIVISION.                                                       |
| LS. g.            | Edward Duncombe Shafto                   | 12 Aug.             |              | 8        | ADJUTANT R. A., CENTRE DISTRICT.                                                       |
|                   | Archibald James Anderson                 | 10 Oct.             | 1 July 73    | 8        |                                                                                        |
|                   | Felix Richmond                           | 22 Sep.             | 75           | 6        |                                                                                        |
|                   | George Cecil Bayly                       | 8 Dec.              |              | 8        | COMDG. R. A., MALABAR AND CANARA.                                                      |
|                   | James Flower Houstoun                    | 8 do                |              | 6        | England, P. A.—1 year, from 29th<br>March 1877.                                        |
| HS. te            | Ernest Frederick Cambier                 | 8 do                | 1 Mar. 75    |          | COMDT. No. 3 LIGHT FIELD BATTERY,<br>HYD. CONTGT.                                      |
| g.                | Stratford Charles Halliday               | 1 Jan.              | 76           | 1        | England P. A.—6 months, from 4th                                                       |
| g.                | William Taylor                           | 14 May              |              | 1        | May 1877.                                                                              |
|                   | James Peters Ewing                       | 18 Jan.             | 77           | 1        | D. d. C. Battery 6th Brigade.                                                          |
| LS.               | Richard Francis Williams                 | 14 Feb.             |              | 6        |                                                                                        |
|                   | Rodney E. Mundy                          | 10 Apr.             |              | 1        | England P. A. till 31st Dec. 1877.                                                     |
| HS. g.            | Paul Fred. Michael Baddeley              | 30 do               | 16 Aug. 76   |          | COMMANDANT No. 1 LIGHT FIELD<br>BATTY., HYD. CONT.                                     |
|                   | Barry Francis Domville                   | 30 May              |              | 6        | Not joined.                                                                            |
|                   | Henry Vaughan                            | 30 do               |              | 8        | Not joined.                                                                            |
| g.                | C. Brenton Wickham                       | 26 June             |              | 1        |                                                                                        |
| HS. g.            | Charles Mitchell Smith                   | 23                  | 23 Dec. 76   |          | SUBN. No 1 L. F. BATTY. HYD. CONTG.<br>—OFFG. COMDT., No. 2.                           |
| LIEUTENANTS.      |                                          |                     |              |          |                                                                                        |
| *H                | } Norton Powlett                         | 24 Mar. 1865        |              |          | { SUBN., No. 2 LIGHT FIELD BATTY.,<br>HYD. CONTG.                                      |
| *P D H            |                                          |                     |              |          |                                                                                        |
| *Arg.             |                                          |                     |              |          |                                                                                        |

| NAMES                             | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |              | Brigade. | REMARKS.                                                   |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                   | Regimental.          | Army.        |          |                                                            |
| LIEUTENANTS—continued.            |                      |              |          |                                                            |
| Charles Edward Brown              | 24 Mar. 1865         | C 24 Mar. 77 | .....    | ASST. GARRISON INSTR. BANGALORE.                           |
| HS. Richard Walter O'Grady        | do.                  | C 24 Mar. 77 | .....    | ASST. SUPT. OF FACTORIES, MADRAS.                          |
| g. H. Holmes Costobadie           | do.                  | .....        | B        |                                                            |
| HS. Geo. Montgomerie J. Moore     | 18 July              | .....        | 6        | OFFG. COMY. OF ORDNE. 3RD CLASS.                           |
| LS. g. R. W. Rainsford-Hannay     | 18 do                | .....        | B        |                                                            |
| g. Samuel Gardiner Smyth          | 12 Jan.              | 66           | .....    | B                                                          |
| LS. J. Robt. Silver Oliver Hewitt | 12 do                | .....        | 8        | ADJT. R. A., BRITISH BURMAH DIVN.                          |
| HS. Henry Alfred Rigg             | 30 do                | .....        | 8        | Darjeeling P. A. till 15th Oct. 1877.                      |
| LS. Archibald Edward Duthy        | 17 July              | .....        | B        | England P. A. 12 months from 1st August 1877.              |
| HS. George Sandford Mainguy       | 17 do                | .....        | .....    | SUBALTERN, No. 3 LIGHT FIELD BATTY., HYDERABAD CONTINGENT. |
| Frederick Lewis Archer            | 15 Jan.              | 67           | .....    | B                                                          |
| LS. g. George Morton Stevens      | 10 July              | .....        | 6        |                                                            |
| H. Townley Scott Yates            | 8 Jan.               | 68           | .....    | B                                                          |
| George Rowley Hadaway             | 8 do                 | .....        | 8        | Europe P. A. 4 months, G. O. 27th April 1877.              |
| HS. S. Gerard Frederick Selfe     | 13 Jan.              | 69           | .....    | SUBN. No. 4 LT. HORSE FIELD BATTY., HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.  |
| Walker Nevill Lockyer             | 7 July               | .....        | 6        | On F. R. Works, Chingleput District.                       |
| HS. AS. George Robert Moore       | 8 Jan.               | 70           | .....    | 8                                                          |
| LS. Frederick Arthur Aylmer       | 8 do                 | .....        | .....    | AIDE-DE-CAMP TO H. G. THE GOVRE.                           |
| LS. William Ludlow Alves          | 4 Jan.               | 71           | .....    | 6                                                          |
| Herbert Wm. Brackenbury           | 4 do                 | .....        | 1        |                                                            |
| Edward Frederick Dawson           | 2 Aug.               | .....        | 6        |                                                            |
| HS. Charles Leslie Casey          | 12 Aug.              | .....        | 6        | On Famine Relief Works, North Arcot                        |
| LS. John Francis Erskine          | 15 Dec.              | .....        | 1        |                                                            |
| Frederick Augustus Bowles         | 15 do                | .....        | 8        | Ordered to Shoburnyessa.                                   |
| LS. Reginald Johnstone Bevan      | 15 do                | .....        | 1        | OFFG. SUBN. No. 1 L. F. BATY. H. C.                        |
| LS. Ernest Veness Elwes           | 6 Jan.               | 72           | .....    | 8                                                          |
| Charles Edward Bedford            | 6 do                 | .....        | 6        | Ootacamund, P.A., till 15th Oct. 1877.                     |
| LS. John Temple                   | 2 May                | .....        | 6        | England M. C.                                              |
| Edward Nath Henriques             | 12 Sep.              | .....        | 8        |                                                            |
| HS. William Robt. Prickett        | 12 do                | .....        | 1        |                                                            |
| Frederick Milbank Bland           | 9 Jan.               | 73           | .....    | 1                                                          |
| LS. AS. Arthur Pole Penton        | 9 do                 | .....        | 1        |                                                            |
| Leopold Alfred McClinton          | 11 Sep.              | .....        | 1        |                                                            |
| LS. William Tylden                | 11 do                | .....        | 1        |                                                            |
| Stafford Cosby Hickman            | 11 do                | .....        | 6        | ADJUTANT R. A., NAGPORE FORCE.                             |
| Thomas W. L. Stansfeld            | 11 do                | .....        | 8        |                                                            |
| James Blackwood Archdall          | 11 do                | .....        | 8        |                                                            |
| LS. Edward Lawrence Hull          | 11 do                | .....        | 8        |                                                            |
| Thomas Henry J. Woodrow           | 11 do                | .....        | 8        |                                                            |
| HS. Arthur Gething Creagh         | 12 Feb.              | 74           | .....    | 6                                                          |
| LS. F. E. Arundell Hunter         | 12 do                | .....        | 6        |                                                            |
| LS. Ellis Charles F. Holland      | 12 do                | .....        | 6        |                                                            |
| Francis Wilford Boteler           | 12 do                | .....        | 6        |                                                            |
| Arthur Spencer Pratt              | 12 do                | .....        | 6        | Nilgiris M. C. 2 months, from 9th Sept. 1877.              |
| William Edward Blowitt            | 12 do                | .....        | 6        |                                                            |
| LS. Gilbert Saltoun Jones         | 12 do                | .....        | 6        | AIDE-DE-CAMP TO MAJOR GENERAL COMMANDING HYD. SUBY. FORCE. |
| Rowley Wynyard                    | 17 Aug.              | .....        | 1        |                                                            |
| LS. Edward Nash                   | 28 Jan.              | 75           | .....    | 8                                                          |
| R. Pemberton Leach                | 28 do                | .....        | 6        |                                                            |
| Thos. Hampden Evans Acton         | 28 do                | .....        | 6        |                                                            |
| LS. Alfred H. P. Turner           | 19 Aug.              | .....        | 1        |                                                            |
| Arthur Tracey                     | 19 do                | .....        | 6        |                                                            |
| Henry Octavius Piers              | 19 do                | .....        | 1        |                                                            |
| Pierson L. Williams               | 19 do                | .....        | 8        |                                                            |
| George H. Bittleston              | 19 do                | .....        | 8        |                                                            |
| F. Baumgardt Elmslie              | 19 do                | .....        | 6        |                                                            |
| Clarence Thomas Irving            | .....                | .....        | .....    |                                                            |
| Noble                             | 2 Feb.               | 76           | .....    | 8                                                          |
| LS. Francis John Fox              | 2 do                 | .....        | 8        |                                                            |
| John C. Bampffield                | 14 Feb.              | 77           | .....    | 1                                                          |
| H. M. Leslie Rundle               | 14 do                | .....        | 6        | Not joined.                                                |
| Charles P. Triscott               | 14 do                | .....        | 8        | Do                                                         |
| C. E. Reynolds                    | .....                | .....        | .....    | Do                                                         |
| F. E. Allsopp                     | .....                | .....        | .....    | Under instruction in England.                              |
| W. V. Faber                       | .....                | .....        | .....    | do do                                                      |
| L. W. B. Meade                    | .....                | .....        | .....    | do do                                                      |

(g) Signifies passed at the School of Gunnery.

## Staff.

| Rank.                      | Names.                            | Date of Appointment. | Brig. | Remarks.                                      |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------|
| ADJUTANTS.                 |                                   |                      |       |                                               |
| Captain                    | ... Charles William Brereton      | ... 7 Aug. 1872      | ...   | Secunderabad.                                 |
| "                          | ... Alex. Dingwall Anderson       | ... 19 May 75        | ...   | Bangalore.                                    |
| "                          | ... Edward Duncombe Shafto        | ... 30 Dec. 76       | ...   | Saint Thomas' Mount.                          |
| RIDING MASTERS.            |                                   |                      |       |                                               |
|                            | George Louis Wilkinson            | ... 8 Jan. 64        | ...   | England, M. C.                                |
| "                          | Isaac Abbott                      | ... 8 Mar. 71        | ...   | Bangalore.                                    |
| QUARTER MASTERS.           |                                   |                      |       |                                               |
| "                          | William Cliff, (lt.)              | ... 23 Sep. 62       | ...   | Bangalore.                                    |
| "                          | Richard Green                     | ... 14 Sep. 70       | ...   | Secunderabad.                                 |
| MEDICAL OFFICERS ATTACHED. |                                   |                      |       |                                               |
| Surgeon Major.             | Benjamin Tydd                     | ...                  | ...   | Bangalore.                                    |
| "                          | ... Edw. Malcolm Sinclair, M.D.   | ... 20 June 65       | ...   | Secunderabad.                                 |
| "                          | ... A. D. Gulland                 | ...                  | ...   | Kamptee.                                      |
| "                          | ... B. Hinde, M. D.               | ...                  | ...   | B Battery, 6th Brigade, Raman-<br>droog, S.C. |
| "                          | ... J. Good                       | ...                  | ...   | L Battery, 1st Brigade.                       |
| "                          | ... A. Brebner, M.D.              | ...                  | ...   | B Battery, B Brigade.                         |
| "                          | ... J. Barker                     | ...                  | ...   | H Battery, 1st Brigade.                       |
| "                          | ... C. E. M. Shaw                 | ...                  | ...   | R. A., St. Thomas' Mount.                     |
| "                          | ... W. Robertson, M.B.            | ...                  | ...   | R. A., Rangoon.                               |
| "                          | ... R. Collins                    | ...                  | ...   | F Battery, 6th Brigade.                       |
| "                          | ... R. Tobin                      | ...                  | ...   | C Battery, B Brigade.                         |
| Surgeon                    | ... T. Kingston, M. D.            | ...                  | ...   | R. A., Thayetmyo.                             |
| "                          | ... E. Barrow                     | ...                  | ...   | R. A., Tonghoo.                               |
| "                          | ... P. Connolly                   | ...                  | ...   | R. A., Trichinopoly.                          |
| "                          | ... J. S. Forrester               | ...                  | ...   | R. A., St. Thomas' Mount.                     |
| "                          | ... W. M. James                   | ...                  | ...   | R. A., Rangoon.                               |
| VETERINARY SURGEONS.       |                                   |                      |       |                                               |
| LS.                        | Walter Seymour Adams 1st class... | 11 Jan. 67           | 6     | Remount Depot, Oosoor.                        |
| LS.                        | James Coleman Berne               | ... 7 Aug. 68        | 6     | Mount.                                        |
|                            | Frederick William Going           | ... 3 June 68        | B     | Bangalore, d. d. Kamptec.                     |
|                            | George Durrant                    | ... 2 Dec. 1         | 1     | (K. Battery), Secunderabad.                   |
|                            | William Dawson Sartin             | ... 14 July 69       | 6     | Thayetmyo.                                    |
|                            | Samuel Robert Sartin              | ... 14 do. 6         | 6     | England M. C.                                 |
|                            | Augustus Herbert Butcher          | ... 3 Aug. 72        | ...   | Bangalore.                                    |
|                            | Mathew Clayton Mitchell           | ... 14 June 73       | B     | Secunderabad.                                 |
|                            | Murray Anderson                   | ... 23 June 75       | 1     | Bellary.                                      |

## List of Officers who are in possession of Certificates qualifying as Instructors in Gunnery.

| RANK and NAMES.                      | Brig. | Class. | REMARKS.                 | RANK and NAMES.      | Brig. | Class. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|--------|----------|
| Lt Col. F. C. Trevor                 | ...   | 1 1st  | Highly recom-<br>mended. | Capt. S. C. Halliday | ...   | 1      |          |
| " H. Stover                          | ...   | 1 1st  |                          | " W. Taylor          | ...   | 1      |          |
| Major. J. C. Tayler                  | ...   | 1st    |                          | " P. F. M. Baddeley  | ...   | 1st    |          |
| " S. Penny                           | ...   | 6 1st  |                          | " C. E. Wickham      | ...   | 1      |          |
| " H. J. Thornton                     | ...   | 6 1st  |                          | " C. M. Smith        | ...   | 1st    |          |
| " W. R. Barlow                       | ...   | 8 1st  |                          | Lieut. N. Powlett    | ...   |        |          |
| Major. C. D. A. Straker              | ...   | 2nd    |                          | " H. H. Costobadie   | ...   | B 1st  |          |
| " W. A. Warren                       | ...   | 8 1st  |                          | " R. W. Rainsford    | ...   |        |          |
| Capt. H. S. Viscount Guill-<br>amore | ...   | 6 1st  |                          | " Hannay             | ...   | B 1st  |          |
| " C. E. B. Leacock                   | ...   | 6 1st  |                          | " S. G. Smyth        | ...   | B      |          |
| " E. D. Shafto                       | ...   | 8 1st  |                          | " G. M. Stevens      | ...   | 6      |          |

# 112 Distribution of the Royal Artillery, Madras Presidency.

Lieut.-Col...FRANCIS CHARLES TREVOR—Appointed 27th Apr. 1876, ASST. ADJT. GENL. R. A.

| COMMANDING OFFICERS.     | Division.          | Head Quarters Station. | ARTILLERY IN DIVISIONS, &c. |     |             |        | Station.          |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-------------|--------|-------------------|
|                          |                    |                        | Battery.                    | No. | Equip-ment. | Horses |                   |
| Rank and Names.          |                    |                        |                             |     |             |        |                   |
| Lt. Col. A. R. Gloag...  | Centre District... | Mount.....             | O                           | 1   | MLRS        | 110    | Mount. [Mount.    |
|                          |                    |                        | No. 11                      | 8   | G           | .....  | Fort St. George & |
|                          |                    |                        | C                           | 6   | A           | 110    | Mount.            |
| Col. H. le G. Bruce C.B. | Mysore .....       | Bangalore.....         | .....                       | B   | .....       | 5      | Bangalore.        |
|                          |                    |                        | C                           | B   | MLRS        | 178    |                   |
|                          |                    |                        | A                           | 6   | MLRS        | 110    |                   |
|                          |                    |                        | D                           | 6   | MLRS        | 110    |                   |
| Col. C. M. J. Thornton   | British Burmah...  | Rangoon.....           | No. 14                      | 8   | M†          | 4*     | Tonghoo.          |
|                          |                    |                        | No. 10                      | 8   | G           | .....  | Rangoon. [etmyo   |
|                          |                    |                        | No. 12                      | 8   | G           | .....  | Rangoon & Thay-   |
|                          |                    |                        | No. 8                       | 8   | G           | .....  | Tonghoo.          |
|                          |                    |                        | K                           | 1   | MLRS        | 110    | Thayetmyo.        |
| Colonel A. V. Falls....  | Hyd. Sub. Force..  | Secunderabad..         | .....                       | 6   | .....       | 5      | Secunderabad.     |
|                          |                    |                        | B                           | B   | MLRS        | 178    |                   |
|                          |                    |                        | H                           | 1   | MLRS        | 110    |                   |
|                          |                    |                        | F                           | 6   | MLRS        | 110    |                   |
| Col. W. J. Bradford...   | Nagpore Force....  | Kamptee.....           | No. 9                       | 8   | H           | 5      | Kamptee.          |
|                          |                    |                        | E                           | 6   | MLRS        | 110    |                   |
|                          |                    |                        | G                           | 6   | MLRS        | 110    |                   |
|                          |                    |                        | B                           | 6   | MLRS        | 110    |                   |
| Major H. P. Lane ...     | Ceded District.... | Bellary.....           | L                           | 1   | MLRS        | 110    | Bellary.          |
| Lt. Col. B. L. Forster,  | Southern District  | Trichinopoly...        | No. 13                      | 8   | G           | .....  | Trichinopoly.     |
| Capt. G. C. Bayly ....   | Malabar & Canara   | Cannanore.....         |                             |     |             |        | Cannanore.        |

\* Ponies.

† Elephants.

## ESTABLISHMENT OF BATTERIES SERVING IN INDIA.

*Detail of a Battery of Royal Horse Artillery serving in India.*—1 Major, 1 Captain, 3 Lieutenants, 1 Veterinary Surgeon, 2 Staff Serjeants, 6 Serjeants, 6 Corporals, 6 Bombardiers, 76 Gunners, 54 Drivers, 2 Trumpeters, 1 Farrier, 2 Shoeing Smiths, 1 Collar-maker, 1 Wheeler. Total number 163. Horses, 178, Bullocks 7.

*Native Establishment.*—1 Tindal, 12 Store Lascars, 3 Jemadars of Syces, 118 Syces, 178 Grass Cutters, 3 Bullock Drivers, 5 Puckallies, 1 Bheesty, 1 Maistry Smith, 1 Fireman, 2 Filemen, 2 Hammermen, 1 Maistry Carpenter, 1 Carpenter, 2 Moolchies.

*Detail of a Field Battery of Royal Artillery serving in India.*—1 Major, 1 Captain, 3 Lieutenants, 2 Staff Serjeants, 6 Serjeants, 6 Corporals, 6 Bombardiers, 76 Gunners, 54 Drivers, 2 Trumpeters, 1 Farrier, 2 Shoeing Smiths, 1 Collar-maker, 1 Wheeler. Total number 162. Horses, 110 and Bullocks 7.

*Native Establishment.*—1 Tindal, 12 Store Lascars, 3 Jemadars of Syces, 71 Syces, 110 Grass Cutters, 3 Bullock Drivers, 3 Puckallies, 1 Bheesty, 1 Maistry Smith, 1 Fireman, 2 Filemen, 2 Hammermen, 1 Maistry Carpenter, 1 Carpenter, 2 Moolchies.

*Detail of a Garrison Battery of Royal Artillery serving in India.*—1 Major, 1 Captain, 3 Lieutenants, 1 Staff Serjeant, 4 Serjeants, 4 Corporals, 4 Bombardiers, 72 Gunners, includes 2 Soldier Artificers, (Wheeler and Carriage Smith) to Garrison and Heavy Field Batteries, 2 Trumpeters. Total number 92.

*Native Establishment.*—1 Tindal, 6 Store Lascars, 2 Puckallies.

*Heavy Field Battery at Secunderabad has in addition to Garrison Battery Establishment.*—1 Staff Serjeant, and Native Establishment of 1 Jemadar Mahout, 9 Mahouts, 9 Coolies, 1 Jemadar Driver, 6 Soldier Drivers, 146 Drivers, 5 Syces, 5 Grass Cutters, 6 Bheesties, 1 Sweeper, 1 Maistry Smith, 1 Fireman, 2 Filemen, 2 Hammermen, 2 Carpenters, 2 Moolchies. *Cattle.*—9 Elephants, 5 Horses, 200 Bullocks.

*Mountain Train Battery at Tonghoo, has in addition to Garrison Battery Establishment.*—1 Staff Serjeant, 1 Maistry Smith, 1 Fireman, 1 Fileman, 1 Hammerman, 1 Maistry Carpenter, 1 Carpenter, 2 Moolchies, 1 Jemadar Mahout, 11 Mahouts, 11 Coolies, 11 Elephants and 4 Ponies.

## Abstract of Equipment of Batteries.

| No. of Batteries. | Description.              | Equipment.                                                                                          |
|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2                 | Royal Horse Artillery ... | Six 9 Pounder Rifled Muzzle-loading Guns, 6 cwt. each.                                              |
| 1                 | Field Battery ...         | Six 12 Pounder Armstrong Guns.                                                                      |
| 10                | Field Batteries ...       | Six 9 Pounder Rifled Muzzle-loading Gun, 8 cwt. each.                                               |
| 1                 | Heavy Battery ...         | Two 18 Pounder Smooth-bore Guns;<br>One 8 inch Howitzer, and<br>Two 8 inch and two 5½ inch Mortars. |
| 6                 | Garrison Batteries ...    |                                                                                                     |
| 1                 | Mountain Battery ...      | Four 7 Pounder M. L. R. Guns of 150lbs.                                                             |

## B BRIGADE ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

## HEAD QUARTERS

**Dublin.**

## COLONELS.

H. le G. Bruce, c. B.—Commanding Royal Artillery, Mysore Division.  
H. Wallace, c. B.—Bangalore.

## LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Brevet Colonel C. H. Cooke—Bangalore.  
do T. J. Maclachlan.—Secunderabad.

B Battery.....Secunderabad (*Trimulgherry*)...  
late B Battery C Brigade.  
(Arrived on the 10th March 1873.)

|  |   |                                                |
|--|---|------------------------------------------------|
|  | { | Major W. H. Caine.                             |
|  |   | Captain A. H. Murray.—Depôt, Wellington.       |
|  |   | Lieut. R. W. Rainsford-Hannay.                 |
|  |   | " S. G. Smyth                                  |
|  |   | " A. E. Duthy—England P. A.                    |
|  |   | Surgeon Major A. Brebner, M. D.—Attached.      |
|  |   | Vety. Surg. F. W. Going.—D. d. R. A., Kamptee. |

C Battery.....Bangalore.....  
late C Battery C Brigade.  
(Arrived on the 1st March 1873.)

|  |   |                                   |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|
|  | { | Major C. H. Barnes.               |
|  |   | Captain T. Walker.                |
|  |   | Lieut. H. H. Costobadie.          |
|  |   | Lieut. F. L. Archer.              |
|  |   | " H. T. S. Yates.                 |
|  |   | Surgeon Major R. Tobin.—Attached. |

*A Battery Bengal Presidency.*

D Battery }  
E Battery } *Bombay Presidency.*

## 1ST BRIGADE.

## HEAD QUARTERS

Woolwich.

## COLONEL.

A. T. Cadell.—Brigadier General, Commanding, Malabar and Canara.

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

F. C. Trevor.—Asst. Adjutant General, R. A.

H. Strover.—Thayetmyo.

J. H. Peile.—Saint Thomas' Mount.

H Battery...Secunderabad (*Trimulgherry*)..  
*late A Battery 9th Brigade.*  
 (Arrived on the 13th February 1873.)

{ Major W. B. E. Ellis—England P. A. from ———  
 Captain W. Taylor.  
 Lieutenant R. J. Bevan.—Offg. Subl. No. 1 L. F. Batty. H. C  
 " F. M. Bland.  
 " R. Wynyard.  
 Surgeon Major J. Barker—Attached.  
 Vety. Surg. G. Durrant, (K Battery) Attached.

K Battery.....Thayetmyo.....  
*late C Battery 9th Brigade.*  
 (Arrived on the 12th April 1877.)

{ Major G. F. S. Chambers.  
 Capt. C. B. Wickham.—d. d. A Bty. 6th Brigade—*temply*.  
 Lieutenant H. W. Brackenbury.  
 " W. Tylden.  
 " H. O. Piers.  
 Surgeon T. Kingston, M.D.—Attached.

L Battery.....Trichinopoly.....  
*late D Battery 9th Brigade.*  
 (Arrived on the 10th March 1876.)

{ Major (Bt. Lt. Col.) B. L. Forster.  
 Captain R. E. Mundy.—England P. A.  
 Lieutenant W. R. Prickett.  
 " A. H. F. Turner.  
 " J. C. Bampffield.—Not joined.  
 Surgeon Major J. Good—Attached.  
 Vety. Surgeon A. H. Batchelor—Attached—d. d. Bangalore

O Battery.....Mount.....  
*late G Battery 9th Brigade.*  
 (Arrived on the 10th April 1877.)

{ Major W. A. P. Wyllie.  
 Capt. S. C. Halliday.—England, P. A.  
 Lieutenant J. F. Erskine.  
 " A. P. Penton.  
 " L. A. M'Clintock.  
 Surgeon—



## 6TH BRIGADE.

## HEAD QUARTERS

## Colchester.

## COLONELS.

D. Gaye.—Staff.

A. V. Falls.—Commanding Royal Art., H. S. Force.

## LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Brevet Colonel C. M. J. Thornton.—Commanding Royal Artillery, B. B. Division.

Do. E. W. Dance.—M. C. Palghat, Bangalore &amp;c.

Do. W. J. Bradford.—Commanding Royal Artillery, Nagpore Force.

J. G. Marshall.—Bangalore &amp; Neilgherries, P. A.

|                                                                                                                        |   |                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| A Battery.....Bangalore.....<br><i>late A Battery 20th Brigade.</i><br>(Arrived on the 18th Feb. 1877.)                | { | Major W. Bisset.                                                      |
|                                                                                                                        |   | Captain B. F. Domville.—Not joined.                                   |
| B Battery.....Bellary.....<br><i>late B Battery 20th Brigade.</i><br>(Arrived on the 23rd Feb. 1874.)                  | { | Lieut. W. L. Alves.                                                   |
|                                                                                                                        |   | " R. P. Leach.                                                        |
| C Battery.....Mount.....<br><i>late C Battery 20th Brigade.</i><br>(Arrived on the 1st February 1873.)                 | { | " T. H. E. Acton.—d. d. B-6th, Bellary.                               |
|                                                                                                                        |   | Surgeon Major ——— —Attached.                                          |
| D Battery.....Bangalore.....<br><i>late D Battery 20th Brigade.</i><br>(Arrived on the 9th March 1874.)                | { | Major H. P. Lane.                                                     |
|                                                                                                                        |   | Captain D. V. Shortland.—On Relief Works, Bellary.                    |
| E Battery.....Kamptee.....<br><i>late E Battery 20th Brigade.</i><br>(Arrived on the 15th Feb. 1874.)                  | { | Lieut. G. M. J. Moore.—Offg. Ordnance Dept.—Ordered to [Shoeburyness, |
|                                                                                                                        |   | " J. Temple.                                                          |
| F Battery.....Secunderabad (Trimulgherry)..<br><i>late F Battery 20th Brigade.</i><br>(Arrived on the 9th March 1874.) | { | " H. M. L. Rundle.—Not joined.                                        |
|                                                                                                                        |   | Surgeon Major B. Hinde, M. D.—Attached.                               |
| G Battery.....Kamptee.....<br><i>late G Battery 20th Brigade.</i><br>(Arrived on the 11th Feb. 1873.)                  | { | Vety. Surgeon M. Anderson, (H Batt. 1st Bde.) Attached,               |
|                                                                                                                        |   |                                                                       |
| Major H. J. Thornton.—England M. C.                                                                                    | { | Captain H. S. Viscount Guillemore—England P. A.                       |
|                                                                                                                        |   | Lieut. C. E. Bedford.—England M. C.                                   |
| Major A. Wynch.—England, P. A.                                                                                         | { | " A. S. Pratt.—Nilgiris M. C.                                         |
|                                                                                                                        |   | " W. E. Blewitt.                                                      |
| Major A. C. Davidson.                                                                                                  | { | Surgeon ——— —Attached.                                                |
|                                                                                                                        |   |                                                                       |
| Major C. R. Buckle.                                                                                                    | { | Captain J. F. Houstoun.—England, P. A.                                |
|                                                                                                                        |   | Lieut. W. N. Lockyer.—On Relief Works, Chingleput Dist.               |
| Major S. Penny.                                                                                                        | { | " E. F. Dawson.                                                       |
|                                                                                                                        |   | " A. G. Creagh.                                                       |
| Captain F. Richmond.                                                                                                   | { | Surgeon Major R. Collins.—Attached.                                   |
|                                                                                                                        |   |                                                                       |
| Lieut. S. C. Hickman.—Adjutant R. A., Nagpore Force.                                                                   | { |                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                        |   | " A. Tracey.                                                          |
| "                                                                                                                      | { | " ———                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                        |   |                                                                       |

## 8TH BRIGADE.

## HEAD QUARTERS.

## Devonport.

## COLONELS.

A. W. Macintire, C. B.—(m. g.) Commanding Hyderabad Subsy. Force.

## LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

(Brevet Colonel) J. E. Hope, Europe, P. A.  
A. R. Gloag.—Comg. Royal Artillery, Centre District.  
D. J. McGrigor.—d. d. R. A., Mysore Division.

- |                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>No. 8 Battery.....Tonghoo .....<br/>late No. 1 Battery 5th Brig.de.<br/>(Arrived on the 22d March 1876.)</p>                                                       | <p>{ Major W. A. Warren.—Not joined.<br/>Captain H. Vaughan.—Not joined.<br/>Lieut. G. R. Hadaway, England P. A.<br/>" F. A. Bowles.—Ordered to Shoeburyness.<br/>" J. B. Archdall.<br/>" J. W. Meade, under instruction in England.</p> |
| <p>No. 9 Battery.....Secunderabad (<i>Trimulgherry</i>)<br/>late No. 2 Battery 5th Brigade.<br/>(Arrived on the 1st Mar. 75.)<br/>(Under Orders to Tonghoo.)</p>      | <p>{ Major M. W. Ommanney.<br/>Captain J. P. Ewing.—d. d. C-6th Brigade.<br/>Lieut. T. W. L. Stansfeld.<br/>" E. Nash.<br/>" ———</p>                                                                                                     |
| <p>No. 10 Battery.....Rangoon.....<br/>late No. 3 Battery 5th Brigade.<br/>(Arrived on the 16th March 1877.)...</p>                                                   | <p>{ Major W. R. Barlow, p.a.c.<br/>Captain H. L. Gwyn.—Ordered to Shoeburyness.<br/>Lieut. H. A. Rigg.—Darjeeling P. A. to 15th Oct. 1877.<br/>" E. V. Elwes.—Ootacamund do. do.<br/>" E. N. Henriques.</p>                             |
| <p>No. 11 Battery .....Fort St. George.....<br/>late No. 4 Battery 5th Brigade.<br/>(Arrived on the 7th May 1877.)<br/>(Under Orders to Rangoon.)</p>                 | <p>{ Major G. U. Knox.<br/>Capt. A. J. Anderson.—St. Thomas' Mount.<br/>Lieut. G. H. Bittleston.<br/>" C. P. Triscott.<br/>" W. V. Faber,, under instruction in England.</p>                                                             |
| <p>No. 12 Battery...Rangoon &amp; Thayetmyo..<br/>late No. 5 Battery 5th Brigade.<br/>(Arrived on the 23rd April 1875.)<br/>(U. O. to Mount and Fort St. George.)</p> | <p>{ Major F. C. Elton.<br/>Captain V. C. Fisher.—Thayetmyo.<br/>Lieut. J. R. S. O. Howitt.—Adj. R. A., British Burmah Division.<br/>" E. L. Hull.<br/>" C. E. Reynolds, under instruction in England.</p>                               |
| <p>No. 13 Battery..... Cannanore.....<br/>late No. 6 Battery 5th Brigade.<br/>(Arrived on the 9th March 1876.)</p>                                                    | <p>{ Major E. S. Burnett.—Not joined.<br/>Captain G. C. Bayly.<br/>Lieut. G. R. Moore.<br/>" P. L. Williams.<br/>" F. E. Allsopp, under instruction in England.</p>                                                                      |
| <p>No. 14 Battery.....Tonghoo.....<br/>late No. 7 Battery 5th Brigade.<br/>(Arrived on the 5th February 1875.)<br/>(Under Orders to Secunderabad.)</p>                | <p>{ Major B. Yaldwyn.<br/>Captain A. K. Seacome.—England, M. C.<br/>Lieut. T. H. J. Woodrow.<br/>" C. T. I. Noble.—d. d. No. 11 Battery.<br/>" F. J. Fox.</p>                                                                           |

## Cadre of the (late) Madras Artillery.

11

| Season of Appointment. | NAMES.                                                    | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |               | Brigade. | Furlor Reg. | REMARKS.                                                 |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                                                           | Regimental.          | Army.         |          |             |                                                          |
|                        | COLONELS COMMANDANT. 4.                                   |                      |               |          |             |                                                          |
| H<br>a                 | 1812 *Francis Frankland Whinyates ...                     | 12 Aug. 1853         | G 21 Jan. 72  | .....    | .....       | Europe.                                                  |
|                        | 1823 Thomas Kensington Whistler ...                       | 18 Feb. 61           | MG 5 Mar. 63  | .....    | .....       | do.                                                      |
|                        | 1823 *Richard Cornwallis Moore, C.B. ...                  | 6 Oct. 72            | LG 10 May 74  | .....    | 96          | do.                                                      |
|                        | 1823 George William Young Simpson ...                     | 4 May 77             | MG 6 Mar. 68  | .....    | 54          | do.                                                      |
|                        | COLONELS HAVING RANK AS GENERAL OFFICERS.                 |                      |               |          |             |                                                          |
| H P                    | 1824 John Maitland<br>(Colonel's Allowance.)              | 18 Feb. 1861         | MG 6 Mar. 68  | .....    | 68          | Europe.                                                  |
|                        | 1825 *Sir George Balfour, K.C.B.<br>(Colonel's Allowance) | 18 do.               | LG 21 July 74 | .....    | 54          | do.                                                      |
|                        | COLONELS. 6.                                              |                      |               |          |             |                                                          |
| a Sur<br>C En )        | 1830 George Selby<br>(Colonel's Allowance)                | 12 June 1866         | 18 Feb. 1866  | 11       | 54          | England, M. C.                                           |
| S                      | 1831 *Andrew W. Macintyre, C.B., (R)                      | 6 May 67             | MG 21 June 76 | 8        | 54          |                                                          |
| H                      | 1835 *Alexander Tod Cadell (R) by                         | 12 Sep. 69           | 18 Feb. 66    | 1        | 54          |                                                          |
| h                      | 1839 Andrew Vance Falls                                   | 5 Feb. 70            | 9 June 67     | 6        | 51          |                                                          |
| T a                    | 1839 Frederick William Bond                               | 1 Aug. 72            | 2 Oct. 67     | 8        | 96          | Bombay.                                                  |
| HS.                    | 1840 *Wm. Clarke Francis Gosling C                        | 1 do.                | 17 Feb. 70    | A        | 51          | Woolwich.                                                |
|                        | LIEUT. COLONELS, 14.                                      |                      |               |          |             |                                                          |
|                        | Seconded 6.                                               |                      |               |          |             |                                                          |
| PHC                    | 1841 *Charles Macleod J. Thornton C                       | 6 May 1867           | C 6 May 72    | 6        | 96          |                                                          |
| S                      | 1842 *Robert Cadell, C.B. C                               | 14 Dec. 68           | C 11 Feb. 67  | .....    | 68          |                                                          |
| S                      | " Edward William Danco                                    | 14 do.               | C 14 Dec. 73  | 6        | 54          |                                                          |
| H                      | 1843 Napier George Campbell                               | 1 Sep. 69            | C 1 Sep. 74   | .....    | 96          |                                                          |
| S g                    | " *J. McKenzie Macintyre C                                | 5 Feb. 70            | C 5 Feb. 75   | 9        | ...         | Allahabad.                                               |
| h                      | " William James Bradford                                  | 4 July               | C 4 July 75   | 6        | 51          |                                                          |
| S                      | " *George Godfrey Pearse                                  | 1 Aug. 72            | C 1 Aug. 77   | 11       | 54          | Gibraltar.                                               |
| S                      | 1840 Alexander Harry Dawson                               | 1 do.                | C 12 Dec. 76  | 8        | 68          | Poorundhur.                                              |
| S                      | " *Lancelot Francis Charles Thomas                        | 1 do.                | C 1 Aug. 77   | .....    | 68          |                                                          |
| S                      | 1847 *Elliot Minto Playfair                               | 1 do.                | C 1 Aug. 77   | .....    | 68          |                                                          |
| H                      | 1851 Walter P O'Leary Kerrick                             | 1 do.                | C 1 Aug. 77   | .....    | 96          |                                                          |
| H                      | " Archibald Robertson Gloag                               | 2 Nov.               | .....         | 8        | 96          |                                                          |
| S                      | " Eardley William Childers                                | 2 do.                | .....         | .....    | 68          |                                                          |
| S                      | " Thomas Ignatius Maria Hog                               | 2 do.                | .....         | .....    | 54          |                                                          |
| H g                    | 1852 Francis Charles Trevor                               | 23 do.               | .....         | 1        | 54          |                                                          |
| H Surv.                | " Duncan John McGrigor                                    | 8 Oct. 73            | .....         | 8        | 54          |                                                          |
| a                      | " Benjamin Lumsden Gordon                                 | 1 Apr. 75            | .....         | B        | 54          | Canterbury                                               |
| h                      | " *Joseph George Marshall                                 | 21 Sep.              | .....         | 6        | 96          |                                                          |
| a g                    | 1853 Charles Joseph McMahon                               | 27 Apr. 76           | .....         | 2        | 51          | Coventry.                                                |
| S                      | " *Stephen H. Edward Chamier                              | 28 do.               | 17 May 74     | 4        | 68          | Actg. Dy. Insp. Genl. of Ordnance and Magazines, Madras. |
| a                      | 1853 Harry McLeod                                         | 23 Sep.              | .....         | 2        | 96          | Mhow.                                                    |

## Cadre of the (late) Madras Artillery, continued.

| Season of Appointment. | NAMES.                                 | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |             | Brigade.   | Furl's Reg. | REMARKS.       |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
|                        |                                        | Regimental.          | Army.       |            |             |                |
| MAJORS, 24.            |                                        |                      |             |            |             |                |
| h g 1854               | John Charles Tayler                    | ...                  | 5 July 1872 | ...        | 54          |                |
| LS. "                  | Henry Montgomery Finlay                | ...                  | 5 do.       | 5          | 54          | Morar.         |
| S "                    | William Henry McCausland               | ...                  | 5 do.       | 1          | 54          | Kirkee.        |
| h "                    | Frederick Edward Hadow                 | ...                  | 5 do.       | 3          | 54          | Nowgong.       |
| S 1855                 | *Horatio Powys Lane                    | ...                  | 5 do.       | 6          | 54          |                |
| S "                    | William Hull Caine                     | ...                  | 5 do.       | B          | 54          |                |
| h. 1856                | Marmaduke Littlejohn Monekton          | ...                  | 6 do.       | B          | 51          | Ireland.       |
| HS. "                  | Alexander Wynch                        | ...                  | 1 Aug.      | 6          | 54          | England, P. A. |
| S 1857                 | Isaac Ketchen                          | ...                  | 1 do.       | C          | 51          | Peshawur.      |
| "                      | Anthony Percy Bainbridge               | ...                  | 1 do.       | 7          | 54          | Gibraltar.     |
| LS. g "                | *Stapleton Penny                       | ...                  | 1 do.       | 6          | 54          |                |
| g "                    | Henry John Thornton                    | ...                  | 2 Nov.      | 6          | 54          | England, M. C. |
| 1855                   | Charles Randolph Buckle                | ...                  | 5 July 72   | 6          | ...         |                |
| S 1858                 | Robert Thomas Hamond                   | ...                  | 12 Apr. 73  | ...        | 54          |                |
| S "                    | Alexander Macdonell Rawlins            | ...                  | 29 Oct.     | B          | 54          | Ireland.       |
| S "                    | Henry Follett Pritchard                | ...                  | 7 Jan. 75   | 8          | 54          | Mhow.          |
| h "                    | Burton Yaldwyn                         | ...                  | 7 do.       | 8          | 68          |                |
| LS. g "                | James Frederick Pierson                | ...                  | 1 Apr.      | 9          | 54          | Umritsur.      |
| LS. "                  | Alexander Chorley Davidson             | ...                  | 21 Sep.     | 6          | 54          |                |
| g "                    | Hon'ble Albert Bouchard deMontmorency  | ...                  | 4 Feb. 76   | 5          | 54          | Cawnpore.      |
| h g "                  | William Henry Montgomerie              | ...                  | 27 Apr.     | 10         | 54          | Halifax, N. S. |
| LS. "                  | William Bisset                         | ...                  | 28 do.      | 6          | 54          |                |
| HS. "                  | William Elliott Lockhart               | ...                  | 29 Jan. 77  | ...        | 68          |                |
| HS. g "                | George Bean Macdonell                  | ...                  | 29 do.      | 11         | 54          | Allahabad.     |
| HS. "                  | Charles Edward Reid                    | ...                  | 10 Apr.     | 9          | 54          | Darjeeling.    |
| g "                    | Thomas William Roberts                 | ...                  | 7 May       | 2          | 54          | England, M. C. |
| HS. g "                | Charles Doyle Alexander Straker        | ...                  | 24 do       | ...        | 54          |                |
| g 1859                 | *William Andros Warren                 | ...                  | 24 do       | 8          | 54          |                |
| CAPTAINS.              |                                        |                      |             |            |             |                |
| g 1859                 | Wm. Richard Charles Brough             | ...                  | 4 July 70   | C          | 54          | Sialkot.       |
| "                      | Daniel Vincent Shortland               | ...                  | 20 June 71  | 11 Dec. 70 | 6           | 54             |
| "                      | *Charles William Brereton              | ...                  | 23 Dec.     | 11 Dec.    | 6           | 54             |
| g "                    | Hardress Standish Viscount Guilleamore | ...                  | 23 do.      | ...        | 6           | 54             |
| "                      | Arthur Keeling Seacome                 | ...                  | 14 Feb. 72  | ...        | 6           | 54             |
| H "                    | John Graham Pollock                    | ...                  | 19 Mar.     | 10 June 71 | 8           | 54             |
| S g "                  | William Stanley Hebbert                | ...                  | 6 July      | 10 June    | 71          | 88             |
| h "                    | Robert Alexander                       | ...                  | 1 Aug.      | B          | 51          | Ireland.       |
| "                      | Chas. Robertson Elliott Wheatley       | ...                  | 1 do.       | B          | 54          | Ireland.       |
| HS, c 1860             | Archibald Iver MacLavery               | ...                  | 1 do.       | ...        | 68          |                |
| "                      | Mathew Richard West                    | ...                  | 1 do.       | C          | 54          | Aldershot.     |
| g "                    | George Roland Gambier                  | ...                  | 2 Nov. 72   | B          | 54          | Kirkee.        |
| "                      | Douglas Western Lawrell                | ...                  | 2 do.       | ...        | 11          | 54             |
| "                      | Augustus John Lavie                    | ...                  | 1 Dec.      | ...        | 10          | 54             |
| HS. c "                | Frederick Robertson Twynam             | ...                  | 12 Apr.     | 8 June 72  | ...         | 54             |

(SERVING IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.)

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Cannon—"URIQUE" over the Gun,  
and "QUO FAS ET GLORIA DUCUNT" below it.

**HEAD QUARTERS—FORT SAINT GEORGE.**

| NAMES.                                                            | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |               | REMARKS.                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                   | Regimental.          | Army.         |                                                                                                                                            |
| COLONELS.                                                         |                      |               |                                                                                                                                            |
| <i>t</i> Chas. Vaughan Wilkieson, }<br>M. I. M. E. ... }          | 9 Aug. 1871          | 29 June 1868  | { Supg. Engr., 1st Grade—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 21st May 1877.                                                                         |
| <i>H t</i> Edward Archibald Foord...                              | 5 May 72             | 1 Sep.        | Chief Engr. 1st Class and Secy. to Govt., P. W. D., General and the Roads and Buildings Branches.                                          |
| <i>S t e t c</i> Francis John Moberly ...                         | 31 Mar.              | 75 12 Dec. 69 | Offg. Supg. Engr. 3rd Grade.—District Engr., Chingleput.                                                                                   |
| <i>ht</i> John Bean ...                                           | 7 Oct.               | 76 21 Dec. 70 | Europe M. C., G. O. 28th April, 18th July 24th October 1874, 1st May, 29th Oct., 6th Nov. 1875—G. O. 4 May 1876, G. O., 31st October 1876. |
| LIEUT. COLONELS.                                                  |                      |               |                                                                                                                                            |
| <i>h. te</i> Arthur Scott Moberly ...                             | 12 May 69            | C 12 May 74   | Exec. Engr., 1st Grade—District Engr., Cuddapah.                                                                                           |
| <i>te. t</i> John Goddard ...                                     | 24 Mar. 71           | C 24 Mar. 76  | Exec. Engr., 1st Grade (Supy.)—Eur. P. A. 2 years & 6 months on M. C., from 13th April 1875, and G. O. 6th Sept. 1877.                     |
| <i>te</i> John Frederic Fischer ...                               | 9 Aug.               | C 9 Aug. 76   | Executive Engineer, 1st Grade.—Europe P. A. 2 years, G. O. 25th June 1877.                                                                 |
| <i>t</i> *John Mullins ...                                        | 5 May 72             | C 5 May 77    | Chief Engr., 2nd Class and Joint Secy. to Govt. for Irrigation.                                                                            |
| <i>S   S *T</i> *Henry Thomas Rogers ...                          | 11 Dec. 73           | .....         | Principal Civil Engineering College.                                                                                                       |
| <i>te h</i> Hew Lindsay Prendergast ...                           | 7 Oct. 76            | .....         | Exec. Engr. 1st Grade—District Engr., North Arcot.                                                                                         |
| <i>te</i> *John Heron Max. Shaw }<br>Stewart, A.I.C.E. ... }      | 8 Dec.               | 29 Dec. 71    | { Chief Engr. 3rd Class—Consulting Engr. for Railways and Joint Secy. to Govt. in the Railway Branch P. W. D.                              |
| <i>S   T te</i> William Henry Edgcome...                          | 22 Aug. 77           | .....         | Professor of Surveying, Civil Engineering College, England (G. O. 28th May 1872.)                                                          |
| MAJORS.                                                           |                      |               |                                                                                                                                            |
| Alex. DeCourcy Scott ...                                          | 5 July 1872          | .....         | Exec. Engr., 1st Grade (Extra)—Deputy Chief Engr. and Under Secy. to Govt. for Irrigation.—Ag. Supdt. of Revenue Survey.                   |
| <i>Te</i> John Norris Hunter ...                                  | 5 do                 | .....         | Exec. Engr., 1st Grade (Supy.)—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 12th July 1876.                                                                    |
| <i>te</i> Joseph Beatty ...                                       | 5 do                 | .....         | Offg. Supg. Engr., 3rd Grade, Dist. Engr., Godavery.                                                                                       |
| <i>T te</i> John Ord Hasted ...                                   | 5 do                 | .....         | Supg. Engr., 3rd Grade, District Engr., Kistna.                                                                                            |
| <i>HIS. co</i> *Harry North Dalrymple<br>Prendergast, C.B., V. C. | 5 do                 | C 30 Jan. 75  | Comdt. (Q's O.) Sappers and Miners.                                                                                                        |
| <i>T h</i> *Herbert William Wood ...                              | 24 Aug. 73           | .....         | Exec. Engr., 2d Grade (Supy.)—District Engr., Vizagapatam.                                                                                 |
| <i>Te</i> Charles John Smith ...                                  | 24 do                | .....         | Supg. Engr. 3rd Grade (temply.)—(Extra) Deputy Consulting Engineer for Railways.                                                           |
| <i>t</i> Henry Robert Mead ...                                    | 11 Dec.              | .....         | Exec. Engr., 1st Grade,—District Engr., South Arcot.                                                                                       |
| <i>T Te</i> Henry Smalley ...                                     | 11 do                | .....         | Exec. Engr., 1st Grade (Supy.)—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 6th May 1876.                                                                      |
| <i>Te</i> Patrick Montgomerie, A.I.C.E.                           | 3 Feb. 75            | .....         | Exec. Engr. 1st Grade temply—Actg. Chief Engr. and Under Secretary to Govt. Irrigation Branch.                                             |
| <i>T</i> Henry Meredith Vibart ...                                | 31 Mar.              | .....         | Exec. Engr., 2nd Grade.—District Engr., Bangalore.                                                                                         |
| <i>h</i> Ross Thompson ...                                        | 20 Nov.              | .....         | Exec. Engr., 2nd Grade.—District. Engr. Presidency.                                                                                        |
| <i>T</i> *John Pennycuik ...                                      | 8 Dec. 76            | .....         | Exec. Engr., 2nd Grade, (Supy.)—District Engineer Salem.                                                                                   |

## Royal Engineers, continued.

| NAMES.                                                    | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |             | REMARKS.                                                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                           | Regimental.          | Army.       |                                                                                                   |
| CAPTAINS.                                                 |                      |             |                                                                                                   |
| <i>Te</i> James Law Lushington )<br>Morant, A.I.C.E.... ) | 14 Jan. 1871         | .....       | { Exec. Engr., 2nd Grade.—District Engr., Nilgiri.                                                |
| <i>Th</i> *Robt. Percival Pennefather                     | 14 do                | .....       | { Eur. P. A. 15 months, G. O., 24th Feb. 1876, and G. O., 24th April 1877.                        |
| <i>C</i> Sydenham Cubbon Clarke                           | 30 July              | .....       | Exec. Engr., 3rd Grade, Presidency.                                                               |
| <i>HS. T</i> Arthur Frank Hamilton ...                    | 9 Aug.               | .....       | Adj't., (Q. O.) Sappers & Miners.—Commg. 42nd Company Royal Engrs.                                |
| Reginald Frank Morris ...                                 | 2 Nov.               | 72          | Executive Engr., 4th Grade, In charge of the Trichinopoly Dist. and Division.                     |
| Albert Charles Smith ...                                  | 24 Aug.              | 73          | Executive Engr., 4th Grade, Chingleput.—Eur. P. A. 20 months, G. O., 8th June 1877.               |
| * <i>T</i> Ralph Rhenius Evens<br>Brockman...             | 25 do                | .....       | Exec. Engr., 2nd Grade.—Offg. District Engr., Tanjore.                                            |
| <i>LS.</i> Edward Merry Larminie...                       | 23 Feb.              | 76 25 June  | 74 Garrison Instructor, Rangoon.                                                                  |
| <i>T</i> *William Henry Coaker...                         | 4 July               | 77 30 June  | 75 Exec., Engr., 3rd Grade (Extra)—Dy: Consulting Engr. for Railways.                             |
| LIEUTENANTS.                                              |                      |             |                                                                                                   |
| <i>LS Sci.</i> Ambrose Awdry ...                          | 9 Dec.               | 64 C 9 Dec. | 76 Exec. Engr., 3rd Grade, In charge of the Coimbatore District.                                  |
| Duncan MacNeil Campbell                                   | 22 Dec.              | 65          | Exec. Engr., 4th Grade, Gadavary (Supy.)—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 20th April 1877                 |
| Chas. H. Peregrine Christie                               | 17 Apr.              | 66          | Dy. Examiner of Public Works Accounts. (Irrigation Branch.)                                       |
| <i>LS</i> George Henry ...                                | 8 Jan.               | 68          | Garrison Instructor, Bangalore.                                                                   |
| <i>HS. in T</i> Alexander William Smart                   | 15 July              | .....       | Asst. Engr. 1st Grade, Kistna District.                                                           |
| <i>LS</i> Courtney Clarke Rawson...                       | 15 do                | .....       | Asst. Engr. 1st Grade, Godavary.                                                                  |
| Arthur Robt. Ford Dorwar...                               | 15 do                | .....       | Asst. Engr. 1st Grade, Godavary.                                                                  |
| <i>LS</i> Alfred Edmund Dobson...                         | 7 July               | 69          | Asst. Engr. 1st Grade, Malabar.                                                                   |
| Owen Vidal Boddy ...                                      | 23 July              | 70          | Asst. Engr. 1st Grade, (Tempy.) Kistna.                                                           |
| <i>LS</i> Charles Burton Henderson                        | 23 do                | .....       | Asst. Engr. 1st Grade, (Tempy.) Nellore.                                                          |
| Lionel Langley ...                                        | 23 do                | .....       | Asst. Engr. 2d Grade, Godavary.                                                                   |
| <i>LS</i> Charles Boyd Wilkieson...                       | 23 do                | .....       | (Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.                                                                       |
| Francis John Romilly ...                                  | 23 do                | .....       | Asst. Engr. 2d Grade, Tanjore.                                                                    |
| <i>LS</i> Alexander Wm. Cockburn                          | 2 Aug.               | 71          | (Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.                                                                       |
| <i>LS</i> William Lewis Clinton                           | 15 Dec.              | .....       | Asst. Engr. 2nd Grade, Presidency                                                                 |
| <i>HS</i> Brownlow Poulter ...                            | 15 do                | .....       | (Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.—Employed in Financial Department, (temply.)                           |
| <i>LS</i> William Henry Goldney...                        | 15 do                | .....       | (Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.—Europe P. A. 6 months, from 25th Nov. 1876, & G. O., 24th April 1877. |
| <i>LS</i> Robert Ewen Hamilton ...                        | 2 May                | 72          | Asst. Engr., 2nd Grade, North Arcot.                                                              |
| <i>LS.</i> Charles Conynham Ellis...                      | 2 do                 | .....       | (Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.                                                                       |
| <i>LS.</i> Thomas Digby ...                               | 2 do                 | .....       | (Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.                                                                       |
| <i>LS.</i> Henry Davison Love ...                         | 12 Sep.              | .....       | (Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.—Senior Mathematical Master Civil Engineering College—temply.          |
| <i>LS.</i> Charles Henry Darling ...                      | 12 do                | .....       | (Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.                                                                       |
| <i>LS.</i> Philip Bell Baldwin ...                        | 9 Jan.               | 73          | Asst. Engr. 2d Grade, Bellary District.                                                           |
| <i>HS.</i> Robert Alexander Wahab                         | 29 Apr.              | .....       | (Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.                                                                       |
| Gerald Edward Shute ...                                   | 11 Sep.              | .....       | (Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.                                                                       |
| <i>LS.</i> Saml. C. Norton Grant ...                      | 12 Feb.              | 74          | (Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.                                                                       |

Scarlet.—FACINGS, Blue Velvet.

Agent—Messrs. Cox and Co.

## 42nd Company of Royal Engineers.

(Formed G. O. G., 5th May 1868, No. 178.)

HEAD QUARTERS AT BANGALORE.—(St. John's Hill.)

| RANK AND NAMES.        | Corps.      | When appointed. | REMARKS.    |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Captain A. F. Hamilton | Roy. Engrs. | 9 Sep. 1875     | Commanding. |

Establishment.—1 Captain. 1 Company Serjeant Major.

| RANK.                | SECONDED WITH SUCCESSION. |              |              |              | ON MILITARY DUTIES. |                |              |              | IN PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT. |        |                |              | OTHERWISE EMPLOYED. |              |        |                |              |              | TOTAL.       |        |    |   | In excess. | Complement. |
|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|--------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------|----|---|------------|-------------|
|                      | Imperial List.            | Madras List. | Bombay List. | Bengal List. | Total.              | Imperial List. | Madras List. | Bombay List. | Bengal List.                | Total. | Imperial List. | Madras List. | Bombay List.        | Bengal List. | Total. | Imperial List. | Madras List. | Bombay List. | Bengal List. | Total. |    |   |            |             |
|                      |                           |              |              |              |                     |                |              |              |                             |        |                |              |                     |              |        |                |              |              |              |        |    |   |            |             |
| Colonels.....        | 2                         | 1            | 1            | 1            | 5                   | 2              | 1            | 1            | 1                           | 5      | 2              | 1            | 1                   | 1            | 5      | 2              | 1            | 1            | 1            | 5      | 3  | 1 |            |             |
| Lieut. Colonels..... | 2                         | 2            | 2            | 2            | 8                   | 3              | 2            | 2            | 2                           | 9      | 3              | 2            | 2                   | 2            | 9      | 3              | 2            | 2            | 2            | 9      | 6  | 2 |            |             |
| Majors.....          | 1                         | 1            | 1            | 1            | 4                   | 1              | 1            | 1            | 1                           | 4      | 1              | 1            | 1                   | 1            | 4      | 1              | 1            | 1            | 1            | 4      | 1  | 1 |            |             |
| Captains.....        | 1                         | 1            | 1            | 1            | 4                   | 1              | 1            | 1            | 1                           | 4      | 1              | 1            | 1                   | 1            | 4      | 1              | 1            | 1            | 1            | 4      | 1  | 1 |            |             |
| Lieutenants.....     | 1                         | 1            | 1            | 1            | 4                   | 1              | 1            | 1            | 1                           | 4      | 1              | 1            | 1                   | 1            | 4      | 1              | 1            | 1            | 1            | 4      | 1  | 1 |            |             |
| Total.....           | 3                         | 3            | 3            | 3            | 12                  | 3              | 3            | 3            | 3                           | 12     | 3              | 3            | 3                   | 3            | 12     | 3              | 3            | 3            | 3            | 12     | 60 | 4 |            |             |

## Cadre of the (late) Madras Engineers.

| Season of Appointment | NAMES.                                                                 | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |               | Furl's Reg | REMARKS.                                                                                                                                            |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                       |                                                                        | Regimental.          | Army.         |            |                                                                                                                                                     |
|                       | COLONELS COMDT., 2.                                                    |                      |               |            |                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1819                  | Sir Arthur Thomas Cotton, <i>K.L.</i> ,<br><i>K.C.S.I.</i>             | 1 Aug. 1854          | G20 Mar. 1876 | 54         | Europe.                                                                                                                                             |
| te 1843               | Francis Hornblow Randall, <i>c.s.i.</i>                                | 7 Oct. 76            | 29 June 68    | ...        | Europe.                                                                                                                                             |
|                       | COLONELS HAVING RANK<br>AS GENERAL OFFICERS.                           |                      |               |            |                                                                                                                                                     |
| C 1844                | George Warren Walker<br>( <i>Colonel's Allowance.</i> )                | 24 Mar. 71           | M.G20 Mar 76  | 68         | Europe.                                                                                                                                             |
|                       | COLONELS, 5.                                                           |                      |               |            |                                                                                                                                                     |
| t 1844                | Charles Vaughan Wilkieson,<br><i>M.I. M.E.</i> ...                     | 9 Aug. 71            | 29 June 1868  | 68         | Europe P. A.                                                                                                                                        |
| H t                   | Edward Archibald Foord                                                 | 5 May 72             | 1 Sept. 68    | 68         |                                                                                                                                                     |
| t 1845                | Peter Pierce Lyons O'Connell                                           | 11 Dec. 73           | 15 Jan. 69    | 68         | Supg. Engineer, 1st Grade—<br>North West Provinces—<br>(Irrigation.)                                                                                |
| S t e t c             | Francis John Moberly                                                   | 31 Mar. 75           | 12 Dec. 54    | 54         |                                                                                                                                                     |
| h t                   | John Bean                                                              | 7 Oct. 76            | 21 Dec. 70    | 68         |                                                                                                                                                     |
|                       | LIEUT. COLONELS, 12.                                                   |                      |               |            |                                                                                                                                                     |
| h t e                 | 1846 Felix Thackeray Haig                                              | 6 Dec. 68            | C 6 Dec. 73   | 68         | Chief Engr., 2nd Class, & Joint<br>Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal,<br>Irrigation Branch, Calcutta.                                                    |
| te                    | Arthur Scott Moberly                                                   | 12 May 69            | C 12 May 74   | 68         |                                                                                                                                                     |
| t 1848                | *Richard Hieram Sankey                                                 | 15 do                | C 15 Oct. 75  | 68         | Chief Engineer, 2nd Class, and<br>Secy. to Chief Commissioner<br>—Mysore—Additional Depy<br>Secy. to the Govt. of India<br>—temply.                 |
| te. t                 | 1850 John Goddard                                                      | 24 Mar. 71           | C. 24 Mar. 76 | 68         |                                                                                                                                                     |
| te                    | John Frederic Fischer                                                  | 9 Aug. 72            | C 9 Aug. 76   | 68         | Europe P. A.                                                                                                                                        |
| t                     | *John Mullins                                                          | 5 May 72             | C 5 May 77    | 68         |                                                                                                                                                     |
| T                     | 1852 *Jasper Otway Mayne                                               | 11 Dec. 73           | 11 Dec. 69    | 68         | Supg. Engineer, and Secretary<br>to the Chief Commissioner<br>in D. P. W., Oudh.                                                                    |
| S S                   | *Henry Thomas Rogers                                                   | 11 do                | .....         | 68         |                                                                                                                                                     |
| *T                    |                                                                        |                      |               |            |                                                                                                                                                     |
| h                     | 1853 Hew Lindsay Prendergast                                           | 7 Oct. 76            | .....         | 68         |                                                                                                                                                     |
| te                    | *John Heron Max. Shaw Stewart                                          | 8 Dec. 77            | 29 Dec. 71    | 68         |                                                                                                                                                     |
| S T te                | 1853 William Henry Edgcombe                                            | 22 Aug. 77           | .....         | 68         |                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1854                  | Grenville Pulteney de Palezioux<br>Falconnet                           | 22 do                | 12 June 72    | 68         | Supg. Engineer, 1st Grade,<br>Meerut.—Eur. P. A. 2 years,<br>G. O., 28th June 1876.                                                                 |
|                       | MAJORS, 21.                                                            |                      |               |            |                                                                                                                                                     |
| Te                    | 1354 John Norris Hunter                                                | 5 July 72            | .....         | 54         |                                                                                                                                                     |
| te                    | Joseph Beatty                                                          | 5 do                 | .....         | 68         |                                                                                                                                                     |
| I.S. t                | 1855 William Chrystie                                                  | 5 do                 | 15 Aug. 68    | 68         | Supg. Engineer Buildings and<br>Road Branch and under Secy.<br>to the Chief Commr. Mysore<br>D. P. W.—Eur. P. A. 2 years,<br>G. O. 26th April 1877. |
| T te                  | John Ord Hasted                                                        | 5 do.                | .....         | 68         |                                                                                                                                                     |
| HS. te                | 1856 *Harry North Dalrymple<br>Prendergast, <i>c.B.</i> , <i>P. C.</i> | 5 do.                | C 30 Jan. 75  | 68         |                                                                                                                                                     |



| Season of Appointment | NAMES.                                 | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |       | Furlo' Reg | REMARKS.                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------|-------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                       |                                        | Regimental.          | Army. |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                       | MAJORS, (continued.)                   |                      |       |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1857                  | *Frederick Augustus Howes <i>g s</i>   | 5 July 1872          | ..... | 54         | EXCHANGED SERVICES WITH CAPT. R. G. THOROLD, G. O. G., 19th Dec. 1871, 11th March 1875.                                                                                                           |
| "                     | *James Gavin Lindsay <i>g s</i> ...    | 5 do                 | ..... | 54         | Exec. Engr., 1st Grade.—Offg. Suptg. Engineer, Northern Bengal Railway Survey.                                                                                                                    |
| "                     | *William Henry Burton ...              | 5 do                 | ..... | 54         | EXCHANGED SERVICES WITH CAPT. A. DE'C. SCOTT, G. O., 3rd Sept. 1867, 11th March 1875.                                                                                                             |
| S                     | " Harvey Rhodes Faber ...              | 12 Mar.              | 73    | 68         | Exec. Engr., 1st Grade, Punjab Northern (State) Railway.                                                                                                                                          |
| T h                   | " *Herbert William Wood ...            | 24 Aug.              | ..... | 68         |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Te                    | " Charles John Smith ...               | 24 do                | ..... | 68         |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| t                     | " Henry Robert Mead ...                | 11 Dec.              | ..... | 68         |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| T Te                  | " Henry Smalley ...                    | 11 do                | ..... | 68         |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Te                    | " Patrick Montgomerie ...              | 3 Feb.               | 75    | 68         |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Te 1858               | *David Henry Trail ...                 | 31 Mar.              | ..... | 68         | Controller, 2d Class, 1st Grade, Public Works Accounts, Punjab.                                                                                                                                   |
| Te h                  | " *Alexander Jerome Filgate <i>g s</i> | 31 do                | ..... | 68         | Depy. Acct. General and Ex-Officio Under Secy. to the Govt. of India in the P. W. D. Accts. Branch with the rank of Controller, 2nd Class, 1st Grade.—Eur., P. A., 2 years, from 13th March 1876. |
| T 1859                | Henry Meredith Vibart ...              | 31 do                | ..... | 68         |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| h 1860                | Ross Thompson ...                      | 20 Nov.              | ..... | 68         |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Te                    | " Alexander Thomas Fraser ...          | 7 Oct.               | 76    | 68         | Exec. Engr., 2nd Grade, Bangalore Kolar Divn., Roads & Buildings Branch, Mysore.                                                                                                                  |
| T                     | " *John Pennycuick ...                 | 8 Dec.               | ..... | 68         |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| h                     | " Charles Alexander Sim <i>g s</i> ... | 22 Aug.              | 77    | 68         | D. d. Depot Chatham.                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                       | CAPTAINS                               |                      |       |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Te 1861               | James Law Lushington Morant ...        | 14 Jan.              | 71    | 54         |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| T h                   | " *Robert Percival Pennefather ...     | 14 do                | ..... | 54         |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| C                     | " Sydenham Cubbon Clarke ...           | 30 July              | ..... | 68         |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| HS. T 1862            | Arthur Frank Hamilton ...              | 9 Aug.               | ..... | 68         |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| T                     | " William Gordon Cumming ...           | 3 Aug.               | 72    | 68         | Exec. Engr., 2nd Grade, British Burmah & Asst. Secy. to Chief Comr., D. P. W.—Eur. P. A. 13 months 4 days G. O. 1st September 1877.                                                               |

**16th (BEDFORDSHIRE) Regiment of Foot.****2ND BATTALION.**

Arrived in India on the 8th March 1876.

**Secunderabad, —(Trimulgherry)** Arrived on the 13th and 14th March 1876, from ENGLAND.**Brigade Depot—Bedford—No. 33.**

| NAMES.                                  | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |              | REMARKS.                                           |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|
|                                         | Regimental.          | Army.        |                                                    |
| <b>COLONEL.</b>                         |                      |              |                                                    |
| <i>re</i> *George Macdonald             | ... 13 Feb. 1863     | G.25 Oct. 71 | Europe.                                            |
| <b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b>              |                      |              |                                                    |
| William Charles Bancroft                | ... 14 Aug. 67       | C.14 Aug. 72 |                                                    |
| <b>MAJORS.</b>                          |                      |              |                                                    |
| Charles James Horne                     | ... 10 Oct. 74       |              | England P. A.                                      |
| Robert William May Wetherell            | ... 22 June 70       |              |                                                    |
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                        |                      |              |                                                    |
| Henry John Cholmeley                    | ... 7 Nov. 68        |              | To Depot, England.                                 |
| Henry Harpur Tabb                       | ... 29 June 70       |              | Depot, England.                                    |
| Granville Vernon                        | ... 28 Oct. 71       |              | Relief Works, Bellary.                             |
| William John Shanly                     | ... 21 Oct. 71       | M.13 July 75 | Depot, Wellington.                                 |
| George Lee LeM. Taylor, <i>p. s. c.</i> | ... 19 June 72       |              | Garrison Instructor, Poona.                        |
| Pierce M'Cann                           | ... 19 do            |              | Depot, England.                                    |
| Robert George Newbolt                   | ... 6 Oct. 75        | 25 Nov. 74   |                                                    |
| *Francis Wilmot                         | ... 23 Oct. 76       | 9 Apr. 70    |                                                    |
| Henry Herman Napier Martin              | ... 22 June 76       |              |                                                    |
| Frederick John Harden                   | ... 30 Dec. 76       |              |                                                    |
| <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>                     |                      |              |                                                    |
| William Henry Young                     | ... 30 Nov. 70       |              | INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.                            |
| John Power                              | ... 12 July 71       | 6 Oct. 69    | On Famine Relief Works, Bellary—To Depot, England. |
| George Dalrymple More Nisbett           | ... 28 Oct. 71       |              |                                                    |
| <i>Reginald Fawkes</i>                  | ... 28 do            |              | ADJUTANT.                                          |
| Justice Chapman Tilly                   | ... 28 do            |              | ASST. INSTR. OF MUSKETRY.                          |
| William Henry Riddell                   | ... 30 Dec. 71       |              | On Famine Relief Works, Bellary.                   |
| LS. Frederick Williams Becher           | ... 21 Sep. 72       |              | To Depot, England.                                 |
| LS. James Archibald Campbell            | ... 9 Aug. 74        |              | ACTING INTERPRETER.                                |
| Alfred Robert Lloyd                     | ... 2 Dec. 74        |              |                                                    |
| George Herbert Taylor Swinton           | ... 2 do             |              | Depot, England.                                    |
| LS. John Lamb                           | ... 2 do             |              | Wellington.                                        |
| LS. Charles Grant Mansell Fasken        | ... 28 Aug. 75       | 13 June 74   |                                                    |
| George John Ninian Logan                | ... 20 Nov. 75       |              | Depot, England.                                    |
| LS. James Cecil Balfour Craster         | ... 20 do            |              |                                                    |
| LS. Charles Gustavus Whittaker Edwardes | ... 5 Jan. 76        | 17 July 72   |                                                    |
| LS. C. du P. Richardson-Griffiths       | ... 20 do            |              |                                                    |
| Julian M Schreiber                      | ... 11 Oct. 76       |              |                                                    |
| <b>SUB-LIEUTENANTS.</b>                 |                      |              |                                                    |
| LS. Wentworth O. Cavanagh               | ... 11 Feb. 75       |              |                                                    |
| LS. Randolph Seton Burn                 | ... 11 Sep. 76       |              |                                                    |
| LS. John Alfred Wyllie                  | ... 29 Aug. 76       |              | PROBATIONER, STAFF CORPS.                          |
| LS. Richard Doyne MacDonnell            | ... 17 Jan. 77       |              | PROBATIONER, STAFF CORPS.                          |
| <b>STAFF.</b>                           |                      |              |                                                    |
| WILLIAM BANBURY                         | ... 8 Mar. 71        | M 22 Nov. 74 | Paymaster.                                         |
| W. H. YOUNG                             | ... 16 Aug. 73       |              | Instructor of Musketry.                            |
| R. FAWKES                               | ... 10 July 75       |              | Adjutant.                                          |
| DANIEL MCCARTNEY                        | ... 21 July 75       | 20 July 67   | Quarter Master.                                    |
| ROBERT MARK BRADFORD                    | ... 1 Oct. 68        |              | Medical Officer.                                   |

*Scarlet.—FACINGS, Yellow.*

Agent.—V. W. Holt, Esq.

Irish Agent, Sir E. Borough, Bt., &amp; Co.

The Effective Establishment of a British Infantry Battalion in India consists of 8 Service Companies, 1 Colonel, 1 Lieut.-Colonel, 2 Majors, 8 Captains, 17 Lieutenants and Sub-Lieuts., 1 Adjutant, 1 Quarter Master, 8 Staff Serjeants, 8 Colour Serjeants, 34 Serjeants, 16 Drummers, 40 Corporals and 780 Privates. A Brigade Depot for 2 Battalions, consists of 1 Lieut.-Colonel, 1 Major, 4 Captains, 4 Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants, 1 Quarter Master Serjeant, 1 Orderly Room Clerk, 4 Colour Serjeants, 8 Serjeants, 4 Drummers, 10 Corporals and 90 Privates.

# 21st (ROYAL SCOTS FUSILIERS) Regt. of Foot.

125

1st BATTALION.

THE THISTLE WITHIN THE CIRCLE. ST. ANDREW.

"Nemo me impune lacessit."

ROYAL CYPHER AND CROWN.

"Bladensburg," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol."

Arrived in India on the 21st March 1869.

Received on the Madras Establishment on the 21st January 1870.

Rangoon.—Arrived on the 5th March 1875 from Fort Saint George.

UNDER ORDERS TO SECUNDERABAD.

Brigade Depot—Ayr—No. 61.

| NAMES.              |                                        | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |              | REMARKS.                          |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
|                     |                                        | Regimental.          | Army.        |                                   |
| COLONEL.            |                                        |                      |              |                                   |
| Sir                 | *Frederick William Hamilton, K.C.B.... | 1 Jan. 1870          | G21 Nov. 76  | Europe.                           |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL. |                                        |                      |              |                                   |
| HS.                 | *John Thomas Dalryell ...              | 17 Apr. 67           | C 17 Apr. 72 | Europe P. A.                      |
| MAJORS.             |                                        |                      |              |                                   |
|                     | *Alfred Templeman ...                  | 15 Feb. 68           | LC15 Mar. 77 |                                   |
|                     | Edward Napoleon L'Estrange...          | 11 Sep. 72           | 5 Dec. 71    | England P. A.                     |
| CAPTAINS.           |                                        |                      |              |                                   |
| HS                  | Francis William Hamilton ...           | 1 July 63            | M 20 July 75 | COMMANDANT DEPÔT, POONAMALLER.    |
| S                   | *Aubrey William O. Saunders ...        | 17 July 64           | M 22 Apr. 75 | ASST. ADJT. GENL. FOR MUSKETRY.   |
| LS.                 | *George William Furlong ...            | 2 Sep. 64            |              | Staff, England.                   |
|                     | Frederick George Jackson ...           | 22 Sep. 65           |              | Staff, England.                   |
| LS. AS.             | Thomas Evans Stuart ...                | 2 Sep. 68            | M 1 Apr. 76  | Port Blair.                       |
| HP                  | John Stevenson ...                     | 16 Sep. 68           | 18 Nov. 65   | Depôt, England.                   |
|                     | Henry Patton Law ...                   | 10 Feb. 69           |              |                                   |
| HS AS.              | Walter Nowell Carey ...                | 20 Aug. 70           |              | ADJT. BANGALORE RIFLE VOLUNTEERS. |
|                     | Frederick W. Vance Packman...          | 17 May 74            |              | Depôt, England.                   |
|                     | Henry Roper Curzon Hewat ...           | 24 Sep. 75           | 4 Aug. 75    |                                   |
|                     | Francis Wingfield Douglass ...         | 3 May 76             | 24 Mar. 75   |                                   |
|                     | Charles Edward Bovill ...              | 1 July 77            | 12 Sep. 75   | ACTING QUARTER MASTER.            |
|                     | John Croker ...                        | 5 Jan. 77            | 2 Oct. 75    | England, P. A.                    |
| LIEUTENANTS.        |                                        |                      |              |                                   |
| HS.                 | James Miller Gordon ...                | 13 June 68           | 30 Oct. 67   | Depôt, England.                   |
| HS. HS. b           | Arthur John Osborne Pollock ...        | 2 Jan. 69            |              | INTERPRETER.—INSTR. OF MUSKETRY.  |
| LS.                 | William Andrew Yule, p. s. c. ...      | 10 Feb. 71           |              | ADJUTANT.                         |
|                     | Frederick Stovin Chapman ...           | 27 Oct. 71           |              |                                   |
|                     | Henry John Mearns ...                  | 28 do                |              | Depôt, England.                   |
|                     | William Arthur James Frere ...         | 28 do                |              |                                   |
| LS.                 | Taylor Dalrymple Wilson ...            | 28 do                |              | England M. C.                     |
| HS.                 | Richard Carnac Temple ...              | 28 do                |              |                                   |
| HS.                 | Averell Daniell ...                    | 28 do                |              | Port Blair.                       |
| HS.                 | Claude Frederick Gambier ...           | 30 Dec. 72           |              | PROBN. BENGAL STAFF CORPS.        |
| HS.                 | Bedford Morant Allen ...               | 24 Apr. 72           |              | BENGAL STAFF CORPS.               |
| HS.                 | Frank Mardall ...                      | 8 June 72            |              | BENGAL STAFF CORPS.               |
|                     | Charles Henry Kelly ...                | 26 do                |              |                                   |
|                     | Cuthbert George Knockner ...           | 11 Feb. 75           |              |                                   |
|                     | Edward Robert John Presgrave ...       | 11 do                |              |                                   |
|                     | Edward Elliot Carr ...                 | 26 July 76           | 9 Aug. 73    |                                   |
|                     | William Henry Lowry ...                | 29 Nov. 77           |              |                                   |
| SUB-LIEUTENANTS.    |                                        |                      |              |                                   |
|                     | Herbert Leonard Hutchins ...           | 10 Sep. 75           |              | Bangalore, G. I.                  |
|                     | Peter William Browne ...               | 12 Feb. 76           |              | Not arrived.                      |
|                     | Alex. Houghton Abercrombie ...         | 26 July 76           |              |                                   |
|                     | Charles Tuckey ...                     | 11 Sep. 77           |              |                                   |
|                     | George Alfred Keef ...                 | 11 Sep. 77           |              |                                   |
| LS.                 | Richard Kinlock Teversham ...          | 29 Aug. 77           |              | PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS.          |
| LS.                 | Charles Frederick Stevens ...          | 17 Jan. 77           |              | PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS.          |
| STAFF.              |                                        |                      |              |                                   |
|                     | DAVID AIKMAN PATTERSON ...             | 14 Oct. 68           | M 28 July 69 | Paymaster.                        |
|                     | ARTHUR JOHN O. POLLOCK ...             | 9 Nov. 76            |              | Instructor of Musketry.           |
|                     | WILLIAM ANDREW YULE ...                | 11 Oct. 76           |              | Adjutant.                         |
| LS.                 | *RICHARD BROWNE ...                    | 12 Nov. 73           |              | Quarter Master.—England M. C.     |
|                     |                                        |                      |              | Medical Officer.                  |

Scarlet—FACINGS, Blue

Agents.—Messrs Cox and Co.

Irish Agents.—Sir E. Borough, Lt., & Co.

**33rd (DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S) Regiment of Foot.**

THE CREST AND MOTTO OF THE LATE DUKE OF WELLINGTON.

"Seringapatam," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia."

Arrived in India on the 1st Dec. 1875.

**Kamptee.**—Arrived on the 6th December 1875 from ENGLAND.**Linked to 76th Foot—Brigade Depot—Halifax—No. 9.**

| NAMES.              |                                            | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |                | REMARKS.                             |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
|                     |                                            | Regimental.          | Army.          |                                      |
| COLONEL.            |                                            |                      |                |                                      |
|                     | William Nelson Hutchinson, <i>m. c. c.</i> | ... 1 Apr. 1863      | G. 29 May 73   | Europe.                              |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL. |                                            |                      |                |                                      |
| LS.                 | *Thomas Basil Fanshawe                     | ... 24 Sep. 73       | 14 Apr. 72     | England P. A., pending retirement.   |
| MAJORS.             |                                            |                      |                |                                      |
|                     | Edward Frederick Chadwick                  | ... 17 Nov. 69       | C 10 Oct. 76   |                                      |
|                     | *John Douglas Johnstone                    | ... 15 July 70       | 27 Oct. 74     | England P. A.                        |
| CAPTAINS.           |                                            |                      |                |                                      |
|                     | *John Henry Campbell                       | ... 23 Aug. 64       | .....          | Staff, England.                      |
|                     | *William Bally                             | ... 18 Apr. 65       | M 15 Sep. 74   | Depôt, England.                      |
| HS.                 | *Rowland Hill Fawcett, <i>p. s. c.</i>     | ... 25 Sep. 67       | .....          |                                      |
|                     | *Edwin Sandys Wason                        | ... 15 Sep. 69       | .....          | Staff, England.                      |
| LS.                 | Edwin Glass Fenn                           | ... 30 Sep. 70       | 17 Mar. 69     | ACTING INTERPRETER.                  |
| LS.                 | *George Malcolm Douglas                    | ... 24 Sep. 72       | .....          | Depôt, Wellington.                   |
|                     | *Frederic William Durrant                  | ... 17 July 73       | .....          | Depôt, England.                      |
|                     | *Ferdinand James Tidmarsh                  | ... 24 Sep. 74       | .....          | Staff, England.                      |
|                     | William Everett                            | ... 9 do 74          | .....          | To Depôt, England.                   |
|                     | *Edward Nesbitt                            | ... 9 do             | .....          |                                      |
|                     | Henry Ferdinand Oakes                      | ... 22 May 75        | 28 Oct. 71     |                                      |
| LS. <i>p. s.</i>    | *Frederick Bartholomew Joseph Jerrard.     | ... 22 Sep. 76       | 22 June 75     | Puchmari.                            |
|                     | William Everett                            | ... 1 Apr.           |                |                                      |
| LIEUTENANTS.        |                                            |                      |                |                                      |
|                     | *Alexander Henry Fraser, <i>p. s. c.</i>   | ... 15 Sep. 69       | .....          | Depôt, England.                      |
|                     | Arthur Vivian Henry Brooke                 | ... 7 Nov. 68        | .....          |                                      |
|                     | *Cecil Conor                               | ... 10 Jan. 70       | .....          | England P. A.—To Depôt, England.     |
|                     | *Walter Andrew Wynter                      | ... 1 Feb. 71        | .....          | Depôt, England.                      |
|                     | Alexander Gisborne John Robbins            | ... 9 Apr. 71        | .....          | INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY               |
|                     | Edmund Newman                              | ... 9 Aug. 71        | .....          | England, M. C.                       |
|                     | Mervyn Dunnington-Jefferson                | ... 27 Oct. 71       | .....          | Depôt, Wellington—To Depôt, England. |
| LS.                 | Arthur John Preston                        | ... 28 do            | .....          | Depôt, England.                      |
| HS.                 | John Charles Duke                          | ... 28 do            | .....          |                                      |
|                     | Vaughan Jenkins                            | ... 30 Dec. 74       | .....          | INTERPRETER.                         |
| LS.                 | Arthur Edward Richards Curran              | ... 11 Sep. 75       | .....          | ADJUTANT.                            |
| LS.                 | Lionel Edward Blakeney Booth               | ... 13 June 75       | .....          | PROBN. BEN. STAFF CORPS.             |
| LS.                 | John Frederick Charles Thatcher            | ... 28 Aug. 75       | 10 Jan. 72     |                                      |
| LS.                 | Edward C. M. Lushington                    | ... 29 Aug. 75       | 13 June 75     | PROBN. BOM. STAFF CORPS.             |
| LS.                 | Winton Seton                               | ... 11 Sep. 75       | 27 June 75     | PROBN. BEN. STAFF CORPS.             |
| LS.                 | Henry Philip Picot                         | ... 11 Feb. 75       | 75             | Puchmari.                            |
| LS.                 | William Home Cazalet                       | ... 22 Sep. 74       | 21 Sep. 74     | PROBN. BEN. STAFF CORPS.             |
|                     | Henry Percy Garnett                        | ... 6 Oct. 74        | 28 Feb. 74     |                                      |
|                     |                                            | ... 20 Nov. 74       | .....          | Puchmari.                            |
| SUB-LIEUTENANTS.    |                                            |                      |                |                                      |
| LS.                 | Charles Eliot Poynder                      | ... 29 Aug. 76       | .....          | PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS.             |
| LS.                 | William Whately                            | ... 17 Jan. 77       | .....          | PROBR. BOM. STAFF CORPS.             |
|                     | Robert Charles Andrews                     | ... 15 Aug. 77       | .....          |                                      |
| STAFF.              |                                            |                      |                |                                      |
|                     | *WILLIAM DRING                             | ... 11 Sep. 75       | M 1 Apr. 69    | Paymaster.                           |
|                     | A. G. J. ROBBINS                           | ... 23 Oct. 75       | .....          | Instructor of Musketry               |
|                     | ARTHUR EDW. R. CURRAN                      | ... 19 Feb. 77       | .....          | Adjutant.                            |
| LS.                 | *WILLIAM AMES                              | ... 6 Oct. 75        | 12 Sep. 72     | Quarter Master.                      |
|                     | *ROBERT WALTER CLIFTON                     | ... 4 Dec. 72        | SM. 31 Aug. 72 | Medical Officer.                     |

Scarlet.—FACINGS, Scarlet.

Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.—Agents.

Irish Agents.—Sir E. Borough, Bt., &amp; Co.

# **43rd (MONMOUTHSHIRE) Light Infantry.**

127

*Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "New Zealand."*

Arrived in India on the 1st November 1872.

**Bellary.**—Arrived on the 28th November 1875, from CANNANORE.

UNDER ORDERS TO FORT SAINT GEORGE.

Linked to 53rd Foot—Brigade Depot—Shrewsbury—No. 21.

|     | NAMES.                                                                | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |              | REMARKS.                                 |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------|
|     |                                                                       | Regimental.          | Army.        |                                          |
|     | COLONEL.                                                              |                      |              |                                          |
|     | *Hon. Sir Augustus Almeric Spencer, GCB                               | 14 June 1869         | G 14 Sep. 75 | Europe                                   |
|     | LIEUTENANT COLONEL.                                                   |                      |              |                                          |
|     | *Frederick Augustus Smith, F. C.                                      | 1 Dec. 75            | 31 Aug. 74   | England, P. A.                           |
|     | MAJORS.                                                               |                      |              |                                          |
|     | HS. Sur C Eng.*Harry Armstrong Brett, p. s. c.<br>(Barrister-at-Law.) | 20 Sep. 1871         |              | Staff Europe.                            |
| H   | *Stanley Crozier                                                      | 1 Dec.               | 8 June 75    |                                          |
|     | *William Livesey                                                      | 19 June 76           |              | Sea M. C.                                |
|     | CAPTAINS.                                                             |                      |              |                                          |
| HS. | *George Francis Vesey                                                 | 8 May 66             |              |                                          |
|     | *St. Vincent Alexander Hammick, R.A.p.s.c.                            | 26 Feb. 70           |              | ASST. ADJT. GENERAL HYD.<br>SUBY. FORCE. |
|     | *Arthur Campbell Money,                                               | 12 Oct.              |              | Depôt, England.                          |
|     | *Spencer P. Talbot Nicholl                                            | 4 Jan. 71            |              | Staff, Europe                            |
|     | *William Clark                                                        | 20 Sep.              |              | England M. C.                            |
|     | *Arthur Longley                                                       | 28 Nov.              |              | Madras, P. A.                            |
|     | *Thomas Horner Pearson                                                | 30 Apr. 73           |              |                                          |
| AS. | *James Thomas O'Brien                                                 | 18 Oct.              |              |                                          |
|     | *Taverner Charles Miller                                              | 1 Apr. 75            |              | Depôt, England                           |
|     | John Shakespear Langlands                                             | 1 Dec.               |              | England M. C.                            |
| LS. | William Horace Wilson                                                 | 31 May 76            | 31 Oct. 71   | COMT. DEPôt, RAMANDROOG.                 |
|     | Ralph B. Rastell Williamson                                           | 19 June              |              |                                          |
|     | LIEUTENANTS.                                                          |                      |              |                                          |
|     | Francis Hole Bourne                                                   | 4 Jan. 71            |              | England P. A.                            |
|     | William Harcourt Sawyer                                               | 5 July               |              | ADJUTANT                                 |
|     | Joseph Granville Stuart Goff                                          | 28 Oct.              |              | Depôt, England.                          |
| HS. | James Arthur Strachan                                                 | 28 Oct.              |              | INTERPRETER                              |
| LS. | John George Cockburn Curtis                                           | 30 Dec.              |              |                                          |
|     | Francis Hugh Plowden                                                  | 5 Oct. 72            |              | INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.                  |
| HS. | Walter Francis C. C. Plowden                                          | 19 Oct.              |              | BENGAL STAFF CORPS.                      |
| LS. | Percy Temple Rivett-Carnac                                            | 3 July 73            |              | Depôt England.                           |
|     | Ellison Thomas Charles Newton Marten                                  | 27 Aug. 74           | 9 Aug 73     | PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS.                 |
| HS. | Francis Arthur Bouverie Talbot                                        | 12 Nov.              |              |                                          |
| LS. | Enstace Edward Melville Lawford                                       | 11 July 75           |              |                                          |
|     | Edward Esmé Forbes                                                    | 11 Feb.              |              |                                          |
|     | George Herbert Prichard                                               | 11 do.               |              | Depôt Wellington.                        |
|     | Alfred William George Gaussen                                         | 18 Dec. 76           | 20 Nov. 75   |                                          |
| LS. | Arthur George Burn                                                    | 29 Jan. 76           | 10 Mar. 75   |                                          |
|     | Horace Augustus Terry                                                 | 29 Nov.              |              |                                          |
|     | SUB LIEUTENANTS.                                                      |                      |              |                                          |
|     | Robert Eccles                                                         | 11 Sep. 75           | 28 Feb. 74   | Bangalore G. I.                          |
|     | Archibald Reginald Duncan                                             | 12 Feb. 76           |              | Bangalore G. I.                          |
| LS. | Gordon Hugh Lumsden                                                   | 12 do.               |              | Do. do.                                  |
|     | Reginald Whitworth Porter                                             | 6 Sep. 77            |              |                                          |
| LS. | William Sutherland Widdicombe                                         | 11 do.               |              |                                          |
| LS. | Augustus Ferryman Mockler                                             | 17 Jan. 77           |              | PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS.                 |
|     | Thomas Patrick Geoghegan                                              | 9 June               | 12 Feb. 76   | Poona G. I.                              |
|     | STAFF.                                                                |                      |              |                                          |
|     | FRANCIS HUGH PLOWDEN                                                  | 29 Dec. 76           |              | Paymaster                                |
|     | W. H. SAWYER                                                          | 2 Dec. 71            |              | Instructor of Musketry                   |
| LS. | CHARLES COSTELOE                                                      | 10 Oct. 74           |              | Adjutant                                 |
|     | *JAMES CROSSE JOHNSTON                                                | 29 May 67            | SM 29 May 67 | Quarter Master                           |
|     |                                                                       |                      |              | Medical Officer                          |

Scarlet.—FACINGS, White.

Agents—Messrs. Cox & Co. or Irish Agents—Sir E. Borough, Bt., & Co.

**44th (EAST ESSEX.) Regiment of Foot.**

"Egypt" (with the Sphinx.) "Badajoz." "Salamanka." "Peninsula." "Bladensburg." "Waterloo."  
 "Alva." "Alma." "Inkerman." "Sevastopol." "Taku Forts."

Arrived in India on the 1st November 1871.

Secunderabad.—(Trimulgherry) Arrived on the 2nd December 1875 from KAMPTEE.

UNDER ORDERS TO THAYETMYO AND TONGHOO.

Linked to 56th Foot.—Brigade Depot—Warley—No. 44.

|         | NAMES.                                   | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |                  | REMARKS.                                                            |
|---------|------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
|         |                                          | Regimental.          | Army.            |                                                                     |
|         | COLONEL.                                 |                      |                  |                                                                     |
|         | * <i>Sir Thomas Reed, G.C.B.</i>         | ... 2 Aug. 1858      | G.1 Jan. 1863    | Europe.                                                             |
|         | LIEUTENANT COLONELS                      |                      |                  | [DISTRICT.                                                          |
| S.      | * <i>Thomas Raikes, C.B.</i>             | ... 27 Sep.          | 71 C. 30 July 67 | BRIG. GENL. COMD. CENTRE                                            |
| HS.     | * <i>Richard Preston</i>                 | ... 1 Jan.           | 75 C27 Feb. 77   | MILY. SECY. TO H. E. THE                                            |
| HS.     | * <i>John Sidney Hand</i>                | ... 16 Sep.          | 76               | C-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.<br>England, P.A.                               |
|         | MAJORS.                                  |                      |                  |                                                                     |
|         | * <i>Charles Elphinstone Rennie</i>      | ... 1 Jan.           | 75               | England M. C.                                                       |
|         | <i>Constantine Maguire</i>               | ... 16 Sep.          | 76               | England P. A.                                                       |
|         | CAPTAINS.                                |                      |                  |                                                                     |
| LS.     | <i>William John E. Graham Sutherland</i> | ... 25 Sep.          | 69               | Depôt, England.                                                     |
| LS. ps. | * <i>Edward Charles Pemberton Pigott</i> | ... 10 Nov.          | M16 Jan. 75      | ADJUTANT AND INSTRUCTOR<br>OF MUSKETRY, MADRAS<br>VOLUNTEER GUARDS. |
| LS.     | <i>Reinhold Baker Bald</i>               | ... 3 Sep.           | 70               | England P. A.                                                       |
|         | <i>Bryan Hesleden Foster</i>             | ... 21 June          | 71               |                                                                     |
| LS.     | <i>Henry George Lefroy</i>               | ... 9 Sep.           |                  | To Depôt, England.                                                  |
|         | <i>William Douglas Saunders</i>          | ... 7 Oct.           |                  |                                                                     |
| S.      | <i>Charles Hussey Walsh, p.s.c.</i>      | ... 25 Feb.          | 74 13 May 71     | ASST. QR. MR. GENL. BRITISH<br>BURMAH DIVISION.                     |
| LS.     | * <i>Arthur J. Roberts</i>               | ... 3 Sep.           | 8 Oct. 70        | Depôt, England.                                                     |
| HS.     | <i>Thomas Thompson Irvine</i>            | ... 1 Jan.           | 75 23 Aug. 71    | STAFF OFFICER, WELLINGTON                                           |
|         | <i>William Wood</i>                      | ... 1 Apr.           |                  |                                                                     |
|         | <i>William Odell</i>                     | ... 16 Sep.          | 76               | England M. C.                                                       |
|         | LIEUTENANTS.                             |                      |                  |                                                                     |
| LS.     | <i>Piers Edgecumbe</i>                   | ... 22 Apr.          | 71 22 May 66     |                                                                     |
| LS.     | <i>Seton Churchill</i>                   | ... 3 May            |                  | Europe, P. A.                                                       |
| LS.     | <i>Herbert Francis Hill</i>              | ... 21 June          |                  | INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.                                             |
|         | <i>Thomas Scope Wellesley Bernard</i>    | ... 21 do.           |                  | ACTING ADJUTANT.                                                    |
| LS.     | <i>Edward Morrell</i>                    | ... 9 Sep.           |                  | Depôt, England.                                                     |
|         | <i>Hampden A. Richards</i>               | ... 7 Oct.           |                  |                                                                     |
| HS.     | <i>George Huddleston Powell</i>          | ... 28 do            |                  | ADJUTANT.—England, P. A.                                            |
|         | <i>Montagu Wynyard</i>                   | ... 28 do            |                  | Depôt, England.                                                     |
| HS.     | <i>Edward Nash Leahy</i>                 | ... 28 do            |                  | PROBN. BEN. STAFF CORPS.                                            |
|         | <i>Arthur George Fredric Brown</i>       | ... 28 do            |                  |                                                                     |
| HS.     | <i>Charles Doherty Rosser</i>            | ... 28 do            |                  |                                                                     |
| HS.     | <i>Robert Castel Sherard</i>             | ... 24 Feb.          | 72               | STAFF CORPS.                                                        |
| HS.     | <i>John George Morris</i>                | ... 8 Apr.           | 74 28 Feb. 74    |                                                                     |
| LS.     | <i>Thomas James Pearce Kelly</i>         | ... 2 Dec.           |                  |                                                                     |
| LS.     | <i>Francis Ventris</i>                   | ... 11 Feb.          | 75               |                                                                     |
| LS.     | <i>James Witton Thompson</i>             | ... 21 July          | 30 Dec. 71       | On Famine Relief Works<br>Kurnool District.                         |
|         | <i>Herbert Faulkner Wolseley</i>         | ... 11 Oct.          | 76               |                                                                     |
|         | <i>George Richard Ellis</i>              | ... 29 Nov.          | 28 Oct. 76       |                                                                     |
|         | <i>Frank Miles Barclay</i>               | ... 16 Dec.          | 11 Feb. 75       |                                                                     |
|         | SUB-LIEUTENANTS.                         |                      |                  |                                                                     |
| LS.     | <i>Arthur Arnold Barrett</i>             | ... 10 Sep.          | 75               | Bangalore G. I.                                                     |
| LS.     | <i>James Alexander Bell</i>              | ... 10 do            |                  | Do. do.                                                             |
| LS.     | <i>William Graydon Carter</i>            | ... 10 do            |                  |                                                                     |
|         | <i>William du Gard Gray</i>              | ... 29 Aug.          | 76               | PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS.                                            |
| LS.     | <i>Henry Melvill</i>                     | ... 17 Jan.          | 77               | PROBATIONER BOMBAY STAFF<br>CORPS.                                  |
|         | STAFF.                                   |                      |                  |                                                                     |
|         | <i>ROBERT BENT FARWELL</i>               | ... 1 Oct.           | 71 M 21 Feb. 75  | Paymaster.                                                          |
|         | <i>HERBERT F. HILL</i>                   | ... 15 Mar.          | 77               | Instructor of Musketry.                                             |
|         | <i>M. WYNARD</i>                         | ... 31 Oct.          | 74               | Adjutant.—Europe P. A.                                              |
|         | * <i>SAMUEL WILLIAM TEMPEST</i>          | ... 30 July          | 75 31 July 69    | Quarter Master.                                                     |
|         | * <i>C. H. MAUNSELL</i>                  | ... 28 Apr.          | 76 30 Sept. 74   | Medical Officer.                                                    |

Scarlet. - FACINGS, Yellow.

Agents.—Messrs. Cox & Co.

Irish Agents.—Sir E. Borough, Bt., & Co.

**45th (THE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE) Regiment of Foot, (SHERWOOD FORESTERS)**

"Roleia." "Vimiera." "Talavera." "Busaco." "Fuentes d'Onor." "Ciudad Rodrigo." "Badajoz."  
 "Salamanca." "Vittoria." "Pyrenees." "Nivelle." "Orthes." "Toulouse." "Peninsula."  
 "Ava." "Abyssinia."

Arrived in India 1st November 1864. Received on the Madras Establishment, 26th June 1868.

**Bangalore** (Parade Barracks)—Arrived on the { Head Quarters on the 19th Mar. 1875 }  
 { Right Wing on the 24th Feby. 1875 } from RANGOON.

(UNDER ORDERS TO ENGLAND.)

**Linked to 17th Foot—Brigade Depot—Athlone—No. 27.**

| NAMES.              |                                  | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |                  | REMARKS.                                            |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|                     |                                  | Regimental.          | Army.            |                                                     |
| COLONEL.            |                                  |                      |                  |                                                     |
|                     | Henry Cooper                     | ... 17 Mar. 1876     | LG.25 Oct.71     | Europe.                                             |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL. |                                  |                      |                  |                                                     |
|                     | *John Ingle Preston              | ... 4 Aug. 75        | .....            | England, M. C. till arrival of regiment in England. |
| MAJORS.             |                                  |                      |                  |                                                     |
| HS.                 | *Henry Blakeney Hayward          | ... 27 Feb           | 75               |                                                     |
| LS.                 | *Thomas Edmund Adams             | ... 4 Aug            | 75 29 Dec. 74    |                                                     |
| CAPTAINS.           |                                  |                      |                  |                                                     |
|                     | *Robert J. Callwell              | ... 2 Nov.           | 66               | Depôt, England.                                     |
| HS.                 | *Henry Hodson Hooke              | ... 23 Oct.          | 67               | Staff England.                                      |
|                     | Robert Henry Dillon              | ... 13 June          | 68               | 16 May 65                                           |
| HS.                 | *John James Martin               | ... 7 Nov.           | M16 Feb.         | 75                                                  |
| HS.                 | James Edgar Baines               | ... 17 Feb.          | 72               | 6 May 70                                            |
| LS.                 | *John Olphert Gage               | ... 12 Nov.          | 73               | Nilgiris P. A.                                      |
|                     | Herbert Stoddart Neild           | ... 6 Jan.           | 75               | 7 Jan. 74                                           |
|                     | *Nevill Henry Reeve              | ... 27 Feb.          | .....            | England, P. A.                                      |
| LS.                 | *Henry Lambard                   | ... 8 Mar.           | .....            | Depôt, England.                                     |
| HS.                 | *Alexander Wright                | ... 1 Apr.           | .....            |                                                     |
|                     | James McCleverty                 | ... 4 Aug.           | .....            |                                                     |
|                     | *Robert G. Newbigging            | ... 18 Dec.          | M 20 July 76     |                                                     |
| LIEUTENANTS.        |                                  |                      |                  |                                                     |
| LS.                 | Morton Frederick Thrupp          | ... 27 Aug.          | 70               | INSTR. IN ARMY SIGNALLING.<br>—England P. A.        |
|                     | George Hounsom Fort              | ... 28 Oct.          | 71               | INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.                             |
|                     | Arthur Clifford Lloyd            | ... 28 do            | .....            | Depôt, England.                                     |
|                     | John William Thring Hume         | ... 28 do            | .....            | Depôt, England.                                     |
|                     | Edward Augustus Carter           | ... 23 do            | .....            | England P. A.                                       |
| LS.                 | Edward Cecil Dowse               | ... 30 Dec.          | .....            |                                                     |
| HS.                 | Francis Sheffield Sorell         | ... 26 Mar.          | 73 28 Oct. 71    | PROB. BENGAL STAFF CORPS.                           |
|                     | Herbert Edward Hudson            | ... 12 Nov.          | .....            | England P. A.                                       |
| HS.                 | John Franklin Worledge           | ... 28 Feb.          | 74               | Madras, Study.                                      |
|                     | George Alfred Jones              | ... 23 May           | .....            | ADJUTANT.                                           |
| LS.                 | Charles Herbert                  | ... 13 June          | .....            | PROB. BEN. STAFF CORPS.                             |
| HS.                 | Lumley Scobell Peyton            | ... 13 do            | .....            | BENGAL STAFF CORPS.                                 |
| HS.                 | Henry Edward Neild               | ... 11 Feb.          | 75               |                                                     |
|                     | William Bicknell Coney           | ... 11 do.           | .....            |                                                     |
| LS.                 | Arthur Dolben Bulpett            | ... 20 Nov.          | .....            |                                                     |
| LS.                 | Henry Arthur Littledale          | ... 31 May           | 76 12 Nov. 73    | England M. C.                                       |
|                     | James Henry Brooke Todd-Thornton | ... 17 Jan.          | 77               |                                                     |
|                     | Napier Langford Pearse           | ... 24 Mar.          | .....            |                                                     |
| SUB-LIEUTENANTS.    |                                  |                      |                  |                                                     |
| LS.                 | Philip Hugh Dalbiac              | ... 23 June          | 75 11 Feb. 75    |                                                     |
|                     | John Christopher Swann           | ... 10 Sep.          | .....            |                                                     |
| HS.                 | Ernest William Cunliffe          | ... 10 do            | .....            | G. I. Class.                                        |
| STAFF.              |                                  |                      |                  |                                                     |
|                     |                                  | ...                  | .....            | Paymaster.                                          |
|                     | GEORGE HOUNSOM FORT              | ... 21 July          | 74               | Instructor of Musketry.                             |
|                     | GEORGE ALFRED JONES              | ... 4 Aug.           | 75               | Adjutant.                                           |
|                     | MAURICE HIGGINS                  | ... 25 Jan.          | 71               | Quarter Master.                                     |
|                     | HUGH DEANE MASSEY                | ... 30 May           | 76 SM 10 Mar. 70 | Medl. Officer.—England, M.C.                        |

Scarlet.—FACINGS, Lincoln Green.

Agents.—Messrs. Cox and Co.

Irish Agents.—Messrs. Cane and Sons.

# 48th (NORTHAMPTONSHIRE) Regiment of Foot.

"Douro." "Talavera." "Albuhera." "Badajoz." "Salamanca." "Vittoria." "Pyrenees."  
 "Nivelle." "Orthes." "Toulouse." "Peninsula." "Sevastopol."

Arrived in India on the 26th February 1872.

Cannanore.—Arrived on the 16th December 1875 from BELLARY.

Linked to 58th Foot.—Brigade Depot—Fort Grange, Gosport—No. 29.

| NAMES.              |                                 | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |                  | REMARKS.                     |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
|                     |                                 | Regimental.          | Army.            |                              |
| COLONEL.            |                                 |                      |                  |                              |
|                     | William Anson McCleverty        | ... 29 April 1875    | G 17 Mar. 76     | Europe.                      |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL. |                                 |                      |                  |                              |
|                     | *Richard Henry Travers          | ... 12 Nov.          | 70 C 12 Nov. 75  |                              |
| MAJORS.             |                                 |                      |                  |                              |
| LS.                 | *Edward D'Heillimer Fairtlough  | ... 2 Aug.           | 71 LC 20 Oct. 74 | Comdt. Depot Wellington.     |
|                     | *Francis Constantine Trent      | ... 31 May           | 76 LC 18 Sep. 75 |                              |
| CAPTAINS.           |                                 |                      |                  |                              |
| S                   | *Edward Feneran                 | ... 23 Nov.          | 60 M 14 Mar. 71  | Depôt, England.              |
| LS.                 | *John Rarlin                    | ... 29 Oct.          | 61 M 26 Feb. 75  |                              |
| LS.                 | St. John Bally                  | ... 30 Mar.          | 67               | Staff England.               |
|                     | John Fielding Willis Kane       | ... 14 Mar.          | 68               |                              |
|                     | Reginald Anson-Cartwright       | ... 8 Feb.           | 69               | Calicut.                     |
|                     | Alfred Henry Cormick Lynch      | ... 21 Aug.          | 69               | England P. A.                |
|                     | Walter Treslove Ellis           | ... 1 Dec.           | 71               | To Depôt, England.           |
| LS.                 | Thomas Charles Orde Powlett     | ... 28 Oct.          | 71               |                              |
| HS. ps.             | Frederick Sedley                | ... 31 Oct.          | M 4 Apr. 76      | England P. A.                |
|                     | Pulteney Edward Bowlby          | ... 21 Jan.          | 74 30 Mar. 70    | DY. ASST. ADJT. GENL., CEBRD |
|                     | Reignald Pennell                | ... 31 May           | 76 13 July 70    | DIST.                        |
|                     |                                 |                      | 70               | Mallapoorum.                 |
| LIEUTENANTS.        |                                 |                      |                  |                              |
| HS. C. Eng.         | William Thomas M'Laughlin       | ... 30 Mar.          | 67 C 9 Jan. 75   | INSTR. OF MUSKETRY.          |
|                     | Alexander William Fair          | ... 12 June          | C 29 May 75      |                              |
| LS.                 | George Alban Lewes              | ... 14 Mar.          | 68               | Depôt Wellington.            |
|                     | Simon Anthony Dodd              | ... 2 May            | 68               | ADJUTANT.                    |
| LS.                 | Robert James Chaytor            | ... 14 Oct.          | 69               |                              |
| SHR. LS.            | Herbert Bowen                   | ... 4 Aug.           | 69 C 4 June 73   | Depôt, England.              |
| HS. AS.             | Charles Francis Henry Spencer   | ... 21 Aug.          | 70               | Calicut.                     |
| LS.                 | Seth Peter Charles Scott        | ... 22 June          | 70               |                              |
| LS.                 | Thomas Cockburn Hood            | ... 3 Sep.           | 71               | On special duty Rev. Dept.   |
| LS.                 | Frederick Edward Power          | ... 27 Oct.          | 71               | Mallapoorum.                 |
|                     | George Burridge Rogers          | ... 28 do            | 71               | ACTING ADJUTANT.             |
|                     | Edward Gully Bennet             | ... 28 do            | 71               | Depôt, England.              |
| *H                  | Robert Hugh Fraser              | ... 28 do            | 71               |                              |
| LS.                 | Alexander Bell                  | ... 28 do            | 71               |                              |
| LS.                 | George Fitzherbert Browne       | ... 28 do            | 71               |                              |
| LS.                 | Llewellyn Wynn Bodechan Sparrow | ... 28 do            | 71               | To Depôt, England.           |
|                     | Francis Mellowes Maycock        | ... 15 Aug.          | 73 28 Oct. 71    | Mallapoorum.                 |
| HS.                 | Frederick Deffield Welchman     | ... 4 Feb.           | 76 28 Oct. 71    | England M. C.                |
|                     | Geo. Harry McC. O. Whieldon     | ... 15 July          | 76 14 June 70    | PROBN. BEN. STAFF CORPS.     |
| SUB-LIEUTENANTS.    |                                 |                      |                  |                              |
| LS.                 | John Francis Wilson             | ... 20 Aug.          | 76               |                              |
| LS.                 | Stephen Joseph McVillev Jopp    | ... 17 Jan.          | 77               | PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS.     |
| STAFF.              |                                 |                      |                  |                              |
|                     |                                 |                      |                  | PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS.     |
|                     | HENRY JOHN WAHAB                | ... 12 Aug.          | 72 M 8 Dec. 54   | Paymaster.                   |
|                     | W. T. M'LAUGHLIN                | ... 21 Jan.          | 74               | Instructor of Musketry.      |
|                     | GEORGE ALBAN LEWES              | ... 31 May           | 76               | Adjutant.                    |
|                     | JOHN KNOX                       | ... 4 Nov.           | 64               | Quarter Master.              |
|                     | FRANCIS HOLTON, M.B.            | ... 23 Dec.          | 71 SM 14 May 71  | Medical Officer.             |

Agents.—Messrs. Cox and Co.

Scarlet—FACINGS, Buff.

Irish Agents.—Sir E. Borough, Lt. and Co.



# 67th (SOUTH HAMPSHIRE.) Regiment of Foot.

131

"Barrosa." "Peninsula." "India" (with The Royal Tiger.) "Taku Forts." "Tekin."

Arrived in India on the 15th December 1872.

Fort St. George.—Arrived on the 8th March 1876 from THYETMYO & TONGHOO.

UNDER ORDERS TO BANGALORE.

Linked to 37th Foot.—Brigade Depot—Fort Elson—No. 40.

| NAMES.                               | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |             | REMARKS.                                                |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
|                                      | Regimental.          | Army.       |                                                         |
| COLONEL.                             |                      |             |                                                         |
| William Mark Wood                    | 11 July 1877         | LG22 May 77 | Europe.                                                 |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL.                  |                      |             |                                                         |
| MAJORS.                              |                      |             |                                                         |
| *Charles B. Knowles, p. s. c.        | 31 Oct. 71           |             |                                                         |
| *William Henry Bell Kingsley         | 21 Aug. 72           |             |                                                         |
| CAPTAINS.                            |                      |             |                                                         |
| *George Masters Cardew, p. s. c.     | 20 Apr. 67           |             | Staff Europe.                                           |
| *George Baker                        | 29 May               |             |                                                         |
| *Miles Charles Seton                 | 8 July 68            |             | Depôt, England.                                         |
| Arthur James Poole                   | 2 Jan. 69            |             | England P. A.                                           |
| 11S. ps. John Eyles Blundell,        | 12 Nov. 70           |             | DEPY. ASS. ADJT. GENERAL,<br>SOUTHERN DISTRICT.         |
| David Mackinlay Potter               | 22 Mar. 71           |             |                                                         |
| 1S. Philip Quirk                     | 31 Oct. 72           |             |                                                         |
| HS. *Lorenzo Nickson Mosse           | 8 May                |             | DY. ASST. ADJT. GENL. FOR<br>MUSKETRY, 2D DISTRICT.     |
| John Sadler Brereton                 | 21 Aug. 73           |             | Depôt, Wellington.                                      |
| HS. Robert Edward Colborne Jarvis    | 24 Dec. 73           | 19 July 71  | Staff College, England.                                 |
| James Stocker Grant Smith            | 1 Apr. 74            | 4 Jan. 73   | Depôt, England.                                         |
| William Wooldridge Dunlop            | 11 Nov. 76           | 1 Sep. 75   |                                                         |
| Elliott Arthur Raymond               | 5 May 77             | M 6 Oct. 72 |                                                         |
| LIEUTENANTS.                         |                      |             |                                                         |
| John Stephen White                   | 6 July 70            |             | INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.<br>—England P. A.               |
| Francis Boyd Garfit                  | 14 Jan. 71           |             | England P. A.                                           |
| James H. FitzWalter H. Connellan     | 22 Mar. 71           |             |                                                         |
| David Robert Morrisson Briggs        | 3 May 71             |             | Depôt, England.                                         |
| Henry Crowe                          | 27 Oct. 71           |             | England M. C.                                           |
| LS. Richard Frederick Atkinson       | 28 do 71             |             |                                                         |
| ps. Robert G. Wardlaw-Ramsay         | 28 do 71             |             | England P. A.                                           |
| LS. Hammond Astley Tapp              | 28 do 71             |             |                                                         |
| William Egginton Briggs              | 21 Sep. 72           | 27 Mar. 72  |                                                         |
| Halkett Francis Jackson              | 19 Oct. 72           | 28 Oct. 71  | ADJUTANT.                                               |
| DeLacy Dayrell Passy                 | 19 do 72             |             | PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS.                                |
| HS. Lawrence Jameson Torrie          | 19 do 72             |             |                                                         |
| HS. *William Hope Young              | 29 Mar. 73           |             | ACTING INTERPRETER.                                     |
| HS. William Arthur D'Oyley Mealy     | 27 Aug. 73           | 12 Feb. 73  | PROB. STAFF CORPS.                                      |
| LS. James Philip Spurling            | 23 Feb. 74           |             | India, M. C.                                            |
| LS. Edward Henry LeMarchant          | 18 Mar. 74           | 28 Feb. 74  |                                                         |
| Ernest Edward MacMahon               | 13 June 74           |             |                                                         |
| LS. Richard Godfrey Jones            | 22 Sep. 75           | 13 June 75  |                                                         |
| LS. David Arbuthnott                 | 11 Oct. 76           | 10 Mar. 76  |                                                         |
| LS. Herbert Frechville Smyth Ramsden | 11 Oct. 76           | 10 Sept. 76 |                                                         |
| SUB LIEUTENANTS.                     |                      |             |                                                         |
| Frederick Barnard Deane              | 29 Aug. 76           |             | PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS.                                |
| LS. William Eden Evans-Gordon        | 17 Jan. 77           |             | PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS.                                |
| Cecil Montgomerie Maguire            | 15 Aug. 77           |             |                                                         |
| STAFF.                               |                      |             |                                                         |
| J. S. WHITE                          | 1 April 74           |             | Paymaster.<br>Instructor of Musketry.—<br>England P. A. |
| HALEKETT FRANCIS JACKSON             | 16 Aug. 73           |             | Adjutant.                                               |
| LS. *EDWARD PIERSON                  | 15 Oct. 67           | 3 Mar. 56   | Quarter Master.                                         |
| T. S. BARROW, M.D.                   | 31 Mar. 76           |             | Medical Officer.                                        |

Scarlet—FACINGS, Yellow.

Agents—Messrs. Cox & Co. Irish Agents.—Sir E. Borough, Bt., & Co.

**89th (PRINCESS VICTORIA'S) Regiment of Foot.**

PRINCESS VICTORIA'S CORONET.

"Egypt" (with the Sphinx.) "Java." "Niagara." "Ava." "Sevastopol."

Arrived in India on the 30th October 1870.

**Thyetmyo & Tonghoo.**—Arrived on the — from MADRAS.

UNDER ORDERS TO RANGOON.

Linked to 94th Foot.—Brigade Depot—Armagh—No. 65.

| NAMES.                                               | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |              | REMARKS.                    |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
|                                                      | Regimental.          | Army.        |                             |
| COLONEL.                                             |                      |              |                             |
| Lord Henry Hugh Manvers Percy, <i>M.C.</i><br>K.C.B. | 28 May 1874          | LG 29 May 73 | Europe.                     |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL.                                  |                      |              |                             |
| *John Penton                                         | 12 Aug. 76           | 28 Mar. 74   |                             |
| MAJORS.                                              |                      |              |                             |
| Charles Caldwell Grantham                            | 27 Feb. 75           | C 16 Sep. 76 | Tonghoo.                    |
| *Barnes Slyfield Robinson                            | 12 Aug. 76           | 5 July 72    |                             |
| CAPTAINS.                                            |                      |              |                             |
| LS. Josias Dunn                                      | 11 Apr. 62           | M 21 Oct. 75 |                             |
| Henry Lewis Harvest                                  | 18 Aug. 63           | M 13 Oct. 74 | Depôt, England.             |
| LS. Richard Nathan Hubbersty                         | 23 June 69           |              | Depôt, England.             |
| HS. <i>Kenebu Digby Murray, p. s. c.</i>             | 30 do                |              | Europe Staff.               |
| LS. Montagu Fawkes                                   | 22 Oct. 70           |              | Tonghoo.                    |
| LS. Richard Oliffe Richmond                          | 13 June 74           | 1 April 74   | Depôt, England.             |
| Josiah Erskine Collins                               | 22 May 75            | 27 April 70  | Tonghoo.                    |
| LS. Walter Cave                                      | 18 Dec. 70           | 20 Aug. 71   | Tonghoo.                    |
| HS. <i>Henry Caddell</i>                             | 1 Apr. 76            |              | Europe Staff.               |
| LS. John Cutbbert                                    | 12 Aug. 77           |              |                             |
| HS. AS. Charles Arundel Barker                       | 23 Apr. 77           |              | Tonghoo.                    |
| HS. AS. William Paul Barry Brereton                  | 16 June 75           | 17 July 75   | Depôt, England.             |
| LIEUTENANTS.                                         |                      |              |                             |
| LS. <i>Joseph Robert McMurray</i>                    | 22 June 70           |              | ADJUTANT.                   |
| John Alexander Maylin Vipan                          | 7 Dec. 68            |              | Depôt, England.             |
| George Osborne Smith                                 | 8 Mar. 71            | 12 Dec. 68   | INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.     |
| James Boyle                                          | 27 Oct. 70           |              |                             |
| John Gordon                                          | 28 do                |              | A. D. C. TO H. G. THE GOVR. |
| LS. Edgar Cubitt Brown                               | 28 do                |              | Tonghoo.                    |
| LS. Alexander Henry Gibbs Anton                      | 28 do                |              | ACTG. QUARTER MASTER.       |
| HS. Christopher Neeld Jones                          | 23 do                |              | Tonghoo.                    |
| HS. AS. <i>Edward James Nicolls Fasken</i>           | 2 Nov. 72            |              | BENGAL STAFF CORPS.         |
| HS. Henry Robert Alfred Ellis                        | 13 Nov. 71           | 28 Oct. 71   | England, M. C.              |
| HS. <i>Malcolm John Meade</i>                        | 9 Aug. 73            |              | PROB. BENGAL STAFF CORPS.   |
| LS. <i>John de Courcy Dashwood Meade</i>             | 9 do                 |              | PROB. BEN. STAFF CORPS.     |
| HS. <i>Robert Hutchinson Campbell Telford</i>        | 29 Apr. 74           | 23 Apr. 77   | PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS.    |
| HS. <i>Edward George Baynam</i>                      | 27 June 71           | 30 Dec. 71   | PROB. BEN. STAFF CORPS.     |
| LS. Charles Edward Harman                            | 21 Sep. 70           |              | Tonghoo.                    |
| SUB LIEUTENANTS.                                     |                      |              |                             |
| LS. James Douglas Standen                            | 31 May 76            | 28 April 75  | Tonghoo.                    |
| Louis Robert Meredith Maxwell                        | 11 Sep. 77           |              |                             |
| Frederick Henry Munn                                 | 11 do                |              |                             |
| George Cortlandt C. Shakespear                       | 11 do                |              |                             |
| LS. <i>William Cook</i>                              | 29 Aug. 77           |              | PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS.    |
| <i>Stanley Walperston Jervis</i>                     | 17 Jan. 77           |              | PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS.    |
| Claude Rainer Rogers                                 | 10 Feb. 77           |              |                             |
| M. Henry Stanley Grover                              | 15 Aug. 77           |              |                             |
| 2ND LIEUTENANT.                                      |                      |              |                             |
| Hugh J. Alexander Davidson                           | 15 Aug. 77           |              |                             |
| STAFF.                                               |                      |              |                             |
| *ARCHIBALD COCKRANE FORSTER                          | 6 Oct. 75            | M 27 Apr. 75 | Paymaster.                  |
| GEORGE OSBORNE SMITH                                 | 14 June 76           |              | Instructor of Musketry.     |
| JOSEPH ROBERT McMURRAY                               | 1 Nov. 76            |              | Adjutant.                   |
| *JAMES ARCHER                                        | 3 Nov. 75            | 19 June 72   | Gr. Master.—England P. A.   |
| M. COGAN                                             | 28 Apr. 76           |              | Medical Officer.            |

Scarlet.—FACINGS, Black.

Agents.—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

Irish Agents.—Messrs. Cane &amp; Sons.

# 1st Regiment of Light Cavalry.

133

Received into the British Service 1784.

"SERINGAPATAM."—"AVA."

Secunderabad—(Bowenpilly) Arrived on the 6th February 1873 from KAMPTEE.

FACINGS, Pale Buff—LACE, Silver.

| Date of First Comn.       | Rank and Names.                |                 | Corps.       | Date of Appointment                                     | Remarks.         |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                |                 |              |                                                         |                  |
| 26 Jan. 1846              | Colonel J. N. Maclean.....HS   | Staff Corps...  | 1 Oct. 1877  |                                                         |                  |
| SQUADRON COMMANDERS.      |                                |                 |              |                                                         |                  |
| 11 Aug. 50                | Lieut.-Col. W. G. Morris.....  | Cavalry .....   | 23 Aug. 77   | 2d in Command.                                          |                  |
| 4 Apr. 54                 | Capt.(Bt.Mjr.)E.M.Cherry...HS  | 1st L. Cav...   | 29 June 68   | Europe P. A.                                            |                  |
| 20 Jan. 56                | Capt.(Bt.Mjr.)A.D.Parsons.HS   | do. ...         | 6 Aug. 68    | Europe, P. A.                                           |                  |
| 20 Feb. 53                | Major G. S. Hooper LS.         | do. ...         | 16 Mar. 77   | Officiating.                                            |                  |
| SQUADRON OFFICERS.        |                                |                 |              |                                                         |                  |
| 4 Nov. 60                 | Capt. H. R. Hope .....         | S General List. | 25 Jan. 72   | [Northern District. Adjt.—Dy. Asst. Adjt. General 1877. |                  |
| 9 Sep. 64                 | Capt. A. V. Chick.....H        | Staff Corps...  | 16 Oct. 68   | Australia, M. C. till 24th October                      |                  |
| 9 Aug. 73                 | Lieut. E. E. M. Lawford ...HS. | 43rd Foot....   | 17 Oct. 76   | Acting Adjutant.                                        |                  |
| MEDICAL OFFICERS.         |                                |                 |              |                                                         |                  |
| 3 July 56                 | Sug. Major J. M. Donnelly... h | Medl. Dept...   | 11 July 76   |                                                         |                  |
| 24 July 72                | Vety. Surg. G.J.R. Rayment.LS  | B. V. Dept....  |              |                                                         |                  |
| <hr/>                     |                                |                 |              |                                                         |                  |
| .....                     | Lieut. L. Collins.....         |                 | 16 Jan. 77   | Riding Master.                                          |                  |
| Dates of Commissions as   |                                |                 |              |                                                         |                  |
| Date of entering Service. | NATIVE OFFICERS.               | Jemadar.        |              | Subadar.                                                |                  |
|                           |                                | SUBADARS.       |              |                                                         |                  |
| 1837                      | Mahomed Ismail, "Bahadoor"     | 5 Dec. 1863     | 10 Oct. 1868 | Subadar Major, Order of B. I. 1st January, 1877.        |                  |
| 41                        | Tippoo Beg.....                | 1 Oct. 67       | 2 Nov. 69    |                                                         |                  |
| 39                        | Shaik Homed .....              | 20 April 69     | 16 Feb. 70   |                                                         |                  |
| 47                        | Mahomed Oosman .....           | 20 April 70     | 21 Aug. 76   |                                                         |                  |
| 42                        | Silliman Khan .....            | 16 Feb. 70      | 1 Oct. 76    |                                                         |                  |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                |                 |              |                                                         |                  |
| 1844                      | Esa Khan .....                 | 16 Feb. 1870    |              |                                                         |                  |
| 46                        | Ahdeen Khan.....               | 10 Jan. 74      |              |                                                         |                  |
| 42                        | Shaik Abdool Curreem .....     | 1 Sep. 76       |              |                                                         |                  |
| 47                        | Wullee Ap Khan.....            | 21 Aug. 76      |              |                                                         |                  |
| 54                        | Sied Ebraheem.....             | 1 Oct. 76       |              |                                                         | Native Adjutant. |

A Regiment of Cavalry consists of 6 Troops, with 2 Hospital Assistants, 6 Subadars, 6 Jemadars, 1 Havildar Major, 30 Havildars, 24 Naigues, 1 Trumpet Major, 6 Trumpeters, 1 Farrier Major, 12 Farriers, 2 Veterinary Pupils, 300 Troopers, 40 Recruit and Pension Boys, 1 Second Tindal, 6 Regimental Lascars, 1 Choudry, 2 Peons, 6 Puckallies and 2 Toties.

**2d Regiment of Light Cavalry.**

Patter—Received into the British Service 1784.

"SERINGAPATAM."

**Kamptee**—Arrived on the 12th February 1873 from BELLIARY.FACINGS, *Pale Buff*—LACE, *Silver*.

| Date of First Comn.       | Rank and Names.                                         | Corps.                                   | Date of Appointment     | Remarks.         |  |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                                         |                                          |                         |                  |  |
| 22 Dec. 1840              | Colonel C. H. Abdy.....H                                | Staff Corps...                           | 1 Dec. 1876             | 2nd in Command.  |  |
| SQUADRON COMMANDERS.      |                                                         |                                          |                         |                  |  |
| 20 Mar. 48                | Major (Brevet Lieut. Col.)<br>R. S. J. Prendergast...S. | 2d L. Cav...                             | 1 Dec.                  |                  |  |
| 9 Sep. 49                 | Captain (Brevet Lieut. Col.)<br>S. Hodgson ...S         | do. ...                                  | 1 Dec.                  |                  |  |
| 20 Mar. 56                | Captain (Bt. Major) H. R. E.<br>Wellesley...HS          | 1st do. ...                              | 1 Dec.                  |                  |  |
| SQUADRON OFFICERS.        |                                                         |                                          |                         |                  |  |
| 4 Oct. 57                 | Capt. (Bt. Maj.) A. F. Curtis..a                        | 5th L. Cav...                            | 1 Dec. 76               |                  |  |
| 4 Nov. 59                 | Capt. (Bt. Major) A. CurtoisH                           | Genl. List ...                           | 13 May 67               |                  |  |
| 15 Aug. 61                | Captain H. W. Pardoe.....HS                             | Genl. List ...                           | 1 Apr. 75               |                  |  |
| 29 Aug. 76                | Sub-Lieut. F. L. Jones.....LS                           | 54th Foot ...                            | 21 Sept. 77             |                  |  |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.          |                                                         |                                          |                         |                  |  |
| 12 Sep. 59                | Surg.-Major B. T. Suffrein.....                         | Medl. Dept...                            | 1 Nov. 76               |                  |  |
| Date of entering service. | NATIVE OFFICERS.                                        |                                          | Dates of Commissions as |                  |  |
|                           | SUBADARS.                                               |                                          | Jemadars.               | Subadars.        |  |
|                           | 1832                                                    | Mahomed Abdulah " Sirdar Bahadoor" ..... | 10 Sep. 1859            | 6 Dec. 1863      |  |
|                           | 37                                                      | Mahonodeen .....                         | 1 Jan. 65               | 1 Sep. 69        |  |
|                           | 46                                                      | Gholam Mohodeen.....                     | 15 July 65              | 15 Nov. 72       |  |
|                           | 43                                                      | Alli Khan .....                          | 10 Oct. 68              | 15 May 74        |  |
|                           | 43                                                      | Syed Abdool Cawder .....                 | 1 Sep. 69               | 15 Aug. 75       |  |
|                           | JEMADARS.                                               |                                          |                         |                  |  |
|                           | 1842                                                    | Sooba Row .....                          | 15 Nov. 1872            | Native Adjutant. |  |
|                           | 37                                                      | Syed Ahmed .....                         | 15 Nov.                 |                  |  |
|                           | 42                                                      | Syed Cawder .....                        | 1 Dec.                  |                  |  |
|                           | 40                                                      | Shaik Tippoo .....                       | 15 May 74               |                  |  |
|                           | 45                                                      | Meer Mahomed Ally .....                  | 1 Dec.                  |                  |  |
|                           | Subadar Major, Order of B. I. 5th June 1868.            |                                          |                         |                  |  |

### 3d Regiment of Light Cavalry.

135

Murray—Raised at Arcot in May 1785.

"SERINGAPATAM."—"MAHIDPORE."

Saugor—Arrived on the 19th January 1869 from KAMPTEE.

FACINGS, Pale Buff—LACE, Silver.

| Date of First Commn.      | Rank and Names.                         | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                         |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                         |                        |                     |                                                  |
| 13 Sep.                   | 43 Colonel G. H. M. Aynsley.....        | Staff Corps...         | 18 June 1877        |                                                  |
| SQUADRON COMMANDERS.      |                                         |                        |                     |                                                  |
| 20 Nov.                   | 49 Lieut.-Col. F. Horsley.....          | S do. ....             | 18 June 77          | 2nd in Command.                                  |
| 18 June                   | 53 Capt.(Bt.Maj.) W. Thompson S         | 7th L. Cav...          | 18 June 77          |                                                  |
| 4 Dec.                    | 57 Cap. (Bt. Maj) H. C. StevensHS       | 4th L. Cav...          | 25 Nov. 70          | Europe M. C.                                     |
| SQUADRON OFFICERS.        |                                         |                        |                     |                                                  |
| 20 Jan.                   | 57 Capt.(Bt.Maj.) T. H. T. Chalons      | 5th L. Cav...          | 25 Jan. 72          | Offg. Squadron Commander.—Jubbulpore.            |
| 20 Dec.                   | 59 Capt. H. A. Yates.....               | HS Genl. List ...      | 10 Oct. 76          | Adjutant, 1Qth October 1876.                     |
| 12 Jan.                   | 66 Lieut. W. H. McCausland...HS         | Staff Corps...         | 10 May 72           |                                                  |
| 12 July                   | 60 Capt. H. Cracroft.....               | HS Genl. List ...      | 19 Jan. 77          | Officiating.—Jubbulpore.                         |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.          |                                         |                        |                     |                                                  |
| 31 Mar.                   | 65 Surgeon D. F. Bateman ...LS.         | Medl. Dept...          | 2 Mar. 75           |                                                  |
| 15 Mar.                   | 73 Vety. Surg. B. A. W. Powell...       | B. V. Dept....         | 15 Aug.             |                                                  |
|                           |                                         |                        |                     |                                                  |
| 4 Oct.                    | 56 Capt. (Bt.Maj.) P. L. Gordon..S      | 6th L. Cav...          |                     | Europe M. C.                                     |
|                           |                                         |                        |                     |                                                  |
| Date of entering Service. | NATIVE OFFICERS.                        | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                                  |
|                           |                                         | Jemadar.               | Subadar.            |                                                  |
| SUBADARS.                 |                                         |                        |                     |                                                  |
| 1839                      | Sheik Furreed.....                      | 21 Nov. 1862           | 20 April 1867       |                                                  |
| 40                        | Mahomed Cassim, "Sirdar Bahadoor" ..... | 20 April 67            | 20 Jan. 71          | Subadar Major, Order of B. I., 1st January 1877. |
| 46                        | Khader Ali.....                         | 20 April 67            | 15 Feb. 71          |                                                  |
| 38                        | Budder-o-deen.....                      | 20 April 67            | 1 April 73          |                                                  |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                         |                        |                     |                                                  |
| 39*                       | Mahomed Uzzeem.....                     | 15 Feb. 1871           |                     | Native Adjutant.                                 |
| 47                        | Mahomed Ghouse.....                     | 3 Oct. 72              |                     |                                                  |
| 32                        | Mahomed Mooltan.....                    | 1 April 73             |                     |                                                  |
| 42                        | Abdool Rhymon.....                      | 15 Aug. 75             |                     |                                                  |
| 42                        | Omer Khan.....                          | 15 Aug. 75             |                     |                                                  |

\* Commander-in-Chief's Orderly, doing duty Commander-in-Chief's Escort.

# 136 4th "Prince of Wales' Own" Regiment of Light Cavalry.

Younge—Raised in June 1785.

"SERINGAPATAM."—"ASSAYE."—"MAHIDPORE."

Prince of Wales' Plume.

Bellary—Arrived on the 4th December 1872, from SECUNDERABAD.

FACINGS, *Pale Buff*—LACE, *Silver*.

Honorary Colonel.

H. R. H. Albert Edward Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I.G.C.M.G.,  
Field Marshal.

| Date of First Cmn.        | Rank and Names.                          | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                       |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                          |                        |                     |                                                |
| 20 Sep. 1847              | Lt. Col. H. E. Dyneley ..... a           | Cavalry...             | 1 Oct. 1877         | Europe P. A.                                   |
| SQUADRON COMMANDERS.      |                                          |                        |                     |                                                |
| 20 Oct. 46                | Lieut.-Col. E. M. Lawford.. ...          | Cavalry...             | 21 July 76          | 2d in Command.—Offg. Comdt.                    |
| 4 Oct. 54                 | Major (Bt Lt Col) C. S. Stewards         | 4th L. Cav...          | 21 July 76          | Offg. 2nd in Command.                          |
| 4 May 57                  | Capt. (Bt. Maj.) F. S. Cherry.HS         | do. ...                | 21 July 76          |                                                |
| 14 Dec. 53                | Capt. (Bt. Maj.) F. M. AlexanderLS       | 8th do ...             | 1 Oct. 77           | Officiating.                                   |
| SQUADRON OFFICERS.        |                                          |                        |                     |                                                |
| 20 April 58               | Capt. W. W. Hooper.....HS                | 7th L. Cav...          | 27 Dec. 72          | Adjutant, 4th October 1874.                    |
| 1 July 61                 | Capt. W. B. Warner.....HS                | Genl. List ...         | 4 Oct. 74           |                                                |
| 12 Nov. 73                | Lieut. A. B. Fenton.....v...HS           | 66th Foot....          | 20 Oct. 76          |                                                |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.          |                                          |                        |                     |                                                |
| 20 Nov. 52                | Surg. Maj. E. S. Cleveland, M.D..h       | Medl. Dept...          | 5 April 73          |                                                |
| 24 July 72                | Vety. Surg. J. H. Cox .....              | B. V. Dept....         |                     | Europe P. A.                                   |
|                           |                                          |                        |                     |                                                |
| 20 Feb. 57                | Capt. (Bt. Maj.) A E Arbuthnot.h         | 8th L. Cav...          |                     | Europe, P. A.                                  |
|                           |                                          |                        |                     |                                                |
| Date of entering service. | NATIVE OFFICERS.                         | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                                |
|                           |                                          | Jemadar,               | Subadar.            |                                                |
| 1822                      | *Mahomed Hoossain "Sirdar Bahadoor"..... | 4 Oct. 1850            | 17 Aug. 1858        | Subadar Major, Order of B. I., 17th Aug. 1860. |
| 40                        | Gholam Mahomed.....                      | 20 Jan. 68             | 22 Dec. 72          |                                                |
| 40                        | Ramjee Row.....                          | 1 Feb. 71              | 1 Feb. 75           |                                                |
| 31                        | Syed Abdool Rhyman.....                  | 15 Nov. 72             | 26 June 76          |                                                |
| 31                        | Shaik Homed .....                        | 1 Apr. 73              | 15 Feb. 77          |                                                |
| 40                        | Shaik Ebrahim.....                       | 1 Feb. 75              | 19 April 77         |                                                |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                          |                        |                     |                                                |
| 51                        | Cawder Mohdeen.....                      | 1 Feb. 75              |                     | Native Adjutant.                               |
| 40                        | Govind Row.....                          | 26 June. 76            |                     |                                                |
| 43                        | Vencut Row .....                         | 1 Sept. 76             |                     |                                                |
| 43                        | Syed Ally.....                           | 15 Feb. 77             |                     |                                                |
| 53                        | Yacoob Khan.....                         | 19 April 77            |                     |                                                |

\* Native Aide-de-Camp to the Commander-in Chief.

# **"Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners.**

137

*Officered from the Corps of Engineers and Infantry.*

HEAD QUARTERS.—**Bangalore.**—(*St. John's Hill*) Arrived on the 11th March 1865, from  
DOWLAISHWERAM.

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER.

"SERINGAPATAM."—"JAVA."—"EGYPT."—"ASSAYE."—"MAHIDPORE."—"NAGPORE."—"AVA."—"LUCKNOW."—"CENTRAL INDIA."

A B & F Companies bear on their Appointments "A DRAGON" wearing an Imperial Crown with the word  
"CHINA."

A Company bears on its Appointments "TAKU FORTS" and "PEKIN."

C Company bears on its Appointments "MEEANEE" and "HYDERABAD 1843."

B Company bears on its Appointments "PEGU" and "PERSIA."

A C and E Companies bear on their Appointments the word "PEGU."

G H and K Companies bear on their Appointments the word "ABYSSINIA."

K Company bears on its Appointments "TAKU FORTS."

Honorary Colonel.

H. R. H. Albert Edward Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.,  
Field Marshal.

| Rank. | NAMES. | Corps. | Date of Commission. | Com-pany. | REMARKS. |
|-------|--------|--------|---------------------|-----------|----------|
|-------|--------|--------|---------------------|-----------|----------|

## 1 COMMANDANT AND 1 ADJUTANT FROM ENGINEERS.

### 1 QUARTER MASTER AND 20 OFFICERS OF ENGINEERS OR FROM THE LINE.

|                           |                                  |             |             |       |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------|
| Major (Bt. Col.)          | H. N. D. Prendergast, C.B., F.C. | Engineers   | 5 July 1872 | ..... | Commandant.                |
| HS. <i>Surv. ME.</i> Maj. | C. J. O. Chambers                | Staff Corps | 20 Dec. 76  | B     | Bangalore.                 |
| <i>T h</i> Capt.          | R. P. Pennefather                | Engineers   | 14 Jan. 71  | I     | Europe. P. A.              |
| HS. <i>T Surv.</i> }      | E. W. Begbie                     | Genl. List. | 8 Mar.      | ..... | Bangalore.—INSTRUCTOR,     |
| <i>ME. p.s.</i> }         |                                  |             |             |       | MILITARY SIGNALLING.       |
| <i>T HS.</i> }            | A. F. Hamilton                   | Engineers   | 9 Aug.      | ..... | ADJUTANT.                  |
| <i>S HS. in T</i> }       | F. H. Mathias                    | Staff Corps | 20 Aug.     | ..... | QUARTER MASTER.            |
| <i>Surv. ME.</i> }        |                                  |             |             |       |                            |
| <i>HS.</i> }              | F. H. Winterbotham               | Genl. List. | 9 Sep.      | E     | Bellary.—temply.           |
| <i>Surv. ME.</i> }        |                                  |             |             |       |                            |
| <i>HS. t p.s.</i> }       | H. M. Dale                       | Genl. List. | 1 Jan. 74   | F     | Ootacamund.                |
| <i>Surv. ME.</i> }        |                                  |             |             |       |                            |
| LS. Lieutenant            | C. B. Wilkieson                  | Roy. Eng.   | 23 July 70  | H     | Bangalore.                 |
| HS. <i>GI. AS.</i> }      | A. Howlett                       | Staff Corps | 21 Nov.     | C     | Europe M.C.                |
| <i>Surv. ME.</i> }        |                                  |             |             |       |                            |
| LS. "                     | A. W. Cockburn                   | Roy. Eng.   | 2 Aug. 71   | D     | Fangoon.                   |
| HS. "                     | G. Poulter                       | Roy. Eng.   | 15 Dec.     | RD    | On other duty temporarily. |
| LS. "                     | W. H. Goldney                    | Roy. Eng.   | 15 Dec.     | K     | Europe P. A.               |
| LS. "                     | C. C. Ellis                      | Roy. Eng.   | 2 May 72    | G     | Bangalore                  |
| LS. "                     | T. Digby                         | Roy. Eng.   | 2 May       | I     | Bangalore—Nellore—temply.  |
| LS. "                     | H. D. Love                       | Roy. Eng.   | 12 Sep.     | RD    | On other duty temply.      |
| LS. "                     | C. H. Darling                    | Roy. Eng.   | 12 Sep.     | A     | Bangalore.                 |
| LS. "                     | G. E. Shute                      | Roy. Eng.   | 11 Sep. 73  | RD    | Bangalore.                 |
| HS. "                     | R. A. Wahab                      | Roy. Eng.   | 29 April    | K     | Secunderabad.              |
| LS. "                     | S. C. N. Grant                   | Roy. Eng.   | 12 Feb. 74  | C     | Bangalore.                 |

## STAFF.

## Appointed.

|             |                |             |            |       |                                      |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| Captain     | A. F. HAMILTON | Engineers   | 12 Dec. 76 | ..... | Adjutant.                            |
| "           | F. H. MATHIAS  | Staff Corps | 1 Jan. 77  | ..... | Quarter Master.                      |
| Surg. Major | W. PEARL       | Med. Dept.  | 15 May     | ..... | Medical Officer.— <i>Eur. furlo.</i> |
| Surg. Major | JAMES ROSS     | Med. Dept.  |            |       |                                      |

| Date of entering Service. | NAMES.                  | Dates of Commission. |              | Company. |                                               |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                           |                         | Jemadar.             | Subadar.     |          |                                               |
|                           | NATIVE OFFICERS.        |                      |              |          |                                               |
|                           | SUBADARS.               |                      |              |          |                                               |
| 1845                      | Narrainsawmy "Bahadoor" | 31 Oct 1865          | 14 Jan. 1870 | .....    | Subadar Major, Order of B. I., 1st Jan. 1877. |
| 44                        | Ramasawmy               | 28 Nov. 66           | 1 June 70    |          |                                               |
| 45                        | Cholay                  | 1 Dec. 66            | 17 Sep. 70   |          |                                               |
| 45                        | Anthony                 | 3 July 68            | 1 Dec. 70    |          |                                               |
| 45                        | Nullamareddy            | 13 Jan. 70           | 20 Dec. 72   |          |                                               |
| 46                        | Chinnien                | 1 June 70            | 25 Apr. 73   |          |                                               |
| 37                        | Cooposawmy              | 17 Sep. 70           | 20 May 74    |          |                                               |
| 45                        | Jeyaram                 | 15 Nov. 70           | 1 Sep. 74    |          |                                               |
| 45                        | Gregory                 | 1 Dec. 70            | 1 Sep. 74    |          |                                               |
| 46                        | Mootien                 | 20 Dec. 72           | 26 July 77   |          |                                               |
|                           | JEMADARS.               |                      |              |          |                                               |
| 1845                      | Kistnasawmy             | 29 Oct. 72           |              |          | Native Adjutant.                              |
| 48                        | Maureemootoo            | 20 Dec. 72           |              |          |                                               |
| 59                        | Cauleemootoo            | 25 Apr. 73           |              |          |                                               |
| 50                        | Francis                 | 25 Apr. 73           |              |          |                                               |
| 50                        | Shaik Mulling           | 1 Feb. 74            |              |          |                                               |
| 55                        | Rajahram                | 1 Feb. 74            |              |          |                                               |
| 52                        | Vencatachellum          | 20 May 74            |              |          |                                               |
| 56                        | Rungasawmy              | 1 Sep. 74            |              |          |                                               |
| 50                        | Mootosawmy              | 1 Sep. 74            |              |          |                                               |
| 61                        | Rajahlingum             | 26 July 77           |              |          |                                               |

## DISTRIBUTION.

|                                        |                                          |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| A Company...Secunderabad.              | F Company...Ootacamund.                  |
| B do ...Bangalore.—Kistna Dist.—temply | G do ...Bangalore.                       |
| C do ...Bangalore.                     | H do ...Bangalore.                       |
| D do ...Rangoon.                       | I do ...Bangalore.—Nellore Dist.—temply. |
| E do ...Bangalore.—Bellary—temply.     | K do ...Secunderabad.                    |

The Sappers and Miners consists of 10 Companies with 1 Conductor, 1 Serjeant Major, 1 Quarter Master Serjeant, 20 Serjeants, 20 First Corporals, 20 Second Corporals, 1 Assistant Apothecary, 1 Second Dresser, 10 Subadars, 10 Jemadars, 1 Havildar Major, 40 Havildars, 1 Honorary Havildar, 80 Naigues, 20 Buglers, 1,050 Privates, 24 Recruit Boys, 24 Pension Boys, 10 Regimental Lascars, 11 Puckallies, 1 Bheasty, 1 Bricklayer Maistry, 1 Stone Cutter, 1 Cooper, 1 Armourer, 10 Carpenters, 10 Smiths, 10 Hammermen, 10 Bellows Boys, 1 Chowdary, 2 Peons, and 1 Chuckler.

## DEPOT.

## BANGALORE.

The Depot of the "Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners consists of 2 Havildars, 4 Naigues and 94 Privates extra to the fixed establishment of the Corps.



# 1st Regiment Native Infantry.

139

*Shaik Modeen—Porannah—formerly 1st Battalion 1st Regiment.*

*Raised at Tanjore in 1762.*

*“SRRINGAPATAM.”—“SEETABULDEE.”—“NAGPORE.”—“AVA.”—“PEGU.”—“CENTRAL INDIA.”*

*Secunderabad.—(Marreddypilly) Arrived on the 4th March 1875, from THYETMYO.*

*FACINGS, White—LACE, Gold.*

| Date of First Comm. | Rank and Names.               | Corps.                | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                         |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.         |                               |                       |                     |                                                  |
| 26 July 1844        | Colonel F. Dawson.....        | H Staff Corps...      | 22 June 1877        |                                                  |
| WING COMMANDERS.    |                               |                       |                     |                                                  |
| 4 Dec. 55           | Lt. Col. G. W. Cole.....      | H Infantry ...        | 10 Nov. 76          | 2nd in Command.                                  |
| 10 Dec. 54          | Major G. Tyndall.....         | S Staff Corps...      | 24 Mar. 77          |                                                  |
| WING OFFICERS.      |                               |                       |                     |                                                  |
| 12 May 63           | Capt. E. Quin.....            | HS Staff Corps...     | 10 Dec. 75          | Ag. Quarter Master.                              |
| 21 Nov. 65          | Lieut. G. Fenwick .....       | HS Infantry ...       | 10 Dec. 75          | Adjutant, 10th December 1875.                    |
| 29 Aug. 76          | Sub Lieut. H. D'U. Keary....  | LS 12 Foot.....       | 21 Nov. 76          |                                                  |
| 17 Jan. 77          | Sub Lt. A.H. Clark-KennedyLS  | 70 Foot.....          | 27 Mar. 77          | Officiating.                                     |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.    |                               |                       |                     |                                                  |
| 23 July 58          | Surg. Major W. J. Busteed,MD  | Medl. Dept...         | 19 Aug. 76          |                                                  |
| NATIVE OFFICERS.    |                               |                       |                     |                                                  |
|                     |                               | Dates of Commissions. |                     |                                                  |
|                     |                               | Jemadar.              | Subadar.            |                                                  |
| 1835                | Sirdar Khan, “Bahadoor” ..... | 1 Feb. 1859           | 2 June 1862         | Subadar Major.—Order of B. I., 1st January 1877. |
| 40                  | Ragooven.....                 | 17 Apr. 60            | 10 Nov. 71          |                                                  |
| 39                  | Ramasawmy .....               | 22 Mar. 61            | 1 July 75           |                                                  |
| 39                  | Soobaroyen.....               | 2 Nov. 61             | 20 Dec. 75          |                                                  |
| 38                  | Shekh Manoolah.....           | 30 June 64            | 1 Feb. 76           |                                                  |
| 45                  | Ramasawmy.....                | 27 Apr. 70            | 1 Feb. 76           |                                                  |
| 39                  | Anamunth Row.....             | 6 July 74             | 3 Mar. 76           |                                                  |
| 46                  | Calliappah.....               | 1 July 75             | 27 Dec. 76          |                                                  |
| JEMADARS.           |                               |                       |                     |                                                  |
| 1844                | Rungasamy .....               | 1 July 75             |                     | Native Adjutant.                                 |
| 45                  | Shekh Ali.....                | 20 Dec. 75            |                     |                                                  |
| 46                  | Mahomed Khan.....             | 1 Feb. 76             |                     |                                                  |
| 45                  | Syed Ibrahim.....             | 1 Feb. 76             |                     |                                                  |
| 46                  | Moonesawmy.....               | 1 Feb. 76             |                     |                                                  |
| 49                  | Shekh Kader.....              | 3 Mar. 76             |                     |                                                  |
| 49                  | Abdool Rhymon .....           | 27 Dec. 76            |                     |                                                  |
| 52                  | Mulliappah.....               | 10 Jan. 77            |                     |                                                  |

A Regiment of Native Infantry consists of 8 Companies with 1 Hospital Assistant, 8 Subadars, 8 Jemadars, 1 Havildar Major, 40 Havildars, 40 Naigues, 16 Drummers and Fifers or Buglers, 600 Privates, 24 Recruit Boys, 32 Pension Boys, 8 Puckallies, 1 Choudry, 2 Peons, 1 2d-Tindal, 8 Lascars and 2 Toties. The 20th Regiment Native Infantry has an additional Jemadar to carry an Honorary Color.

**2d Regiment Native Infantry.***Mootoo Naik*—formerly 1st Battalion 2d Regiment.*Raised at Madras some time prior to 1772.*

"ASSAYE."—"NAGPORE."—"CHINA."

On the Colors and Appointments "A Dragon" wearing an Imperial Crown.

**Berhampore** { Hd. Qrs. & Right Wing.—Arrived on the 9th January 1873, }  
 { Left Wing.—Arrived at Sumbulpoor on the 5th Feb. 1873, } *from WALTAIR.*  
*FACINGS, Deep Green—LACE, Gold.*

| Date of First Comn.      | Rank and Names.                           | Corps.                  | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                         |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <b>COMMANDANT.</b>       |                                           |                         |                     |                                                  |
| 5 Apr. 1842              | Colonel J. B. Knocker.....                | Staff Corps...          | 11 July 1877        | <i>Europe, P. A.</i>                             |
| 26 Jan. 46               | Col. P. J. P. Wetherall, (4th N. I.)..... | do. ...                 | 1 June 77           | Officiating.                                     |
| <b>WING COMMANDERS.</b>  |                                           |                         |                     |                                                  |
| 26 July 47               | Lt. Col. J. V. Morris .....               | do. ...                 | 1 Oct. 77           | 2d in Command.— <i>Europe M. C.</i>              |
| 12 Dec. 52               | Major S. H. Williams.....                 | do. ...                 | 5 July 76           | Offg. 2nd in Command.                            |
| <b>WING OFFICERS.</b>    |                                           |                         |                     |                                                  |
| 12 Dec. 57               | Capt. A. F. Orchard .....                 | do. ...                 | 25 Jan. 72          | <i>Europe P. A.</i>                              |
| 4 Nov. 60                | Capt. A. F. Wilkinson.....                | Genl. List ...          | 17 Nov. 76          | Sumbulpoor.                                      |
| 11 Jan. 67               | Lieut. T. A. F. Leader.....               | do. ...                 | 8 Apr. 71           | Adjutant, 8th April 1871 and Ag. Quarter Master. |
| 29 Aug. 76               | Sub Lieut. J. A. Wyllie. ....             | 16 Foot.....            | 21 Nov. 76          |                                                  |
| 17 Jan. 77               | Sub Lieut. J. W. Currie.....              | 6 Foot.....             | 27 Mar. 77          | Officiating.                                     |
| <b>MEDICAL OFFICERS.</b> |                                           |                         |                     |                                                  |
| 1 Apr. 69                | Surgeon W. H. Boalth.....                 | LS Medl. Dept...        | 7 Dec. 75           |                                                  |
| <b>NATIVE OFFICERS.</b>  |                                           |                         |                     |                                                  |
| <b>Subadars.</b>         |                                           | Dates of Commissions as |                     |                                                  |
|                          |                                           | Jemadar.                | Subadar.            |                                                  |
| 1839                     | Shekh Abdool Khader                       |                         |                     |                                                  |
|                          | "Bahadur".....                            | 25 Aug. 1857            | 8 May 1864          | Order of B. 1., 1st Jan. 1877.                   |
| 39                       | Pineeandy.....                            | 15 Feb. 61              | 27 July 66          | Subadar Major.                                   |
| 39                       | Shekh Homed .....                         | 10 Aug. 59              | 29 Sep. 72          |                                                  |
| 39                       | Poolingum.....                            | 15 Oct. 67              | 20 Feb. 74          |                                                  |
| 37                       | Appasawmy .....                           | 22 April 69             | 20 Feb. 75          |                                                  |
| 40                       | Shekh Homed.....                          | 1 Oct. 70               | 1 May 75            |                                                  |
| 41                       | Mahomed Moostapha. ....                   | 10 June 72              | 13 Apr. 77          |                                                  |
| 42                       | Shekh Allee.....                          | 25 Jan. 73              | 11 Aug. 77          |                                                  |
| <b>JEMADARS.</b>         |                                           |                         |                     |                                                  |
| 1839                     | Shaik Ibrahim.....                        | 5 Nov. 1858             |                     |                                                  |
| 41                       | Rangoonauth.....                          | 29 Sep. 72              |                     |                                                  |
| 44                       | Shekh Abdool Cawder .....                 | 20 Feb. 74              |                     | Native Adjutant.                                 |
| 44                       | Savabathy.....                            | 20 Feb. 74              |                     |                                                  |
| 44                       | Jugganaikaloo .....                       | 1 May 75                |                     |                                                  |
| 44                       | Simmachellum .....                        | 24 Nov. 75              |                     |                                                  |
| 52                       | Arnachellum.....                          | 13 Apr. 77              |                     |                                                  |
|                          | Shekh Moideen.....                        | 11 Aug. 77              |                     |                                                  |

# 3d Regiment or Palamcottah Light Infantry.

141

*Turrow*—formerly 1st Battalion 3d Regiment.

*Raised at Trichinopoly in 1764-65.*

"NOW OR NEVER."

"MAHIDPOOR."—"AVA."

**Secunderabad.**—(*Chilkagoodium*) Arrived on the 7th and 18th February 1871, from MADRAS.

FACINGS, *Dark Green*—LACE, *Gold*.

| Date of First Comn.       | Rank and Names.                 | Corps.                | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                               |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                 |                       |                     |                                                        |
| 10 Aug. 1842              | Col. P. S. Cunningham.....HS    | Staff Corps...        | 5 Oct. 1875         |                                                        |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                                 |                       |                     |                                                        |
| 20 Dec. 46                | Lt. Col A. D. Clay.....S        | do ...                | 1 June 76           | 2nd in Command.                                        |
| 9 Dec. 53                 | Major W. P. Dicken.....S        | do ...                | 12 Apr. 77          |                                                        |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                                 |                       |                     |                                                        |
| 20 Feb. 57                | Major W. O. Foord.....S         | do ...                | 16 May 77           | <i>Europe P. A.</i>                                    |
| 4 Dec. 59                 | Capt. A. W. L. Anderson...HS    | Genl. List....        | 13 April 73         | Adj. 13 Apr. 1873.—Ag. Qr. Mr.                         |
| 9 June 60                 | Capt. H. T. H. Baber.....HS     | do ...                | 5 June 73           | Quarter Master, 5th June 1873 —<br><i>Europe P. A.</i> |
| 29 Aug. 76                | Sub Lt. R. K. Teversham...LS    | 21 Foot.....          | 6 Dec. 76           |                                                        |
| 17 Jan. 77                | Sub Lieut. C. F. Stevens ...LS  | 21 Foot .....         | 27 Mar. 77          | Officiating.                                           |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.          |                                 |                       |                     |                                                        |
| 30 Mar. 72                | Surgeon C. J. McNally, M. D.... | Medl. Dept....        | 15 Oct. 75          | On other duty.— <i>Temply.</i>                         |
| .....                     | Surgeon W. E. Griffiths .....   | Ben. Estbt. ....      | .....               |                                                        |
| NATIVE OFFICERS.          |                                 |                       |                     |                                                        |
| Date of entering Service. | SUBADARS.                       | Date of Commission as |                     |                                                        |
|                           |                                 | Jemadar.              | Subadar.            |                                                        |
| 1831                      | Shekh Homed "Sirdar Bahadoor"   | 21 Mar. 1862          | 8 Aug. 1865         | Subadar Major, Order of B. I., 1st January 1877.       |
| 36                        | Nubbee Saib.....                | 8 Aug. 65             | 20 Feb. 68          |                                                        |
| 36                        | Mahomed Hyatt.....              | 1 do 63               | 15 Dec. 70          |                                                        |
| 37                        | Condiah.....                    | 1 Dec. 66             | 15 May 72           |                                                        |
| 36                        | Cawder Khan.....                | 20 Feb. 68            | 15 May 72           |                                                        |
| 33                        | Chinniah.....                   | 20 do 68              | 29 Jan. 73          |                                                        |
| 38                        | Shaik Ally.....                 | 1 Sep. 68             | 20 April 73         |                                                        |
| 42                        | Syed Meer.....                  | 15 Dec. 70            | 25 April 75         |                                                        |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                 |                       |                     |                                                        |
| 1838                      | Nursiah.....                    | 15 May 72             | .....               | Native Adjutant.                                       |
| 41                        | Maduramootoo.....               | 15 May 72             | .....               |                                                        |
| 40                        | Ramasawmy.....                  | 15 May 72             | .....               |                                                        |
| 40                        | Abdul Cawder.....               | 15 May 72             | .....               |                                                        |
| 44                        | Rangwah Row.....                | 29 Jan. 73            | .....               |                                                        |
| 40                        | Cawder Saib.....                | 20 April 73           | .....               |                                                        |
| 45                        | Gopaulloo.....                  | 25 April 75           | .....               |                                                        |
| 48                        | Heeraw Lau.....                 | 20 Jan. 76            | .....               |                                                        |

**4th Regiment Native Infantry.***Bayley—formerly 1st Battalion 4th Regiment.**Raised at Vellore some time prior to 1772.**"ASSAYE."***Moulmein and Tonghoo.**—Arrived on the 25th February 1877, from Rangoon.*UNDER ORDERS TO BANGALORE.**FACINGS, Orange—LACE, Gold.*

| Date of First Comm.       | Rank and Names.                | Corps.                      | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                         |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <b>COMMANDANT.</b>        |                                |                             |                     |                                                  |
| 9 Dec. 1843               | Col. R. C. Babington.....S     | Staff Corps...              | 9 Oct. 1874         |                                                  |
| <b>WING COMMANDERS.</b>   |                                |                             |                     |                                                  |
| 26 Jan. 46                | Colonel P. J. P. Wetherall...H | do                          | 12 Aug. 77          | 2nd in Comd., Offg. Comdt., 2nd N. I.            |
| 10 Feb. 51                | Lt. Col. G. C. Hodding.....S   | do                          | 2 Oct. 75           | Offg. 2nd in Command.                            |
| 25 June 55                | Major J. Godson.....S          | do                          | 27 Mar. 77          | Officiating.                                     |
| <b>WING OFFICERS.</b>     |                                |                             |                     |                                                  |
| 13 June 57                | Major J. H. M. Barnett.....S   | do                          | 25 Jan. 72          | Europe M. C.                                     |
| 2 Sep. 58                 | Capt. G. Thomas.....HS         | do                          | 4 May 74            |                                                  |
| 20 Sep. 59                | Capt. E. G. Blenkinsop.....HS  | do                          | 27 May 75           | Adjutant, 27th May 1875.                         |
| 2 May 68                  | Capt. J. E. Porteous.....HS    | do                          | 26 May 76           | Quarter Master, 22d Sept. 1877                   |
| 19 Oct. 72                | Lieut. DeL. D. Passy.....HS    | 67 Foot                     | 7 Aug. 76           | Officiating.                                     |
| <b>MEDICAL OFFICER.</b>   |                                |                             |                     |                                                  |
| 20 Jan. 60                | Surgeon Major D. Kearney ...   | Medl. Dept...               | 21 Apr. 77          | India S. C.                                      |
| .....                     | Surgeon H. S. Dantra.....      | Ben. Estbt ...              |                     |                                                  |
| <b>NATIVE OFFICERS.</b>   |                                |                             |                     |                                                  |
| Date of entering Service. | <b>SUBADARS.</b>               | <b>Dates of Commission.</b> |                     |                                                  |
|                           |                                | <b>Jemadar.</b>             | <b>Subadar.</b>     |                                                  |
| 1838                      | Shaik Boodun, "Bahadoor"...    | 6 Jan. 1857                 | 7 Mar. 1862         | Subadar Major, Order of B. I., 1st January 1877. |
| 48                        | Moodeen Khan.....              | 7 Mar. 62                   | 20 Dec. 67          |                                                  |
| 39                        | Narrainsamy.....               | 7 June 64                   | 21 Dec. 74          |                                                  |
| 39                        | Coopiah.....                   | 20 Dec. 67                  | 21 Dec. 74          |                                                  |
| 43                        | Abdool Rhymon.....             | 15 May 62                   | 20 May 75           |                                                  |
| 41                        | Condiash.....                  | 20 Dec. 67                  | 20 May 75           |                                                  |
| 42                        | Govindoo.....                  | 1 Dec. 68                   | 1 Mar. 76           |                                                  |
| 41                        | Syed Khader.....               | 6 Oct. 69                   | 1 Feb. 77           |                                                  |
| <b>JEMADARS.</b>          |                                |                             |                     |                                                  |
| 1849                      | Mahomed Kasim.....             | 1 Aug. 72                   |                     |                                                  |
| 45                        | Ramasawmy.....                 | 1 Aug. 72                   |                     |                                                  |
| 46                        | Venketsamy.....                | 21 Dec. 74                  |                     | Native Adjutant.                                 |
| 49                        | Mootoosamy.....                | 21 Dec. 74                  |                     |                                                  |
| 50                        | Adam Sherif.....               | 20 May 75                   |                     |                                                  |
| 48                        | Veeragaloo.....                | 20 May 75                   |                     |                                                  |
| 49                        | Mahomed Kassim.....            | 1 Mar. 76                   |                     |                                                  |
| 51                        | Mahalingum.....                | 1 Feb. 77                   |                     |                                                  |

# 5th Regiment Native Infantry.

143

*Shaik Kudawund*—formerly 1st Battalion 5th Regiment.

*Raised at Vellore some time prior to 1772.*

“*PEGU.*”

**Saugor.**—Arrived on the 10th January 1873 from SECUNDERABAD.

FACINGS, *Black Velvet*—LACE, *Gold.*

| Date of First Comn.       | Rank and Names.                                | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                        |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                                |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 8 Dec. 1842               | Col. J. S. Martyr.....S                        | Staff Corps...         | 1 May 1876          |                                                 |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                                                |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 11 Jan. 48                | Lt.-Col. O. Morgan. ....S                      | do ...                 | 5 July 76           | 2nd in Command.— <i>Europe P. A.</i>            |
| 20 Sep. 49                | Lt. Col. W. H. Whitlock.....S                  | do ...                 | 29 Oct. 75          | Acting 2nd in Command.                          |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                                                |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 20 Sep. 58                | Capt. S. E. Atkinson.....HS                    | do ...                 | 14 Dec. 75          | Adjutant, 14th Dec. 1875.—Actg. Wing Commander. |
| 20 Dec. 59                | Capt. H. H. G. Hands.....HS                    | Genl. List...          | 13 April 75         | Quarter Master, 13th April 1875.                |
| 4 Nov. 59                 | Capt. C. Curtois.....HS                        | do ...                 | 10 June 74          | Bombay to appear before a Medl. Board           |
| 29 Aug. 76                | Sub Lieut. C. E. Poynder...LS                  | 33 Foot .....          | 6 Dec. 76           |                                                 |
| MEDICAL OFFICERS.         |                                                |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 1 Oct. 68                 | Surgn. F. H. Blenkinsop.....LS                 | Medl. Dept...          | 13 Feb. 75          |                                                 |
| NATIVE OFFICERS.          |                                                |                        |                     |                                                 |
| Date of entering Service. | SUBADARS.                                      | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                                 |
|                           |                                                | Jemadar.               | Subadar.            |                                                 |
| 1838                      | Mootoosawmy “ <i>Sirdar B. ha-door</i> ” ..... | 21 Mar. 1862           | 10 July 1867        | Subadar Major.—Order of B. I., 28th Oct. 1872.  |
| 45                        | Kistnamah.....                                 | 1 May 63               | 1 June 70           |                                                 |
| 37                        | Shaik Amooloolah.....                          | 1 Jan. 67              | 1 March 72          |                                                 |
| 40                        | Shaik Sulliman.....                            | 5 April 70             | 1 Dec. 73           |                                                 |
|                           | 1 June .....                                   | 16 May .....           |                     |                                                 |
| 38                        | Shaik Hoossain .....                           | 27 Jan. 71             | 10 Dec. 75          |                                                 |
| 42                        | Baulajee.....                                  | 20 Feb. 72             | 23 Oct. 75          |                                                 |
| 44                        | Iyasawmy.....                                  | 1 March 72             | 1 May 76            |                                                 |
| 42                        | Shaik Homed.....                               |                        |                     |                                                 |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                                |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 1848                      | Abdool Rymon.....                              | 1 Mar. 1872            |                     | Native Adjutant.                                |
| 45                        | Hoossain Sherreef.....                         | 1 Dec. 73              |                     |                                                 |
| 44                        | Mahomed Esoph .....                            | 16 May .....           |                     |                                                 |
| 52                        | Shekh Hoossain.....                            | 10 Dec. 74             |                     |                                                 |
| 45                        | Appow.....                                     | 10 Sep .....           |                     |                                                 |
| 49                        | Morat Cawn.....                                | 23 Oct. 75             |                     |                                                 |
| 48                        | Sied Oomer.....                                | 1 May 76               |                     |                                                 |
| 50                        | Abdool Cawder.....                             |                        |                     |                                                 |

**6th Regiment Native Infantry.***Mackenzie*—formerly 1st Battalion 6th Regiment.*Raised at Trichinopoly some time prior to 1772.**"SERINGAPATAM."*—"BOURBON."—"CHINA."

On the Colors and Appointments "A Dragon" wearing an Imperial Crown.

**Thyetyo.**—Arrived on the 22nd January 1875 from SECUNDERABAD.**UNDER ORDERS TO TRICHINOPOLY.**FACINGS, *Buff*—LACE, *Gold*.

| Date of First Comm.       | Rank and Names.              | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                        |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                              |                        |                     |                                 |
| 10 Dec. 1842              | Col. H. H. Firth .....       | H Staff Corps...       | 21 Dec. 1875        |                                 |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                              |                        |                     |                                 |
| 11 Jan. 43                | Lt. Col. M. K. Bourne .....  | S do ...               | 10 Oct. 76          | 2nd in Command.                 |
| 10 June 54                | Major F. B. Boone.....       | S do ...               | 18 Sep. 77          |                                 |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                              |                        |                     |                                 |
| 4 April 59                | Capt. C. R. Oxley .....      | HS Genl. List....      | 10 June 74          |                                 |
| 11 June 59                | Capt. T. R. Byng.....        | HS Staff Corps...      | 25 Jan. 72          | Adjutant, 25th Jan. 1877.       |
| 20 Aug. 59                | Capt. S. W. McIver.....      | HS Genl. List....      | 22 July 72          | Quarter Master, 22nd July 1877. |
| 19 Feb. 67                | Lieut. E. B. Anderson. ....  | HS Staff Corps...      | 25 Mar. 75          |                                 |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.          |                              |                        |                     |                                 |
| 4 Aug. 55                 | Surg. Major T. Croudace..... | h Medl Dept...         | 4 Sep. 74           |                                 |
| Date of entering Service. | NATIVE OFFICERS.             | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                 |
|                           |                              | Jemadar.               | Subadar.            |                                 |
| SUBADARS.                 |                              |                        |                     |                                 |
| 1838                      | Ballahee .....               | 14 Mar. 1862           | 20 April 1869       |                                 |
| 40                        | Shaik Abdool Cawder .....    | 20 April 69            | 9 Feb. 73           |                                 |
| 52                        | Chinnien .....               | 20 do                  | 15 June             |                                 |
| 41                        | Cassim Beg .....             | 20 do                  | 15 do               |                                 |
| 44                        | Cawder Khan.....             | 20 do                  | 1 Feb. 77           |                                 |
| 49                        | Lingojee Row.....            | 1 May                  | 25 do.              |                                 |
| 41                        | Shaik Omer.....              | 15 June 73             | 20 May              |                                 |
| JEMADARS.                 |                              |                        |                     |                                 |
| 40                        | Ramnad Towary.....           | 15 May 1871            |                     | Native Adjutant                 |
| 44                        | Moneasawmy .....             | 15 June 73             |                     |                                 |
| 49                        | Lani Khan.....               | 15 do                  |                     |                                 |
| 50                        | Rungasawmy .....             | 15 do                  |                     |                                 |
|                           | Venkatasoo .....             | 6 Oct. 76              |                     |                                 |
|                           | Poorpanadum.....             | 25 Feb. 77             |                     |                                 |

# 7th Regiment Native Infantry.

145

Cooke—formerly 1st Battalion 7th Regiment.

Raised at Trichinopoly some time prior to 1772.

"AVA."

Visagapatam.—Arrived on the 14th February 1873, from MADRAS.

FACINGS, Sky Blue—LACE, Gold.

| Date of First Comm.       | Rank and Names.                           | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                       |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                           |                        |                     |                                                |
| 28 Dec. 1842              | Colonel G. T. Hilliard.....S              | Staff Corps...         | 10 Nov. 1876        | Europe P. A.                                   |
| 14 June 45                | Col. G. N. Johnstone, (32dN.I.)S          | do ...                 | 14 Nov. 76          | Officiating.                                   |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                                           |                        |                     |                                                |
| 25 Feb. 48                | Lieut. Col. D. Standen.....S              | do ...                 | 10 Aug. 76          | Asst. Adj. Genl., British Burmah Division.     |
| 11 Jan 48                 | Lt. Col. R. S. Burge.....HS.              | do ...                 | 14 Apr. 77          | 2d in Command.                                 |
| 20 Dec. 49                | Lt. Col. C. J. Godfrey.....H              | do ...                 | 7 April 76          | Offg. 2d in Command 10th N. I.                 |
| 26 June 56                | Major T. H. Stoton.....h                  | do ...                 | 15 Nov. 76          | Officiating.                                   |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                                           |                        |                     |                                                |
| 4 Mar. 59                 | Capt. E. Persse .....h                    | do ...                 | 17 Nov. 76          | Quarter Master, 17th Nov. 1876.                |
| 2 Jan. 62                 | Capt. R. Stokoe.....HS                    | Genl. List ...         | 20 June 74          | Adjutant, 20th June 1874.—Eur.                 |
| 15 May 74                 | Lieut. A. Hibgame ..... HS                | 109 Foot ...           | 8 Dec. 76           | Acting Adjutant.                               |
| 17 Jan. 77                | Sub Lieut. J B De-la-P. Beresford.....LS. | 68 Foot .....LS.       | 27 Mar. 77          | Officiating.                                   |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.          |                                           |                        |                     |                                                |
| 1 Apr. 68                 | Surg. A. E. Dalgairns.....LS              | Medl. Dept...          | 19 Jan. 76          | In Medical Charge.                             |
| NATIVE OFFICERS.          |                                           |                        |                     |                                                |
| Date of entering Service. |                                           | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                                |
|                           |                                           | Jemadar.               | Subadar.            |                                                |
| SUBADARS.                 |                                           |                        |                     |                                                |
| 1838                      | Leal Sing.....                            | 30 June 1864           | 10 Nov. 1869        | Subadar Major.—Order of B. I., [1st Jan. 1877. |
| 38                        | Ballagooroo, "Bahadoor".....              | 30 June 64             | 10 April 71         |                                                |
| 39                        | Shaik Hussain.....                        | 30 June 64             | 1 Dec. 71           |                                                |
| 36                        | Shaik Mussood.....                        | 15 Mar. 67             | 10 July 73          |                                                |
| 37                        | Shaik Abdool Khymon.....                  | 20 Nov. 68             | 1 Dec. 73           |                                                |
| 40                        | Hussain Khan.....                         | 10 Nov. 69             | 21 Aug. 76          |                                                |
| 41                        | Appiah.....                               | 10 May 71              | 21 Aug. 76          |                                                |
| 44                        | Shaik Abdoolah.....                       | 1 Dec. 71              | 12 Nov. 76          |                                                |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                           |                        |                     |                                                |
| 1844                      | Dyaram.....                               | 1 Dec. 1871            | .....               | Native Adjutant.                               |
| 42                        | Madar Khan.....                           | 10 July 73             | .....               |                                                |
| 45                        | Syed Collender.....                       | 1 Dec. 73              | .....               |                                                |
| 44                        | Shaik Homed.....                          | 21 Aug. 76             | .....               |                                                |
| 44                        | Mogun Singh.....                          | 21 Aug. 76             | .....               |                                                |
| 49                        | Yadoocondaloo.....                        | 21 Aug. 76             | .....               |                                                |
| 50                        | Narrainsawmy.....                         | 10 Sep. 76             | .....               |                                                |
| 44                        | Boodoomeah.....                           | 12 Nov. 76             | .....               |                                                |

**8th Regiment Native Infantry.**

Formerly 1st Battalion 8th Regiment.

*Raised in the Northern Division some time prior to 1772.**"SERINGAPATAM."—"ASSAYE."***Seetabuldee.**—Arrived on the 6th December 1873, from MERCARA.FACINGS, *Pale Buff*—LACE, *Gold*.

| Date of First Comn. | Rank and Names.                      | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                              |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.         |                                      |                        |                     |                                                       |
| 12 June 1840        | Colonel W. C. Phillips.....S         | Staff Corps...         | 18 Sep. 1877        | <i>Europe furlo.</i>                                  |
| 24 Feb. 46          | Col. J. H. Warden (19th N. I.)H      | do ...                 | 18 Sept.            | Officiating.                                          |
| WING COMMANDERS.    |                                      |                        |                     |                                                       |
| 20 Dec. 46          | Lt. Col. C. M. Hailes.....S          | do ...                 | 11 Dec. 75          | 2nd in Command.— <i>Europe P. A.</i>                  |
| 20 Feb. 57          | Lt. Col. E. G. Dixon.....HS          | Infantry ...           | 11 Dec. 75          | Offg. 2nd in Command.                                 |
| 15 Mar. 55          | Major W. M. Dickinson.... HS         | Staff Corps...         | 26 May 76           | Officiating.                                          |
| WING OFFICERS.      |                                      |                        |                     |                                                       |
| 20 Mar. 57          | Major R. W. Hesketh ..... a          | Staff Corps...         | 9 Feb. 75           | <i>Nilgiris M. C. till 24th Feb. 1878.</i>            |
| 20 Oct. 59          | Capt. A. Anderson.....HS             | Genl. List....         | 8 Apr. 73           | Adjt., 8th Apr. 1873.— <i>Eur. M. C.</i>              |
| 8 Jan. 68           | Lieut. E. A. E. Wylly.....HS         | Staff Corps...         | 10 Mar. 76          | Qr. Mr. 7th Sep. 1877 Actg. Adjt.                     |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.    |                                      |                        |                     |                                                       |
| 1 Oct. 66           | Surgeon J. W. Strong.....LS          | Medl. Dept...          | 23 Nov. 74          |                                                       |
| NATIVE OFFICERS.    |                                      |                        |                     |                                                       |
| SUBADARS.           |                                      | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                                       |
|                     |                                      | Jemadar.               | Subadars.           |                                                       |
| 1836                | Venketsamy, " <i>Bahadoor</i> "..... | 20 June 1864           | 19 Dec. 1867        | Subadar Major.— <i>Order of B. I., 1st Jan. 1877.</i> |
| 40                  | Hussain Khan.....                    | 19 Dec. 1867           | 1 Feb. 1871         |                                                       |
| 38                  | Chunder Bahen.....                   | 2 Oct. 69              | 10 Jan. 73          |                                                       |
| 49                  | Syed Abdool Ruzack.....              | 1 Feb. 70              | 1 June 74           |                                                       |
| 44                  | Venketsawmy.....                     | 22 April 70            | 1 Dec. 76           |                                                       |
| 53                  | Mauree.....                          | 10 Jan. 73             | 1 Dec. 76           |                                                       |
| 41                  | Jallapah.....                        | 12 July 72             | 1 Sep. 77           |                                                       |
| 52                  | Abdool Rhymon.....                   | 29 March 74            | 1 Sep. 77           |                                                       |
| JEMADARS.           |                                      |                        |                     |                                                       |
| 50                  | Syed Abdool Ruzack.....              | 1 June 1874            |                     |                                                       |
| 51                  | Mahomed Hoossain.....                | 20 Oct. 76             |                     |                                                       |
| 52                  | Rajender.....                        | 20 Oct. 76             |                     |                                                       |
| 53                  | Mahomed Hoossain.....                | 1 Dec. 76              |                     |                                                       |
| 55                  | Syed Dawell.....                     | 1 Dec. 76              |                     |                                                       |
| 62                  | Mahomed Attavoolah.....              | 17 Jan. 77             |                     |                                                       |
| 56                  | Yenkanah.....                        | 1 Sep. 77              |                     |                                                       |
| 57                  | Ramiah.....                          | 1 Sep. 77              |                     |                                                       |



# 9th Regiment Native Infantry.

147

*Kelly*—formerly 1st Battalion 9th Regiment.

*Raised at Madura about 1772.*

A Galley with the Motto—*خشدکي و قري* “Khooshkee Wu Turee

“AVA.” “PEGU.”

**Cannanore**—Arrived on the 7th and 28th February 1871 from TRICHINOPOLY.

FACINGS, *Dark-Green*—LACE, *Gold*.

| Date of First Comn.       | Rank and Names.                 | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                        |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                 |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 8 Jan. 1842               | Col. W. E. White .....          | HS. Staff Corps...     | 16 Oct. 1874        |                                                 |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                                 |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 20 Feb. 47                | Lt. Col. C. S. B. Walton .....  | S do ...               | 1 Apr. 76           | 2nd in Command.                                 |
| 21 Jan. 50                | Lt. Col. F. Gadsden... ..       | S do ...               | 26 May 76           | Europe P. A.                                    |
| 8 June 55                 | Major C. L. Raikes.....         | h do ...               | 10 Oct. 76          | Officiating.                                    |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                                 |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 12 June 58                | Capt. H. C. Davies .....        | h do ...               | 1 Jan. 74           | Acting Quarter Master.                          |
| 4 Aug. 59                 | Capt. J. E. F. Strettell.....   | HS. General List.      | 13 June 72          | Adjutant, 13th June 1877.                       |
| 7 Nov. 65                 | Lieut. W. Cooke.....            | HS. Staff Corps...     | 9 Sep. 68           | On other duty.                                  |
| 20 July 70                | Lieut. M. E. H. O. Welch... HS. | do ...                 | 9 July 74           | Australia M. C. till 22d Oct. 1877.             |
| MEDICAL OFFICERS.         |                                 |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 1 Apr. 67                 | Surg. J. H. Ritchie, M.D....    | HS. Medl. Dept...      | 28 May 69           |                                                 |
| NATIVE OFFICERS.          |                                 |                        |                     |                                                 |
| Date of entering Service. | SUBADARS.                       | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                                 |
|                           |                                 | Jemadar.               | Subadar.            |                                                 |
| 1838                      | Furreed Beg, “Bahadoor”.....    | 21 April 1862          | 15 Mar. 1869        | Subadar Major. - Order of B. I., 1st Jan. 1877. |
| 37                        | Veerasawmy, “Bahadoor”.....     | 22 Mar. 1863           | 20 July 1871        | Order of B. I., 3rd June 1877.                  |
| 40                        | Oomer Khan.....                 | 23 Sep. 64             | 20 July 71          |                                                 |
| 39                        | Shaik Jaffer.....               | 1 Aug. 66              | 21 Aug. 73          |                                                 |
| 42                        | Ramanah.....                    | 20 Jan. 67             | 10 Jan. 74          |                                                 |
| 42                        | Moddeen Saib.....               | 1 Jan. 70              | 18 March 76         |                                                 |
| 39                        | Neelagunden.....                | 11 Aug. 71             | 15 April 74         |                                                 |
| 41                        | Shaik Ebram.....                | 20 July 71             | 1 Nov. 74           |                                                 |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                 |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 40                        | Shaik Allie.....                | 20 July 1871           |                     |                                                 |
| 42                        | Rungiah.....                    | 28 Nov. 71             |                     |                                                 |
| 44                        | Venketasawmy.....               | 21 Aug. 73             |                     | Native Adjutant.                                |
| 45                        | Suddye.....                     | 10 Jan. 74             |                     |                                                 |
| 57                        | Venketasawmy.....               | 20 Feb. 76             |                     |                                                 |
| 40                        | Shaik Mussood.....              | 18 March 76            |                     |                                                 |
| 47                        | Vurdarajloo.....                | 15 April 76            |                     |                                                 |
| 50                        | Ramiah.....                     | 1 Nov. 76              |                     |                                                 |

**10th Regiment Native Infantry.***Thusmee*—formerly 1st Battalion 10th Regiment.*Raised at Palamcottah about 1772.*

"AMBOOR"—"ASSAYE"—"AVA."

**Madras** (*Peramboor*)—Arrived { Head Quarters and Wing on the 29th Jan. 1875. } *from TONGHOO.*  
 { Right Wing on the 17th Mar. 1875. }

FACINGS, *Red*—LACE, *Gold*.

| Date of First Comm.       | Rank and Names.                         |                | Corps.      | Date of Appointment                               | Remarks. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                         |                |             |                                                   |          |
| 21 May 1843               | Col. A. W. Ritherdon.....S              | Staff Corps... | 5 July 1876 |                                                   |          |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                                         |                |             |                                                   |          |
| 8 July 45                 | Colonel W. Ramsay .....HS.              | Infantry ...   | 21 May 75   | 2d in Command.— <i>Australia and Europe P. A.</i> |          |
| 20 Dec. 49                | Lt.Col. C.J.Godfrey,(7th N.I.) <b>H</b> | Staff Corps... | 15 Nov. 76  | Offg. 2nd in Command.                             |          |
| 13 Jan. 48                | Lt.-Col. A. T. Baldwin.....HS           | do ...         | 26 Sep. 76  | <i>Europe P. A.</i>                               |          |
| 16 Aug. 56                | Major J. B. Leggett.....HS              | do ...         | 4 Aug. 77   | Officiating.                                      |          |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                                         |                |             |                                                   |          |
| 4 July 57                 | Major W. F. Wright..... <b>H</b>        | do ...         | 28 June 75  |                                                   |          |
| 4 Aug. 57                 | Major C. T. P. Luxmoore.....S           | do ...         | 12 Feb. 74  | <i>On other duty.</i>                             |          |
| 3 Sep. 70                 | Lient. E. E. Kenny.....HS               | do ...         | 10 Sep. 76  | Adjutant, 10th Sep. 1876.                         |          |
| 12 Feb. 73                | Lieut. H. F. Cadell.....* <b>H</b>      | do ...         | 1 Sep. 76   | Quarter Master, 20th Aug. 1877.                   |          |
| 17 Jan. 77                | Sub Lieut. H. Eardly-Wilmot.            | 40 Foot .....  | 27 Mar. 77  | Officiating.                                      |          |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.          |                                         |                |             |                                                   |          |
| 4 Aug. 67                 | Surgeon Major H. Adam ...               | Medl. Dept...  | 7 Apr. 77   |                                                   |          |
| Dates of Commission as    |                                         |                |             |                                                   |          |
| Date of entering Service. | NATIVE OFFICERS.                        |                | Jemadar.    | Subadar.                                          |          |
|                           |                                         |                |             |                                                   |          |
| SURADARS.                 |                                         |                |             |                                                   |          |
| 1839                      | Sheikh Ibrahim, "Behadoor"              | 20 Mar. 1860   | 1 Apr. 1868 | Order of B. L., 1st Jan. 1877.<br>Subadar Major.  |          |
| 38                        | Gollof Khan .....                       | 21 Aug. 64     | 1 Apr. 71   |                                                   |          |
| 38                        | Shaik Adam.....                         | 1 Apr. 68      | 14 Oct. 75  |                                                   |          |
| 42                        | Juggiah.....                            | 1 Apr. 68      | 20 Dec. 75  |                                                   |          |
| 40                        | Mahomed Ghouse.....                     | 1 June 70      | 11 Nov. 76  |                                                   |          |
| 45                        | Rungiah.....                            | 1 Apr. 71      | 11 Nov. 76  |                                                   |          |
| 50                        | Veucatachellum.....                     | 1 Apr. 71      | 11 Nov. 76  |                                                   |          |
| 44                        | Shaik Hoossain.....                     | 4 Apr. 75      | 7 Dec. 76   |                                                   |          |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                         |                |             |                                                   |          |
| 37                        | Mahomed Esoph.....                      | 14 Oct. 1875   |             | Native Adjutant.                                  |          |
| 45                        | Venkojee Row.....                       | 20 Dec. 75     |             |                                                   |          |
| 54                        | Narrainsawmy .....                      | 20 Dec. 75     |             |                                                   |          |
| 50                        | Shaik Ally .....                        | 11 Nov. 76     |             |                                                   |          |
| 44                        | Hunojee Row.....                        | 11 Nov. 76     |             |                                                   |          |
| 49                        | Moonesawmy .....                        | 11 Nov. 76     |             |                                                   |          |
| 54                        | Shaik Gooroo .....                      | 7 Dec. 76      |             |                                                   |          |
| 48                        | Mahomed Jaun.....                       | 25 June 77     |             |                                                   |          |

# 11th Regiment Native Infantry.

149

*McLean—Syed Homed—formerly 2d Battalion 9th Regiment.*

*Raised at Ellore about 1772.*

“SERINGAPATAM.”

**Dorunda.**— Arrived on the 24th March 1877, from NAGODE.

FACINGS, *Dark-Green*—LACE, *Gold*.

| Date of<br>1st Comm.            | Rank and Names.                 | Corps.                 | Date of<br>Appointment | Remarks.                       |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.                     |                                 |                        |                        |                                |
| May 1837                        | Col. C. J. Fullerton .....      | h Infantry .....       | 3 June 1868            |                                |
| WING COMMANDERS.                |                                 |                        |                        |                                |
| June 46                         | Col. D. G. S. St. J. Grant..... | H Staff Corps...       | 29 Oct. 75             | 2d in Command.                 |
| Jan. 49                         | Lt. Col. J. L. Benwell... ..    | S do ...               | 12 Apr. 77             | Europe P. A.                   |
| July 54                         | Major H. G. Symons .....        | h do ...               | 1 Apr. 76              | Officiating.                   |
| WING OFFICERS.                  |                                 |                        |                        |                                |
| Dec. 60                         | Capt. F. J. F. Monro .....      | HS. Genl. List ...     | 1 Jan. 74              | Quarter Master, 1st Jan. 1874. |
| 7 Nov. 61                       | Lieut. (Capt.) G. Simpson...    | HS. 109 Foot.....      | 14 Apr. 77             |                                |
| 1 March 62                      | Capt. C. H. Sheppard .....      | HS. Staff Corps...     | 1 Mar. 74              | Adjutant, 1st March 1874.      |
| 29 Aug. 76                      | Sub Lieut. W. duG. Gray...      | LS 44 Foot.....        | 6 Dec. 76              |                                |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.                |                                 |                        |                        |                                |
| 1 Oct. 72                       | Surgeon E. Levinge .....        | LS. Medl. Dept...      | 6 June 77              |                                |
| Date of<br>entering<br>Service. | NATIVE OFFICERS.                | Dates of Commission as |                        |                                |
|                                 |                                 | Jemadar.               | Subadar.               |                                |
| SUBADARS.                       |                                 |                        |                        |                                |
| 1844                            | Buddrasawmy .....               | 7 Feb. 1860            | 30 June 1864           | Subadar Major.                 |
| 43                              | Mootasawmy .....                | 22 March 63            | 31 March 70            |                                |
| 44                              | Shaik Omer .....                | 20 April 69            | 30 March 73            |                                |
| 37                              | Mahomed Modcen, "Bahadur" ..... | 31 March 70            | 10 May 74              | Order of B. I., 1st Jan. 1877  |
| 39                              | Sunnasse .....                  | 15 June 71             | 10 May 74              |                                |
| 40                              | Futtah Homed .....              | 9 April 72             | 10 May 76              |                                |
| 40                              | Mahomed Cassim .....            | 30 March 73            | 6 July 74              |                                |
| 43                              | Mahomed Hoossain .....          | 10 May 74              | 11 Oct. 74             |                                |
| JEMADARS.                       |                                 |                        |                        |                                |
| 44                              | Abdullah Khan .....             | 10 May 1874            |                        |                                |
| 42                              | Kistasawmy .....                | 10 do                  |                        |                                |
| 42                              | Bungaria .....                  | 10 do                  |                        |                                |
| 47                              | Mahomed Badsha .....            | 10 do                  |                        | Native Adjutant.               |
| 44                              | Venkanah .....                  | 10 do                  |                        |                                |
| 46                              | Madar Khan .....                | 10 May 76              |                        |                                |
| 52                              | Ramasawmy .....                 | 5 July                 |                        |                                |
| 50                              | Cassim Khan .....               | 8 Nov.                 |                        |                                |

**12th Regiment Native Infantry.***Barim—formerly 2d Battalion 8th Regiment.**Raised about 1772.**"AVA."***Cuttack.**—Arrived on the 12th March 1876 from VIZIANAGRAM.*FACINGS, Pale Buff—LACE, Gold.*

| Date of First Comn.     | Rank and Names.                        | Corps.                | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                          |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>COMMANDANT.</b>      |                                        |                       |                     |                                                   |
| 12 June 1841            | Col. E. F. Waterman.....               | S Staff Corps...      | 28 May 1877         | <i>Europe P. A.</i>                               |
| <b>WING COMMANDERS.</b> |                                        |                       |                     |                                                   |
| 4 Feb. 46               | Colonel W. J. Vizard.....              | HS. do ...            | 4 Dec. 76           | 2nd in Command—Offg. Comdt.                       |
| 20 Jan. 51              | Lt. Col. S. F. M. T. Grant... H        | do ...                | 15 June 76          | Offg. 2nd in Command.                             |
| 1 Sept. 55              | Major H. P. R. F. Crawford S           | do ...                | 14 Sep. 77          | Officiating.                                      |
| <b>WING OFFICERS.</b>   |                                        |                       |                     |                                                   |
| 20 Feb. 58              | Capt. R. J. B. Simpson.....            | S do ...              | 25 Jan. 72          | Adjutant, 25th Jan. 1877.                         |
| 4 Apr. 58               | Capt. E. J. Wynch.....                 | LS. do ...            | 15 July 75          |                                                   |
| 20 July 59              | Capt. H. R. Ogilvie.....               | HS. Genl. List ...    | 7 Dec. 75           | Quarter Master, 7th Dec. 1875.                    |
| 29 Aug. 76              | Sub Lieut. J. F. Wilson.....           | LS 48 Foot.....       | 6 Dec. 76           |                                                   |
| <b>MEDICAL OFFICER.</b> |                                        |                       |                     |                                                   |
| 20 Jan. 60              | Surg. Major C. R. G. Parker... h       | Medl. Dept...         | 13 Mar. 74          |                                                   |
| <b>NATIVE OFFICERS.</b> |                                        |                       |                     |                                                   |
| <b>SUBADARS.</b>        |                                        | Date of Commission as |                     |                                                   |
|                         |                                        | Jemadar.              | Subadar.            |                                                   |
| 1831                    | Shaik Sooban, "Sirdar Baha-door" ..... | 12 Feb. 1856          | 18 April 1860       | Subadar Major.—Order of B. I., 9th November 1869. |
| 36                      | Sollemman Khan.....                    | 21 Nov. 57            | 8 April 64          |                                                   |
| 37                      | Bughbaroo.....                         | 8 Jan. 62             | 20 June 67          |                                                   |
| 41                      | Mahomed Hussain.....                   | 28 March 64           | 1 Feb. 69           |                                                   |
| 39                      | Shaik Modeen.....                      | 20 May 67             | 1 July 72           |                                                   |
| 43                      | Mahomed Hyeatt.....                    | 20 June 67            | 1 July 72           |                                                   |
| 43                      | Venkiah.....                           | 10 Feb. 70            | 10 Jan. 74          |                                                   |
| 41                      | Shaik Ebram.....                       | 1 July 72             | 10 Jan. 74          |                                                   |
| <b>JEMADARS.</b>        |                                        |                       |                     |                                                   |
| 45                      | Hoossain Cawn.....                     | 1 July 1872           |                     |                                                   |
| 44                      | Chuckriah.....                         | 1 July 72             |                     |                                                   |
| 48                      | Mahomed Gollub.....                    | 20 Nov. 72            |                     |                                                   |
| 51                      | Soora Narrainsawmy.....                | 10 Jan. 74            |                     |                                                   |
| 51                      | Mahomed Gollub.....                    | 10 Jan. 74            |                     |                                                   |
| 51                      | Veerawsawmy.....                       | 10 Jan. 74            |                     |                                                   |
| 49                      | Hyder Khan.....                        | 1 April 75            |                     |                                                   |
| 45                      | Gooriah.....                           | 1 Sep. 76             |                     |                                                   |
|                         |                                        |                       |                     | Native Adjutant.                                  |

# 13th Regiment Native Infantry.

151

Ulka (Alcock)—formerly 2d Battalion 3d Regiment.

Raised at Madras in 1776.

"SERINGAPATAM."

Madras—(Royapoorum) Arrived on the 5th March 1873 from PALAYERAM.

FACINGS, White—LACE, Gold.

| Date of First Comm.       | Rank and Names.                                 | Corps.                | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                        |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                                 |                       |                     |                                 |
| 20 Aug. 1842              | Col. A. B. Marsack .....HS.                     | Staff Corps...        | 29 June 1877        | Europe P. A.                    |
| 5 Feb. 46                 | Col. T. S. Hawks (37th N.I.) <b>H</b>           | do ...                | 29 June 77          | Officiating.                    |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                                                 |                       |                     |                                 |
| 30 June 47                | Lt. Col. J. R. S. Henderson.. <b>H</b>          | do ...                | 20 Feb. 77          | 2nd in Command—Europe P. A.     |
| 3 Mar. 49                 | Lt. Col. W. G. M. Strickland<br>(21st N. I.) S. | do ...                | 15 Dec. 75          | Offg. 2d in Comd.               |
| 20 Dec. 52                | Major J. Lampen ..... <b>H</b>                  | do ...                | 27 Mar. 77          |                                 |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                                                 |                       |                     |                                 |
| 11 June 58                | Capt. J. P. James .....HS.                      | do ...                | 25 Jan. 72          | Quarter Master, 25th Jan. 1877. |
| 7 Sep. 59                 | Capt. E. Moore .....HS.                         | Genl. List ...        | 5 Nov. 72           | Adjutant, 5th Nov. 1872.        |
| 20 Nov. 59                | Capt. R. Wilson.....HS.                         | do ...                | 24 Mar. 76          | On other duty.                  |
| 24 Feb. 72                | Lieut. R. C. Sherard.....HS.                    | Staff Corps...        | 7 July 76           |                                 |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.          |                                                 |                       |                     |                                 |
| 1 Apr. 67                 | Surgeon R. V. Power, M.D...I.S.                 | Medl. Dept...         | 23 Sep. 70          |                                 |
| NATIVE OFFICERS.          |                                                 |                       |                     |                                 |
| Date of entering Service. |                                                 | Date of Commission as |                     |                                 |
|                           |                                                 | Jemadar.              | Subadar.            |                                 |
| SUBADARS.                 |                                                 |                       |                     |                                 |
| 1840                      | Sied Monadeen .....                             | 11 Oct. 1858          | 30 June 1864        |                                 |
| 39                        | Sooblah .....                                   | 14 Mar. 62            | 15 Nov. 68          |                                 |
| 44                        | Shaik Daood .....                               | 30 June 61            | 15 Feb. 68          |                                 |
| 38                        | Abdool Khader .....                             | 20 Mar. 59            | 1 May 70            |                                 |
| 39                        | Shaik Homed .....                               | 17 Mar. 66            | 1 May 73            |                                 |
| 45                        | Narrainswamy .....                              | 15 Nov. 68            | 16 Sep. 74          |                                 |
| 39                        | Shaik Jemall .....                              | 15 Feb. 69            | 16 Mar. 76          |                                 |
| 50                        | Lutchmiah .....                                 | 15 Feb. 69            | 11 Mar. 77          |                                 |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                                 |                       |                     |                                 |
| 1846                      | Venketsawmy .....                               | 15 Feb. 1869          |                     |                                 |
| 50                        | Narrainsawmy .....                              | 15 Feb. 69            |                     |                                 |
| 43                        | Hoossain Khan .....                             | 1 May 73              |                     |                                 |
| 44                        | Permalloo .....                                 | 1 May 73              |                     |                                 |
| 42                        | Meer Sudrodeen .....                            | 16 Sep. 74            |                     |                                 |
| 40                        | Sheik Burray .....                              | 11 Nov. 74            |                     |                                 |
| 46                        | Mahomed Cassim .....                            | 16 Mar. 76            |                     |                                 |
| 46                        | Mucktoon Khan .....                             | 11 Mar. 77            |                     | Native Adjutant.                |

**14th Regiment Native Infantry.***Wahab—formerly 2d Battalion 6th Regiment**Raised at Vellore 10th December 1776.**"MAHIDPORE" "CHINA."*On the Colours and Appointments "A Dragon" with the Motto **تیا و وفادار***"Tueyar-o-Wufadar" or "Ready and True."***Vellore**—Arrived on the 26th and 28th Jan. 1874 *from* Rangoon.*FACINGS, Buff—LACE, Gold.*

| Date of First Comm.      | Rank and Names.                            | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                              |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>COMMANDANT.</b>       |                                            |                        |                     |                                                       |
| 12 Jan. 1845             | Col. F. J. Wilson .....                    | S Staff Corps...       | 29 June 1877        |                                                       |
| <b>WING COMMANDERS.</b>  |                                            |                        |                     |                                                       |
| 4 Feb. 46                | Col. A. F. Williams.....                   | H do. ....             | 26 Sep. 76          | 2d in Command.— <i>Europe P. A.</i>                   |
| 20 Jan. 50               | Lt. Col. O. F. Smithers, (24th N. I.)..... | S do. ....             | 1 Oct. 77           | Officiating 2nd in Command.                           |
| 20 July 50               | Lieut. Col. A. C. Forth.....               | HS do. ....            | 10 Oct. 76          |                                                       |
| <b>WING OFFICERS.</b>    |                                            |                        |                     |                                                       |
| 4 Aug. 58                | Capt. J. Hudleston .....                   | do. ....               | 17 Nov. 76          |                                                       |
| 11 Dec. 58               | Capt. A. W. Foord.....                     | S do. ....             | 25 Jan. 72          | Adj., 25th Jan. 1877.— <i>Eur. P. A.</i>              |
| 9 Dec. 59                | Capt. R. F. Taylor.....                    | HS Genl. List ...      | 1 Oct. 77           |                                                       |
| 11 Jan. 67               | Lieut. B. T. M. Gompertz....               | HS Staff Corps...      | 17 Nov. 76          | Quarter Master, 17th Nov. 1876.<br>— Acting Adjutant. |
| <b>MEDICAL OFFICERS.</b> |                                            |                        |                     |                                                       |
| 1 Apr. 69                | Surgeon M. E. Murphy .....                 | Medl. Dept....         | 21 Apr. 77          | <i>Europe P. A.</i>                                   |
| 10 Sep. 51               | Surg. Major J. E. Dickinson...             | do. ....               |                     |                                                       |
| <b>NATIVE OFFICERS.</b>  |                                            |                        |                     |                                                       |
| <b>SUBADARS.</b>         |                                            | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                                       |
|                          |                                            | Jemadar.               | Subadar.            |                                                       |
| 1832                     | Munnar Naidoo .....                        | 20 Oct. 1858           | 20 May 1866         | Subadar Major.—Order of B. I.,<br>25th April 1877.    |
| 37                       | Venketsawmy, "Bahadur".....                | 24 March 63            | 1 May 74            |                                                       |
| 37                       | Mahomed Yasseen.....                       | 15 Oct. 69             | 1 do                |                                                       |
| 42                       | Shekh Davood .....                         | 15 Oct. 72             | 15 Dec. 76          |                                                       |
| 44                       | Shekh Cassim.....                          | 1 May 74               | 10 Jan. 77          |                                                       |
| 50                       | Hoossain Khan.....                         | 1 May 74               | 1 Feb. 77           |                                                       |
| 49                       | Cotiah.....                                | 1 May 74               | 25 Feb. 77          |                                                       |
| 43                       | Soonderum.....                             | 1 do                   | 18 July 77          |                                                       |
| <b>JEMADARS.</b>         |                                            |                        |                     |                                                       |
| 1841                     | Syed Mohdeen.....                          | 1 May 1874             |                     | Native Adjutant.                                      |
| 49                       | Allegheresawmy.....                        | 5 April 76             |                     |                                                       |
| 45                       | Rhymon Beg.....                            | 15 Dec. 77             |                     |                                                       |
| 52                       | Syed Ally .....                            | 10 Jan. 77             |                     |                                                       |
| 54                       | Lookman Khan.....                          | 1 Feb. 77              |                     |                                                       |
| 51                       | Syed Hleas.....                            | 25 Feb. 77             |                     |                                                       |
| 52                       | Rungiah.....                               | 1 April 77             |                     |                                                       |
|                          | Maduray.....                               | 18 July 77             |                     |                                                       |

# 15th Regiment Native Infantry.

153

*Davis*—formerly 2d Battalion 4th Regiment.

*Raised at Tanjore in December 1776.*

**Andamans.**—Arrived on the *from MOULMEIN.*

*UNDER ORDERS TO MADRAS.*

*FACINGS, Orange—LACE, Gold.*

| Date of First Comm.       | Rank and Names.                               | Cadre.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                               |                        |                     |                                                |
| 8 June 1844               | Col. G. Hearn.....S.                          | Staff Corps...         | 1 Jan. 1875         |                                                |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                                               |                        |                     |                                                |
| 2 Mar. 45                 | Col. W. Rose.....S.                           | do ...                 | 20 Feb. 77          | 2nd in Command.                                |
| 10 Dec. 52                | Major A. T. Cox .....HS.                      | do ...                 | 1 Jan. 76           |                                                |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                                               |                        |                     |                                                |
| 12 June 58                | Capt. A. S. Grove.....S.                      | do ...                 | 25 Jan. 72          | Adjutant, 25th Jan. 1877                       |
| 11 June 59                | Capt. C. R. Bradstreet.....HS.                | Genl. List ...         | 22 Dec. 76          | <i>Europe M. C.</i>                            |
| 1 June 60                 | Capt. W. P. O. Boulderson.HS.                 | Staff Corps...         | 17 Nov. 76          | Quarter Master, 17th Nov. 1876.                |
| 3 Feb. 72                 | Lieut. A. G. H. Hayne.....HS.                 | Staff Corps...         | 17 Nov. 76          |                                                |
| MEDICAL OFFICERS.         |                                               |                        |                     |                                                |
| 1 April 68                | Surgeon J. P. McDermott...LS.                 | Medl. Dept...          | 22 Apr. 70          | <i>Europe P. A.</i>                            |
| 10 Sep. 75                | Surg. E. Ferrand.....                         | Medl. Dept...          |                     |                                                |
| 0 Sep. 76                 | Surgeon W. A. Lee .....                       | Medl. Dept...          |                     | Port Blair.                                    |
| NATIVE OFFICERS.          |                                               |                        |                     |                                                |
| Date of entering Service. | SUBADARS.                                     | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                                |
|                           |                                               | Jemadar.               | Subadar.            |                                                |
| 1841                      | Shaik Emom, " <i>Sirdar Baha-door</i> " ..... | 30 Mar. 1860           | 6 Mar. 1868         | Subadar Major—Order of B. I., 25th April 1877. |
| 46                        | Govindoo .....                                | 15 Nov. 68             | 20 June 71          |                                                |
| 50                        | Ram Singh.....                                | 1 Feb. 69              | 10 Dec. 71          |                                                |
| 50                        | Shaik Moddeen.....                            | 31 Mar. 70             | 22 Nov. 74          |                                                |
| 51                        | Kistnaswamy.....                              | 15 Sep. 70             | 14 Feb. 76          |                                                |
| 49                        | Govindoo.....                                 | 12 Oct. 70             | 1 Mar. 76           |                                                |
| 49                        | Ally Beg.....                                 | 24 Nov. 70             | 10 July 76          |                                                |
| 51                        | Mootial Naidoo.....                           | 20 June 71             | 16 Aug. 76          |                                                |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                               |                        |                     |                                                |
| 1850                      | Govindoo Sing.....                            | 15 May 1871            |                     |                                                |
| 52                        | Hussain Khan.....                             | 10 Dec. 71             |                     | Native Adjutant.                               |
| 52                        | Appiah.....                                   | 22 Nov. 74             |                     |                                                |
| 51                        | Mahomed Fazill.....                           | 23 Nov. 74             |                     |                                                |
| 50                        | Jemaul Khan.....                              | 14 Feb. 75             |                     |                                                |
| 52                        | Letchmiab.....                                | 1 Mar. 76              |                     |                                                |
| 52                        | Mahomed Iyant.....                            | 10 July 76             |                     |                                                |
| 55                        | Shaik Ally.....                               | 16 Aug. 76             |                     |                                                |

# **16th Regiment Native Infantry.**

*Line—(Lane) formerly 2d Battalion 5th Regiment.*

*Raised at Trichinopoly 10th December 1776.*

"SERINGAPATAM"—"AVA."

**Jubbulpore**—Arrived { Head Quarters and Right Wing on the 20th Nov. 1873. }  
 { Left Wing on the 10th Dec. 1873. } *from BELLARY.*

*FACINGS, Black Velvet—LACE, Gold.*

| Date of First Comm. | Rank and Names.                    | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                           |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.         |                                    |                        |                     |                                                    |
| 18 Jan. 1845        | Colonel C. E. Bates.....           | H Staff Corps...       | 12 Aug. 1877        |                                                    |
| WING COMMANDERS.    |                                    |                        |                     |                                                    |
| 22 Sep. 47          | Lt. Col. W. H. White.....          | do                     | 15 Jan. 77          | 2nd in Command.— <i>Eur. M. C.</i>                 |
| 4 Jan. 57           | Lieut. Col. A. J. Howes ...        | Infantry               | 12 Apr. 77          | Offg. 2nd in Command.                              |
| 20 Feb. 54          | Major J. B. Reid.....              | H Staff Corps...       | 15 Jan. 77          | <i>Europe P. A.</i>                                |
| WING OFFICERS.      |                                    |                        |                     |                                                    |
| 20 Dec. 57          | Capt. W. G. Sharp.....             | S do                   | 29 Sep. 72          | Adjutant, 29th Sep. 1877.                          |
| 4 Sep. 53           | Capt. L. Owen.....                 | do                     | 25 Jan. 72          |                                                    |
| 20 Oct. 58          | Capt. H. S. Elton.....             | LS do                  | 19 Feb.             |                                                    |
| 16 Oct. 66          | Lieut. F. C. Maltby .....          | HS do                  | 20 Feb. 74          | Quarter Master, 20th Feb. 1874.                    |
| 17 Jan. 77          | Sub-Lt. H. H. H. Aspinall...       | LS 15 Foot             | 27 Mar. 77          | Officiating.                                       |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.    |                                    |                        |                     |                                                    |
| 30 Apr. 72          | Surgeon W. E. Johnson, MD.         | LS Medl. Dept...       | 24 Feb. 76          |                                                    |
| NATIVE OFFICERS.    |                                    |                        |                     |                                                    |
|                     |                                    | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                                    |
|                     |                                    | Jemadars.              | Subadars.           |                                                    |
| SUBADARS.           |                                    |                        |                     |                                                    |
| 1837                | Rowany Sing " <i>Bhadoo</i> "..... | 5 June 1837            | 4 Mar. 1862         | Subadar Major—Order of B. I.,<br>1st January 1877. |
| 46                  | Venkataramo.....                   | 13 July                | 7 June 64           |                                                    |
| 30                  | Lutchmiah.....                     | 14 March 62            | 1 April 72          |                                                    |
| 44                  | Soobroydoo.....                    | 23 Oct. 66             | 10 July 74          |                                                    |
| 37                  | Bauddur Sing .....                 | 18 Nov. 67             | 1 May 76            |                                                    |
| 38                  | Abdoolah Khan.....                 | 1 Feb. 70              | 22 Jan. 77          |                                                    |
| 40                  | Mahmuddeen.....                    | 1 Dec. 71              | 1 May               |                                                    |
| 38                  | Mahomed Oomer .....                | 1 April 72             | 1 Aug.              |                                                    |
| JEMADARS.           |                                    |                        |                     |                                                    |
| 1844                | Naganah .....                      | 31 Oct. 1872           |                     | Native Adjutant.                                   |
| 46                  | Kistnah.....                       | 20 March 73            |                     |                                                    |
| 39                  | Mahomed Padshaw.....               | 29 March 74            |                     |                                                    |
| 40                  | Goolam Hoossain.....               | 10 July                |                     |                                                    |
| 46                  | Venketroydoo .....                 | 22 Jan. 77             |                     |                                                    |
| 44                  | Narrainswamy.....                  | 1 May                  |                     |                                                    |
| 47                  | Ghouse Khan.....                   | 1 May                  |                     |                                                    |
| 49                  | Munnaroo.....                      | 1 Aug.                 |                     |                                                    |



# 17th Regiment Native Infantry.

155

Butler—formerly 2nd Battalion 1st Regiment.

Raised at Tanjore in 1777.

“NAGPORE.”

Tonghoo.—Arrived on the 6th March 1875 from MADRAS.

UNDER ORDERS TO VIZAGAPATAM.

FACINGS, White—LACE, Gold.

| Date of First Comm.       | Rank and Names.                |    | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment |          | Remarks.                                        |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|----|------------------------|---------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                |    |                        |                     |          |                                                 |
| 12 June 1842              | Col. P. L. Holmes.....         | HS | Staff Corps...         | 1 June 1876         |          |                                                 |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                                |    |                        |                     |          |                                                 |
| 8 Dec. 55                 | Lt. Col. A. D. Grant.....      | h  | Infantry.....          | 1 Jan. 75           |          | 2nd in Command.                                 |
| 20 Jan. 50                | Lt. Col. J. Crawford.....      |    | Staff Corps...         | 1 April 76          |          |                                                 |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                                |    |                        |                     |          |                                                 |
| 25 June 58                | Capt. T. H. B. Young.....      | H  | do ...                 | 6 Apr. 77           |          | Quarter Master, 6th April 1877.                 |
| 20 Nov. 58                | Capt. J. W. S. Butler .....    | H  | do ...                 | 25 Jan. 72          |          | Adj. 25th Jan. 1877— <i>Eur. M. C.</i>          |
| 2 Oct. 61                 | Capt. F. T. Powis .....        | H  | Genl. List ...         | 14 Dec. ...         |          | Shoaygheen                                      |
| 9 Feb. 70                 | Lieut. G. Hawkes .....         | HS | Staff Corps...         | 12 Feb. 74          |          | Offg. Adjutant.                                 |
| 7 Jan. 77                 | Sub-Lt. R. D. MacDonnell...    | LS | 16 Foot ...            | 27 Feb. 77          |          | Officiating.                                    |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.          |                                |    |                        |                     |          |                                                 |
| 1 Oct. 69                 | Surg. T. C. H. Spencer.....    | LS | Medl. Dept...          | 1 Sep. 75           |          |                                                 |
| Date of entering Service. | NATIVE OFFICERS.               |    | Dates of Commission as |                     |          |                                                 |
|                           |                                |    | Jemadar.               |                     | Subadar. |                                                 |
| SUBADARS.                 |                                |    |                        |                     |          |                                                 |
| 1838                      | Dalliah, "Sirdar Bahadoor".... |    | 15 Nov. 1859           | 5 Feb. 1864         |          | Subadar Major—Order of B. I., 1st January 1877. |
| 30                        | Shank Ebram.....               |    | 1 Aug. 57              | 10 June 64          |          |                                                 |
| 32                        | Syde Guffoor.....              |    | 25 May 60              | 10 July 69          |          |                                                 |
| 30                        | Veerappen.....                 |    | 30 June 64             | 15 Nov. 71          |          |                                                 |
| 36                        | Ally Shurreef.....             |    | 1 July 66              | 24 Nov. 73          |          |                                                 |
| 40                        | Shumsher Khan.....             |    | 10 July 69             | 18 Nov. 74          |          |                                                 |
| 48                        | Mahomed Gallop.....            |    | 16 Mar. 70             | 16 Nov. 74          |          |                                                 |
| 39                        | Pursooramen.....               |    | 1 July 71              | 17 May 75           |          |                                                 |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                |    |                        |                     |          |                                                 |
| 1840                      | Beharee Laul.....              |    | 15 Nov. 1871           |                     |          | Native Adjutant.                                |
| 42                        | Sheikh Nuther.....             |    | 1 June 72              |                     |          |                                                 |
| 42                        | Shumsherdeen.....              |    | 20 July 72             |                     |          |                                                 |
| 42                        | Mahomed Saib.....              |    | 19 Mar. 73             |                     |          |                                                 |
| 49                        | Pudmanaben.....                |    | 24 Nov. 73             |                     |          |                                                 |
| 45                        | Ramdoss.....                   |    | 16 Nov. 74             |                     |          |                                                 |
| 47                        | Chondalamoottoo.....           |    | 16 Nov. 74             |                     |          |                                                 |
| 45                        | Colundavale.....               |    | 17 May 75              |                     |          |                                                 |
|                           |                                |    |                        |                     |          |                                                 |

# 19th Regiment Native Infantry.

*Muirhead*—formerly 2nd Battalion 7th Regiment.

*Raised at Trichinopoly in 1777.*

"SERINGAPATAM"—"PRGU"—"CENTRAL INDIA."

**Trichinopoly**—Arrived on the 7th May 1872 from SINGAPORE.

FACINGS, *Sky Blue*—LACE, *Gold*.

| Date of First Comn.     | Rank and Names.               | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                 |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------|
| <b>COMMANDANT.</b>      |                               |                        |                     |                                          |
| 30 Jan. 1843            | Colonel G. Smart.....S        | Infantry               | 10 Sep. 1876        |                                          |
| <b>WING COMMANDERS.</b> |                               |                        |                     |                                          |
| 24 Feb. 46              | Colonel J. H. Warden.....H    | Staff Corps...         | 21 Dec. 75          | 2nd in Command.—Offg. Comdt.             |
| 20 Jan. 50              | Lt. Col. J. W. Orr .....A..HS | do. ...                | 21 Dec.             | 8th N. I.<br>Officiating 2nd in Command. |
| <b>WING OFFICERS.</b>   |                               |                        |                     |                                          |
| 12 Feb. 58              | Capt. E. Austin .....HS       | do. ...                | 4 May 74            | Adjutant, 4th May 1874.                  |
| 20 May 59               | Capt. F. Smalley.....HS       | Genl. List ...         | 25 Jan. 72          | Qr. Master, 25th Jan. 1877.              |
| 31 Jan. 65              | Captain C. W. Walker.....HS   | Staff Corps...         | 30 Jan. 77          |                                          |
| 25 Dec. 67              | Lieut. B. H. Pollard.....HS   | Staff Corps...         | 26 Oct. 76          |                                          |
| <b>MEDICAL OFFICER.</b> |                               |                        |                     |                                          |
| 12 Nov. 58              | Surg. Major T. G. Howell... h | Medl. Dept...          | 1 Sep. 75           |                                          |
| <b>NATIVE OFFICERS.</b> |                               |                        |                     |                                          |
|                         |                               | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                          |
|                         |                               | Jemadar.               | Subadar.            |                                          |
| <b>SUBADARS.</b>        |                               |                        |                     |                                          |
| 1837                    | Gopaulsawmy .....             | 10 Jan. 1862           | 1 Dec. 1866         | Subadar Major.                           |
| 38                      | Soobiah.....                  | 6 Dec. 63              | 15 Jan. 71          |                                          |
| 39                      | Coopooosawmy.....             | 1 July 68              | 1 July 71           |                                          |
| 39                      | Ghoolam Hoossein.....         | 9 April 68             | 7 Oct. 72           |                                          |
| 38                      | Shaik Ibrom.....              | 1 Dec. 68              | 20 Feb. 73          |                                          |
| 45                      | Powell.....                   | 10 July 68             | 1 July 73           |                                          |
| 41                      | Hyder Cawn.....               | 12 Dec. 68             | 28 Oct. 74          |                                          |
| 41                      | Shaik Hyder.....              | 15 Jan. 71             | 3 June 77           |                                          |
| <b>JEMADARS.</b>        |                               |                        |                     |                                          |
| 1843                    | Shaik Madar.....              | 7 Oct. 1872            |                     |                                          |
| 42                      | Shaik Booden.....             | 20 Feb. 73             |                     |                                          |
| 48                      | Shaik Mohdeen.....            | 4 March 73             |                     |                                          |
| 44                      | Ramasawmy.....                | 20 April 73            |                     |                                          |
| 46                      | Shaik Sillar.....             | 1 July 73              |                     |                                          |
| 48                      | Jaffer Cawn.....              | 12 June 75             |                     |                                          |
| 50                      | Narrainswamy .....            | 8 Mar. 77              |                     |                                          |
| 48                      | Narrainswamy.....             | 3 June 77              |                     |                                          |
|                         |                               |                        |                     | Native Adjutant.                         |

# **20th Regiment Native Infantry.**

157

*Baggot*—formerly 2nd Battalion 2nd Regiment.

*Raised in 1777.*

“SHOLINGHUR.”—“SERINGAPATAM.”

**Banda and Nowgong.**—Arrived on the 15th Jan. 1874 from SEETABULDEE.

*FACINGS, Deep Green—LACE, Gold.*

| Date of First Comn.       | Rank and Names.                 | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                              |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>COMMANDANT.</b>        |                                 |                        |                     |                                                       |
| 20 Aug. 1842              | Colonel L. W. Buck..... S       | Staff Corps...         | 26 May 1876         |                                                       |
| <b>WING COMMANDERS.</b>   |                                 |                        |                     |                                                       |
| 9 June 48                 | Lt. Col. W. H. G. Palmer ... S  | do. ...                | 1 April 76          | 2nd in Command.                                       |
| 12 June 55                | Lt. Col. F. D. Plowden.....HS   | Infantry .....         | 10 Nov. 76          | <i>Europe P. A.</i>                                   |
| <b>WING OFFICERS.</b>     |                                 |                        |                     |                                                       |
| 4 Sep. 57                 | Major G. Randell.....h          | Staff Corps...         | 5 Oct. 74           | Nowgong.                                              |
| 4 Sep. 58                 | Capt. J. O. Goldie.....S        | do. ...                | 25 Jan. 72          | Adjutant, 25th January 1877.—<br><i>Eur. P. A.</i>    |
| 4 Nov. 58                 | Capt. O. M. Bradshaw .....HS    | do. ...                | 13 April 73         | Quarter Master, 13th April 1877.<br>—Acting Adjutant. |
| 29 Aug. 76                | Sub Lieut. H. E. M. Mason LS.   | 51 Foot .....          | 6 Dec. 76           |                                                       |
| 17 Jan. 77                | Sub-Lieut. S. J. M. Jepp... LS. | 48 Foot ...            | 27 Mar. 77          | Officiating.                                          |
| <b>MEDICAL OFFICERS.</b>  |                                 |                        |                     |                                                       |
| 30 Sep. 73                | Surg. P. Thompson .....         | Medl. Dept...          | 1 March 77          |                                                       |
| 30 Sep. 73                | Surg. R. E. Ross .....          | Medl. Dept...          |                     | Nowgong.                                              |
| <b>NATIVE OFFICERS.</b>   |                                 |                        |                     |                                                       |
| Date of entering Service. | <b>SUBADARS.</b>                | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                                       |
|                           |                                 | Jemadar.               | Subadar.            |                                                       |
| 1839                      | Abdool Guffoor.....             | 27 Mar. 1857           | 10 Feb. 1860        | Subadar Major.                                        |
| 33                        | Golam Nubbee, “Bahadoor” ...    | 10 Feb. 60             | 1 Feb. 70           | Order of B. I., 1st January 1877.                     |
| 38                        | Shaik Lutteef.....              | 10 Feb.                | 19 July 72          |                                                       |
| 41                        | Shaik Hoossain.....             | 24 Aug. 63             | 1 April 73          |                                                       |
| 43                        | Venketachellum.....             | 20 May 71              | 20 June 75          |                                                       |
| 40                        | Abdool Currim.....              | 19 July 72             | 3 July 75           |                                                       |
| 42                        | Mussend Khan.....               | 1 April 73             | 12 Sep. 76          |                                                       |
| 44                        | Rajanah.....                    | 20 April 73            | 8 April 77          |                                                       |
| <b>JEMADARS.</b>          |                                 |                        |                     |                                                       |
| 1846                      | Ramasawmy.....                  | 20 April 1873          |                     |                                                       |
| 45                        | Shaik Emom.....                 | 1 Sep.                 |                     |                                                       |
| 49                        | Mahomed Khan.....               | 5 Nov.                 |                     |                                                       |
| 44                        | Mahomed Saib.....               | 1 Dec.                 |                     |                                                       |
| 45                        | Lazarus.....                    | 20 June 75             |                     |                                                       |
| 47                        | Shaik Homed.....                | 9 July                 |                     |                                                       |
| 52                        | Appiah.....                     | 12 Sep. 76             |                     |                                                       |
| 45                        | Mooniapah.....                  | 8 April 77             |                     |                                                       |
| 55                        | Cooposwamy.....                 | 16 May                 |                     | Native Adjutant.                                      |

**21st Regiment Native Infantry.***Roberts—formerly 1st Battalion 11th Regiment.**Raised at Chicacole in 1777.**"Seringapatam."—"Nagpore."***Bellary**—Arrived on the 29th Nov. and 21st Dec. 1873 from Jubbulpore.*FACINGS, Pale Buff—LACE, Gold.*

| Date of First Comm.       | Rank and Names.                       | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                  |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>COMMANDANT.</b>        |                                       |                        |                     |                                           |
| 9 Dec. 1843               | Col. H. A. Hare.....H                 | Staff Corps...         | 10 Aug. 1876        | Europe P. A.                              |
| 23 June 46                | Col. W. Douglas (40th N.I.)...H       | do ...                 | 2 June 70           | Officiating.                              |
| <b>WING COMMANDERS.</b>   |                                       |                        |                     |                                           |
| 9 June 48                 | Lt. Col. T. L. Scott .....S           | do ...                 | 27 Mar. 77          | 2nd in Command.                           |
| 3 Mar. 49                 | Lt. Col. W. G. M. Strickland S        | do ...                 | 27 Mar. 77          | Offg. 2d in Comd., 13th N. I.             |
| 4 May 56                  | Major F. B. Middleton...HS.           | do ...                 | 13 Dec. 76          | Officiating.                              |
| <b>WING OFFICERS.</b>     |                                       |                        |                     |                                           |
| 12 June 58                | Capt. C. J. Watson.....LS             | do ...                 | 10 Nov.             | Acting Quarter Master.                    |
| 10 Dec. 59                | Capt. A. C. Williams .....HS          | do ...                 | 13 Aug. 73          | Qr. Mr., 13th Aug. 1873—Eur.S.C.          |
| 12 Nov. 70                | Lieut. G. S. Baugh.....HS             | do ...                 | 26 May 76           | Adjutant, 26th May 1876.                  |
| 17 Jan. 77                | Sub-Lieut. P. G. Huggins .....34 Foot | do ...                 | 27 Mar. 77          | Officiating.                              |
| <b>MEDICAL OFFICERS.</b>  |                                       |                        |                     |                                           |
| 30 Mar. 72                | Surgeon J. Lawrenson .....LS          | Medl. Dept...          | 13 Jan. 77          |                                           |
| .....                     | Surgeon P. de H. Haig ...             | Ben. Estabt.           |                     |                                           |
| <b>NATIVE OFFICERS.</b>   |                                       |                        |                     |                                           |
| Date of entering Service. | <b>SURADARS.</b>                      | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                           |
|                           |                                       | Jemadar.               | Subadar.            |                                           |
| 1833                      | Audapah "Bahadoor".....               | 27 Mar. 1855           | 25 Mar. 1859        | Subadar Major—Order of B. I. 3d May 1877. |
| 38                        | Mahomed Cossim.....                   | 1 Feb. 69              | 10 Dec. 72          |                                           |
| 36                        | Hoossain Shereef.....                 | 19 Feb. 69             | 16 May 73           |                                           |
| 42                        | Croopasindoo.....                     | 4 Mar. 69              | 20 May 73           |                                           |
| 42                        | Shekh Tippoo.....                     | 1 Oct. 69              | 25 Mar. 74          |                                           |
| 36                        | Shekh Hoossain .....                  | 15 May 70              | 20 Feb. 75          |                                           |
| 46                        | Khalakadeen Sookal.....               | 15 May 70              | 11 Mar. 77          |                                           |
| 45                        | Purmanum.....                         | 15 May 70              | 8 April 77          |                                           |
| <b>JEMADARS.</b>          |                                       |                        |                     |                                           |
| 1843                      | Emam Khan.....                        | 25 May 1872            |                     | Native Adjutant.                          |
| 51                        | Burwannaraidoo.....                   | 16 May 73              |                     |                                           |
| 51                        | Abdool Khader.....                    | 20 May 73              |                     |                                           |
| 56                        | Chendriah.....                        | 25 Mar. 74             |                     |                                           |
| 51                        | Mahomed Ruffeodeen.....               | 20 Feb. 75             |                     |                                           |
| 45                        | Shekh Guffoor.....                    | 25 Feb. 76             |                     |                                           |
| 50                        | Shekh Davood .....                    | 11 Mar. 77             |                     |                                           |
| 52                        | Appulswamy .....                      | 8 April 77             |                     |                                           |

## 22d Regiment Native Infantry.

159

*Dalrymple*—formerly 2d Battalion 11th Regiment.

*Raised at Ellore in 1789.*

“SERINGAPATAM.”—“AVA.”

**Hoosingabad and Kanytee.**—Arrived on the 20th January 1873 from PALAMCOTTAH.

FACINGS, *Pale Buff*—LACE, *Gold*.

| Date of First Comm. | Rank and Names.                | Corps.             | Date of Appointment    | Remarks.                                        |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|                     | COMMANDANT                     |                    |                        |                                                 |
| 1 Sep. 1840         | Col. W. C. Rich.....           | Staff Corps...     | 15 Jan. 1877           | <i>Europe P. A.</i>                             |
|                     | WING COMMANDERS.               |                    |                        |                                                 |
| 16 June 45          | Col. E. N. Norton.....         | S do ...           | 1 Apr. 75              | 2nd in Command.—Offg. Commandant.               |
| 7 Aug. 55           | Lt. Col. W. A. Cheke.....      | HS. Infantry.....  | 1 Apr.                 | Actg. 2nd in Command.                           |
| 13 June. 56         | Major H. F. Harris.....        | S Staff Corps...   | 25 Sep. 76             | Officiating.                                    |
|                     | WING OFFICERS.                 |                    |                        |                                                 |
| 11 Mar. 59          | Capt. A. Bredin.....           | HS. Staff Corps... | 23 Feb. 73             | <i>Europe M. C.</i>                             |
| 20 July 59          | Capt. H. R. Shelley.....       | HS. General List.  | 25 Jan. 72             |                                                 |
| 12 Nov. 60          | Capt. G. Lecky.....            | HS. Staff Corps... | 7 Feb. 76              | Quarter Master, 1st Feb. 1876.—Acting Adjutant. |
| 8 Apr. 61           | Capt. M. H. Wratishaw.....     | HS. General List.  | 1 Jan. 74              | Adjutant, 1st Jan. 1874.— <i>Eur. M. C.</i>     |
| 2 Dec. 74           | Lieut. A. W. Rendle.....       | HS. 65th Foot ...  | 29 Jan. 77             | Officiating.                                    |
| 17 Jan. 77          | Sub.-Lieut. G. F. Watson       | LS. 62d Foot.....  | 27 Mar. 77             | Officiating.                                    |
|                     | MEDICAL OFFICERS.              |                    |                        |                                                 |
| 20 Feb. 56          | Surg. Major J. J. Heffernan... | h Medl. Dept...    | 4 Sep. 74              | <i>India S. C.</i>                              |
| 27 July 59          | Surgeon Major J. FitzGerald... | Medl. Dept.....    |                        |                                                 |
|                     |                                |                    | Dates of Commission as |                                                 |
|                     | NATIVE OFFICERS.               |                    | Jemadar.               | Subadar.                                        |
|                     | SUBADARS.                      |                    |                        |                                                 |
| 1839                | Rungiah “Bahadoor” .....       | 22 June 1860       | 28 Mar. 1862           | Order of B. I. 1st Jan. 1877.                   |
| 49                  | Venketswamy.....               | 28 March 62        | 15 March 70            | Subadar Major.                                  |
| 45                  | Sooltan Shureef.....           | 20 May 68          | 20 April 71            |                                                 |
| 54                  | Mahomed Yacoob.....            | 15 March 70        | 20 April 71            |                                                 |
| 52                  | Ramiah .....                   | 15 March 70        | 21 Nov. 75             |                                                 |
| 52                  | Venketrarniah .....            | 15 March 70        | 21 Jan. 76             |                                                 |
| 53                  | Chinniah .....                 | 15 March 71        | 1 Oct. 76              |                                                 |
| 53                  | Mahomed Abbass.....            | 15 March 71        |                        |                                                 |
|                     | JEMADARS.                      |                    |                        |                                                 |
| 1845                | Rajah Sherrieff .....          | 15 Mar. 1871       |                        | Native Adjutant.                                |
| 46                  | Streeramdoe .....              | 20 April 71        |                        |                                                 |
| 53                  | Shaik Abdoolah.....            | 20 April 71        |                        |                                                 |
| 43                  | Cooposawmy .....               | 1 June 72          |                        |                                                 |
| 46                  | Eusoph Beg.....                | 21 Nov. 75         |                        |                                                 |
| 54                  | Gholam Rusool.....             | 21 Nov. 75         |                        |                                                 |
| 57                  | Mahomed Saib.....              | 21 Jan. 76         |                        |                                                 |
| 52                  | Veerasawmy .....               | 1 Oct. 76          |                        |                                                 |

**23d Regiment or Wallajahbad Light Infantry.***Tolfray*—formerly 1st Battalion 12th Regiment.

Raised at Madras in 1794.

"NOW OR NEVER."

"SERINGAPATAM"—"NAGPORE."

**Bangalore.**—(*East Lines*) Arrived on the 15th October 1872 from **QUILON**.UNDER ORDERS TO **ANDAMANS**.FACINGS, *Dark Green*—LACE, *Gold*.

| Date of First Comm.       | Rank and Names.                  | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                  |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>COMMANDANT.</b>        |                                  |                        |                     |                           |
| 20 Aug. 1840              | Col. A. Stevens.....II           | Staff Corps...         | 4 Dec. 1876         | <i>Europe P. A.</i>       |
| 10 June 48                | Lt. Col. W.H.A. Buttler,(26N.I.) | Infantry.....          | 4 Dec. 76           | Offg. Commandant.         |
| <b>WING COMMANDERS. *</b> |                                  |                        |                     |                           |
| 11 Dec. 46                | Lt. Col. A. H. Cooke .....HS     | Staff Corps...         | 4 Dec. 76           | 2nd in Command.           |
| 9 June 49                 | Lt. Col. H. H. Foord.....S       | do ...                 | 21 May              |                           |
| <b>WING OFFICERS.</b>     |                                  |                        |                     |                           |
| 20 Apr. 57                | Major J. H. Gordon.....HS        | do ...                 | 20 Dec. 76          | Acting Quarter Master.    |
| 25 Sep. 58                | Capt. B. B. Faunce.....S         | do ...                 | 25 Jan. 72          | Adjutant, 25th Jan. 1877. |
| 11 Dec. 58                | Capt. H. Porteous.....S          | do ...                 | 5 Oct. 74           | <i>Europe furl'd.</i>     |
| 17 Mar. 77                | Sub-Lieut. G. L. Angelo.....LS   | 72d Foot.....          | 27 Feb. 77          |                           |
| <b>MEDICAL OFFICERS.</b>  |                                  |                        |                     |                           |
| 4 Aug. 55                 | Surg. Major W. H. Morgan....h    | Medl. Dept.,           | 13 May 63           |                           |
| <b>NATIVE OFFICERS.</b>   |                                  |                        |                     |                           |
| Date of entering Service. | <b>SHADARS.</b>                  | Dates of Commission as |                     |                           |
|                           |                                  | Jemadar.               | Subadar.            |                           |
| 1839                      | Venketasawmy .....               | 15 Jan. 1804           | 1 Feb. 1872         |                           |
| 42                        | Ahmed Hoossain.....              | 1 Feb. 70              | 1 Feb. 76           | Subadar Major.            |
| 40                        | Mahomed Esoph.....               | 1 Feb. 72              | 1 March 70          |                           |
| 43                        | Ghoolam Mustafa.....             | 1 Feb. 72              | 1 March 76          |                           |
| 41                        | Abdool Khader.....               | 10 April 73            | 24 Nov. 76          |                           |
| 51                        | Mahomed Yacoob.....              | 1 April 74             | 1 Aug. 77           |                           |
| 49                        | Hunmunt Sing.....                | 1 Feb. 76              | 1 Aug. 77           |                           |
| 39                        | Kurreemoollahkhan.....           | 1 March 76             | 21 Sep.             |                           |
| <b>JEMADARS.</b>          |                                  |                        |                     |                           |
| 1848                      | Govindoo.....                    | 15 July 1874           |                     |                           |
| 51                        | Abdoolah Khan.....               | 15 Aug. 75             |                     |                           |
| 48                        | Annajee Row.....                 | 1 March 76             |                     | Native Adjutant.          |
| 43                        | Ismail Khan.....                 | 26 Sep. 76             |                     |                           |
| 52                        | Shaik Masood.....                | 24 Nov. 76             |                     |                           |
| 55                        | Shaik Madar.....                 | 1 Aug. 77              |                     |                           |
|                           | Ramaswamy.....                   | 1 Aug. 77              |                     |                           |
|                           | Chinnaswamy.....                 | 21 Sep. 77             |                     |                           |

# **24th Regiment Native Infantry.**

161

*McDonald*—formerly 2d Battalion 12th Regiment.

*Raised at Vellore in 1794.*

“SERINGAPATAM”—“ASSAYE”—“BOURBON.”

**Rangoon**—Arrived on the 20th March 1877 from PALAMCOTTAH.

FACINGS, *Dark-Green*—LACE, *Gold*.

| Date of First Comn.       | Rank and Names.                | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                         |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                |                        |                     |                                                  |
| 22 July 1845              | Col. J. M. Grant.....          | Staff Corps...         | 15 Jan. 1877        |                                                  |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                                |                        |                     |                                                  |
| 13 Dec. 56                | Lieut. Col. H. Coningham.....  | Infantry .....         | 1 Sep. 76           | 2nd in Command.                                  |
| 20 Jan. 50                | Lieut. Col. O. F. Smithers.... | Staff Corps...         | 10 Oct. 76          | Offg. 2nd in Comd. 14th N. I.                    |
| 19 Sep. 54                | Major W. S. Bailey.....        | do ...                 | 10 Oct. 76          | Officiating.                                     |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                                |                        |                     |                                                  |
| 7 Apr. 57                 | Major F. H. Vanderzee.....     | do ...                 | 10 Dec. 75          |                                                  |
| 20 Jan. 58                | Capt. E. G. D. Beagin.....     | do ...                 | 17 Nov. 76          | Quarter Master, 17th Nov. 1876.                  |
| 26 July 64                | Capt. A. W. H. Hornsby....     | do ...                 | 1 Sep. 76           | Adjutant, 1st Sep. 1876.                         |
| 29 Aug. 76                | Sub Lieut. E. Vansittart...    | 63 Foot.....           | 6 Dec. 76           |                                                  |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.          |                                |                        |                     |                                                  |
| 30 Sep. 72                | Surgeon G. F. Bevan .....      | Medl. Dept...          | 28 Nov. 76          |                                                  |
| NATIVE OFFICERS.          |                                |                        |                     |                                                  |
| Date of entering Service. | SUBADARS.                      | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                                  |
|                           |                                | Jemadar.               | Subadar.            |                                                  |
| 1838                      | Hyath Khan, "Bahoodoor".....   | 30 June 1864           | 10 Sep. 1869        | Subadar Major.—Order of B. I.<br>[1st Jan. 1877. |
| 37                        | Mahomed Ebrahim.....           | 30 June 64             | 15 Feb. 70          |                                                  |
| 42                        | Rungiah.....                   | 1 June 67              | 15 Feb. 70          |                                                  |
| 43                        | Venketsamy .....               | 15 Sep. 67             | 25 Oct. 70          |                                                  |
| 41                        | Lutchmiah.....                 | 15 Sep. 72             | 16 Mar. 76          |                                                  |
| 43                        | Narrainsawmy .....             | 26 June 75             | 16 Mar. 76          |                                                  |
| 44                        | Surver Khan.....               | 30 May 74              | 12 Sep. 76          |                                                  |
| 46                        | Mahomed Cassim.....            | 15 May 75              | 15 Feb. 77          |                                                  |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                |                        |                     |                                                  |
| 1845                      | Sheik Hyder.....               | 19 Jan. 1876           |                     | Native Adjutant.                                 |
| 49                        | Arnachellum .....              | 16 Mar. 76             |                     |                                                  |
| 46                        | Cawder Hoosein .....           | 16 Mar. 76             |                     |                                                  |
| 50                        | Sheik Muctoom.....             | 16 Mar. 76             |                     |                                                  |
| 44                        | Sheik Mohideen.....            | 16 Mar. 76             |                     |                                                  |
| 53                        | Narainsawmy.....               | 16 Mar. 76             |                     |                                                  |
| 53                        | Esoph Khan.....                | 12 Sep. 76             |                     |                                                  |
| 57                        | Venketswamy... ..              | 15 Feb. 77             |                     |                                                  |

**25th Regiment Native Infantry.***Raised at Trichinopoly in 1794.**Kenny—formerly 1st Battalion 13th Regiment.***Cannanore**—Arrived on the 14th February 1869, from MOULMEIN.*UNDER ORDERS TO FRENCH ROCKS.**FACINGS, Dark-Green—LACE, Gold.*

| Date of First Comn.           | Rank and Names.                  | Corps.         | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                  |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>COMMANDANT.</b>            |                                  |                |                     |                                           |
| 4 April 43                    | Col. W. A. Gib.....H             | Staff Corps... | 15 June 1876        |                                           |
| <b>WING COMMANDERS.</b>       |                                  |                |                     |                                           |
| 10 June 48                    | Lieut. Col. W. Osborn .....HS    | do ...         | une 77              | 2nd in Command.                           |
| 10 Feb. 51                    | Lt. Col. H. C. B. Barnett .....S | do ...         | 31 Dec. 75          | Europe, P. A.                             |
| <b>WING OFFICERS</b>          |                                  |                |                     |                                           |
| 30 Mar. 55                    | Capt. (Bt. Major) J. Gabbett H   | do ...         | 30 Dec. 72          |                                           |
| 4 Jan. 58                     | Captain T. J. Cotton.....S       | do ...         | 25 Jan.             | Qr. Mr. 25th Jan. 1877—Offg. A            |
| 3 Aug. 66                     | Lieut. A. W. Carter .....HS.     | do ...         | 30 Dec.             |                                           |
| 28 Feb. 74                    | Lieut. E. S. Hastings.....HS     | 100th Foot...  | 18 Aug. 76          |                                           |
| <b>MEDICAL OFFICER.</b>       |                                  |                |                     |                                           |
| 1 Oct. 72                     | Surg. A. N. Rogers-Harrison.LS.  | Medl. Dept..   | 3 Mar. 73           |                                           |
|                               | Surgeon G. Bomford .....         | Ben. Estbt.... |                     |                                           |
| <b>NATIVE OFFICERS.</b>       |                                  |                |                     |                                           |
| <b>Dates of Commission as</b> |                                  |                |                     |                                           |
| <b>Subadars.</b>              |                                  |                |                     |                                           |
| 1837                          | Appowe "Sirdar Bahadoor"...      | 10 Aug. 1857   | 23 Mar. 1858        | Subadar Major.—Order of 1st January 1877. |
| 38                            | Hookum Singh.....                | 2 Mar. 58      | 25 Nov. 62          |                                           |
| 40                            | Shaik Hoossain.....              | 14 Mar. 62     | 11 Oct. 67          |                                           |
| 42                            | Rajahlingom.....                 | 14 Mar. 62     | 15 Apr. 69          |                                           |
| 50                            | Rungasawmy.....                  | 30 June 64     | 20 Feb. 73          |                                           |
| 42                            | Futta Khan.....                  | 11 Oct. 67     | 10 Feb. 75          |                                           |
| 49                            | Vydelingum.....                  | 20 Feb. 73     | 26 June 76          |                                           |
| 50                            | Vydelingum.....                  | 20 Apr. 74     | 1 Sep. 76           |                                           |
| <b>JEMADARS.</b>              |                                  |                |                     |                                           |
| 1846                          | Ramachandrapah.....              | 20 Feb. 73     |                     |                                           |
| 51                            | Brummiah.....                    | 10 Feb. 75     |                     |                                           |
| 51                            | Kassim Khan.....                 | 10 Feb. 75     |                     |                                           |
| 48                            | Permalloo.....                   | 15 May 75      |                     |                                           |
| 50                            | Chocalingum.....                 | 1 Apr. 76      |                     |                                           |
| 50                            | Kassim Shereef.....              | 26 June 76     |                     |                                           |
| 50                            | Moossay Khan.....                | 1 Sep. 76      |                     |                                           |
| 51                            | Shah Homed Khan.....             | 21 Sep. 76     |                     |                                           |

Native Adjutant.



# **26th Regiment Native Infantry.**

163

*Innes*—formerly 2nd Battalion 13th Regiment.

*Raised at Tanjore in 1794.*

“NAGPORE.”—“KEMENDINE.”—“AVA.”—“PEGU.”

**Quilon**—Arrived on the 19th January 1873 from TRICHINOPOLY.

FACINGS, Dark Green—LACE, Gold.

| Date of First Comn.       | Rank and Names.                         | Corps.                        | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                             |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>COMMANDANT.</b>        |                                         |                               |                     |                                                      |
| 20 June 1844              | Col. G. C. Finlay.....                  | S. Staff Corps...             | 4 Dec. 1876         |                                                      |
| <b>WING COMMANDERS.</b>   |                                         |                               |                     |                                                      |
| 10 June 48                | Lt. Col. W. H. Buttler.....             | HS. Infantry .....            | 4 Dec. 76           | 2nd in Command.—Offg. Commandant, 23rd L. I.         |
| 11 June 58                | Lt. Col. D. W. Williams.....            | LS Infantry.....              | 12 Jan. 77          | Offg. 2nd in Command.                                |
| 10 Dec. 53                | Major T. Obbard .....                   | HS. Staff Corps...            | 21 Sep. 75          | <i>Europe P. A.</i>                                  |
| 4 Nov. 56                 | Major C. C. Hewetson .....              | S do ...                      | 28 May 77           | Officiating.                                         |
| <b>WING OFFICERS.</b>     |                                         |                               |                     |                                                      |
| 4 Feb. 59                 | Capt. L. F. Campbell.....               | Staff Corps...                | 24 Mar. 76          | Offg. Quarter Master.                                |
| 27 Jan. 52                | Capt. F. A. Wetherall .....             | HS. Genl. List ...            | 2 Oct. 75           | Quarter Master, 2nd Oct. 1875.                       |
| 9 Nov. 66                 | Lieut. S. E. Rolland.....               | HS. Staff Corps...            | 2 Oct.              | — <i>Europe M. C.</i><br>Adjutant, 2nd October 1875. |
| 29 Aug. 76                | Sub Lieut. A. H. Wilmer....             | LS 65 Foot.....               | 6 Dec. 76           |                                                      |
| 17 Jan. 77                | Sub-Lt. G. W. Maxwell LS.               | 40th Foot ...                 | 27 March 77         | Officiating.                                         |
| <b>MEDICAL OFFICERS.</b>  |                                         |                               |                     |                                                      |
| 1 Oct. 60                 | Sur. Major F. Duckworth, M.D.           | Medl. Dept...                 | 29 May 68           | <i>India M. C.</i> —till 20th Oct. 1877.             |
| <b>NATIVE OFFICERS.</b>   |                                         |                               |                     |                                                      |
| Date of entering Service. | <b>SUBADARS.</b>                        | <b>Dates of Commission as</b> |                     |                                                      |
|                           |                                         | <b>Jemadar.</b>               | <b>Subadar.</b>     |                                                      |
| 1834                      | Shekh Husein, “Sirdar Bahadoor” .....   | 30 July 1858                  | 30 June 1864        | Subadar Major.—Order of B. I. [20th Aug. 1837.       |
| 38                        | Rungasawmy, “Sirdar Bahadoor” .....     | 7 June 60                     | 1 Feb. 70           | Order of B. I. 1st Feb. 1874.                        |
| 38                        | Jehangeer Khan, “Sirdar Bahadoor” ..... | 30 June 64                    | 11 Feb. 71          | do. 13th Aug. 1874.                                  |
| 39                        | Muhammad Ayob “Bahadoor” .....          | 1 Aug. 69                     | 15 Dec. 73          | do. 1st January 1877.                                |
| 43                        | Seetaram .....                          | 1 Sep. 69                     | 20 Oct. 73          |                                                      |
| 41                        | Jemaul Khan .....                       | 22 July 67                    | 5 March 74          |                                                      |
| 41                        | Coomarsawmy .....                       | 1 Feb. 70                     | 5 March 77          |                                                      |
| 38                        | Muhammad Azam .....                     | 20 Oct. 73                    | 1 April 77          |                                                      |
| <b>JEMADARS.</b>          |                                         |                               |                     |                                                      |
| 1839                      | Veeruppun .....                         | 1 Feb. 1870                   |                     |                                                      |
| 50                        | Ran Persaud .....                       | 11 Feb. 71                    |                     |                                                      |
| 41                        | Maduramootoo .....                      | 15 Dec. 74                    |                     |                                                      |
| 49                        | Savaputtee .....                        | 5 March 74                    |                     |                                                      |
| 49                        | Kadir Husein Khan .....                 | 5 do                          |                     |                                                      |
| 45                        | Ramasawmy .....                         | 5 do                          |                     |                                                      |
| 46                        | Chintalloo .....                        | 16 March 77                   |                     | Native Adjutant.                                     |
| 51                        | Iyaswamy .....                          | 1 April                       |                     |                                                      |

**27th Regiment Native Infantry.***Lindsay*—formerly 1st Battalion 14th Regiment.*Raised at Trichinopoly in 1798.*

"MAHIDPOOR."—"LUCKNOW."

**Bellary**—Arrived on the 8th March 1875 from MOULMEIN.FACINGS, *Black Velvet*—LACE, *Gold*.

| Date of First Comm.       | Rank and Names.                      | Corps                  | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                        |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                      |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 3 Jan. 1815               | Col. E. O. Leggatt, .....            | H Staff Corps...       | 27 Mar. 1876        |                                                 |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                                      |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 10 Dec. 47                | Lt. Col. C. J. Smith.....            | H do ...               | 15 Apr. 75          | 2nd in Command.                                 |
| 13 June 57                | Lt. Col. F. G. Rideout.....          | HS. Infantry .....     | 31 Dec. 74          | <i>Europe P. A.</i>                             |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                                      |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 13 June 57                | Major J. W. Swift.....               | HS. Staff Corps...     | 25 Jan. 72          | Offg. Wing Commander.                           |
| 10 Dec. 59                | Capt. W. MacD. Robinson .            | HS. Staff Corps...     | 3 Jan. 73           | Quarter Master, 3rd Jan. 1873.                  |
| 27 Aug. 70                | Lieut. H. H. Young.....              | HS. do ...             | 14 Dec. 73          | Adjutant, 13th June, 1877.                      |
| 30 Dec. 76                | Sub Lieut. J. S. G. Manera           | LS 17th Foot ...       | 21 Sep. 77          |                                                 |
| MEDICAL OFFICERS.         |                                      |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 1 Apr. 68                 | Surgeon P. R. Martin, M.D.           | LS. Medl. Dept...      | 6 Dec. 71           |                                                 |
| NATIVE OFFICERS.          |                                      |                        |                     |                                                 |
| Date of entering Service. | SUBADARS.                            | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                                 |
|                           |                                      | Jemadar.               | Subadar.            |                                                 |
| 1840                      | Letchmon Sing "Sirdar Bahadur" ..... | 16 Mar. 1865           | 1 Jan. 1872         | Subadar Major.—Order of B. 1. 1st January 1877. |
| 38                        | Neeliah.....                         | 10 July 66             | 1 Sep. 72           |                                                 |
| 46                        | Pydiah.....                          | 15 July 66             | 16 Sep. 72          |                                                 |
| 41                        | Venketsawmy .....                    | 16 Feb. 70             | 1 Oct. 73           |                                                 |
| 42                        | Syed Ebram.....                      | 10 Mar. 71             | 3 Jan. 74           |                                                 |
| 42                        | Cassim Cawn.....                     | 1 Jan. 72              | 15 Aug. 75          |                                                 |
| 42                        | Syed Assud Ally.....                 | 10 Aug. 72             | 15 Aug. 75          |                                                 |
| 48                        | Ismail Khan.....                     | 1 Sep. 72              | 1 April 76          |                                                 |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                      |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 1848                      | Veeragoo .....                       | 16 Sep. 1872           |                     | Native Adjutant.                                |
| 48                        | Allegherry Rajoo.....                | 30 May 73              |                     |                                                 |
| 48                        | Syed Emaum.....                      | 1 Oct. 73              |                     |                                                 |
| 49                        | Soonder Sing.....                    | 1 June 75              |                     |                                                 |
| 49                        | Jugganauth.....                      | 15 Aug. 75             |                     |                                                 |
| 54                        | Mahomed Esoph.....                   | 15 Aug. 75             |                     |                                                 |
| 50                        | Sheik Dauday.....                    | 1 April 76             |                     |                                                 |
| 49                        | Paulavanum.....                      | 1 April 77             |                     |                                                 |

*Martin*—formerly 2d Battalion 14th Regiment.*Raised at Vellore in 1798.*

"MAHIDPOOR."—"NAGPORE."—"AVA."

**Mercara**—Arrived on the 17th February 1874 from VELLORE.FACINGS, *Black Velvet*—LACE, *Gold*.

| Date of First Comm.       | Rank and Names.                                | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                        |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                                |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 30 Jan 1842               | Col. F. W. A. Robson.....IIS.                  | Staff Corps...         | 10 Jan. 1875        |                                                 |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                                                |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 12 Dec. 49                | Lt.-Col. F. F. R. Bishop.....S                 | do ...                 | 28 May 77           | 2nd in Command.                                 |
| 9 Dec. 52                 | Major H. G. Puckle.....S.                      | do ...                 | 4 Nov. 76           |                                                 |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                                                |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 11 Dec. 57                | Capt. T. R. Tabuteau.....I.S.                  | Staff Corps...         | 10 Dec. 72          |                                                 |
| 4 Jan. 58                 | Capt. E. M. Stevenson.....a                    | do ...                 | 4 Aug. 73           | <i>Europe P. A.</i>                             |
| 20 Mar. 59                | Capt. G. Godfrey.....HS.                       | General List.          | 25 Jan. 72          | Adjutant, 25th January 1877.—                   |
| 20 Dec. 60                | Capt. A. J. Shaw .....IIS.                     | General List.          | 1 Jan. 74           | Quarter Master, 1st Jan. 1877.                  |
| MEDICAL OFFICERS.         |                                                |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 10 June 54                | Surg. Major A. H. Beaman.....h                 | Medl. Dept...          | 28 Nov. 76          | On other duty.                                  |
| 1 April 73                | Surg. J. S. Dill, M.D.....I.S.                 | Medl. Dept...          |                     |                                                 |
| NATIVE OFFICERS.          |                                                |                        |                     |                                                 |
| Date of entering Service. | SUBADARS.                                      | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                                 |
|                           |                                                | Jemadar.               | Subadar.            |                                                 |
| 1833                      | Moodeen Khan " <i>Sirdar Baha-door</i> " ..... | 3 Aug. 1860            | 15 Feb. 1866        | Subadar Major.—Order of B. I. 1st January 1877. |
| 38                        | Em Singh.....                                  | 22 Nov. 61             | 15 March 67         |                                                 |
| 38                        | Mahomed Kassim.....                            | 1 Sep. 61              | 15 April 71         |                                                 |
| 42                        | Rungiah.....                                   | 1 May 66               | 15 July 73          |                                                 |
| 48                        | Soobroyah.....                                 | 15 March 67            | 15 July 73          |                                                 |
| 42                        | Khaja Shumshodeen.....                         | 15 April 71            | 15 Dec. 74          |                                                 |
| 50                        | Bulram.....                                    | 15 May 72              | 1 Nov. 74           |                                                 |
| 42                        | Chellen.....                                   | 10 Dec. 72             | 8 Nov. 74           |                                                 |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                                |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 1846                      | Dawood Khan.....                               | 15 July 1873           |                     |                                                 |
| 45                        | Mahomed Mustapha.....                          | 15 do.                 |                     |                                                 |
| 49                        | Venketsawmy.....                               | 15 do.                 |                     |                                                 |
| 49                        | Mahomed Hyoob.....                             | 1 Aug.                 |                     |                                                 |
| 45                        | Sheikh Laulun.....                             | 15 Dec.                |                     |                                                 |
| 50                        | Lazur.....                                     | 25 Dec.                |                     |                                                 |
| 44                        | Ram Nevaiz.....                                | 1 Nov. 74              |                     |                                                 |
| 51                        | Venketswamy.....                               | 11 Jan. 77             |                     |                                                 |
|                           |                                                |                        |                     | Native Adjutant.                                |

**29th Regiment Native Infantry.***Macleod*—formerly 1st Battalion 15th Regiment.*Raised at Masulipatam in 1798.***Secunderabad**—(*Bagumpett*) Arrived on the 19th February 1871 from Hong Kong.FACINGS, *White*—LACE, *Gold*.

| Date of First Comn.       | Rank and Names.                              | Corps.         | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                               |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                              |                |                     |                                        |
| 26 Jan. 1846              | Col. H. S. Rammell.....S                     | Staff Corps... | 16 Mar. 1876        |                                        |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                                              |                |                     |                                        |
| 20 Oct. 56                | Lieut. Colonel H. H. C. G. Warrington.....LS | Infantry ...   | 12 Aug. 77          | 2nd in Command— <i>Europe furl.</i>    |
| 12 June 52                | Major H. St.M. Wynch.....S                   | Staff Corps... | 1 Feb. 77           | Acting 2nd in Command.                 |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                                              |                |                     |                                        |
| 3 Mar. 57                 | Major J. H. Prendergast...HS.                | do ...         | 25 Jan. 72          | <i>Europe M. C.</i>                    |
| 10 Oct. 57                | Capt. W. T. Brereton.....HS.                 | do ...         | 25 Jan. 72          | Acting Wing Commander.                 |
| 12 June 58                | Capt. A. T. Woodhouse .....H                 | do ...         | 5 June 73           | Adj. 3d Feb. 1877— <i>Europe furl.</i> |
| 11 Sept. 61               | Capt. J. J. Fletcher.....HS.                 | Genl. List ... | 1 Jan. 74           | Quarter Master, 1st Jan. 1874.         |
| 17 Jan. 77                | Sub- Lieut. S. W. Jervis.....                | 89 Foot .....  | 27 March 77         | Acting Adjutant. Officiating.          |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.          |                                              |                |                     |                                        |
| 4 Aug. 56                 | Surg. Major Gerald deWilton, M.D. &          | Medl. Dept...  | 20 Aug. 73          |                                        |
| Dates of Commission as    |                                              |                |                     |                                        |
| Date of entering Service. | NATIVE OFFICERS.                             | Jemadar.       | Subadar.            |                                        |
|                           |                                              | SUBADARS.      |                     |                                        |
| 1834                      | Shaik Esmum.....                             | 22 Oct. 1859   | 4 Jan. 1869         | Subadar Major.                         |
| 36                        | Venketsawmy .....                            | 14 March 62    | 21 Aug. 67          |                                        |
| 38                        | Venketsawmy.....                             | 18 May 66      | 6 April 72          |                                        |
| 39                        | Mahomed Abash.....                           | 21 August 67   | 1 Sep. 73           |                                        |
| 37                        | Mahomed Yacoob.....                          | 1 March 68     | 1 April 74          |                                        |
| 42                        | Mahomed Abbash.....                          | 11 Aug. 68     | 22 Jan. 77          |                                        |
| 45                        | Venketsawmy.....                             | 2 Jan. 71      | 21 Aug. 77          |                                        |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                              |                |                     |                                        |
| 1839                      | Rhyim Khan.....                              | 25 June 1871   |                     | Native Adjutant.                       |
| 45                        | Lawi Homed.....                              | 1 Sep. 73      |                     |                                        |
| 45                        | Dallapah.....                                | 1 April 74     |                     |                                        |
| 44                        | Shaik Daveah.....                            | 1 April 74     |                     |                                        |
| 45                        | Syed Mooltanee ...                           | 22 Jan. 77     |                     |                                        |
| 49                        | Veeraswamy.....                              | 22 Jan. 77     |                     |                                        |
| 51                        | Shaik Amedd.....                             | 6 Feb. 77      |                     |                                        |
| 55                        | Ram Sing.....                                | 21 Aug. 77     |                     |                                        |

# 30th Regiment Native Infantry.

16

Crewe—formerly 2nd Battalion 15th Regiment.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1799.

"AVA."

French Rocks.—Arrived on the 11th February and 20th March 1869 from THAYETMYO.

FACINGS, White.—LACE, Gold.

| Date of First Comm.       | Rank and Names.                    | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                         |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                    |                        |                     |                                                  |
| 19 June 1842              | Col. V. J. Shortland.....          | Staff Corps...         | 26 June 1875        |                                                  |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                                    |                        |                     |                                                  |
| 13 June 46                | Col. T. C. Georges.....            | H do .....             | 4 Jan. 76           | 2nd in Command.                                  |
| 20 Jan. 50                | Lt. Col. H. F. Dakeyne.....        | S do .....             | 4 Jan. 76           |                                                  |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                                    |                        |                     |                                                  |
| 13 June 57                | Major F. S. Fitzpatrick.....       | HS do .....            | 20 Jan. 76          |                                                  |
| 28 May 70                 | Lieut. E. F. Braine.....           | HS Staff Corps...      | 2 June 76           | Qr. Mr. 7th Sep. 1877—India S.C.                 |
| 23 April 73               | Lieut. R. H. C. Tufnell.....       | HS 89th Foot....       | 1 Aug. 76           | Adjutant, 25th June 1877.                        |
| 17 Jan. 77                | Sub Lieut. J. M. Clements...       | LS 14th Foot....       | 27 Mar. 77          | Officiating.                                     |
| MEDICAL OFFICERS.         |                                    |                        |                     |                                                  |
| 1 April 68                | Surgn. H. M. G. Archdall....       | LS Medl. Dept...       | 23 Nov. 76          | Europe P. A.                                     |
| 30 Sept. 73               | Surgeon H. Allison, M.D. ....      | Medl. Dept.            |                     |                                                  |
| NATIVE OFFICERS.          |                                    |                        |                     |                                                  |
| Date of entering Service. | SUBADARS.                          | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                                  |
|                           |                                    | Jemadar.               | Subadar.            |                                                  |
| 1837                      | Mahomed Cossim, "Sirdar Bahadoor." | 15 Jan. 1858           | 14 Nov. 1862        | Subadar Major, Order of B. I., 1st January 1877. |
| 41                        | Veerasawmy.....                    | 11 June 65             | 1 Dec. 69           |                                                  |
| 41                        | Hussain Khan.....                  | 21 June 67             | 1 Dec. 69           |                                                  |
| 38                        | Veerasawmy.....                    | 1 July 69              | 16 Feb. 70          |                                                  |
| 44                        | Boochunnah.....                    | 1 July 69              | 10 Dec. 72          |                                                  |
| 44                        | Shaik Madeenah.....                | 1 July 69              | 10 Dec. 72          |                                                  |
| 45                        | Syed Homed.....                    | 1 Oct. 69              | 1 Nov. 73           |                                                  |
| 46                        | Soobaroydoo.....                   | 1 Dec. 69              | 18 Feb. 75          |                                                  |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                    |                        |                     |                                                  |
| 1841                      | Shaik Hoossain.....                | 1 Dec. 69              |                     | Native Adjutant.                                 |
| 38                        | Ahmed Beg.....                     | 16 Feb. 70             |                     |                                                  |
| 42                        | Shaik Dawood.....                  | 10 Dec. 72             |                     |                                                  |
| 46                        | Secunder Beg.....                  | 10 Dec. 72             |                     |                                                  |
| 42                        | Venketsawmy.....                   | 10 Dec. 72             |                     |                                                  |
| 44                        | Condulroydoo.....                  | 1 Nov. 73              |                     |                                                  |
| 48                        | Syed Khan.....                     | 1 Nov. 73              |                     |                                                  |
| 52                        | Vurdiah.....                       | 18 Feb. 75             |                     |                                                  |

# 31st Regiment or Trichinopoly Light Infantry.

*Genrett*—formerly 1st Battalion 16th Regiment.

*Raised at Trichinopoly in 1799.*

"NOW OR NEVER."

"MAHIDPOOR."

**Raipore.**—Arrived on the 1st March 1873 from BERRHAMPORE.

FACINGS, *Dark-Green.*—LACE, *Gold.*

| Date of First Comm.       | Rank and Names.                   | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                        |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                   |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 29 Dec. 1844              | Col. R. G. Lewis.....             | Staff Corps...         | 28 May 1877         |                                                 |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                                   |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 14 June 45                | Col. A. Jenkins .....             | do                     | 26 May 76           | 2nd in Command.— <i>Eur. P. A.</i>              |
| 20 Dec. 50                | Lt. Col. G. N. Stephens.....      | S do                   | 26 May 76           | Offg. 2nd in Command.                           |
| 20 Aug. 54                | Major J. N. Wilson.....           | HS do                  | 26 May 76           | Officiating.                                    |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                                   |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 4 Oct. 58                 | Capt. J. B. Gahan.....            | HS do                  | 18 June 72          | <i>Europe M. C.</i>                             |
| 4 Jan. 60                 | Capt. E. S. Skinner.....          | HS do                  | 22 June 73          | Adjutant, 22nd June 1873.— <i>Eur. M. C.</i>    |
| 22 Dec. 60                | Capt. C. C. Campbell.....         | HS do                  | 22 Dec. 72          | Quarter Master, 22nd Dec. 1872.—Actg. Adjt.     |
| 20 Dec. 61                | Capt. T. H. Campbell.....         | HS Genl. List....      | 1 Jan. 74           | <i>Europe P. A.</i>                             |
| 9 Aug. 73                 | Lt. G. P. M. Prichard.....        | LS 56 Foot             | 12 Jan. 77          | Officiating.                                    |
| 17 Jan. 77                | Sub Lieut. G. C. Atkinson...      | LS 59 do               | 27 Mar. 77          | Officiating.                                    |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.          |                                   |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 30 Mar. 72                | Surgeon C. Llyod, M. D.....       | LS Medl. Dept...       | 2 Mar. 76           |                                                 |
| NATIVE OFFICERS.          |                                   |                        |                     |                                                 |
| Date of entering Service. | SUBADARS.                         | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                                 |
|                           |                                   | Jomadar.               | Subadar.            |                                                 |
| 1834                      | Naugiah, " <i>Bahadoor</i> "..... | 9 July 1838            | 26 Mar. 1864        | Subadar Major, Order of B. L. 1st January 1877. |
| 38                        | Vencatasawmy.....                 | 7 Sep. 60              | 15 Nov. 68          |                                                 |
| 39                        | Narrainsawmy.....                 | 15 Nov. 68             | 16 Aug. 72          |                                                 |
| 42                        | Gunnaputty.....                   | 20 April 69            | 15 Dec. 73          |                                                 |
| 39                        | Yerriah.....                      | 19 Dec. 70             | 15 Dec. 73          |                                                 |
| 42                        | Mahomed Hoossein.....             | 16 Aug. 72             | 15 Dec. 73          |                                                 |
| 45                        | Juggiah.....                      | 22 Nov. 69             | 6 Sep. 74           |                                                 |
| 48                        | Narrainah.....                    | 20 Sep. 72             | 16 Sep. 76          |                                                 |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                   |                        |                     |                                                 |
| 1849                      | Sheik Moideen.....                | 15 Dec. 73             |                     |                                                 |
| 49                        | Hoossain Sherreef.....            | 15 Dec. 73             |                     |                                                 |
| 45                        | Iyalloo Naidoo.....               | 15 Dec. 73             |                     |                                                 |
| 52                        | Iyunnah.....                      | 10 March 74            |                     |                                                 |
| 48                        | Syud Khan.....                    | 6 Sep. 74              |                     |                                                 |
| 50                        | Shaik Moortizah.....              | 10 Jan. 76             |                     | Native Adjutant.                                |
| 50                        | Seeneevasaloo.....                | 10 Jan. 76             |                     |                                                 |
| 51                        | Abdool Rhymon.....                | 16 Sep. 76             |                     |                                                 |

# 32nd Regiment Native Infantry.

169

*Dyce*—formerly 2d Battalion 16th Regiment.

*Raised at Madras in 1799.*

"AVA."

**Trichinopoly**—Arrived on the 6th Feb. 1873 from KAMPTEE.

UNDER ORDERS TO THAYETMYO.

FACINGS, *Pale Yellow*—LACE, *Gold*.

1. KINGS, Pale Yellow—LACE, Gold.

| Date of First Comm.       | Rank and Names.                 | Corps.            | Date of Appointment.   | Remarks.                                         |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANTS.              |                                 |                   |                        |                                                  |
| 11 June 1842              | Col. J. J. Fulton.....          | H Staff Corps...  | 21 May 1875            |                                                  |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                                 |                   |                        |                                                  |
| 14 June 45                | Col. G. N. Johnstone.....       | S do ...          | 4 Dec. 76              | 2d in Comd.—Offg. Commandant 7th N. I.           |
| 12 April 49               | Lieut. Col. J. Swiney .....     | HS do ...         | 26 Sep. 76             | Offg. 2nd in Command.                            |
| 4 May 55                  | Major F. J. Rivers.....         | h do ...          | 4 Aug. 77              | Officiating.                                     |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                                 |                   |                        |                                                  |
| 16 June 59                | Capt. R. T. Chapman.....        | HS Genl. List ... | 18 Nov. 75             | Acting Quarter Master.                           |
| 12 Nov. 60                | Capt. A. Chaplin.....           | H do ...          | 1 Jan. 74              | Adjutant, 1st January 1874.                      |
| 4 Jan. 62                 | Capt. C. J. Johnston.....       | HS do ...         | 1 Jan.                 | Quarter Master, 1st Jan. 1874.—Europe M. C.      |
| 17 Jan. 77                | Sub Lt. R. G. Iremonger...      | LS 65 Foot .....  | 27 Mar. 77             | Officiating.                                     |
| 17 Jan. 77                | Sub Lieut. J. S. E. Western ... | 85 Foot .....     | 27 Mar. 77             | Officiating.                                     |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.          |                                 |                   |                        |                                                  |
| 1 Apr. 67                 | Surg. H. J. Hazlett.....        | HS Med. Dept ...  | 7 Dec.                 | On other duty.                                   |
| NATIVE OFFICERS.          |                                 |                   |                        |                                                  |
| Date of entering Service. |                                 |                   | Dates of Commission as |                                                  |
|                           |                                 |                   | Jemadar.               | Subadar.                                         |
| SUBADARS.                 |                                 |                   |                        |                                                  |
| 1840                      | Shekh Oosman, "Bahadur".....    | 18 Mar. 1850      | 1 May 1860             | Order of B. I., 1st Jan. 1877.<br>Subadar Major. |
| 42                        | Venketnurs00.....               | 30 Nov. 62        | 15 June 70             |                                                  |
| 39                        | Mohunlal.....                   | 30 May 69         | 25 March 74            |                                                  |
| 49                        | Vurdarajoo .....                | 1 May 69          | 10 Feb. 75             |                                                  |
| 53                        | Ramasawmy .....                 | 15 May 71         | 15 Sep. 75             |                                                  |
| 44                        | Permalloo.....                  | 15 Feb. 72        | 15 do. 75              |                                                  |
| 45                        | Shekh Muctoom .....             | 25 Aug. 75        | 15 do. 75              |                                                  |
| 46                        | Letchmon Sing.....              | 25 Mar. 74        | 17 April 77            |                                                  |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                 |                   |                        |                                                  |
| 52                        | Juggapateeroydoo.....           | 10 Feb. 75        |                        |                                                  |
| 49                        | Rungiah.....                    | 10 Feb.           |                        |                                                  |
| 51                        | Shaik Emom.....                 | 25 April          |                        |                                                  |
| 45                        | Appulnursimloo .....            | 15 Sep.           |                        |                                                  |
| 45                        | Ramasawmy .....                 | 15 do.            |                        |                                                  |
| 53                        | Venketruthnum.....              | 15 do.            |                        |                                                  |
| 50                        | Sheik Hoossain .....            | 15 do.            |                        |                                                  |
| 50                        | Coopoosawmy.....                | 17 April 77       |                        | Native Adjutant.                                 |

**33d Regiment Native Infantry.***Wahab*—formerly 1st Battalion 17th Regiment.*Raised at Guntoor in 1799.*

"COCHIN."

**Madras**—(*Vepery*) Arrived on the { 22nd January } 1877, from DORANDA.  
{ 12th February }

UNDER ORDERS TO MOULMEIN &amp; TONGHOO.

FACINGS, *Black*—LACE, *Gold*.

| Date of First Comn.       | Rank and Names.                                               | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                             |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                                               |                        |                     |                                                      |
| 6 Sep. 1840               | Col. W. A. Riach.....                                         | Staff Corps...         | 10 Sep. 1874        |                                                      |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                                                               |                        |                     |                                                      |
| 12 Dec. 46                | Col. R. V. Handyside.....                                     | HS do .....            | 1 April 76          | 2nd in Command.                                      |
| 20 Jan. 51                | Lt. Col. H. S. Robinson .....                                 | S do .....             | 1 June 76           |                                                      |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                                                               |                        |                     |                                                      |
| 4 Nov. 57                 | Capt. J. Ward.....                                            | HS Staff Corps...      | 1 Sep. 76           | Europe. P. A.                                        |
| 12 June 58                | Captain W. C. Bayley.....                                     | HS do ...              | 17 Nov. 76          |                                                      |
| 16 June 59                | Capt. R. E. Cox.....                                          | S Genl. List ...       | 10 June 74          | Quarter Master, 10th June 1874.<br>—Acting Adjutant. |
| 3 Mar. 60                 | Capt. H. E. D. Bayley.....                                    | HS do .....            | 13 Apr. 73          | Adj't., 13th April 1873.—Eur. P. A.                  |
| 17 Jan. 77                | Sub Lieut. C. E. Sherard .....                                | 5 Foot .....           | 27 Mar. 77          | Officiating.                                         |
| 17 Jan. 77                | Sub Lieut. J. W. H. Fitzgerald                                | 66 Foot .....          | 27 Mar. 77          | Officiating.                                         |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.          |                                                               |                        |                     |                                                      |
| 31 Mar. 65                | Surgeon Major D. J. McCarthy,<br>M.D., M.C., F.R.C.S.I...L.S. | Medl. Dept...          | 3 July 68           |                                                      |
| Date of entering Service. | NATIVE OFFICERS.                                              | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                                      |
|                           |                                                               | Jemadar.               | Subadar.            |                                                      |
| SUBADARS.                 |                                                               |                        |                     |                                                      |
| 1838                      | Abdool Cawder.....                                            | 1 Aug. 1857            | 12 Feb. 1860        | Subadar Major.                                       |
| 63                        | Sheikh Tippoo.....                                            | 13 July 63             | 1 Mar. 71           |                                                      |
| 39                        | Kaser Sing .....                                              | 1 May 62               | 20 Oct. 71          |                                                      |
| 37                        | Sawmy.....                                                    | 12 Feb. 65             | 1 Dec. 72           |                                                      |
| 43                        | Mahomed Hoossain.....                                         | 1 Mar. 71              | 16 July 77          |                                                      |
| 44                        | Errah Sing.....                                               | 1 Nov. 72              | 16 July 77          |                                                      |
| 45                        | Fuekrodeen Khan.....                                          | 1 Feb. 75              | 16 July 77          |                                                      |
| 44                        | Soobroydoo.....                                               | 10 Mar. 75             | 15 Aug. 77          |                                                      |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                                               |                        |                     |                                                      |
| 45                        | Soorenaraidoo.....                                            | 14 Aug. 75             |                     |                                                      |
| 44                        | Wyath Khan .....                                              | 1 Oct. 76              |                     |                                                      |
| 43                        | Atsut Khan.....                                               | 16 July 77             |                     |                                                      |
| 45                        | David Phillips.....                                           | 16 July 77             |                     |                                                      |
| 54                        | Sied Hoossain.....                                            | 16 July 77             |                     |                                                      |
| 46                        | Mahomed Beg.....                                              | 16 Aug. 77             |                     |                                                      |
| 52                        | Mahomed Secunder.....                                         | 16 Aug. 77             |                     |                                                      |
| 50                        | Lutchmiah .....                                               | 16 Aug. 77             |                     |                                                      |



# **34th Regiment or Chicacole Light Infantry.**

171

*Durand*—formerly 2nd Battalion, 17th Regiment.

*Raised at Chicacole in 1799.*

"NOW OR NEVER."

"AVA."

**Mangalore.**—Arrived on the 19th and 30th December 1870 from BELLARY.

FACINGS, *Dark Green*—LACE, *Gold*.

| Date of First Comm.       | Rank and Names.                   | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                            |                  |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                   |                        |                     |                                                     |                  |
| 11 June 1842              | Col. R. S. Couchman.....          | H Staff Corps...       | 21 Dec. 1875        |                                                     |                  |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                                   |                        |                     |                                                     |                  |
| 15 Mar. 55                | Lt. Col. W. Rowlandson.....       | H Infantry ...         | 18 Sep. 77          | 2nd in Command.                                     |                  |
| 20 Dec. 48                | Lieut. Col. R. C. Lavie.....      | S Staff Corps...       | 18 Sep. 77          | Europe P. A.                                        |                  |
| 20 Aug. 55                | Major C. F. Moore.....            | HS. do .....           | 10 Oct. 76          | Officiating.                                        |                  |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                                   |                        |                     |                                                     |                  |
| 20 Mar. 57                | Major Q. S. A. Jamieson.....      | S do .....             | 25 Jan. 72          | Europe P. A.                                        |                  |
| 4 Apr. 59                 | Capt. W. L. Ranking.....          | H Genl. List ...       | 25 Jan. 72          | Adj. 25th Jan. 1877.—Eur. P. A.                     |                  |
| 20 July 67                | Lt. S. R. Rawlinson.....          | HS. Staff Corps...     | 16 May 77           | Quarter Master, 16th May 1877.<br>—Acting Adjutant. |                  |
| 29 Aug. 76                | Sub Lieut. F. B. Deane.....       | LS 67 Foot.....        | 6 Dec. 76           |                                                     |                  |
| 17 Jan. 77                | Sub Lieut G. J. Shaw .....        | LS 80 Foot .....       | 27 Mar. 77          | Officiating.                                        |                  |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.          |                                   |                        |                     |                                                     |                  |
| 4 Aug. 55                 | Surg. Major R. Dempster.....      | Medl. Dept...          | 2 Sep. 70           |                                                     |                  |
| Date of entering Service. | NATIVE OFFICERS.                  | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                                     |                  |
|                           |                                   | Jemadar.               | Subadar.            |                                                     |                  |
| SUBADARS.                 |                                   |                        |                     |                                                     |                  |
| 1838                      | Golloph Cawn .....                | 20 Nov. 1866           | 10 Mar. 1869        | Subadar Major.<br>Order of B. I., 1st January 1877  |                  |
| 40                        | Manuel Daviscoyem, Bahadoor ..... | 10 Feb. 67             | 29 May 72           |                                                     |                  |
| 39                        | Nagiah.....                       | 18 June 67             | 20 Jan. 74          |                                                     |                  |
| 42                        | Venketsoobaroydoo .....           | 20 Jan. 68             | 20 Jan. 74          |                                                     |                  |
| 42                        | Appiah .....                      | 10 Mar. 69             | 20 Jan. 74          |                                                     |                  |
| 41                        | Seva Govind .....                 | 10 Mar. 69             | 20 Feb. 75          |                                                     |                  |
| 45                        | Tummiab.....                      | 1 Aug. 69              | 15 Oct. 75          |                                                     |                  |
| 42                        | Shaik Meeran.....                 |                        |                     |                                                     |                  |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                   |                        |                     |                                                     |                  |
| 1852                      | Noor Homed.....                   | 12 July 1873           |                     |                                                     | Native Adjutant. |
| 51                        | Appenah .....                     | 20 Jan. 74             |                     |                                                     |                  |
| 52                        | Tummiab.....                      | 20 Jan. 74             |                     |                                                     |                  |
| 52                        | Mahomed Abdul Guffoor .....       | 16 Oct. 74             |                     |                                                     |                  |
| 49                        | Dawood Khan.....                  | 20 Feb. 75             |                     |                                                     |                  |
| 54                        | Syed Russool.....                 | 20 May 75              |                     |                                                     |                  |
| 48                        | Gooriah.....                      | 15 Oct. 75             |                     |                                                     |                  |
| 56                        | Jalal Khan.....                   | 15 April 76            |                     |                                                     |                  |

**35th Regiment Native Infantry.***Parkinson*—formerly 1st Battalion, 18th Regiment.*Raised at Bangalore in June 1800.*

"PEGU."

**Kamptee.**—Arrived on the 14th January 1872 from MADRAS.FACINGS, *Pale Buff*—LACE, *Gold*.

| Date of First Comm.       | Rank and Names.                 | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                      |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                 |                        |                     |                                               |
| 9 Mar. 1842               | Col. G. Pringle.....            | H Staff Corps...       | 1 Nov. 1874         |                                               |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                                 |                        |                     |                                               |
| 20 Dec. 46                | Lt. Col. W. H. R. Godfrey.....  | S do. ....             | 1 May 76            | 2nd in Command.                               |
| 13 June 52                | Major R. Griffith.....          | S do. ....             | 17 Feb. 75          |                                               |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                                 |                        |                     |                                               |
| 20 Feb. 57                | Major E. G. V. Holloway.....    | HS Staff Corps...      | 10 Dec. 74          | Ag. Adj. and Ag. Qr. Master.                  |
| 20 Mar.                   | Major F. R. Trevor .....        | S do. ....             | 25 Jan. 72          | Europe P. A.                                  |
| 4 Sep. 59                 | Captain S. L. Bagshawe.....     | HS Genl. List ...      | 29 Sep. 72          | Adj. 29th Sept. 1877.-- <i>Eur. furl'o</i> .  |
| 29 Aug. 76                | Sub Lieut. E. W. G. Goute LS.   | 81 Foot.....           | 6 Dec. 76           |                                               |
| 17 Jan. 77                | Sub Lieut. A. F. Mockler...LS   | 43 Foot .....          | 27 Mar. 77          | Officiating.                                  |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.          |                                 |                        |                     |                                               |
| 30 Mar. 72                | Surgeon W. J. Butler.....       | LS Medl. Dept...       | 1 Nov. 76           | Europe M. C.                                  |
| 1 Oct. 72                 | Surgeon H. P. Esmonde-White     | Medl. Dept...          |                     |                                               |
| NATIVE OFFICERS.          |                                 |                        |                     |                                               |
| Date of entering Service. |                                 | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                               |
|                           |                                 | Jemadar.               | Subadar.            |                                               |
| SUBADARS.                 |                                 |                        |                     |                                               |
| 1837                      | Soobiah "Sirdar Bahadoor" ..... | 23 Feb. 1858           | 1 July 1865         | Subadar Major, Order of B. I. 3rd March 1870. |
| 37                        | Muzzed Cawn.....                | 25 June 68             | 1 Sep. 73           |                                               |
| 40                        | Kisten Sing .....               | 10 Dec. 68             | 1 Feb. 74           |                                               |
| 42                        | Ram Sing.....                   | 1 Mar. 69              | 1 Feb. 74           |                                               |
| 42                        | Ukkiah .....                    | 1 July 69              | 10 Mar. 75          |                                               |
| 39                        | Veerabuddra.....                | 25 Dec. 71             | 10 Mar. 75          |                                               |
| 42                        | Syed Yasseem.....               | 1 Sep. 73              | 10 Mar. 75          |                                               |
| 46                        | Mahomed Yacoob.....             | 1 Sep. 73              | 10 May 76           |                                               |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                 |                        |                     |                                               |
| 1850                      | Muctoom Sherriffe.....          | 1 Feb. 74              |                     | Native Adjutant.                              |
| 39                        | Madura Mootoo.....              | 1 Feb. 74              |                     |                                               |
| 49                        | Abdoolah Khan.....              | 10 Mar. 75             |                     |                                               |
| 45                        | Shaik Ohmer.....                | 10 Mar. 75             |                     |                                               |
| 45                        | Shaik Muctoom.....              | 10 Mar. 75             |                     |                                               |
| 41                        | Tippoo Khan.....                | 10 Mar. 75             |                     |                                               |
| 49                        | Mooteram.....                   | 10 May 76              |                     |                                               |
| 49                        | Abdul Cawder.....               | 10 May 76              |                     |                                               |

# 36th Regiment Native Infantry.

173

*Nundy*—formerly 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment.

*Raised at Nundydroog in July 1800.*

"AVA."

**Bangalore.**—(*West Lines*) Arrived on the 26th February 1872 from THYRTMYO.

FACINGS, *Pale Buff*—LACE, *Gold*.

| Date of First Comn.       | Rank and Names.                |                        | Corps.         | Date of Appointment                             |                                                        | Remarks. |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                |                        |                |                                                 |                                                        |          |
| 6 Sep. 1840               | Col. G. A. Fulton.....         | H                      | Infantry ...   | 18 Mar. 1869                                    |                                                        |          |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                                |                        |                |                                                 |                                                        |          |
| 4 Mar. 56                 | Lt. Col. R. Beatty.....        | H                      | Infantry ...   | 1 Oct. 77                                       | 2nd in Command.                                        |          |
| 10 June 54                | Major G. Murray.....           | S                      | Staff Corps... | 1 Oct. 77                                       |                                                        |          |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                                |                        |                |                                                 |                                                        |          |
| 4 Jan. 58                 | Capt. F. Middlecoat.....       | HS                     | Staff Corps... | 20 June 75                                      |                                                        |          |
| 20 Feb. 59                | Capt. A. G. Hutchins.....      | HS                     | Genl. List ... | 1 Jan. 74                                       | Adjutant, 1st January 1874.                            |          |
| 21 Aug. 60                | Capt. J. Hotham.....           | HS                     | do ...         | 4 Sep. 74                                       | Quarter Master, 4th Sep. 1874.—<br><i>Europe M. C.</i> |          |
| 4 Nov. 61                 | Capt. W. Stainforth... ..      | HS                     | Genl. List.... | 25 Apr. 76                                      | Acting Quarter Master.                                 |          |
| 17 Jan. 77                | Sub Lt. H. W. E. Georges...    | LS                     | 9 Foot.....    | 27 Mar. 77                                      | Officiating.                                           |          |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.          |                                |                        |                |                                                 |                                                        |          |
| 20 Nov. 52                | Surg. Major J. M. Joseph, M.D. | h                      | Medl. Dept...  | 28 Nov. 76                                      | On other duty.                                         |          |
|                           | Surgeon S. Borah, M.B.         |                        | Ben. Estb...   |                                                 |                                                        |          |
| NATIVE OFFICERS.          |                                |                        |                |                                                 |                                                        |          |
| Date of entering Service. | SUBADARS.                      | Dates of Commission as |                |                                                 |                                                        |          |
|                           |                                | Jemadar.               | Subadar.       |                                                 |                                                        |          |
| 1837                      | Seva Sing.....                 | 7 Feb. 1862            | 1 Nov. 1872    | Subadar Major.—Order of B. I.<br>1st Jan. 1877. |                                                        |          |
| 40                        | Cawdar Khan.....               | 7 Feb. 62              | 1 Nov. 72      |                                                 |                                                        |          |
| 44                        | Appayoo "Bahadoor".....        | 7 Feb. 62              | 1 Nov. 72      |                                                 |                                                        |          |
| 48                        | Govindoo.....                  | 20 Mar. 69             | 1 May 74       |                                                 |                                                        |          |
| 38                        | Venkettadasery .....           | 22 Oct. 63             | 1 May 74       |                                                 |                                                        |          |
| 45                        | Ramasawmy .....                | 1 Nov. 72              | 13 Aug. 74     |                                                 |                                                        |          |
| 41                        | Ullee Beg.....                 | 1 Nov. 72              | 11 Dec. 75     |                                                 |                                                        |          |
| 45                        | Chelmiah.....                  | 1 Nov. 72              | 17 Dec. 76     |                                                 |                                                        |          |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                |                        |                |                                                 |                                                        |          |
| 1839                      | Jawahie Lull.....              | 20 Mar. 1869           |                | Native Adjutant.                                |                                                        |          |
| 39                        | Shaik Curreem.....             | 1 Nov. 72              |                |                                                 |                                                        |          |
| 46                        | Saheb Lall.....                | 1 May 74               |                |                                                 |                                                        |          |
| 48                        | Ackbar Khan.....               | 1 May 74               |                |                                                 |                                                        |          |
| 49                        | Rungasawmy.....                | 13 Aug. 74             |                |                                                 |                                                        |          |
| 50                        | Syed Ibrahim.....              | 11 Dec. 75             |                |                                                 |                                                        |          |
| 52                        | Jemaul Khan.....               | 17 Dec. 76             |                |                                                 |                                                        |          |
|                           | Sheik Cawder.....              | 29 Aug. 77             |                |                                                 |                                                        |          |

**37th Regiment (Grenadiers.)***Forbes*—formerly 1st Battalion, 19th Regiment.*Raised at Itchapoor in June 1800.*

"CHINA."

On the Colors and Appointments "A Dragon."

**Palamcottah.**—Arrived on the { 12th January } 1877 from MADRAS.  
{ 21st February }FACINGS, *Blue*—LACE, *Gold*.

| Date of First Comn.       | Rank and Names.               | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                                                    |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>COMMANDANT.</b>        |                               |                        |                     |                                                                             |
| 2 Mar. 1845               | Col. H. C. Z. Claridge.....   | H Staff Corps...       | 18 Sep. 1877        |                                                                             |
| <b>WING COMMANDERS.</b>   |                               |                        |                     |                                                                             |
| 5 Feb. 46                 | Col. T. S. Hawks.....         | H Staff Corps...       | 21 Dec. 75          | 2nd in Command, Offg. Comdt., 13th N. I.                                    |
| 17 March 74               | Lieut.-Col. G. B. Bowen ..... | do. ...                | 13 July 77          | Offg. 2nd in Command.                                                       |
| 15 June 50                | Lt. Col. H. M. Nepean.....    | do. ...                | 21 Dec. 77          | Europe, furlough.                                                           |
| <b>WING OFFICERS.</b>     |                               |                        |                     |                                                                             |
| 4 Nov. 57                 | Capt. L. B. Byass.....        | h Staff Corps...       | 20 Aug. 75          | Europe, M. C.                                                               |
| 9 Oct. 59                 | Capt. T. S. Magan .....       | HS do. ...             | 26 June 76          | Adjutant, 26th June 1876.                                                   |
| 3 Mar. 60                 | Capt. J. H. Gaussen .....     | HS Genl. List ...      | 13 Apr. 73          | Quarter Master, 13th April 1873.                                            |
| 4 Feb. 61                 | Capt. W. Miller .....         | S Genl. List ...       | 1 Jan. 74           | Acting Wing Commander.                                                      |
| 17 Jan. 77                | Sub Lieut. K. M. Foss.....    | 63 Foot .....          | 27 Mar. 77          | Officiating.—Trichinopoly.                                                  |
| <b>MEDICAL OFFICERS.</b>  |                               |                        |                     |                                                                             |
| 1 Apr. 67                 | Surgeon A. L. Hackett.....    | LS Medl. Dept...       | 28 Nov. 76          | On other duty.                                                              |
| 30 Sep 75                 | Surgeon F. H. Pedroza .....   | LS do                  |                     |                                                                             |
| <b>NATIVE OFFICERS.</b>   |                               |                        |                     |                                                                             |
| Date of entering Service. | SUBADARS.                     | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                                                             |
|                           |                               | Jemadar.               | Subadar.            |                                                                             |
| 1837                      | Shaik Secunder, "Bahadur."    | 4 Jan. 1856            | 16 Mar. 60          | 3rd Class, Order of Merit, 4th July 1843.—Order of B. I., 1st January 1877. |
| 30                        | Abbas Ally.....               | 10 Feb. 60             | 1 Mar. 67           |                                                                             |
| 39                        | Shaik Ally.....               | 16 March 60            | 20 July 71          |                                                                             |
| 42                        | Juggiah .....                 | 20 July 71             | 20 July 72          |                                                                             |
| 48                        | Sawmy.....                    | 1 Oct. 72              | 9 May 75            |                                                                             |
| 39                        | Shaik Homed .....             | 24 Feb. 60             | 22 Jan. 77          |                                                                             |
| 45                        | Sarthee.....                  | 20 July 72             | 14 Mar. 77          |                                                                             |
| 49                        | Mahomed Cassim.....           | 1 Oct. 72              | 19 July 77          |                                                                             |
| <b>JEMADARS.</b>          |                               |                        |                     |                                                                             |
| 1851                      | Audiah.....                   | 1 Oct. 72              |                     |                                                                             |
| 52                        | Ahmud Khan .....              | 9 May 75               |                     |                                                                             |
| 56                        | Soobiah .....                 | 1 Nov. 75              |                     | Native Adjutant.                                                            |
| 44                        | Hajee Meea .....              | 10 Mar. 76             |                     |                                                                             |
| 43                        | Mahomed Wazeer.....           | 22 Jan. 77             |                     |                                                                             |
| 48                        | Christiah .....               | 22 Jan. 77             |                     |                                                                             |
| 51                        | Ramiah.....                   | 14 Mar. 77             |                     |                                                                             |
|                           | Ramiah.....                   | 19 July 77             |                     |                                                                             |

# 38th Regiment Native Infantry.

175

MacGregor—formerly 2nd Battalion, 19th Regiment.

Raised at Ellore in July 1800.

"AVA."

Trichinopoly.—Arrived on the 14th and 21st Feb. 1871 from Rangoon.

FACINGS, Buff—LACB, Gold.

| Date of First Comm.       | Rank and Names.                |    | Corps.         | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                      |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|----|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                |    |                |                     |                                               |
| 2 Aug. 1842               | Col. C. Smith.....             | S  | Staff Corps... | 2 Aug. 1875         |                                               |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                                |    |                |                     |                                               |
| 21 Aug. 47                | Lt. Col. A. H. M. Dickey...HS. |    | do ...         | 10 Aug. 76          | 2nd in Command.                               |
| 9 Dec. 52                 | Major J. Lidderdale.....S      |    | do. ...        | 26 Apr. 75          | Europe, P. A.                                 |
| 4 Sep. 55                 | Major A. Wingfield .....h      |    | do ...         | 15 Jan. 77          | Officiating.                                  |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                                |    |                |                     |                                               |
| 4 Aug. 57                 | Major K. F. Stevenson.....S    |    | Staff Corps... | 23 Aug. 76          | Europe P. A.                                  |
| 29 Dec. 59                | Capt. H. A. A. Prior... ..HS.  |    | Genl. List.... | 17 Nov. 76          | Acting Adjutant.                              |
| 26 Jan. 60                | Capt. F. E. Spry.....HS.       |    | do ...         | 1 Jan. 74           | Adjutant, 1 Jan. 1874—Europe, M. C.           |
| 4 Dec. 61                 | Capt. W. H. M. Francklyn.HS.   |    | do ...         | 30 Jan. 77          |                                               |
| 12 Feb. 73                | Lieut. W. A. D'O. Mealy ...HS. |    | 67th Foot ...  | 8 Mar. 77           | Officiating.—Acting Qr. Master.               |
| 17 Jan. 77                | Sub Lieut. E. W. Purvis....LS. |    | 70th Foot ...  | 27 Mar. 77          | Officiating.                                  |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.          |                                |    |                |                     |                                               |
| 1 Oct. 69                 | Surg. E. Fawcett.....          | LS | Medl. Dept...  | 1 Sep. 75           |                                               |
| Dates of Commission as    |                                |    |                |                     |                                               |
| Date of entering Service. | NATIVE OFFICERS.               |    | Jemadar.       | Subadar.            |                                               |
|                           | SUBADARS.                      |    |                |                     |                                               |
| 1837                      | Bauboo Ram, "Sirdar Bahdr".    |    | 20 April 1863  | 20 Mar. 1866        | Subadar Major—Order of B. I. 1st January 1877 |
| 42                        | Appanah .....                  |    | 30 June 64     | 1 Feb. 75           |                                               |
| 41                        | Shekh Esmah .....              |    | 10 July 70     | 1 do.               |                                               |
| 42                        | Bungariyah .....               |    | 1 March 71     | 1 do.               |                                               |
| 49                        | Syed Nauser.....               |    | 1 Sep. 75      | 1 do.               |                                               |
| 44                        | Shekh Furreed .....            |    | 1 Feb. 75      | 25 April 77         |                                               |
| 45                        | Shekh Ally .....               |    | 1 do.          | 21 Aug. 77          |                                               |
| 45                        | Cumboo .....                   |    | 1 do.          | 21 Aug.             |                                               |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                |    |                |                     |                                               |
| 52                        | Appulsawmy.....                |    | 1 Feb. 1875    |                     |                                               |
| 42                        | Jeeanah.....                   |    | 1 do.          |                     |                                               |
| 48                        | Mahomed Kassim.....            |    | 25 April       |                     |                                               |
| 52                        | Venketsawmy .....              |    | 15 June        |                     |                                               |
| 47                        | Venketnaroydoo.....            |    | 5 Aug. 77      |                     |                                               |
| 48                        | Shaik Mean.....                |    | 21 Aug.        |                     |                                               |
| 53                        | Mahomed Moodeen.....           |    | 21 Aug.        |                     |                                               |
| 53                        | Nundeswamy.....                |    | 1 Sep.         |                     |                                               |
|                           |                                |    |                |                     | Native Adjutant.                              |

**39th Regiment Native Infantry.***Martin*—formerly 1st Battalion, 20th Regiment.*Raised at Tanjore in October 1804.*

“SEETABULDEE.”—“NAGPORE.”

**Palaveram.**—Head Quarters and Left Wing arrived on the 3rd January *from* TONGHOO.FACINGS, *Dark Green*—LACE, *Gold*.

| Date of First Comn.       | Rank and Names.                | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.               |                                |                        |                     |                                   |
| 16 Sep. 1840              | Col. A. Ritherdon.....         | H Staff Corps...       | 10 Sep. 1876        | Europe P. A                       |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                                |                        |                     |                                   |
| 20 May 45                 | Colonel F. G. Hodgson.....     | S do ...               | 10 Jan. 75          | 2d in Command—Offg. Comdt.        |
| 16 Feb. 50                | Lt. Col. P. A. Carnegy .....   | H do ...               | 4 Jan. 71           | Offg. 2d in Command.              |
| 12 Sep. 54                | Major F. E. West .....         | HS do. ...             | 10 Aug. 76          | Officiating.                      |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                                |                        |                     |                                   |
| 25 June 58                | Capt. F. J. Wroughton .....    | S do ...               | 25 Jan. 72          | Adjutant, 25 Jan. 1877.           |
| 2 Jan. 62                 | Capt. R. H. T. Hill.....       | HS. Genl. List ...     | 1 Jan. 74           | Qr. Mr., 1st Jan. 1874.           |
| 22 Mar. 64                | Captain V. L. Mathias. ....    | HS. Staff Corps...     | 24 Mar. 76          |                                   |
| 12 Feb. 67                | Lieut. T. Greenaway .....      | HS. do ...             | 2 Oct. 76           |                                   |
| MEDICAL OFFICER.          |                                |                        |                     |                                   |
| 1 Apr. 68                 | Surg. P. N. Mookerjee.....     | HS. Medl. Dept...      | 9 Feb. 75           |                                   |
| Date of entering Service. | NATIVE OFFICERS.               | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                   |
|                           |                                | Jemadar.               | Subadar.            |                                   |
| SUBADARS.                 |                                |                        |                     |                                   |
| 1838                      | Mootosawmy .....               | 16 Mar. 1865           | 16 Feb. 1870        | Subadar Major.                    |
| 40                        | Sheik Sherriff .....           | 20 Mar. 67             | 17 Mar. 71          | Order of B. L., 1st January 1877. |
| 44                        | Patter Permaul, “Bahadoor” ... | 20 Mar. 67             | 12 Jan. 72          |                                   |
| 45                        | Syed Booran.....               | 1 Sep. 70              | 10 April 75         |                                   |
| 45                        | Veerapermaul.....              | 12 Jan. 72             | 8 June 76           |                                   |
| 48                        | Chinnasawmy .....              | 20 Mar. 72             | 16 Aug. 77          |                                   |
| 41                        | Syed Hussman.....              | 20 Dec. 72             | 16 Aug. 77          |                                   |
| 51                        | Iyah Cunney.....               | 20 Sep. 75             | 16 Aug. 77          |                                   |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                |                        |                     |                                   |
| 18                        | Kistnasawmy.....               | 29 Jan. 1874           |                     | Native Adjutant.                  |
| 48                        | Veeragoo.....                  | 10 April 75            |                     |                                   |
| 51                        | Shaik Ebram.....               | 8 June 76              |                     |                                   |
| 50                        | Arnachellum.....               | 11 Oct. 76             |                     |                                   |
| 50                        | Lutchmon Sing.....             | 16 Aug. 77             |                     |                                   |
| 52                        | Alli Hussain.....              | 16 Aug. 77             |                     |                                   |
| 5                         | Mohomed Hussman.....           | 16 Aug. 77             |                     |                                   |
| 5                         | Cawder Sherrief.....           | 16 Aug. 77             |                     |                                   |

# 40th Regiment Native Infantry.

177

*Volunteer*—formerly 2d Battalion, 20th Regiment.  
*Raised at Tanjore in October 1804.*

**Secunderabad.**—(*Tar Bund*) Arrived on the 18th February 1873 from SAUGOR.

FACINGS, *Dark Green*—LACE, *Gold*.

| Date of First Comm.       | Rank and Names.                 | Corps.                 | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                                  |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANTS.              |                                 |                        |                     |                                                           |
| 8 Mar. 1841               | Col. A. C. McMaster .....       | Staff Corps...         | 11 July 1877        |                                                           |
| WING COMMANDERS.          |                                 |                        |                     |                                                           |
| 23 June 46                | Col. W. Douglas .....           | H do ...               | 27 Mar. 77          | 2nd in Command—Offg. Comdt., 21st N. I.                   |
| 12 Dec. 49                | Lt. Col. H. T. Stuart.....      | H do ...               | 8 Jan. 76           | India M. C.                                               |
| 10 June 54                | Major B. H. Preston.....        | HS. do ...             | 5 July 76           | Officiating.                                              |
| WING OFFICERS.            |                                 |                        |                     |                                                           |
| 4 Aug. 59                 | Capt. G. E. Weston.....         | HS. Genl. List ...     | 23 Dec. 72          | Adj. 23rd Dec. 1872—Ootacamund P. A. till 26th Oct. 1877. |
| 7 June 61                 | Capt. T. Price.....             | HS. Staff Corps...     | 29 Aug. 76          | Quarter Master, 29 Aug. 1876.                             |
| 27 July 61                | Capt. W. D. Mackinnon ...       | HS. 109 Foot.....      | 14 Apr. 77          | Acting Adjutant.                                          |
| 29 Aug. 78                | Sub Lieut. W. Cook .....        | LS. 89 Foot .....      | 6 Dec. 76           |                                                           |
| MEDICAL OFFICERS.         |                                 |                        |                     |                                                           |
| 30 Sep. 67                | Surgeon C. A. Harvey .....      | LS. Medl. Dept...      | 6 June 77           | Europe, M. C.                                             |
| 30 Sep. 73                | Surg. J. G. Collis, M. D.....   | Medl. Dept...          |                     |                                                           |
| NATIVE OFFICERS.          |                                 |                        |                     |                                                           |
| Date of entering Service. |                                 | Dates of Commission as |                     |                                                           |
|                           |                                 | Jemadar.               | Subadar.            |                                                           |
| SUBADARS.                 |                                 |                        |                     |                                                           |
| 1842                      | Mherwan Sing, "Sirdar Bahadur". | 1 May 1864             | 1 Nov. 1867         | Subadar Major—Order of B. I., 1st January 1877.           |
| 45                        | Jaun Homed .....                | 30 June                | 5 April 71          |                                                           |
| 46                        | Nursiah .....                   | 30 June                | 20 do.              |                                                           |
| 46                        | Lutchmiah .....                 | 15 Feb. 66             | 20 do.              |                                                           |
| 42                        | Shaik Ebrahim .....             | 16 June 67             | 9 Sep. 72           |                                                           |
| 48                        | Shaik Abdoolah .....            | 4 May 70               | 9 do.               |                                                           |
| JEMADARS.                 |                                 |                        |                     |                                                           |
| 1854                      | Rungaswamy .....                | 25 Feb. 1871           |                     |                                                           |
| 42                        | Abdool Curreem .....            | 20 April               |                     |                                                           |
| 54                        | Venketroyaloo .....             | 20 do.                 |                     |                                                           |
| 55                        | Mudramootoo .....               | 15 May                 |                     |                                                           |
| 40                        | Guffoor Khan .....              | 9 Sep. 72              |                     |                                                           |
| 54                        | Shaik Furreed .....             | 9 do.                  |                     |                                                           |
| 55                        | Shaik Ebrahim .....             | 9 do.                  |                     |                                                           |
| 5 0                       | Shaik Mowlah .....              | 20 March 74            |                     | Native Adjutant.                                          |

**41st Regiment Native Infantry.***Raised at Chicacole in 1804.**Irtōn - formerly 1st Battalion, 21st Regiment.*

The Flank Companies bear on their Appointments "A Dragon" wearing an Imperial Crown with the word "CHINA."

**Vizianagram.**—Arrived on the { R. W. 1st April 1876.  
Hd. Qrs. 7th April 1876. } from CUTTACK.**UNDER ORDERS TO TONGHOO.**FACINGS, *Deep Green.*—LACE, *Gold.*

| Date of Appointment    | Rank and Names.                 | Corps.         | Date of Appointment | Remarks.                                 |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------|
| COMMANDANT.            |                                 |                |                     |                                          |
| 8 Jan. 1842            | Col. C. Hight.....H             | Staff Corps... | 16 Oct. 1874        |                                          |
| WING COMMANDERS        |                                 |                |                     |                                          |
| 20 Dec. 46             | Lt. Col. F. T. Pollok.....S     | do ...         | 14 April 77         | 2d in Command.                           |
| 20 Dec. 52             | Major J. C. Hay.....S           | do ...         | 26 Oct. 73          |                                          |
| WING OFFICERS.         |                                 |                |                     |                                          |
| 4 Mar. 58              | Capt. E. H. Eyre.....S          | do ...         | 9 May 73            | Adjut. 9th May 73— <i>On other duty.</i> |
| 20 Oct. 58             | Capt. A. D. Phelps.....HS.      | do ...         | 25 Jan.             |                                          |
| 4 Sep. 59              | Capt. A. C. Mottet.....HS       | Genl. List ... | 29 Sep. 72          | Quarter Master 29th Sep. 72.             |
| 8 July 68              | Lieut. D. D. Pryce.....HS.      | Staff Corps... | 15 July 71          | Acting Adjutant.                         |
| 17 Jan. 77             | Sub Lt. W. E. Evans-Gordon LS   | 67th Foot ...  | 27 Mar. 77          | Officiating.                             |
| MEDICAL OFFICERS.      |                                 |                |                     |                                          |
| 26 Feb. 56             | Surg. Major J. S. Ridings.....h | Medl Dept...   | 12 Mar. 74          |                                          |
| NATIVE OFFICERS.       |                                 |                |                     |                                          |
| SUBADARS.              |                                 |                |                     |                                          |
| Dates of Commission as |                                 |                |                     |                                          |
|                        |                                 | Jemadar.       | Subadar.            |                                          |
| 1843                   | Mahomed Hoossain.....           | 1 Oct. 1869    | 3 Apr. 1873         |                                          |
| 48                     | Appiah.....                     | 16 Jan. 70     | 15 Aug. 74          |                                          |
| 51                     | Laul Homed.....                 | 1 Aug. 70      | 17 Jan. 75          |                                          |
| 45                     | Coormiah.....                   | 17 July 72     | 16 June 76          |                                          |
| JEMADARS.              |                                 |                |                     |                                          |
| 1838                   | Appadoo.....                    | 30 June 1864   |                     |                                          |
| 37                     | Syed Sillar.....                | 20 Feb. 68     |                     |                                          |
| 45                     | Cawmiah.....                    | 25 Dec. 72     |                     |                                          |
| 50                     | Lutchmenaraidoo.....            | 3 Apr. 73      |                     |                                          |
| 45                     | Appiah.....                     | 15 Aug. 74     |                     |                                          |
| 44                     | Meer Assan Ally.....            | 17 Jan. 75     |                     |                                          |
| 52                     | Venketswamy.....                | 16 June 76     |                     |                                          |
| 51                     | Jemaul Homed.....               | 16 June 76     |                     |                                          |
|                        |                                 |                |                     | Native Adjutant.                         |



# Madras Volunteer Guards.

179

"READY AYE READY."  
Raised 2nd July 1857.

| No. of<br>Compy. | NAMES.                                           | Ensign.      | Lieut.       | Captain      | Major.     | Lieut.-Col. | REMARKS.                     |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------------------------|
|                  | COLONEL IN CHIEF.                                |              |              |              |            |             |                              |
|                  | The Most Noble the Duke of Buckingham & Chandos. |              |              |              |            |             | HONORARY.—<br>23rd Nov. 1875 |
|                  | LIEUT. COLONELS.                                 |              |              |              |            |             |                              |
|                  | Thomas Ross Church                               |              |              |              |            | 4 Feb. 1873 | COMMANDING.                  |
|                  | Hon. James George Coleman                        | 29 Oct. 1858 | 25 Oct. 1859 | 29 Apr. 1862 | 18 Feb.    |             |                              |
|                  | MAJORS.                                          |              |              |              |            |             |                              |
|                  | George Proudfoot                                 |              |              | 14 July 57   | 2 Dec. 61  |             | Seconded.                    |
|                  | William Mason Scharlieb                          | 6 Jan. 1860  | 9 Mar. 60    | 2 Dec. 61    | 17 Mar. 74 |             |                              |
|                  | Herbert Eugerson Church                          |              | 14 July 57   | 8 July       | 22 Dec.    |             | Seconded.                    |
|                  | CAPTAINS.                                        |              |              |              |            |             |                              |
|                  | Frederick John James                             | 2 Sep. 61    | 3 Dec. 63    | 8 Mar. 64    |            |             | QR. MASTER                   |
| 6                | Frederick Orford Sherman                         | 20 Dec. 68   | 31 Jan. 69   | 27 June 71   |            |             |                              |
| 5                | Willie Grant                                     | 24 Jan. 71   | 21 Mar. 71   | 10 Dec. 72   |            |             |                              |
| 3                | James Williamson Moscrop                         | 14 Sep.      | 14 Nov.      | 10 Dec.      |            |             |                              |
| 8                | John Edward Atkinson                             | 19 Jan. 69   | 28 June 70   | 31 Mar. 74   |            |             |                              |
| 4                | Edward Grant                                     | 10 Oct.      | 31 Mar. 74   | 29 Apr.      |            |             |                              |
| 2                | George Hope Ross                                 | 25 Nov. 73   | 31 Mar. 74   | 21 Nov. 76   |            |             |                              |
| 7                | Willie Stephenson                                | 2 Dec.       | 10 Apr.      | 21 Nov.      |            |             |                              |
| 1                | Carlo Bartoli                                    | 27 Jan. 74   | 1 May 74     | 21 Nov.      |            |             |                              |
|                  | LIEUTENANTS.                                     |              |              |              |            |             |                              |
| 8                | John LeOnard                                     | 7 June 70    | 14 Nov. 71   |              |            |             |                              |
| 5                | Robert Fletcher Grant                            | 6 Dec. 73    | 10 Apr. 74   |              |            |             |                              |
| 2                | Rudolph Haegert                                  | 17 Apr.      | 22 Dec.      |              |            |             |                              |
| 3                | Ambrose Miller Hooper                            | 23 Jan. 75   | 28 May 75    |              |            |             |                              |
| 4                | William Morgan                                   | 14 Nov. 71   | 24 July      |              |            |             | Eur., P. A.                  |
| 5                | George Terence Montgomery                        | 28 May 75    | 30 Nov.      |              |            |             | Eur., P. A.                  |
| 2                | —                                                |              |              |              |            |             |                              |
| 8                | —                                                |              |              |              |            |             |                              |
| 4                | —                                                |              |              |              |            |             |                              |
| 7                | —                                                |              |              |              |            |             |                              |
| 4                | —                                                |              |              |              |            |             |                              |
| 8                | —                                                |              |              |              |            |             |                              |
| 3                | —                                                |              |              |              |            |             |                              |
| 2                | —                                                |              |              |              |            |             |                              |
| 3                | —                                                |              |              |              |            |             |                              |
| 1                | —                                                |              |              |              |            |             |                              |
| 4                | —                                                |              |              |              |            |             |                              |
| 6                | —                                                |              |              |              |            |             |                              |
| 5                | —                                                |              |              |              |            |             |                              |

|               | STAFF.                              | Corps.        | Date of Appointment       |                                  |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Major.....    | EDWARD CHARLES PEMBERTON PIGOTT     | 44th Foot.... | 1 Aug. 75                 | Instr. of Musketry and Adjutant. |
| Captain.....  | FREDERICK JOHN JAMES                | Volunteers    | 27 Jan. 63<br>C 8 Mar. 64 | Quarter Master.                  |
| Surg. Major.. | MICHAEL CUDMORE FURNELL, F.R.C.S.I. | Med. Dept.... | 16 Apr. 73                | Medical Officer.—Eur.<br>M. C.   |

UNIFORM—Dark Blue—FACINGS, Scarlet—LACE, Gold.

Establishment.—1 Colonel-in-Chief, (Honorary), 1 Lieutenant Colonel, 2 Majors, 8 Captains, 24 Lieutenants, 8 Ensigns, 1 Rifle Instructor, 1 Adjutant, 1 Quarter Master, 1 Medical Officer, 700 Non-Commissioned Officers and Volunteers divided into 8 Companies.

**Cadres of the late Madras Native Cavalry.  
1st Regiment.**

| Season of Appointment. | NAMES.                              | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |             | Fur. Reg. | REMARKS.                                                                                |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                                     | Regimental.          | Army.       |           |                                                                                         |
| LS. 1853               | MAJOR.<br>George Stanley Hooper ... | 1 Aug. 1876          | 9 Dec. 71   | 96        | Offg. Squadron Commander.                                                               |
|                        | CAPTAINS.                           |                      |             |           |                                                                                         |
| HS. t 54               | Edward Morris Cherry ...            | 1 Jan. 62            | M 1 May 72  | 68        | Squadron Comdr.— <i>Eur. P. A.</i> 2 years, <i>G. O.</i> 4th June 1877.                 |
| HS. c }<br>ps. }       | 56 Arthur Dewar Parsons ...         | 21 do                | M 5 Feb. 73 | 68        | Squadron Commander.— <i>Europe P. A.</i> 1 year, 4 months, <i>G. O.</i> 9th March 1877. |
| HS. ps. „              | Henry Robert Ed. Wellesley...       | 16 June              | M 26 May    | 68        | Squadron Commander 2d L. C.                                                             |
| S 58                   | *Cecil Beadon ...                   | 22 do                | M 29 Aug.   | 68        | ASST. COMMISSIONER 2ND CLASS.—PUNJAB.                                                   |

**2nd Regiment.**

|                            |                                            |              |               |    |                                                                                                                                          |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| S 1848                     | MAJOR.<br>Reynolds St. Jas. Prendergast... | 30 Nov. 1876 | LC 20 Mar. 74 | 68 | Squadron Commander (2nd in Command) 2nd L. C.                                                                                            |
|                            | CAPTAINS.                                  |              |               |    |                                                                                                                                          |
| S 49                       | Septimus Hodgson ...                       | 17 do        | LC 9 Sep. 75  | 54 | Squadron Commander.                                                                                                                      |
| S p.s. 54                  | Alex. Henry Ed. Campbell ...               | 15 Mar. 64   | M 20 Mar. 74  | 68 | COMDG. RESIDENT'S ESCORT AT HYDERABAD.                                                                                                   |
| *H *P<br>Surv. }<br>*Ar. } | 1857 Philip Durham Henderson, csi          | 28 Apr.      | M 8 July 74   | 54 | OFFICER ON SPECIAL DUTY IN CASHMERE.                                                                                                     |
| S M 58                     | Arthur Farrer ...                          | 16 July      | M 10 Mar. 75  | 68 | ASSISTANT COMR., 1ST CLASS, HYDERABAD COMN.— <i>Europe Furlo</i> , 2 years, from 4th Sep. 74, 4th Aug. 76, 2d Jan. 1877.—18th June 1877. |

**3rd Regiment.**

|                      |                                        |              |             |    |                                                                    |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| S 1851               | MAJOR.<br>Henry Fraser ...             | 16 July 1876 | 11 May 1873 | 68 | DISTRICT SUPT. OF POLICE; 3RD CLASS, CENTRAL PROVINCES, BILASPOCR. |
| HS te }<br>AS. ps. } | 56 CAPTAIN.<br>John Macgregor Kerr ... | 26 Mar. 64   | M 30 May 74 | 68 | DEPY. ASST. ADJT. GENL., FORT SAINT GEORGE AND CENTRAL DISTRICT.   |

**4th Regiment.**

|                   |                                      |              |              |    |                                                                                           |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| S 1855            | MAJOR.<br>Charles Samuel Steward ... | 30 Nov. 1876 | LC 24 May 77 | 68 | Squadron Commander.—Offg. 2nd in Command.                                                 |
|                   | CAPTAINS.                            |              |              |    |                                                                                           |
| HS. 57            | Francis Sawbridge Cherry ...         | 11 Apr. 63   | M 30 Mar. 74 | 75 | Squadron Commander.                                                                       |
| HS. te }<br>ps. } | 57 *John Mawby Clossy Galloway       | 31 May 64    | M 13 Aug. 68 |    | COMMANDANT BODY GUARD.                                                                    |
| HS. te 58         | Harry Cavaye Stevens ...             | 4 Sep.       | M 15 Sep. 75 | 54 | Squadron Commander 3d L. C.— <i>Eur. M. C.</i> 20 months, <i>G. O.</i> 6th November 1876. |

# 5th Regiment.

181

| Season of Appointment. | NAMES.                     | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |                  | Fur Reg. | REMARKS.                                                                    |
|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                            | Regimental.          | Army.            |          |                                                                             |
|                        | MAJOR.                     |                      |                  |          |                                                                             |
| H 1841                 | Francis Lane Magniac       | 30 Nov. 1876         | .....            | ...      | LIEUT. COLONEL IN STAFF CORPS.                                              |
|                        | CAPTAINS.                  |                      |                  |          |                                                                             |
| h 57                   | Thomas Harrison Tod Chalon | 21 June              | 64 M. 31 Aug. 74 | 68       | Squadron Officer—Offg. Squadron Commander 3rd L. C.                         |
| a „                    | Augustus Frederick Curtis  | 30 Nov.              | M 26 Nov. 75     | 54       | Squadron Officer 2nd L. C.—Europe M. C. 2 years, G. O. 11th September 1877. |

# 6th Regiment.

|            |                             |              |                |       |                                                                                   |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|            | MAJOR.                      |              |                |       |                                                                                   |
| h 1843     | Geo. Herbert Murray Aynsley | 16 July 1876 | .....          | ...   | LIEUT. COLONEL IN STAFF CORPS.                                                    |
|            | CAPTAINS.                   |              |                |       |                                                                                   |
| S 1850     | Frank Horsley               | 1 Jan. 1862  | .....          | ...   | LIEUT. COLONEL IN STAFF CORPS.                                                    |
| S 54       | Edward Ridley C. Bradford   | 16 July      | 64             | ..... | MAJOR IN STAFF CORPS.                                                             |
| S Surv. 56 | Peter Lawrence Gordon       | 6 Feb.       | 66 M 4 Oct. 76 | 68    | 3rd L. C.—Europe M. C. 2 years, G. O., 6th May 1876.                              |
| S 58       | Henry Wilberforce Bird      | 30 Mar.      | 72 20 Feb.     | 70 68 | CANTONMENT MAGISTRATE OF TRICHINOPOLY.—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 23rd Apr. 1877. |
| H 58       | James Grant Duff Walker     | 12 Oct.      | 74 4 Oct.      | 68    | ADJUTANT 1st CAV. HYD. CONTG.—OFFG. COMMANDANT.                                   |

# 7th Regiment.

|             |                             |              |                 |       |                                    |
|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------|-------|------------------------------------|
|             | MAJOR.                      |              |                 |       |                                    |
| HS. 1846    | John Norman Maclean         | 18 Dec. 1876 | .....           | ...   | LIEUT. COLONEL IN STAFF CORPS.     |
|             | CAPTAINS.                   |              |                 |       |                                    |
| S 1853      | William Thompson            | 1 Aug.       | 64 M 18 June 73 | 54    | Squadron Comdr, 3d L. C.           |
| HS Surv. 54 | Emeric Streetfeild Berkeley | 5 Sep.       | 70              | ..... | MAJOR IN STAFF CORPS.              |
| HS. 58      | Willoughby Wallace Hooper   | 27 Dec.      | 72 20 April 70  | 68    | Squadron Officer 4th Light Cavary. |

# 8th Regiment.

|          |                            |              |                 |    |                                                                              |
|----------|----------------------------|--------------|-----------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|          | MAJOR.                     |              |                 |    |                                                                              |
| S 1853   | Richard Campbell Stewart   | 16 July 1876 | 14 Dec. 1871    | 96 | MILITARY ASST. TO THE CHIEF COMR. OF MYSORE.                                 |
|          | CAPTAINS.                  |              |                 |    |                                                                              |
| LS. 1854 | Frederick Morris Alexander | 1 Jan. 1862  | M 16 May 72     | 68 | Offg. Squadron Comdr. 4th L. C.                                              |
| h 57     | Archibald Ernest Arbuthnot | 16 July      | 64 M 2 Dec. 74  | 68 | 4th Light Cavalry.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 1st June 1876.                 |
| HS. 56   | Charles Chase Morris       | 27 May       | 66 M 20 Oct. 76 | 68 | ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE, 1st CLASS, GODAVERY.—AG. SUPERINTENDENT. |

**Invalid Establishment.****European Veterans, Head Quarters—PALAVERAM.**

Captain JAMES MCKAY MACDONALD (Unattached.) Commanding.

| Season of Appt.   | NAMES.                       | WHEN INVALIDED. | DATE OF COMMISSIONS. |               | F. Regls. | REMARKS.                                                                                                |
|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                   |                              |                 | Regimental.          | Army.         |           |                                                                                                         |
|                   | LIEUT. COLONEL.              |                 |                      |               |           |                                                                                                         |
| 1841              | Edward Long Grant ...        | 1 Oct. 1867     | 26 Feb. 1866         | 2 Aug. 1865   | 96        | Nilgiris.                                                                                               |
|                   | MAJORS.                      |                 |                      |               |           |                                                                                                         |
| 1839              | Philip Raymond Jarvis Wood   | 26 April 63     | 1 Jan. 62            | .....         | 96        | Bangalore, the Nilgherries, or Madras.                                                                  |
|                   | CAPTAINS.                    |                 |                      |               |           |                                                                                                         |
| 1817              | John Napleton Beaver ...     | 5 July 36       | 12 July 24           | .....         | ...       | Palaveram.                                                                                              |
| 1810              | *Samuel Stuart ...           | 1 Aug. 28       | 14 April 28          | 13 April 26   | ...       | Madras.                                                                                                 |
| 1823              | Charles Taylor ...           | 14 Nov. 48      | 1 May 40             | 14 May 39     | 96        | In charge of Pensioners and holders of Family Certificates at Rajahmundry and Samulcottah.              |
| <i>Surv.</i> 1826 | *Alex. James Hadfield (R)... | 16 Mar. 53      | 7 July 41            | LC11 Nov. 51  | ...       | Govt. Director Lawrence Asylum, Ootacamund — Hony. Aide-de-Camp to H.E. the Viceroy & Governor General. |
| 1824              | Robert Gill ...              | 1 Oct. 52       | 24 Jan. 45           | M 11 Nov. 51  | ...       | Adjutant & the Deccan.                                                                                  |
| <i>h</i> 1826     | Edward Holwell Short ...     | 18 Nov. 45      | 24 Jan. 45           | 31 Oct. 42    | 96        | Shevaroy Hills.                                                                                         |
| 1836              | Arthur Robert West ...       | 15 May 60       | 8 Aug. 45            | M 4 July 56   | 96        | Bangalore, Mysore and the Western Coast.                                                                |
| 1839              | Stephen Gordon Prendergast   | 15 Dec. 46      | 6 Aug. 46            | .....         | ...       | Northern, Centre and Mysore Divisions.                                                                  |
| <i>h</i> 1835     | Thomas Lee Jackson ...       | 20 Aug. 55      | 14 July 50           | .....         | 96        | The Deccan or on the Western Coast.                                                                     |
| 1841              | Robert Mayne ...             | 15 Dec. 53      | 10 Feb. 53           | .....         | ...       | In charge of Pensioners and holders of Family Certificates, Vellore.                                    |
| <i>a</i> 1840     | *John Olive Butler ...       | 27 April 58     | 20 Sept. 55          | 3 Jan. 55     | 96        | Nilgiris, Bangalore or Madras.                                                                          |
| <i>a</i> 1843     | Edward Stuart Begbie ...     | 1 Mar. 59       | 31 Jan. 56           | .....         | 96        |                                                                                                         |
|                   | LIEUTENANTS.                 |                 |                      |               |           |                                                                                                         |
| 1825              | John Nixon ...               | 5 Feb. 56       | 5 Sept. 26           | .....         | ...       | Guddalore.                                                                                              |
| .....             | James Barry ...              | .....           | 6 Mar. 58            | C. 15 May 67  | 96        | Presidency limits.                                                                                      |
| .....             | John Markham ...             | .....           | 5 April              | C. 14 Aug. 67 | 64        | Yercaud, Shevaroy Hills.                                                                                |
| .....             | George Duncan ...            | .....           | 31 May               | .....         | ...       | Seetabuldee.                                                                                            |

Artillery Veteran Company.—Strength by last Return.—1 Serjeant Major, 9 Serjeants, 2 Buglers, 12 Corporals, 34 Bombardiers and 22 Gunners.

Infantry Veteran Company.—Strength by last Return.—2 Serjeants, 1 Bugler, 24 Privates.

**Invalid Pension Establishment.**

| Season of Appt. | RANK AND NAMES.                              | Date of Rank.    | When Pensioned. | F. Regls. | REMARKS.*     |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|
| 1836            | Captain Robert Peers Keith Watt              | ... 15 May 1847  | 17 Dec. 1858    | ...       | Mercara.      |
| 1856            | Lieut. (Bt. Capt.) Edmund Alexander Campbell | ... 13 Nov. 1859 | 24 May 1870     | 68        | Pulney Hills. |

**List of Bengal Officers on Famine Relief duty**  
**Madras Presidency.**

| Ranks.         | Names.             | Corps.             | Station or District where serving. |
|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| Captain        | J. B. Hopkins      | 1-6th Foot         | Bellary District.                  |
| Lieutenant     | A. C. G. Lydiard   | 31st N. I.         |                                    |
| Captain        | R. H. Salkeld      | 16th N. I.         |                                    |
| do             | J. Fraser          | 40th N. I.         | Cuddapah District.                 |
| do             | C. H. Stevenson    | 1-18th Foot        |                                    |
| Lieutenant     | W. A. Campbell     | 54th Foot          |                                    |
| do             | E. H. Webb         | 8th N. I.          | Chingleput District.               |
| Captain        | C. H. Forster      | 36th N. I.         |                                    |
| do             | A. P. Williamson   | 1-18th Foot        |                                    |
| Sub-Lieutenant | G. H. B. Coats     | 25th N. I.         | Coimbatore District.               |
| Lieutenant     | G. C. Ross         | 16th B. Cavalry    |                                    |
| Major          | L. A. C. Cook      | 5th B. Cavalry     |                                    |
| Lieutenant     | W. F. Bartleman    | B. Infantry        | Kurnool District.                  |
| Lieut.-Colonel | S. A. Swinley      | Genl. List Cavalry |                                    |
| Captain        | C. W. N. Guinness  | 72d Foot           |                                    |
| do             | H. G. Grant        | 78th Foot          | Kistna District.                   |
| do             | J. J. Congdon      | R. A.              |                                    |
| Lieutenant     | C. F. Magrath      | R. A.              |                                    |
| do             | J. J. Money-Simons | 24th Regt. N. I.   | Madura District.                   |
| do             | H. Kilgour         | 1-5th Fusiliers    |                                    |
| do             | E. H. Bingham      | 13th N. I.         |                                    |
| do             | J. Haughton        | 10th N. I.         | Nellore District.                  |
| do             | H. R. L. Holmes    | 2-22d Foot         |                                    |
| do             | C. F. Vyse         | 41st N. I.         |                                    |
| do             | L. Gordon          | 1-25th Foot        | North Arcot Dist.                  |
| do             | A. G. Leonard      | 59th Foot          |                                    |
| do             | R. Johnston        | 2-22d Foot         |                                    |
| do             | H. M. Rose         | 41st N. I.         | Salem District.                    |
| do             | F. R. Thackeray    | R. A.              |                                    |
| do             | D. J. Stewart      | 3rd N. I.          |                                    |
| Captain        | F. H. Probyn       | 40th Foot          | South Arcot Dist.                  |
| Sub-Lieutenant | W. B. Butlin       | 2-22d Foot         |                                    |
| Captain        | C. D. Gibbon       | 1-25th Foot        |                                    |
| Lieutenant     | W. W. Boagin       | 59th Foot          | Mysore.                            |
| do             | C. A. Morris       | 1-14th Foot        |                                    |
| do             | P. E. Anderson     | 25th N. I.         |                                    |
| do             | S. C. F. Poile     | 2d N. I.           |                                    |
| do             | C. M. Fitzgerald   | 3d N. I.           |                                    |
| do             | C. H. DesVœux      | 4th N. I.          |                                    |
| do             | H. C. Lamb         | 4th B. Cavalry     |                                    |

**List of Madras Officers on Famine duty.**

|            |                 |                    |              |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Captain    | D. V. Shortland | Royal Artillery    | Bellary.     |
| Captain    | G. Vernon       | 16th Foot          | Kurnool.     |
| Lieutenant | J. W. Thompson  | 44th Foot          |              |
| do         | John Power      | 44th Foot          |              |
| Major      | A. G. Murray    | Staff Corps        | Chingleput.  |
| Lieutenant | W. Lockyer      | Royal Artillery    | North Arcot. |
| Major      | C. A. Leardet   | Staff Corps        |              |
| Lieutenant | W. H. Riddell   | 16th Foot          |              |
| do         | C. L. Casey     | Royal Artillery    | Salem.       |
| Major      | C. D. Baynes    | Madras Staff Corps |              |

1826 **List of all Medical Officers, Bengal and Madras, employed on Famine duty in the Madras Presidency.**

| Rank and Names.             | Stations where employed.              |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Bengal.</i>              |                                       |
| Surgeon H. A. C. Gray       | Sanitary Inspection duty, Chingleput. |
| Do D. J. Macdonald          | Do. do. Salem.                        |
| <i>Madras.</i>              |                                       |
| Surgeon C. J. McNally, M.D. | Do. do. Bellary.                      |
| Do J. Lancaster             | Do. do. North Arcot.                  |
| Do W. O'Hara                | In Medical Charge, Buckingham Canal.  |
| Do A. J. Sturmer            | Sanitary Inspection duty, Bangalore.  |
| Do J. Maitland              | Do. do. Madura.                       |

**List of Bengal Medical Officers doing Regimental and General duty in the Madras Presidency.**

|         |                     |                              |
|---------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| Surgeon | ... P. de H. Haig   | ... 21st M. N. I.            |
| do.     | ... G. Bomford      | ... 25th do.                 |
| do.     | ... S. Borah, M.B.  | ... 36th do.                 |
| do.     | ... W. E. Griffiths | ... 3rd do.                  |
| do.     | ... S. H. Dantra    | ... British Burmah Division. |

183

**List of Officers who are in possession of Certificates  
in Musketry.**

| Corps.                                                                | Rank and Names.     | Brevet or Local Rank.   | School at which qualified. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------|
| <b>First Class Certificates obtained prior to 1st September 1863.</b> |                     |                         |                            |          |
| Staff Corps                                                           | Colonel.....        | F. Dawson.....          | Hythe                      |          |
| Staff Corps                                                           | ".....              | H. C. Z. Claridge.....  | Hythe                      |          |
| "                                                                     | Captain.....        | E. Austin.....          | Hythe                      |          |
| "                                                                     | ".....              | S. E. Butler.....       | Hythe                      |          |
| 2-16th Foot                                                           | ".....              | G. L. Taylor.....       | Hythe                      |          |
| 21st "                                                                | ".....              | A. W. O. Saunders.....  | (Bt. Major) Hythe          |          |
| 21st "                                                                | ".....              | W. N. Carey.....        | (Lt.-Col.) Hythe           |          |
| 21st "                                                                | Major.....          | A. Templeman.....       | Hythe                      |          |
| 21st "                                                                | Captain.....        | J. B. Jackson.....      | Hythe                      |          |
| 33rd "                                                                | ".....              | G. M. Douglas.....      | Hythe                      |          |
| 33rd "                                                                | ".....              | S. P. T. Nicholl.....   | Hythe                      |          |
| 44th "                                                                | ".....              | C. H. Walsh.....        | Hythe                      |          |
| 44th "                                                                | Major.....          | H. B. Hayward.....      | Hythe                      |          |
| 45th "                                                                | Captain.....        | R. J. Callwell.....     | Hythe                      |          |
| 45th "                                                                | ".....              | H. H. Hooke.....        | Hythe                      |          |
| 45th "                                                                | ".....              | J. E. Baines.....       | Hythe                      |          |
| 45th "                                                                | ".....              | R. H. Travers.....      | Hythe                      |          |
| 48th "                                                                | Lieut. Colonel..... | E. Feneran.....         | (Captain) Hythe            |          |
| 48th "                                                                | Captain.....        | R. Pennell.....         | Hythe                      |          |
| 48th "                                                                | Major.....          | C. B. Knowles.....      | Hythe                      |          |
| 67th "                                                                | Lieut. Colonel..... | G. E. H. Beauchamp..... | Hythe                      |          |
| Infantry                                                              | ".....              | F. D. Plowden.....      | Hythe                      |          |
| Car. Genl. List                                                       | Captain.....        | W. D. B. Ketchen.....   | Fleetwood                  |          |
| Infantry do                                                           | ".....              | E. W. Bagbie.....       | Fleetwood                  |          |

**First Class Extra Certificates dated subsequent to 1st September 1863**

|              |                     |                        |               |  |
|--------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------|--|
| Staff Corps  | Lieut. Colonel..... | J. W. W. Osborne.....  | Hythe         |  |
| "            | Major.....          | R. Griffith.....       | Hythe         |  |
| "            | ".....              | W. S. Hunt.....        | (Major) Hythe |  |
| "            | ".....              | F. R. Trevor.....      | Hythe         |  |
| "            | ".....              | E. J. Watson.....      | Hythe         |  |
| "            | ".....              | T. H. Stoton.....      | Hythe         |  |
| "            | ".....              | A. M. Lys.....         | Hythe         |  |
| "            | ".....              | J. A. Richmond.....    | Hythe         |  |
| "            | ".....              | E. H. Thomas.....      | Hythe         |  |
| "            | ".....              | H. F. H. Sewell.....   | Hythe         |  |
| "            | Captain.....        | E. H. Eyre.....        | Hythe         |  |
| "            | ".....              | A. S. Grove.....       | Hythe         |  |
| "            | ".....              | B. B. Faunce.....      | Hythe         |  |
| "            | ".....              | E. A. Bruce.....       | Hythe         |  |
| "            | ".....              | O. M. Bradshaw.....    | Hythe         |  |
| "            | ".....              | T. R. Byng.....        | Hythe         |  |
| "            | ".....              | C. C. Campbell.....    | Hythe         |  |
| "            | ".....              | C. H. Sheppard.....    | Hythe         |  |
| "            | ".....              | A. W. H. Hornsby.....  | Hythe         |  |
| "            | ".....              | J. H. M. Barnett.....  | Hythe         |  |
| "            | ".....              | F. H. Mathias.....     | Hythe         |  |
| "            | Lieutenant.....     | G. C. Fenwick.....     | Hythe         |  |
| "            | ".....              | B. T. M. Gompertz..... | Hythe         |  |
| "            | ".....              | Hon. G. H. Gough.....  | Hythe         |  |
| 14th Hussars | ".....              | R. Owen.....           | Hythe         |  |
| 14th "       | Captain.....        | H. J. Cholmeley.....   | Hythe         |  |
| 2-16th Foot  | Lieutenant.....     | R. Fawken.....         | Hythe         |  |
| 2-16th "     | ".....              | J. C. Tilly.....       | Hythe         |  |
| 2-16th "     | ".....              | W. H. Riddell.....     | Hythe         |  |
| 2-16th "     | ".....              | F. W. Becher.....      | Hythe         |  |
| 2-16th "     | ".....              | A. J. O. Pollock.....  | Hythe         |  |
| 21st "       | ".....              | C. H. Kelly.....       | Hythe         |  |
| 21st "       | ".....              | G. W. Furlong.....     | Fleetwood     |  |
| 21st "       | Captain.....        | H. R. C. Hewat.....    | Hythe         |  |
| 21st "       | ".....              | J. M. Gordon.....      | Fleetwood     |  |
| 21st "       | Lieutenant.....     | E. G. Fenn.....        | Fleetwood     |  |
| 33rd "       | Captain.....        | F. J. Tidmarsh.....    | Hythe         |  |
| 33rd "       | ".....              | W. Everett.....        | Hythe         |  |
| 33rd "       | ".....              | N. D. Jefferson.....   | Hythe         |  |
| 33rd "       | Lieutenant.....     | A. H. Fraser.....      | Hythe         |  |
| 33rd "       | ".....              | L. E. B. Booth.....    | Hythe         |  |
| 33rd "       | ".....              | A. J. Preston.....     | Hythe         |  |
| 33rd "       | ".....              | W. Clark.....          | Hythe         |  |
| 33rd "       | Captain.....        | A. C. French.....      | Hythe         |  |
| 3rd Foot     | ".....              | ".....                 | ".....        |  |

**List of Officers who are in possession of Certificates  
in Musketry—continued.**

| CORPS.                                                                        | RANK AND NAMES.                         | Brevet or<br>Local<br>Rank. | School at<br>which<br>qualified. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|
| <b>First Class Extra Certificates dated subsequent to 1st September 1863.</b> |                                         |                             |                                  |          |
| 43rd "                                                                        | Captain.....J. S. Langlands.....        |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 43rd "                                                                        | Lieutenant.....R. B. R. Williamson..... |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 43rd "                                                                        | ".....W. H. Sawyer.....                 |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 44th "                                                                        | Major.....C. E. Rennie.....             |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 44th "                                                                        | Captain.....W. Wood.....                |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 44th "                                                                        | Lieutenant.....S. Churchill.....        |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 44th "                                                                        | Captain.....W. Odell.....               |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 45th "                                                                        | ".....J. O. Gage.....                   |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 45th "                                                                        | ".....H. Lambard.....                   |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 45th "                                                                        | ".....A. Wright.....                    |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 45th "                                                                        | ".....J. McCleverty.....                |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 45th "                                                                        | ".....R. G. Newbigging.....             | (Major)                     | Hythe                            |          |
| 45th "                                                                        | Lieutenant.....M. F. Thrupp.....        |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 45th "                                                                        | ".....G. H. Fort.....                   |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 45th "                                                                        | ".....H. M. Mason.....                  |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 45th "                                                                        | ".....C. Herbert.....                   |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 48th "                                                                        | Captain.....J. F. W. Kane.....          |                             | Fleetwood                        |          |
| 48th "                                                                        | ".....A. H. C. Ellis.....               |                             | Fleetwood                        |          |
| 48th "                                                                        | Captain.....P. E. Bowlby.....           |                             | Fleetwood                        |          |
| 48th "                                                                        | Lieutenant.....W. T. McLaughlin.....    | (Captain)                   | Hythe                            |          |
| 48th "                                                                        | ".....A. W. Fair.....                   | (Captain)                   | Fleetwood                        |          |
| 48th "                                                                        | ".....G. F. Browne.....                 |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 48th "                                                                        | ".....S. A. Dodd.....                   |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 67th "                                                                        | Captain.....A. J. Poole.....            |                             | Fleetwood                        |          |
| 67th "                                                                        | ".....J. E. Blundell.....               |                             | Fleetwood                        |          |
| 67th "                                                                        | ".....D. M. Potter.....                 |                             | Fleetwood                        |          |
| 67th "                                                                        | ".....L. N. Mosse.....                  |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 67th "                                                                        | ".....R. E. C. Jarvis.....              |                             | Fleetwood                        |          |
| 89th "                                                                        | Major.....C. C. Grantham.....           | (Lt. Col.)                  |                                  |          |
| 89th "                                                                        | Captain.....J. Dunn.....                | (Major)                     | Hythe                            |          |
| 89th "                                                                        | ".....K. D. Murray.....                 |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 89th "                                                                        | ".....R. O. Richmond.....               |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 89th "                                                                        | ".....H. Caddell.....                   |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 89th "                                                                        | Lieutenant.....E. C. Brown.....         |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 89th "                                                                        | ".....E. G. Barrow.....                 |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 89th "                                                                        | ".....A. H. G. Anton.....               |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| Infantry.....                                                                 | Lieut. Colonel.....W. Rowlandson.....   |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| Infy. Genl. List.....                                                         | Captain.....R. T. Chapman.....          |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| ".....                                                                        | ".....G. E. Weston.....                 |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| ".....                                                                        | ".....A. Chaplin.....                   |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| ".....                                                                        | ".....F. Smalley.....                   |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| ".....                                                                        | ".....W. Stainforth.....                |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| ".....                                                                        | ".....R. H. T. Hill.....                |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| ".....                                                                        | ".....T. H. Campbell.....               |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| <b>First Class Certificates dated subsequent to 1st September 1863.</b>       |                                         |                             |                                  |          |
| Staff Corps.....                                                              | Colonel.....R. S. Couchman.....         |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| ".....                                                                        | ".....H. L. Grove.....                  |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| ".....                                                                        | ".....T. S. Hawks.....                  |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| ".....                                                                        | Lieut. Colonel.....A. T. Baldwin.....   |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| ".....                                                                        | ".....J. V. Morris.....                 |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| ".....                                                                        | ".....W. Osborn.....                    |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| ".....                                                                        | Major.....W. Stoddart.....              |                             | Poonah                           |          |
| ".....                                                                        | ".....F. S. FitzPatrick.....            |                             | Fleetwood                        |          |
| ".....                                                                        | ".....L. B. Bance.....                  |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| ".....                                                                        | Captain.....T. O. Underwood.....        |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| ".....                                                                        | ".....F. Kilgour.....                   |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| ".....                                                                        | ".....A. W. Foord.....                  |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| ".....                                                                        | ".....C. Walker.....                    |                             | Fleetwood                        |          |
| ".....                                                                        | ".....T. Price.....                     |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| ".....                                                                        | ".....W. Cooke.....                     |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| ".....                                                                        | ".....J. B. Gahan.....                  |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| ".....                                                                        | Lieutenant.....E. B. Anderson.....      |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 14th Hussars.....                                                             | Captain.....J. Kentish.....             |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 14th ".....                                                                   | Lieutenant.....C. S. Lindsell.....      |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 14th ".....                                                                   | ".....G. C. Ricardo.....                |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 2-16th Foot.....                                                              | Lieut. Col.....W. C. Bancroft.....      |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 2-16th ".....                                                                 | Captain.....G. Vernon.....              |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 2-16th ".....                                                                 | Lieutenant.....W. H. Young.....         |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 21st ".....                                                                   | Captain.....C. E. Bovill.....           |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 23rd ".....                                                                   | ".....T. W. Durrant.....                |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 25rd ".....                                                                   | ".....F. B. J. Jerrard.....             |                             | Hythe                            |          |



**List of Officers who are in possession of Certificates  
in Musketry—continued.**

185

| CORPS.                                                                  | RANK AND NAMES.               | Brevet or<br>Local<br>Rank. | School at<br>which<br>qualified. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|
| <b>First Class Certificates dated subsequent to 1st September 1863.</b> |                               |                             |                                  |          |
| 33rd Foot                                                               | Lieutenant C. Conor           |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 33rd "                                                                  | " A. G. J. Robbins            |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 33rd "                                                                  | " W. A. Wynter                |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 43rd "                                                                  | Captain G. F. Vesey           |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 43rd "                                                                  | " W. H. Wilson                |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 43rd "                                                                  | Captain A. C. Money           |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 43rd "                                                                  | Lieutenant J. G. S. Goff      |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 44th "                                                                  | Captain W. J. E. Sutherland   |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 44th "                                                                  | " R. B. Bald                  |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 44th "                                                                  | " B. H. Foster                |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 44th "                                                                  | " A. J. Roberts               |                             | Fleetwood                        |          |
| 44th "                                                                  | Lieutenant H. T. Hill         |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 48th "                                                                  | Captain J. Rawlins            | (Major)                     | Hythe                            |          |
| 48th "                                                                  | " St. J. Bally                | (do.)                       | Hythe                            |          |
| 48th "                                                                  | " R. A. Cartwright            |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 48th "                                                                  | " T. C. O. Powlett            |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 67th "                                                                  | Captain G. Baker              |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 67th "                                                                  | Lieutenant R. F. Atkinson     |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 67th "                                                                  | " J. S. White                 |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 67th "                                                                  | " J. H. F. W. H. Connellan    |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 89th "                                                                  | Captain W. Cave               |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| 89th "                                                                  | Lieutenant G. O. Smith        |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| Infantry                                                                | Lieut. General G. deSausmarez |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| Infantry                                                                | Colonel A. N. Rich            |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| Infantry                                                                | " G. Smart                    |                             | Hythe                            |          |
| Infy. Genl. List                                                        | Captain G. Godfrey            |                             | Hythe                            |          |

**Second Class Certificates.**

|                  |                               |  |           |  |
|------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------|--|
| 14th Hussars     | Captain W. B. McTaggart       |  | Hythe     |  |
| Staff Corps      | Colonel D. G. S. St. J. Grant |  | Fleetwood |  |
| "                | " F. Mardall                  |  | Hythe     |  |
| "                | Major A. A. Davidson          |  | Hythe     |  |
| "                | " C. J. R. Bell               |  | Hythe     |  |
| "                | " J. Lampen                   |  | Hythe     |  |
| "                | " J. C. Hay                   |  | Hythe     |  |
| "                | " T. Higginson                |  | Hythe     |  |
| "                | " E. G. V. Holloway           |  | Hythe     |  |
| "                | " F. H. Vanderzee             |  | Hythe     |  |
| "                | Captain J. N. Bennett         |  | Hythe     |  |
| "                | " J. W. S. Butler             |  | Hythe     |  |
| "                | Lieutenant S. R. Rawlinson    |  | Hythe     |  |
| 44th Foot        | Lieutenant P. Edgecombe       |  | Hythe     |  |
| 44th "           | " T. W. S. Bernard            |  | Hythe     |  |
| 48th "           | " C. F. H. Spencer            |  | Hythe     |  |
| 48th "           | " T. C. Hood                  |  | Hythe     |  |
| 67th "           | " H. Crowe                    |  | Fleetwood |  |
| Infy. Genl. List | Captain H. M. Dale            |  | Hythe     |  |
| "                | " W. H. Franklyn              |  | Hythe     |  |

**List of Officers who have obtained Certificates of general knowledge  
of the Construction, Manufacture and Proof of the Boxer  
Ammunition.**

|                  |                       |  |          |
|------------------|-----------------------|--|----------|
| Staff Corps      | Major H. F. H. Sewell |  | Woolwich |
| Infy. Genl. List | Captain E. W. Begbie  |  | Woolwich |
| 8th Foot         | do F. E. Bowlby       |  | Woolwich |

**List of Officers who are in possession of Certificates in  
Gymnastics.**

|         |                                      |  |            |
|---------|--------------------------------------|--|------------|
| rd Foot | Captain F. J. B. Jerrard.—1st Class. |  | Aldershot. |
| rd "    | Lieutenant W. D. Jefferson.—1st do.  |  | Aldershot. |

**List of Officers who have obtained Certificates of qualification for Instructors in Army Signalling, &c.**

|                       |                       |                                           |                        |           |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| Staff Corps.....      | Lieut.-Col.....       | A. F. Williams.....                       | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| "                     | Major.....            | J. W. Orr.....                            | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | G. Murray.....                            | (Army Signalling) ...  | Simla     |
| "                     | "                     | J. Lampen.....                            | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | H. P. R. F. Crawford.....                 | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | Captain.....          | J. Gabbett.....                           | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| "                     | Major.....            | D. F. M. Lane.....                        | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | J. A. Richmond.....                       | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | G. S. Keith.....                          | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| "                     | "                     | E. G. V. Holloway.....                    | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | C. J. O. Fitzgerald.....                  | (Army Signalling and   |           |
| "                     | "                     | Milty Telegraphy.....                     |                        | Chatham   |
| "                     | Captain.....          | W. G. Sharp.....                          | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | B. B. Faunce.....                         | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | T. R. Byng.....                           | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | A. C. Williams.....                       | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | C. C. Campbell.....                       | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | F. H. Mathias.....                        | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| "                     | "                     | C. H. Sheppard.....                       | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | W. Cooke.....                             | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | A. T. Woodhouse.....                      | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| "                     | Lieutenant.....       | B. T. M. Gompertz.....                    | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| 14th Hussars.....     | Lieut.-Colonel.....   | W. Arbuthnot.....                         | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| "                     | Captain.....          | W. B. McTaggart.....                      | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| "                     | Lieutenant.....       | The Hon. H. Gough.....                    | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| "                     | "                     | W. H. Burn.....                           | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| "                     | "                     | R. Owen.....                              | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| "                     | "                     | G. H. C. Hamilton.....                    | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| Royal Artillery.....  | Captain.....          | G. R. Moore.....                          | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| "                     | Lieutenant.....       | A. D. Anderson.....                       | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| "                     | "                     | A. P. Penton.....                         | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| Royal Engineers.....  | Major.....            | D. H. Trail.....                          | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | A. J. Filgate.....                        | (Army Signalling) ...  | Simla     |
| "                     | "                     | R. Thompson.....                          | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| "                     | Captain.....          | A. F. Hamilton.....                       | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | Lieutenant.....       | O. V. Boddy.....                          | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | C. B. Henderson.....                      | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | F. J. Romilly.....                        | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | C. B. Wilkieson.....                      | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | A. W. Cockburn.....                       | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | W. L. C. Baddeley.....                    | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | B. Poulter.....                           | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | W. H. Goldney.....                        | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| 21st Foot.....        | Captain.....          | W. N. Carey.....                          | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| 33rd ".....           | Lieutenant.....       | C. Conner.....                            | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| 33rd ".....           | "                     | V. Jenkins.....                           | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| 44th ".....           | Major.....            | J. S. Hand.....                           | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| 44th ".....           | Lieutenant.....       | H. F. Hill.....                           | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| 45th ".....           | Captain.....          | J. E. Baines.....                         | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| 45th ".....           | Lieutenant.....       | F. M. Thrupp.....                         | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| 48th ".....           | "                     | E. G. Bennett.....                        | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| 48th ".....           | "                     | S. P. C. Scott.....                       | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| 67th ".....           | Captain.....          | A. J. Poole.....                          | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| 67th ".....           | Lieutenant.....       | E. H. LeMarchant.....                     | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| 89th ".....           | Captain.....          | K. D. Murray.....                         | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| 1st Light Cavy.....   | " (Bt. Major).....    | E. M. Cherry.....                         | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| 2nd ".....            | " (Bt. Lt. Col.)..... | R. S. J. Prendergast.....                 | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| 2nd ".....            | " (Bt. Major).....    | P. D. Henderson.....                      | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | Mily. Telegraphy & Sub-Marine-Mining..... |                        | Chatham   |
| 5th ".....            | " (Bt. Major).....    | T. H. T. Chalon.....                      | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| Cav. Genl. List.....  | " ( " ).....          | A. R. Kenney-Herbert.....                 | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| "                     | "                     | A. Curtois.....                           | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| "                     | "                     | F. M. Onslow.....                         | (Army Signalling) ...  | Bangalore |
| "                     | "                     | H. R. Hope.....                           | (Mily. Telegraphy) ... | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | A. G. W. Hemans.....                      | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | D. J. S. McLeod.....                      | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| Infantry.....         | Lieut.-Col.....       | F. D. Plowden.....                        | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | C. W. Campbell.....                       | (Army Signalling) ...  | Aldershot |
| Infy. Genl. List..... | Captain.....          | E. W. Begbie.....                         | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | F. Smalley.....                           | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | R. T. Chapman.....                        | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | R. C. Hutchinson.....                     | (Army Signalling) ...  | Simla     |
| "                     | "                     | H. M. Dale.....                           | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | W. Stainforth.....                        | (Army Signalling) ...  | Chatham   |
| "                     | "                     | R. H. T. Hill.....                        | (Army Signalling) ...  | Aldershot |

**List of Officers who have passed a course of Garrison In- 187**  
**struction under G. G. O., No. 908 of 1873.**

| CORPS.             | RANK AND NAMES.                | CORPS.          | RANK AND NAMES.                 |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| Staff Corps.       | Lieut. Col. H. H. Foord        | 21st Foot       | Capt. (Major) R. C. W. Winsloe  |
| "                  | Major G. C. Hodding            | "               | Captain (Major) F. W. Hamilton  |
| "                  | " N. Swanston                  | "               | Lieut. W. A. Yule               |
| "                  | " J. C. Hay, (3)               | "               | " H. J. Meares, (3)             |
| "                  | " W. P. Dicken                 | "               | " C. H. Wyndham                 |
| "                  | " J. McMullin, (4)             | "               | " E. F. Braine, (3)             |
| "                  | " J. N. Wilson                 | "               | " A. Daniell                    |
| "                  | " A. G. Murray                 | "               | " B. M. Allen                   |
| "                  | " A. Cook                      | 43rd Foot       | Captain R. B. R. Williamson     |
| "                  | " T. O. Underwood              | "               | Lieut. W. H. Sawyer (2) (4) (5) |
| "                  | " S. E. R. Butler              | 44th Foot       | " H. F. Hill                    |
| "                  | " W. N. Wroughton              | "               | " T. S. W. Bernard              |
| "                  | " W. O. Foord                  | "               | " E. Morrell                    |
| "                  | " F. H. Vanderzee              | "               | " H. A. Richards                |
| "                  | " J. H. M. Barnett             | "               | " G. H. Powell                  |
| "                  | Captain R. J. B. Simpson       | "               | " M. Wynyard, (1)               |
| "                  | " H. C. Davies                 | "               | " E. N. Lealey, (1) (3)         |
| "                  | " J. W. S. Butler              | "               | " A. G. F. Browne               |
| "                  | " J. B. Gahan                  | "               | " C. D. Rosser                  |
| "                  | " E. Persse                    | 45th Foot       | Captain A. Wright               |
| "                  | " C. C. Campbell               | "               | Lieut. G. H. Fort               |
| "                  | " E. Austin                    | "               | " A. C. Lloyd                   |
| "                  | " C. H. Sheppard               | "               | " J. W. T. Hume, (3)            |
| "                  | " T. Price                     | "               | " H. M. Mason                   |
| "                  | " A. Clark-Kennedy             | "               | " F. S. Sorell                  |
| "                  | " H. B. Nangle, (2) (3)        | "               | " H. E. Hudson                  |
| "                  | " E. G. D. Beagin              | 48th Foot       | " H. Bowen                      |
| "                  | " G. Proudfoot                 | "               | " E. G. Bennett                 |
| "                  | " T. R. Byng, (3)              | "               | " A. Beel                       |
| "                  | " H. S. Elton, (5)             | 67th Foot       | Captain R. E. C. Jarvis         |
| "                  | " A. V. Chick                  | "               | Lieut. R. F. Atkinson           |
| "                  | Lieut. T. A. F. Leader         | "               | " D. R. M. Briggs               |
| "                  | " S. E. Rolland, (4)           | "               | " H. Crowe                      |
| "                  | " E. B. Anderson               | "               | " H. F. Jackson, (1)            |
| "                  | " W. G. C. Johnstone           | "               | " C. F. Gore                    |
| "                  | " W. H. McCausland             | 89th Foot       | Captain K. D. Murray            |
| "                  | " G. C. Fenwick, (5)           | "               | Lieut. J. Boyle                 |
| "                  | " A. Howlett                   | "               | " J. Gordon                     |
| "                  | " D. D. Pryce                  | "               | " E. C. Browne                  |
| "                  | " A. W. Carter                 | "               | " A. G. H. Anton                |
| "                  | " H. F. V. Gaitskell           | "               | " C. N. Jones                   |
| "                  | " G. Hawkes                    | "               | " H. R. A. Ellis                |
| "                  | " H. H. Young                  | "               | " E. J. N. Fasken               |
| "                  | " E. E. Kenny, (3) (2)         | "               | " A. G. H. Hayne                |
| "                  | " G. S. Baugh                  | "               | " M. J. Meade                   |
| "                  | " E. A. E. Wyllie              | "               | " J. deC. D. Meade              |
| "                  | " M. E. H. O. Welch            | Infantry        | Lt. Col. D. W. Williams, (3)    |
| "                  | " W. N. Hill                   | Cav. Genl. List | Capt. H. Cracroft               |
| "                  | " J. E. Porteous               | "               | " F. H. Winterbotham, (2) (3)   |
| "                  | " C. H. Simpson                | "               | " H. Whyte                      |
| Royal Artillery... | Captain T. Walker, (3) (1) (6) | "               | " T. H. Campbell                |
| 2-16th Foot        | Lieut. R. Fawkes, (3)          | "               | " R. H. T. Hill                 |
| "                  | " G. D. M. Nisbett             | "               |                                 |

- (1). Specially mentioned for proficiency in Military Surveying.  
(2). do do Military Surveying and Reconnaissance.  
(3). do do Fortification.  
(4). do do Military Law.  
(5). do do Tactics.  
(6). do do High proficiency in Tactics.

N. B.—Officers whose commissions bear date after 28th October 1871 and who must have passed a course of Garrison Instruction are not entered in this list.

188 List of Officers who have passed all the qualifications for Staff  
employment under G. G. O., No. 908 of 1873.

| CORPS.      | RANK AND NAMES.                   | CORPS.      | RANK AND NAMES.                           |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Staff Corps | S Lieut. Col. D. Standen, (4) (5) | Staff Corps | HS. Captain E. Quin                       |
| Infantry    | H " W. Rowlandson, (1) (3) (4)    |             | HS. " J. T. Cummins                       |
| "           | S " H. R. Elliot                  | "           | S " A. W. Foord                           |
| Staff Corps | H " W. Hands                      | "           | HS. A. W. H. Hornsby, (2) (4)             |
| "           | S " G de la P. Beresford          | HS. te      |                                           |
| "           | H " T. Dyer                       | 33rd Foot   | L.S. Captain F. B. J. Jerrard, (6)        |
| "           | S " W. G. M. Strickland           | 44th Foot   | L.S. Capt. (Major) E. C. P. Pigott        |
| "           | H " E. M. Norie                   | 48th do     | HS. Captain F. E. Bowlby, (2) (4)         |
| "           | S Major R. Griffith               | 67th Foot   | HS. Capt. J. E. Blundell                  |
| "           | HS. te " J. K. Clubley            | 67th do     | Lieut. R. G. W. Ramsey                    |
| "           | S " F. B. Boone                   | 1st L. Cav. | HS. c Capt. (Major) A. D. Parsons         |
| "           | S " G. Murray                     | 1st do      | HS. " H. R. F. Wellesley                  |
| "           | S " E. Faunce, (4)                | Royal Arty  | Major (Bt. Lt. Col.) B. L. Forster        |
| "           | S " G. B. Farrington              | "           | Captain S. H. Desborough, (1) (3)         |
| "           | S c " H. A. T. Nepean             | 2nd L. Cav  | S Capt. (Major) A. H. C. Campbell         |
| "           | S " J. Ewing                      | 3rd do      | HS. te " J. M. Kerr                       |
| "           | HS. " R. S. Roberts               | 4th do      | HS. te " J. M. C. Galloway, (3)           |
| "           | S " E. A. Wood, (4)               | Cav. G. L.  | S " A. R. Kenney-Herbert, (2)             |
| "           | S " C. Hayter, (3) (5)            | "           | H te " A. Curtois, (2) (4)                |
| "           | S " G. Rowlandson (3) (5)         | "           | HS. Captain F. M. Onslow                  |
| "           | HS. " F. C. St. John              | "           | HS. te " D. J. S. McLeod, (1) (3) (4) (5) |
| "           | HS. t " G. S. Keith, (4)          | "           | S " H. R. Hope                            |
| "           | HS. te " J. H. Prendergast        | "           | HS. te " H. W. Pardoe                     |
| "           | S " C. J. O. Fitzgerald           | Infy. G. L. | H te " W. L. Ranking, (1) (3) (4)         |
| "           | S " H. F. H. Sewell               | "           | HS t " A. G. Hutchins                     |
| "           | HSint " C. J. Jennings, (1) (3)   | "           | SC " R. E. Cox                            |
| "           | S " C. T. P. Luxmoore, (1)        | "           | HS. te " G. E. Weston, (1) (3) (4)        |
| "           | S " K. F. Stevenson               | "           | HS. t " E. Moore                          |
| "           | HS. Captain W. T. Brereton        | "           | HS. te " H. A. A. Prior                   |
| "           | S " E. H. Eyre, (1) (3) (4) (6)   | "           | H " A. Chaplin, (4)                       |
| "           | H " A. T. Woodhouse               | "           | HS. " F. E. Spry                          |
| "           | S " H. S. Stewart, (4)            | "           | S " W. Millier                            |
| "           | HS. C " J. J. Kennedy             | "           | HS. T " E. W. Begbie, (3) (4) (5)         |
| "           | HSinP " " "                       | "           | HS. " J. J. Fletcher                      |
| "           | HS. " T. S. Magan                 | "           | HS. t " H. M. Dale, (3)                   |
|             |                                   | "           | HS. te " W. Stainforth                    |

- (1). Specially mentioned for proficiency in Military Surveying.  
(2). do do Military Surveying and Reconnoissance.  
(3). do do Fortification.  
(4). do do Military Law.  
(5). do do Tactics.  
(6). do do High proficiency in Tactics.

N. B.—Officers whose names appear in italics have been exempted under para. 1 of G. O., No. 908, dated 22nd August 1873, Madras G. O. C. C., page 343 of 1873.

# Family Payment and Pension Establishment.

189

Family Certificates are payable at all Stations.

Pensioners are paid by Officers in charge at Stations, by Officers Commanding Regiments, by Collectors of Districts, and in Mysore by Commissioners of Divisions.

Pensioners and Family Certificate holders are paid at the following Stations on the undermentioned day of the month.

| STATIONS.          | Family Certificate holders. | Pensioners.   | OFFICERS IN CHARGE.                        | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------|----------|
|                    | From                        | From          |                                            |          |
| Arcot.....         | 16th                        | 12th to 15th  | Captain J. Kelly, (Unattached.)            |          |
| Arnee.....         | 20th                        | 21st & 22nd   | Do do do                                   |          |
| Aurangabad.....    | 1st to 4th                  | 1st to 4th    | Lieut. A.C. LeQuesne, 5th Infantry, (H.C.) |          |
| Bangalore.....     | 12th & 13th                 | 8th to 11th   | Lieut.-Col. C. J. R. Bell, (S. C.)         |          |
| Bellary.....       | 12th & 13th                 | 9th to 11th   | Captain P. E. Bowley, (S. C.)              |          |
| Berhampore.....    | 13th to 15th                | 10th to 13th  | Lieut. T. A. F. Leader, (S. C.)            |          |
| Bolarum.....       | .....                       | 17th          | Capt. H. C. Hamilton, 2d Cav., H.C.        |          |
| Calicut.....       | 10th to 22nd                | 10th to 22nd  | Collector of Malabar.                      |          |
| Cannanore.....     | 10th to 22nd                | 10th to 22nd  | Do of do                                   |          |
| Chicacole.....     | 15th to 17th                | 10th to 14th  | Lieut. Col. R. Farrer, (S. C.)             |          |
| Chingleput.....    | 20th                        | .....         | Collector of Chingleput District.          |          |
| Chittoor.....      | 17th                        | 17th          | Captain R. Mayne, (E. V.)                  |          |
| Cochin.....        | 10th to 22nd                | 10th to 22nd  | Collector of Malabar.                      |          |
| Coimbatore.....    | 10th                        | 3d, 4th & 22d | Do of Coimbatore.                          |          |
| Combaconum.....    | 10th to 20th                | 10th to 20th  | Do of Tanjore.                             |          |
| Condapilly.....    | 15th                        | 15th          | Major R. H. Phelps, (S. C.)                |          |
| Cuddalore.....     | 10th to 25th                | 3rd to 25th   | Collector of South Arcot.                  |          |
| Cuddapah.....      | 16th to 22nd                | 4th to 20th   | Do of Cuddapah.                            |          |
| Cumbum.....        | 16th                        | 18th          | Do of Kurnool.                             |          |
| Cuttack.....       | 20th                        | 2d            | Captain J. E. Wynch, (S. C.)               |          |
| Dindigul.....      | 19th to 26th                | 5th to 15th   | Collector of Madura.                       |          |
| Ellore.....        | 16th & 17th                 | 15th & 16th   | Lt. Col. R. C. A. Marshall, (S. C.)        |          |
| Elichpūr.....      | .....                       | .....         | Lieut. S. G. F. Selfe 1st Infy. H. C.)     |          |
| French Rocks.....  | 15th to 17th                | 15th to 17th  | Lieut. R. H. C. Tufnell, (S. C.)           |          |
| Guntoor.....       | 12th                        | 5th & 6th     | Major R. H. Phelps, (S. C.)                |          |
| Hoshangabad.....   | 12th                        | 6th           | Captain G. Lecky (G. L.)                   |          |
| Hingoli.....       | .....                       | .....         | Major T. H. Way, (4th Cav. H. C.)          |          |
| Jalna.....         | 1st                         | 1st           | Capt. J. G. Proudfoot, (S. C.)             |          |
| Jubbulpore.....    | 20th                        | 10th          | Captain W. G. Sharp, (S. C.)               |          |
| Karaptee.....      | 15th & 16th                 | 10th to 14th  | Captain D. Dinwiddie (U. L.)               |          |
| Kurnool.....       | 14th                        | 4th to 30th   | Collector of Kurnool.                      |          |
| Madras.....        | 16th to 25th                | 7th to 12th   | Major R. C. Budd, S. C.                    |          |
| Madura.....        | 19th to 26th                | 5th to 15th   | Collector of Madura.                       |          |
| Malliaipooram..... | .....                       | 14th          | Officer Commanding.                        |          |
| Mangalore.....     | 10th                        | 10th          | Collector of South Canara.                 |          |
| Manantoddy.....    | 17th                        | 10th to 22nd  | do of Malabar.                             |          |
| Masulipatam.....   | 21st                        | 1st           | Lt.-Col. R. C. A. Marshall, (S. C.)        |          |
| Mercara.....       | .....                       | 21st          | Capt. G. Godfrey, (S. C.)                  |          |
| Mominabad.....     | .....                       | 20th          | Capt. J. G. D. Walker, (1st Cavalry H. C.) |          |
| Moulmein.....      | .....                       | 10th          | Capt. J. E. Porteous, (S. C.)              |          |
| Mount.....         | 17th                        | 12th          | Major J. B. Taylor, (S. C.)                |          |
| Mysore.....        | 20th to 22nd                | 20th to 22nd  | Lt. R. H. C. Tufnell, (S. C.)              |          |
| Negapatam.....     | 10th to 20th                | 10th to 20th  | Collector of Tanjore.                      |          |
| Neilgherries.....  | 5th to 20th                 | 5th to 20th   | Commissioner.                              |          |
| Nellore.....       | 15th                        | 5th           | Collector of Nellore.                      |          |
| Ongole.....        | 20th                        | 7th           | do do                                      |          |
| Palamcottah.....   | 10th to 25th                | 10th to 25th  | do of Tinnevely.                           |          |
| Palaveram.....     | 17th                        | 8th           | do of Chingleput District.                 |          |
| Palcondah.....     | 22nd to 24th                | 18th to 12th  | do of Vizagapatam.                         |          |
| Paulghaut.....     | 10th to 22nd                | 10th to 22nd  | do of Malabar.                             |          |
| Poonamallee.....   | 17th                        | 10th          | Collector of Chingleput District.          |          |
| Port Blair.....    | .....                       | 2nd           | Lieut. A. G. H. Hayne, (S. C.)             |          |

190 **Family Payment and Pension Establishment—concluded.**

| STATIONS.                               | Family<br>Certificate<br>holders. | Pensioners.  | OFFICERS IN CHARGE.                | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----------|
|                                         | From                              | From         |                                    |          |
| Quilon .....                            | 15th                              | 15th         | Lieut. S. E. Rolland, (S. C.)      |          |
| Ryepore .....                           | 10th to 12th                      | 1st to 3rd   | Captain C. C. Campbell, (S. C.)    |          |
| Rajahmundry .....                       | 15th & 16th                       | 15th & 16th  | Captain C. Taylor, (E. V.)         |          |
| Ramnad .....                            | 19th to 26th                      | 5th to 15th  | Collector of Madura.               |          |
| Rangoon .....                           |                                   | 6th          | Lieut.-Col. D. Standen, (S. C.)    |          |
| Royacottah .....                        | 15th to 20th                      | 10th to 25th | Collector of Salem.                |          |
| Salem .....                             | 15th to 20th                      | 10th to 25th | do do                              |          |
| Samulcottah .....                       | 18th & 19th                       | 18th to 19th | Captain C. Taylor, (E. V.)         |          |
| Saugor .....                            |                                   | 1st          | Captain H. H. G. Hands, (G. L.)    |          |
| Seetabuldee .....                       | 12th                              | 10th         | Lieut. F. A. E. Wylly, S. C.       |          |
| Secunderabad .....                      | 12th to 19th                      | 12th to 19th | Major J. K. Clubley, (S. C.)       |          |
| Sironcha .....                          | 10th to 14th                      | 2nd to 5th   | Major W. M. Dickinson, (S. C.)     |          |
| Tanjore .....                           | 10th to 20th                      | 10th to 20th | Collector of Tanjore.              |          |
| Tellicherry .....                       | 15th to 20th                      | 10th to 22nd | do of Malabar.                     |          |
| Thayetmyo .....                         |                                   | 15th         | Lieutenant E. B. Anderson, (S. C.) |          |
| Tonghoo .....                           |                                   | 4th          | Major J. Macdougall, (S. C.)       |          |
| Trevandrum .....                        | 5th to 20th                       | 5th to 20th  | Major F. H. Thompson, (S. C.)      |          |
| Trichinopoly .....                      | 14th & 15th                       | 5th to 18th  | Major W. Chisholm, (S. C.)         |          |
| Trichoor .....                          |                                   | 6th or 7th   | Major C. C. Hewetson, (S. C.)      |          |
| Tripassore .....                        | 20th                              | 5th          | Collector of Chingleput District.  |          |
| Vellore .....                           | 15th & 16th                       | 10th to 14th | Captain R. Mayne, (E. V.)          |          |
| Vizagapatam .....                       | 15th & 16th                       | 11th to 15th | } — (S. C.)                        |          |
| Vizianagrum .....                       | 22nd & 23rd                       | 20th to 22nd |                                    |          |
| DIVISIONS IN<br>MYSORE.                 |                                   |              |                                    |          |
| Ashtagram Divn. }<br>Mysore District. } | 2nd & 20th                        | 2nd & 20th   | Deputy Commissioner.               |          |
| Hassan District .....                   |                                   | 1st to 3rd   | Do.                                |          |
| Nugger Division.                        |                                   |              |                                    |          |
| Chitaldroog Dist. ..                    | 1st to 3rd                        | 1st to 3rd   | Do.                                |          |
| Kadur District .....                    |                                   | 10th         | Do.                                |          |
| Shimoga District ..                     |                                   | 1st to 6th   | Do.                                |          |
| Nundidroog Divn.                        |                                   |              |                                    |          |
| Bangalore District..                    | 1st to 8th                        | 1st to 10th  | Do.                                |          |
| Kolar District .....                    | 15th to 20th                      | 1st to 10th  | Do                                 |          |
| Tumkur District .....                   |                                   | 1st to 6th   | Do.                                |          |

## BRITISH MEDICAL SERVICE.

| RANK AND NAMES. | DATE OF<br>ARMY RANK. | CORPS. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--------|----------|
|-----------------|-----------------------|--------|----------|

## SURGEON GENERAL

*Relative Rank, Major General.*

|                                                                     |             |          |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------|---------|
| *C. A. Gordon, M.D., C.B.<br>(Honorary Physician to<br>Her Majesty) | 1 Apr. 1874 | A. M. D. | Madras. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------|---------|

## DEPUTY SURGEONS GENERAL

*Relative Rank, Colonel.*

|                         |              |          |                            |
|-------------------------|--------------|----------|----------------------------|
| J. A. W. Thompson, M.D. | 23 Nov. 1872 | A. M. D. | Mysore Circle.—Bangalore.  |
| T. C. O'Leary, M.B.     | 23 Apr. 1870 | do       | Hyd. Circle.—Secunderabad. |
| C. D. Madden            | 28 June 76   | do       | Presidency Circle.—Madras. |

## SURGEONS MAJOR

*Ranking with Lieut. Colonels, but Junior of that Rank except for choice of Quarters.*

|                 |              |          |                                         |
|-----------------|--------------|----------|-----------------------------------------|
| A. H. Fraser    | 21 Feb. 1871 | A. M. D. | P. M. O. British Troops, Burmah Circle. |
| *B. Tydd        | 25 Apr. 71   | do       | In Medical charge R. A.—Bangalore.      |
| F. Holton, M.B. | 14 May       | do       | In medical charge, 48th Foot—Cannanore. |

*Ranking with Lieutenant Colonels, but Junior of that Rank except for choice of Quarters.**N. B.—The first dates here stated are those of the Commissions as Surgeon, the second those from which the Officers have the relative rank of Lieut. Colonel.*

|                         |                                  |          |                                         |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------|
| J. B. Cockburn, M.D.    | { 8 Jan. 64 }<br>{ 3 Mar. 74 }   | A. M. D. | In medical charge 45th Foot.—Bangalore. |
| *E. M. Sinclair, M.D.   | { 23 June 64 }<br>{ 28 Mar. 74 } | do       | In medical charge R. A.—Secunderabad.   |
| A. D. Gulland, M.D.     | { 16 Oct. 66 }<br>{ 23 June 74 } | do       | In medical charge R. A. Ramptee.        |
| (h) *J. Sparrow         | { 2 Nov. 66 }<br>{ 30 June 74 }  | do       | On sick certificate in India.           |
| *A. P. M. Corbett, M.D. | { 14 May 67 }<br>{ 24 Oct. 74 }  | do       | In medical charge Depôt Ramandroog.     |
| *J. C. Johnston         | { 29 May 67 }<br>{ 3 Nov. 74 }   | do       | In medical charge 43rd Foot.—Bellary.   |
| *W. H. Corbett, M.D.    | { 23 Oct. 67 }<br>{ 15 Dec. 74 } | do       | In Medical charge, Depôt, Wallington.   |

| RANK AND NAMES.                                                              | DATE OF<br>ARMY RANK. | CORPS.        | REMARKS.                                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| SURGEONS MAJOR.—(Continued).                                                 |                       |               |                                                          |
| <i>Ranking with Majors.</i>                                                  |                       |               |                                                          |
| <i>N. B.—The dates here stated are those of the Commissions as Surgeons.</i> |                       |               |                                                          |
| LS. B. Hinde, M.D.....                                                       | 24 May 1864           | A. M. D. .... | In medl. charge, R. A. Bellary—Ramandroog S. C.          |
| J. Landale, M.D. ....                                                        | 10 Jan. 72            | do .....      | In medical charge 12th Lancers, Secunderabad.            |
| *R. W. Clifton.....                                                          | 31 Aug. 72            | do .....      | In medical charge 33rd Foot.—Kamptee.                    |
| *J. Good.....                                                                | 2 Nov. 72             | do .....      | In medical charge, Details British Troops, Trichinopoly. |

*Ranking with Majors.**N. B.—The dates here stated are those of the Commissions as Surgeons Major.*

|                            |            |                  |                                                       |
|----------------------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| J. S. Comyn, M.B. ....     | 1 April    | 73 A. M. D. .... | In medical charge 1-21st Foot, Rangoon.               |
| H. D. Massy .....          | 1 do.      | do .....         | England, M. C.                                        |
| H. M. Macbeth .....        | 1 do.      | do .....         | In medical charge 2-16th Foot, Secunderabad.          |
| *J. Mackenzie, M.D....     | 1 do.      | do .....         | On Personal Staff of His Grace the Governor.          |
| M. L. White.....           | 1 do.      | do .....         | England, M. C.                                        |
| *C. W. Griffith.....       | 1 Apr. 74  | do .....         | England M. C.                                         |
| William Millar .....       | 1 do.      | do .....         | England, M. C.                                        |
| S. A. C. Gaye.....         | 12 Feb. 75 | do .....         | In medical charge 14th Hussars, Bangalore.            |
| LS. H. C. Guinness.....    | 12 Mar.    | do .....         | In medical charge Wing 89th Foot, Tonghoo.            |
| F. H. Welch.....           | 19 Mar. 76 | do .....         | In medical charge British Female Hospital, Bangalore. |
| h *E. Nicholson .....      | 28 April   | do .....         | In Medical charge Royal Arty. St. Thomas' Mount.      |
| *C. A. Maunsell, M.D.      | 28 do      | do .....         | In medical charge 44th Foot, Secunderabad.            |
| *U*Hd A. Brebner, M.D....  | 28 do      | do .....         | D. d. Royal Artillery, Secunderabad.                  |
| HSinP .....                | 28 do      | do .....         | D. d. Royal Artillery Secunderabad.                   |
| J. Barker .....            | 28 do      | do .....         | In medical charge 67th Regiment, Madras.              |
| T. S. Barrow, M. D....     | 28 do      | do .....         | In medical charge, 89th Foot, Thayetmyo.              |
| M. Cogan .....             | 28 do      | do .....         | England, M. C.                                        |
| R. Turner, M.D....         | 28 do      | do .....         | D. d. 44th Foot, Secunderabad.                        |
| LS. T. M. Kirkwood .....   | 28 do      | do .....         | D. d. 43d Foot, Bellary.                              |
| LS. T. F. O'Dwyer, M.D.... | 30 Sep.    | do .....         | D. d. Royal Artillery, Mount.                         |
| C. E. M. Shaw .....        | 30 do      | do .....         | D. d. 2-16th Foot, Secunderabad.                      |
| LS. J. Candy, M. D....     | 30 do      | do .....         | In medical charge Depot, Poonamallee.                 |
| J. Maturin.....            | 30 do      | do .....         | D. d. F Battery 6th Brigade, R. A. Secunderabad.      |
| R. Collins, M.B.....       | 31 Mar. 77 | do .....         | In Medical charge Royal Artillery, Rangoon.           |
| W. Robertson, M.B. ...     | 31 do      | do .....         | D. d. Royal Artillery, Bangalore.                     |
| LS. R. Tobin.....          | 31 do      | do .....         | D. d. 33rd Foot, Kamptee.                             |
| A. W. Shedden, M.D....     | 31 do      | do .....         |                                                       |

## SURGEONS

*Ranking with Captains.*

|                         |         |                  |                                                   |
|-------------------------|---------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| G. B. Mouat, M.D....    | 2 Oct.  | 65 A. M. D. .... | Secy. & Statistical Officer to Surgeon Genl., B.M |
| J. E. Purdon, M.B.....  | 2 do    | do .....         | D. d. 12th Lancers, Secunderabad.                 |
| W. F. Stevenson, M. B.  | 31 Mar. | 66 do .....      | D. d. 14th Hussars, Bangalore.                    |
| LS. C. J. O'Neill ..... | 2 Oct.  | do .....         | In Medical charge Det. 48th Foot, Calicut.        |
| T. Kingston, M.D....    | 1 Oct.  | 67 do .....      | In medical charge R. A., Thayetmyo.               |
| A. Kirwan .....         | 31 Mar. | 68 do .....      | D. d. 89th Foot, Tonghoo.                         |
| R. M. Bradford.....     | 1 Oct.  | do .....         | D. d. 2-16th Foot, Secunderabad.                  |
| H. B. White.....        | 1 do    | do .....         | D. d. Depot, Poonamallee.                         |



| RANK AND NAMES                   | DATE OF<br>ARMY RANK, | CORPS.                                                     | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| SURGEONS—(Continued.)            |                       |                                                            |          |
| Ranking with Lieutenants.        |                       |                                                            |          |
| *H. } J. M. Beamish, 1 Apr. 1871 | A.M.D.                | D. d. 48th Foot, Cannanore.                                |          |
| *P. } M.D.                       |                       |                                                            |          |
| LS. W. Finlay .....              | 1 do                  | do ... In medl. charge Det. 1-21st Foot, Port Blair.       |          |
| LS. P. Connolly .....            | 30 Sep.               | do ... D. d. Royal Artillery Trichinopoly.                 |          |
| C. E. Dwyer .....                | 30 do                 | do ... D. d. 43rd Regiment Bellary.                        |          |
| LS. J. G. Rogers, M.B. ....      | 30 do                 | do ... In medical charge Details, Seetabuldee.             |          |
| LS. F. E. Barrow .....           | 30 do                 | do ... In medical charge R. A., Tonghoo.                   |          |
| LS. H. J. W. Barrow .....        | 30 do                 | do ... D. d. 45th Foot, Bangalore.                         |          |
| LS. C.W. Moore Keys, M.D. ....   | 30 Mar. 72            | do ... England M. C.                                       |          |
| LS. C. J. L. Bushe, M.B. ....    | 30 do                 | do ... In medical charge Detachment 48th Foot Malliaporum. |          |
| LS. W. B. Miller, M.B. ....      | 31 Mar. 74            | do ... D. d. 67th Foot, Fort St. George.                   |          |
| LS. C. C. H. Smyth, M.D. ....    | 31 do                 | do ... D. d. Depot, Wellington.                            |          |
| J. S. Forrester .....            | 30 Sep.               | do ... General duty Burmah Circle.                         |          |
| LS. R. H. Gardner, M. B. ....    | 30 do                 | do ... England M. C.                                       |          |
| G. H. LeMottée .....             | 31 Mar. 75            | do ... D. d. Depot, Wellington.                            |          |
| W. L. Chester, M.B. ....         | 31 do                 | do ... D. d. 1-21st Foot, Rangoon.                         |          |
| W. M. James .....                | 30 Sep.               | do ... General duty Burmah Circle.                         |          |
| K. D. L. Kirkwood .....          | 30 do                 | do ... D. d. 33rd Foot, Kamptee.                           |          |

## BRITISH VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

## VETERINARY SURGEONS.

## 1st CLASS.

|                       |             |                              |
|-----------------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| W. A. Russell .....   | 4 Oct. 1873 | 14th Hussars.                |
| LS. W. S. Adams ..... | 21 Apr. 77  | Offg. Remount Depot, Oosoor. |

## VETERINARY SURGEONS.

|                            |            |                                                                                        |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LS. J. C. Berne .....      | 7 Aug. 67  | Royal Artillery, Mount.                                                                |
| F. W. Going .....          | 3 June 68  | Royal Artillery, Bangalore.—D. d. Kamptee.                                             |
| G. Durrant .....           | 2 Dec. 68  | Royal Artillery, Secunderabad.                                                         |
| W. D. Sartin .....         | 14 July 69 | Royal Artillery, Thyetmyo.                                                             |
| S. R. Sartin .....         | 14 do 72   | England M. C.                                                                          |
| J. H. Cox .....            | 24 do      | 4th (P. W. O.) Light Cavalry, Bellary.—Eur. P. A. 6 months, G. O., 27th February 1877. |
| S. M. Wilson .....         | 14 do      | 12th Lancers.                                                                          |
| HS. G. J. R. Rayment ..... | 24 do      | 1st Light Cavalry, Secunderabad.                                                       |
| H. Batchelor .....         | 3 Aug. 73  | Royal Artillery, Bangalore.                                                            |
| B. A. W. Powell .....      | 15 Mar. 73 | 3rd Light Cavalry, Saugor.                                                             |
| M. C. Mitchell .....       | 14 June 73 | Royal Artillery, Secunderabad.                                                         |
| M. Anderson .....          | 23 do      | Royal Artillery, Bellary.                                                              |

# INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Surgeon General.

\*GEORGE SMITH, M. D.—Appointed 15th August 1876.

## Secretary and Statistical Officer to the Surgeon General.

Surgeon Major GEORGE BIDIE, M. B.,—Appointed 28th March 1870.

## Deputy Surgeons General (6).

William Williamson ..... 1 Mar. 1875—Hyderabad Subsidiary Force.  
 William Judson vanSomeren, M. D. .... 28 Mar. 75—Presidency Divn. & Northern Dist.  
 \*P. G. FitzGerald, M. D., F. R. C. S. I. .... 16 May 75—Mysore Division and Ceded Districts.  
 John Robert Theobalds ..... 22 Feb. 76—Nagpore Force.  
 John Wilson ..... 12 May 76—Southern District.  
 Henry Robert Oswald, M. D. .... 19 Aug. 76—British Burmah Division.

## Garrison Surgeons.

Surgeon Major \*Colvin Smith, M. D. .... 27 May 1875—Bangalore.—*Europe P. A.*  
 Do. Joseph Marcus Joseph, M. D., L. L. D. &c., ..... *Acting.*

## Fort Surgeon.

Surgeon Major James Keess, M. D., M. R. C. P. L., 7 May 1867—Fort St. George.

## Assistant Garrison Surgeon.

Surgeon Major William Farquhar, M. D., 8 April 1864—Bangalore.—*Europe P. A.*  
 Surgeon Arthur Luke Hackett ..... *Acting.*

## Principal Medical Storekeeper.

Surgeon Major C. Cooper, M. D. .... 1st November 1876.—*Europe P. A.*  
 Do. A. H. Beaman ..... *Acting.*

## Sanitary Commissioner, Madras.

Surgeon Major WILLIAM ROBERT CORNISH, F. R. C. S.

## Medical Staff at the Presidency.

| RANK AND NAMES.                                                   | Date of Appointment. | REMARKS.                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dy. Surg. Genl. W. J. vanSomeren, M. D. ....                      | 28 Mar. 1875         | Presidency District.                                                   |
| Surgeon Major W. H. Harris, M. D. ....                            | 26 Sept. 65          | Superintendent of the Lying-in Hospital.                               |
| do. W. H. Rean, M. D. ....                                        |                      | Acting Physician General Hospital.                                     |
| do. J. Shortt, M. D., F. L. S. and M. R. C. P. L. ....            | 10 Dec. 64           | Inspector of Vaccination.                                              |
| do. M. C. Funnell, F. R. C. S. ....                               | 1 Mar. 75            | Physician, General Hospital— <i>Europe M. C.</i>                       |
| do. H. Kier, M. D., A. M. C. ....                                 | 29 Dec. 70           | Chemical Examiner.                                                     |
| do. J. Keess, M. D., M. R. C. P. L. ....                          | 7 May 67             | Port Surgeon, Fort St. George, with Port and Marine duties.            |
| do. R. W. Cockerill ..... 11 Nov. 76                              |                      | Surgeon of the General Hospital.— <i>Eur. M. C.</i>                    |
| do. J. Murray, M. D. .... 15 Oct. 75                              |                      | Examiner, Medical Accounts, &c.                                        |
| do. A. Porter, M. D., F. R. C. S. I., M. R. I. A. .... 19 Dec. 76 |                      | Surgeon 4th District, including "Club."                                |
| do. S. B. Hunt ..... 19 Dec. 76                                   |                      | Surgeon, 3rd District, including "Body Guard."                         |
| Surgeon L. C. Nanney ..... 15 Oct. 75                             |                      | Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Madras.                                |
| do. E. F. Brockman ..... 1 Mar. 75                                |                      | Ophthalmic Surgeon, Genl. Hospital— <i>Eur. P. A.</i>                  |
| do. W. Macrac, M. B., M. C., M. A. .... 4 June 75                 |                      | Surgeon, 2nd District.— <i>Europe, P. A.</i>                           |
| do. D. R. Thompson, M. D. .... 1 Mar. 75                          |                      | Surg., 1st District & Medl. Insp. of Emigrants.                        |
| do. J. J. L. Ratton, M. D. & M. C. ....                           |                      | Acting Surgeon, General Hospital.                                      |
| do. C. Sibthorpe ..... 28 Mar. 75                                 |                      | Resident Surgeon, General Hospital.— <i>Acting Ophthalmic Surgeon.</i> |
| do. J. A. Laing, M. D. .... 24 April 77                           |                      | Acting Surgeon, 2nd District.                                          |
| do. A. M. Branfoot, M. B. .... 4 June 75                          |                      | Acting Resident Surgeon, General Hospital.                             |

Medical College.

COLLEGE COUNCIL.

Surgeon Major MICHAEL CUDMORE FURNELL, F.R.C.S.—28th Mar. 1875—*Principal*.—*Eur. P.A.*  
Do. WILLIAM HENRY REAN.—*Acting*.

|                                          |             |                                                |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Surg. Major W. H. HARRIS, M.D.           | PROFESSORS. | Surgeon J. L. RATTON                           |
| do. H. KING, A.B. & A.M.                 |             | do. W. MACRAE, M.B., M.C., M.A.— <i>Europe</i> |
| do. J. KEES, M.D., M.R.C.P.L.            |             | do. C. SIETHORPE.                              |
| do. R. W. COCKERILL.— <i>Europe</i> .    |             | do. A. M. BRANFOOT.                            |
| Surgeon E. F. BROCKMAN.— <i>Europe</i> . |             | Hony. Surg. R. HARVEY, F.R.C.S.E. & F.C.S.     |

DEPARTMENT OF INSTRUCTION.

|                                                              |                                                  |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| PROFESSOR OF MEDICINE.....                                   | Surg. Major M. C. FURNELL, F.R.C.S.— <i>Eur.</i> | 1 Mar. 1875 |
| Do. do. (Offy.).....                                         | Surg. Major W. H. REAN, M.D.                     | 3 April 77  |
| PROFESSOR OF SURGERY AND CLINICAL SURGERY.....               | Surgeon Major R. W. COCKERILL.— <i>Eur.</i>      | 11 Nov. 76  |
| Do. do. (Offy.).....                                         | Surgeon J. J. L. RATTON, M.D.                    | 3 April 77  |
| PROFESSOR OF MATERIA MEDICA & THERAPEUTICS.....              | Surgeon L. C. NANNY.                             | 24 June 76  |
| PROFESSOR OF HYGIENE.....                                    | Surgeon Major H. KING, M.B., A.M.                |             |
| PROFESSOR OF MIDWIFERY.....                                  | Surgeon Major W. H. HARRIS, M.D.                 | 26 Sept. 65 |
| PROFESSOR OF OPHTHALMIC SURGERY AND PHYSIOLOGY.....          | Surgeon E. F. BROCKMAN.— <i>Europe</i> .....     | 1 Mar. 75   |
| Do. do. (Offy.).....                                         | Surgeon C. SIETHORPE.....                        | 17 April 77 |
| PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY.....                                  | Surgeon Major H. KING, M.B., A.M.                | 26 Dec. 70  |
| PROFESSOR OF ANATOMY.....                                    | Surgeon Major J. KEES, M.D. & M.R.C.P.L.         | 3 May 67    |
| PROFESSOR OF BOTANY.....                                     |                                                  |             |
| PROFESSOR OF PATHOLOGY.....                                  | Surgeon C. SIETHORPE.— <i>On other duty</i> .... | 28 Mar. 75  |
| Do. do. (Offy.).....                                         | Surgeon A. M. BRANFOOT, M.D.                     | 17 April 77 |
| PROFESSOR OF MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.....                      | Hony. Surg. R. HARVEY, F.R.C.S.E. & F.C.S.       | 14 July 74  |
| ASSISTANT TO THE PROFESSOR OF BOTANY AND MATERIA MEDICA..... | Hony. Surg. R. HARVEY, F.R.C.S.E. & F.C.S.       | 11 April 76 |
| DEMONSTRATOR OF ANATOMY AND CURATOR OF THE MUSEUM.....       | Hony. Surgeon R. WILKINS, F.R.C.S.               | 8 Feb. 56   |
| ASSISTANT TO THE PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY.....                 | Apothecary W. HAMILTON.....                      | 11 April 76 |
| ASSISTANT TO THE PROFESSOR OF MEDICINE.....                  | Apothecary W. KARNEY.....                        | 28 Feb. 68  |
| NATIVE ASSISTANT.....                                        | 1st Class Hospl. Asst. T. CUNNOOSAWMY...         | 24 July 66  |
| LIBRARIAN.....                                               | P. R. NARRAINSAWMY MOODELLY.....                 | 12 Dec. 66  |

STANDING MEDICAL COMMITTEE at the PRESIDENCY under the control of the SURGEON GENERAL, INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, for the purpose of examining Officers and others applying for leave on Medical Certificate, for compensation for Wounds, and final Examination for Wound Pension, and Candidates for admission to the Service as Uncovenanted Medical Officers or for duty on Ship board, and for performing such other duties as may be confided to it by the SURGEON-GENERAL.

Ex-Officio President of the Committee.

Deputy Surgeon General W. J. VANSOMEREN, M.D.

Members of the Committee available two at a time.

|                                 |                                           |                                  |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Surg. Major W. H. HARRIS, M.D.  | Surg. Major R. W. COCKERILL.— <i>Eur.</i> | Surg. D. R. THOMPSON, M.D.       |
| Do. W. H. REAN.                 | Do. S. B. HUNT.                           | Do. R. V. POWER, B.A. M. D.      |
| Do. A. H. BEAMAN.               | Do. D. J. MCCARTHY.                       | Do. J. J. L. RATTON, M.D. & M.C. |
| Do. M. C. FURNELL.— <i>Eur.</i> | Surg. L. C. NANNY.                        | Do. C. SIETHORPE.                |
| Do. H. ADAM                     | Do. E. F. BROCKMAN.— <i>Europe</i> .      | Do. J. A. LAING, M.D.            |
| Do. H. KING, M.B. & A.M.        | Do. W. MACRAE, M.D., M.C., M.A.           | Do. A. M. BRANFOOT.              |

The Committee meet at the Office of the Deputy Surgeon General every Saturday at 11 A.M., and at the General Hospital every Monday at 7 A.M.

## Indian Medical Department.

| Season of<br>Appt. | NAMES. | DATE OF<br>COMMISSION. | Furlo' Regis | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|--------|------------------------|--------------|----------|
|--------------------|--------|------------------------|--------------|----------|

## SURGEON GENERAL 1.

Relative rank, *Major General*.

|   |      |                      |              |    |
|---|------|----------------------|--------------|----|
| h | 1844 | *George Smith, M. D. | 15 Aug. 1876 | 68 |
|---|------|----------------------|--------------|----|

## DEPUTY SURGEONS GENERAL 6.

Relative rank, *Colonel*.

|   |      |                                                      |             |    |                                            |
|---|------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----|--------------------------------------------|
| h | 1844 | William Williamson                                   | 1 Mar. 1875 | 68 | Hyderabad Subsidiary Force.                |
| H | 1846 | Wm. Judson vanSomerem, M.D.                          | 28 Mar.     | 68 | Presidency Division and Northern Districts |
| h | "    | *Patrick Gerald FitzGerald,<br>M. D., F. R. C. S. I. | 16 May      | 54 | Mysore Division and Ceded Districts.       |
| h | 1848 | John Robert Theobalds                                | 22 Feb.     | 76 | 68 Nagpore Force.                          |
| h | 1850 | John Wilson                                          | 12 May      | 68 | Southern District.                         |
| h | "    | Henry Robert Oswald, M. D.                           | 19 Aug.     | 68 | British Burmah Division.                   |

## SURGEONS MAJOR.

Relative rank, *Junior Lieutenant-Colonel except for choice of Quarters*.

|   |      |                                                                |              |    |                                                                                                                |
|---|------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| h | 1848 | George Flower Trimmell                                         | 27 Dec. 1868 | 54 | Europe M. C. 2 years, G. O., 20th Oct. 1876.                                                                   |
| h | 1849 | Charles James Rogers                                           | 20 Apr.      | 69 | 68 H. S. Force, in Medical charge of the duties de-<br>tailed in P. M. G., 3269, dated 16th Sept. 1864.        |
| h | 1851 | *James Edward Dickinson                                        | 10 Sep.      | 71 | 68 Attached 14th N. I.                                                                                         |
| h | "    | *Colvin Smith, M. D.                                           | 3 Nov.       | 68 | Garrison Surgeon, Bangalore.—Eur. P. A. 2 years<br>G. O., 30th April 1877.                                     |
| H | 1852 | Joseph Marcus Joseph, M. D.,<br>LL.D., F.R.C.P.E. & M.R.C.P.L. | 20 Nov.      | 72 | 54 36th N. I.—Acting Garrison Surgeon Bangalore.                                                               |
| h | "    | Edw. Somerset Cleveland, M.D.                                  | 20 do        | 96 | 4th (P. W. O.) Light Cavalry.                                                                                  |
| h | 1853 | William Henry Harris, M. D.                                    | 13 Feb.      | 73 | 68 Superintendent Lying-in-Hospital and Professor<br>of Midwifery in the Medical College.                      |
| h | "    | *William Henry Rean, M. D.                                     | 14 May       | 68 | Acting Physician of the General Hospital and<br>Principal and Professor of Medicine in the<br>Medical College. |

N. B.—The first dates here stated are those of the Commissions as Surgeons, the second those from which the Officers have the relative rank of Lieut.-Colonel.

|   |      |                                 |                                  |    |                                                                                     |
|---|------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| h | 1853 | Henry Thompson Shaw             | { 10 Sep. 65 }<br>{ 10 Sep. 73 } | 68 | In Medical charge N. I. Depôt, and European<br>Artillery Veteran Company Palaveram. |
| S | "    | Alfred Sanderson, M. D., M. A.  | { 20 Oct. 65 }<br>{ 20 Oct. 73 } | 54 | Europe M. C. 20 months, G. O., 8th May 1877.                                        |
| h | "    | Clarence Cooper, M.D., F.R.C.S. | { 20 Nov 65 }<br>{ 20 Nov 73 }   | 68 | Principal Medical Storekeeper.—Europe P. A., 2<br>years, G. O., 20th March 1877.    |

| Season of Appointment     | NAMES.                                                  | DATE OF COMMISSION.            | Furlo' Regis. | REMARKS.                                                                                                                                                        |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| SURGEONS MAJOR—continued. |                                                         |                                |               |                                                                                                                                                                 |
| h 1854                    | Samuel Jardine Wyndowe, M.D.                            | { 24Mar66 }<br>{ 24Mar74 }     | 68            | Residency Surgeon at Hyderabad.                                                                                                                                 |
| h "                       | William Robert Cornish, F.R.C.S.                        | { 1 Apr66 }<br>{ 1 Apr74 }     | 68            | Sanitary Commissioner, Madras.                                                                                                                                  |
| h "                       | Arden Hulme Beaman                                      | { 10 Jun66 }<br>{ 10 Jun74 }   | 68            | 28th N. I.—Acting Principal Medl. Storekeeper.                                                                                                                  |
| h "                       | John Pearson Nash, M. D.                                | { 20Jun.66 }<br>{ 20Jun.74 }   | 54            | <i>Eur. M. C. 15 months, G. O., 15th July 1876.</i>                                                                                                             |
| h "                       | George Stewart Watson Ogg, M. B., M. A.                 | { 12Sep.66 }<br>{ 12Sep.74 }   | 68            | Zillah Surgeon Coimbatore.                                                                                                                                      |
| H<br>te Hon. Secd.        | John Shortt, M. D., F. L. S., M. R. C. P. L. & L. D. S. | { 20 Sep.66 }<br>{ 20 Sep.74 } | 54            | Inspector of Vaccination.                                                                                                                                       |
| h "                       | Donald Coleman McAllum, M.D.                            | { 30Dec.66 }<br>{ 30Dec.74 }   | 68            | Civil Surgeon Cannanore.                                                                                                                                        |
| h 1855                    | *William Pearl                                          | { 24Jan.67 }<br>{ 24Jan.75 }   | 68            | Sappers and Miners.— <i>Europe furlo 2 years, G. O., 10th February 1877.</i>                                                                                    |
| h "                       | *William Doyle, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.                        | { 24Jan.67 }<br>{ 24Jan.75 }   | 68            | Civil Surgeon, Cochin.                                                                                                                                          |
| h te "                    | *Edmund Eyre Lloyd                                      | { 24Jan.67 }<br>{ 24Jan.75 }   | 68            | Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Tanjore.                                                                                                                      |
| h "                       | *Michael Cudmore Furnell, F. R. C. S.                   | { 7Feb.67 }<br>{ 7Feb.75 }     | 68            | Physician of the General Hospital and Principal & Professor of Medicine in the Medical College.— <i>Eur. P. A. &amp; M. C. 2 years, G. O., 28th April 1876.</i> |
| h "                       | *George Alexander Burn, M. A. & M. D.                   | { 30May67 }<br>{ 30May75 }     | 68            | 4th Cavalry Hyderabad Contingent.                                                                                                                               |
| h "                       | Thomas Croudace                                         | { 4 Aug67 }<br>{ 4 Aug75 }     | 54            | 6th N. I.                                                                                                                                                       |
| h "                       | Robert Dempster                                         | { 4 Aug67 }<br>{ 4 Aug75 }     | 68            | 34th L. I.                                                                                                                                                      |
| h "                       | John Houston, M. D.                                     | { 4 Aug67 }<br>{ 4 Aug75 }     | 68            | Surgeon to the Mysore Commission.— <i>Europe P. A., 6 months, G. O., 23rd Jan. 1877, &amp; G. O. 6th August 1877.</i>                                           |
| h "                       | *Henry Elmsley Busted, M.D.                             | { 4 Aug67 }<br>{ 4 Aug75 }     | 54            | Assay Master, Calcutta Mint.                                                                                                                                    |
| h "                       | Henry Crocker, M. D.                                    | { 4 Aug67 }<br>{ 4 Aug75 }     | 68            | Offg. 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.                                                                                                                        |
| h "                       | *Hunter Adam                                            | { 4 Aug67 }<br>{ 4 Aug75 }     | 54            | 10th N. I.                                                                                                                                                      |
| h "                       | *William Henry Morgan                                   | { 4 Aug67 }<br>{ 4 Aug75 }     | 68            | 23d L. I.                                                                                                                                                       |
| h 1856                    | Henry King, M. B. & A. M.                               | { 11Jan.68 }<br>{ 11Jan.75 }   | 68            | Chemical Examiner and Professor of Chemistry and Hygiene in the Madras Medl. College.                                                                           |
| h "                       | *Benjamin Williamson, M. B.                             | { 30Jan.68 }<br>{ 30Jan.76 }   | 68            | 2nd Cavalry Hyd. Contg.                                                                                                                                         |
| h "                       | George Bidie, M. B.                                     | { 20Feb.68 }<br>{ 20Feb.76 }   | 68            | Secretary and Statistical Officer to the Surgeon General, Indian Medl. Dept.—Supt. Government Central Museum, Madras.                                           |
| h "                       | *John Henderson, M. D.                                  | { 20Feb.68 }<br>{ 20Feb.76 }   | 68            | Superintendent of the Central Jail at Bangalore.— <i>Offg. Surgeon, Mysore Commission.</i>                                                                      |
| A "                       | Hamilton McEilheron Ross, MD                            | { 20Feb.68 }<br>{ 20Feb.76 }   | 68            | D. d. Saint Thomas' Mount,                                                                                                                                      |
| A "                       | Charles Thick Eves                                      | { 20Feb.68 }<br>{ 20Feb.76 }   | 68            | 6th Infantry Hyderabad Contingent.                                                                                                                              |
| h "                       | James Sadleir Ridings, M. D.                            | { 20Feb.68 }<br>{ 20Feb.76 }   | 68            | 41st N. I.                                                                                                                                                      |
| h "                       | James Joseph Heffernan                                  | { 20Feb.68 }<br>{ 20Feb.76 }   | 68            | 22nd N. I.— <i>India 6 months, G. O., 11th Aug. 1877.</i>                                                                                                       |
| h "                       | David William Trimnell                                  | { 20Feb.68 }<br>{ 20Feb.76 }   | 54            | Civil Surgeon, Ryepore.                                                                                                                                         |
| h te "                    | Charles Abdy Andrews                                    | { 25Apr.68 }<br>{ 25Apr.76 }   | 68            | Medl. Officer, Coonoor, with charge of Kotagerry                                                                                                                |

## Indian Medical Department.

| Season of Appt.           | NAMES.                               | DATE OF COMMISSION.              | Fur. Reg. | REMARKS.                                                                                                                                           |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| SURGEONS MAJOR—continued. |                                      |                                  |           |                                                                                                                                                    |
| h 1856                    | John McNeale Donnelly, M. D.         | { 3 Jul 68 }<br>{ 3 Jul 76 }     | 68        | 1st Light Cavalry.                                                                                                                                 |
| h "                       | James Keess, M.D. & M.R. C.P.L.      | { 4 Aug 68 }<br>{ 4 Aug 76 }     | 68        | Fort Surg., Fort St. George, with Port & Marine duties—Medl. Inspector of Seamen at Madras and Professor of Anatomy in the Medl. College.          |
| h "                       | *Robert William Cockerill            | { 4 Aug 68 }<br>{ 4 Aug 76 }     | 54        | Surgeon of the General Hospital and Professor of Surgery, &c., Medical College.— <i>Europe M. C.</i> , 20 months, <i>G. O.</i> , 27th March, 1877. |
| h "                       | *Charles Robertson, M. D.            | { 4 Aug 68 }<br>{ 4 Aug 76 }     | 68        | Zillah Surg. & Supt. of Jail, Cuddalore.                                                                                                           |
| h "                       | Alexander Gamack, A.M. & M.D.        | { 4 Aug 68 }<br>{ 4 Aug 76 }     | 68        | Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Madura.—Ag. Civil Surgeon, Cochin.                                                                               |
| h "                       | Gerald de Wilton, M. D.              | { 4 Aug 68 }<br>{ 4 Aug 76 }     | 68        | 29th N. I.                                                                                                                                         |
| h "                       | *Thomas Gwynne Howell                | { 12 Nov 68 }<br>{ 12 Nov 76 }   | 54        | 19th N. I.                                                                                                                                         |
| h 1857                    | *James Ross, M. B.                   | { 29 Jan. 69 }<br>{ 29 Jan. 77 } | 68        | Attached (Q's O.) Sappers and Miners.                                                                                                              |
| h "                       | William Arnold Smith, M. D.          | { 29 Jan. 69 }<br>{ 29 Jan. 77 } | 68        | <i>Europe M. C.</i> , 15 months, <i>G. O.</i> , 9th Oct. 1876.                                                                                     |
| h "                       | *Wm. Fredk. deFabeck, M. D.          | { 29 Jan. 69 }<br>{ 29 Jan. 77 } | 68        | Civil Surgeon, Moulmein.                                                                                                                           |
| h "                       | *George Edward Whitton, M.B. & B. A. | { 29 Jan. 69 }<br>{ 29 Jan. 77 } | 68        | Medical Officer, Ootacamund.                                                                                                                       |
| h "                       | Thomas Beaumont, M. D.               | { 29 Jan. 69 }<br>{ 29 Jan. 77 } | 54        | Residency Surgeon, Indore.— <i>Eur. M. C.</i> 20 months <i>G. O.</i> 21st August 1877.                                                             |
| h "                       | William Pierce Kelly                 | { 9 June 69 }<br>{ 9 June 77 }   | 68        | Inspector General of Jails, Sanitary Commissioner and Supt. of Vaccination, British Burmah.                                                        |

Relative rank, Major.

N. B.—The dates here stated are those of the Commissions of Surgeons.

|          |                                               |              |     |                                                                                             |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| h 1858   | Henry John Beach                              | 27 Jan. 1870 | ... | Civil Surgeon Cocanada.                                                                     |
| h "      | William Farquhar, M. D.                       | 28 May       | 68  | Asst. Garrison Surgeon, Bangalore.— <i>Europe P. A.</i> 1 year, <i>G. O.</i> 2nd June 1877. |
| h "      | John Law, M. D.                               | 28 May       | 68  | Supt. of the Central Jail at Nagpore.—Offg. Supt. Central Jail Bangalore.                   |
| h "      | Walter Fry                                    | 29 June      | 68  | Residency Surgeon, Travancore.                                                              |
| h "      | William John Busteed, M. D.                   | 23 July      | 68  | 1st N. I.                                                                                   |
| h "      | James McDonald Houston, M.D.                  | 23 do        | 68  | Physician to His Highness the Maharajah of Travancore.                                      |
| h "      | Wm. Howland Roberts, M. D.                    | 23 do        | 68  | Civil Surgeon, Calicut.— <i>Eur. P. A.</i> 2 years, <i>G. O.</i> 10th August 1877.          |
| h "      | John Murray, M. D.                            | 23 do        | 68  | Examiner of Medical Accounts, and of Military and Medical Fund Accounts.                    |
| h 1859   | *John Bilderbeck                              | 10 Feb.      | 71  | 68 Supt. of the Central Jail at Rajahmundry.                                                |
| t "      | *Robert Edmund Pearse                         | 10 do        | 68  | Zillah Surgeon, Salem.— <i>Europe P. A.</i> 1 year, <i>G. O.</i> , 30th November 1876.      |
| h "      | George Dalziel Riddell                        | 10 do        | 68  | 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.                                                          |
| h "      | Eneas McLeod Ross                             | 10 do        | 54  | Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Nellore.                                                  |
| h "      | *Joseph Dougall, M.D., F.R.C.P.E.             | 10 do        | 54  | Senior Medical Officer, Port Blair.                                                         |
| h "      | Benjamin Thomas Suffrein                      | 27 July      | 68  | 2nd L. C.                                                                                   |
| h "      | Joseph Francis Barter                         | 27 do        | 54  | Civil Surgeon, Seonee Dist., Central Provinces.                                             |
| h "      | John Fitzgerald                               | 27 do        | 68  | Attached Wing 22nd N. I., Kamptee.                                                          |
| h "      | Hugh Griffith                                 | 27 do        | 54  | Civil Surgeon, Rangoon.                                                                     |
| h 1860   | George Williamson, M. D.                      | 20 Jan.      | 72  | 68 <i>Eur. Furlough for 2 years from 24th Aug. 1875, and G. O.</i> , 6th August 1877.       |
| h "      | Charles Robert George Parker                  | 20 do        | 68  | 12th N. I.                                                                                  |
| t "      | Daniel Kearney                                | 15 July      | 68  | 4th N. I.— <i>India S. C.</i> 6 months from 4th Sep. 1877.                                  |
| h "      | *Frederick Duckworth, M. D.                   | 1 Oct.       | 68  | 26th N. I.— <i>India S. C.</i> 6 months <i>G. O.</i> , 16th May 1877.                       |
| LS. 1865 | Alex. Porter, M. D., F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A.     | 31 Mar.      | 77  | 68 Surgeon 4th District including "Club."                                                   |
| LS. "    | Samuel Bradshw Hunt                           | 31 do.       | 54  | Surgeon, 3rd District, including "Body Guard."                                              |
| LS. "    | William Smyth Fox                             | 31 do.       | 68  | Medical Officer, Ootacamund.                                                                |
| LS. "    | David John McCarthy, M. D., M. C., F.R.C.S.I. | 31 do.       |     | 33rd N. I.                                                                                  |

| Season of Appointment.         | NAMES.                                                  | DATE OF COMMISSION. | Fur. Regis. | REMARKS.                                                                                                                                                |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>SURGEONS.</b>               |                                                         |                     |             |                                                                                                                                                         |
| Relative rank, <i>Captain.</i> |                                                         |                     |             |                                                                                                                                                         |
| LS. 1865                       | James Atkinson West Spence,<br>L.R.C.P.E., & F.R.C.S.E. | 31 Mar 1865         | 68          | <i>Eur. M. C.</i> 6 months from 22nd Jan. 1877, & <i>G. O.</i> , 6th July 1877.                                                                         |
| *T.L.S.,                       | James Byers Thomas, L.R.C.P.L.                          | 2 Oct.              | 68          | Zillah Surgeon, Negapatam.                                                                                                                              |
| LS. in T. } 66                 | Lewis Charles Nanney                                    | 31 Mar.             | 66          | 54 Supdt. Lunatic Asylum, Madras, and Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in the Medical College.                                              |
| LS. } 66                       | Charles Edwin McVitte, F.R.C.                           | 31 do.              | 68          | 3rd Light Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.                                                                                                                |
| LS. t                          | Daniel Frederick Bateman                                | 31 do.              | 68          | 3rd L. C.                                                                                                                                               |
| LS. t                          | Edward Forster Brockman                                 | 1 Oct.              | 58          | Ophthalmic Surgeon, General Hospital and Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery & Physiology.— <i>Europe P. A.</i> 20 months, <i>G. O.</i> , 14th April 1877.  |
| LS.                            | *James Forbes Sargent                                   | 1 do.               | 54          | 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.— <i>Eur. P. A.</i> 2 years, <i>G. O.</i> 15th June 1876.                                                            |
| LS.                            | *Henry Hyde                                             | 1 do.               | 68          | Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Tellicherry.                                                                                                          |
| LS.                            | John William Strong                                     | 1 do.               | 68          | 8th N. I.                                                                                                                                               |
| LS. t 67                       | William Macrae, M.B., M.C., M.A.                        | 1 April             | 67          | 54 Surg., 2d Dist.— <i>Eur. P. A.</i> 20 months, <i>G. O.</i> , 29th Feb. 1876.                                                                         |
| LS. C.,                        | Terence Joseph McGann                                   | 1 do.               | 54          | Civil Surgeon, Ashtagram Division, Mysore.— <i>Europe P. A.</i> 18 months, <i>G. O.</i> , 26th Dec. 1876.                                               |
| HS.                            | James Hutton Ritchie, M.D.                              | 1 do.               | 68          | 9th N. I.                                                                                                                                               |
| LS.                            | James Smith                                             | 1 do.               | 68          | Civil Surg. & Supt. of Jail, Vizagapatam.                                                                                                               |
| LS.                            | Arthur Luke Hackett                                     | 1 do.               | 68          | 37th N.I.—Actg. Asst. Garrison Surg., Bangalore.                                                                                                        |
| HS.                            | Henry James Hazlett                                     | 1 do.               | 68          | 32nd N. I.                                                                                                                                              |
| LS.                            | Daniel Robert Thompson, M.D.                            | 1 do.               | 54          | Surgeon 1st Dist., and Medl. Insp. of Emigrants.                                                                                                        |
| LS.                            | Rob. Vincent Power, B.A., M.D.                          | 1 do.               | 68          | 13th N. I.                                                                                                                                              |
| LS.                            | Alexander McClorg, M. B.                                | 1 do.               | 68          | <i>Europe M. C.</i> from 27th Jan. 1876 and <i>G. O.</i> 4th Aug. 1876, <i>G. O.</i> 5th Feb. 1877 & <i>G. O.</i> 16th July 1877.                       |
| LS.                            | *James Joseph Louis Ratton,<br>M. D. and M. C.          | 30 Sep.             | 54          | Zillah Surgeon & Supt. of Jail, Chittoor—Acting Surgeon, General Hospital and Professor of Surgery &c., Medical College.                                |
| LS.                            | Edward Alfred Trimnell                                  | 30 do.              | 54          | Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Chingleput.                                                                                                           |
| LS.                            | *Charles Albert Harvey                                  | 30 do.              | 68          | 40th N. I.— <i>Europe M. C.</i> 2 years, <i>G. O.</i> , 28th May 1877.                                                                                  |
| LS. 1868                       | Patrick Richard Martin, M.D.                            | 1 Apr.              | 68          | 27th N. I.                                                                                                                                              |
| LS.                            | Joseph Patrick McDermott                                | 1 do.               | 68          | 15th N. I.— <i>Eur. P. A.</i> 2 years, <i>G. O.</i> , 27th Aug. 1877.                                                                                   |
| LS.                            | Alfred Eugenius Dalgairns                               | 1 do.               | ...         | 7th N. I.                                                                                                                                               |
| HS.                            | Preo Nath Mookerjee                                     | 1 do.               | ...         | 39th N. I.                                                                                                                                              |
| LS.                            | John Francis Fitzpatrick, M.D.                          | 1 do.               | ...         | Civil Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Kurnool.                                                                                                               |
| LS.                            | Henry Mervyn Gray Archdall                              | 1 do.               | 68          | 30th N. I.— <i>Eur. P. A.</i> 2 years, <i>G. O.</i> 19th Dec. 76.                                                                                       |
| LS.                            | Frederick Henry Blenkinsop                              | 1 Oct.              | ...         | 5th N. I.                                                                                                                                               |
| LS. 1869                       | Michael Edward Murphy, M.D.                             | 1 Apr.              | 69          | 14th N. I.— <i>Eur. M. C.</i> 20 months, <i>G. O.</i> , 26th Feb. 1877.                                                                                 |
| HS.                            | William Price, M.D.                                     | 1 do.               | 68          | Civil Surgeon, Vellore.                                                                                                                                 |
| LS. te,                        | Samuel Matthias Tyrrell                                 | 1 do.               | 68          | Zillah Surgeon & Supt. of Jail, Guntoor.—Actg. Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Masulipatam.                                                           |
| LS. in T. } 68                 | William Hope Boalch, F.L.S.                             | 1 do.               | 68          | 2nd N. I.                                                                                                                                               |
| LS. } 68                       | Joseph Backhouse                                        | 1 do.               | 68          | D. d. General Hospital, Madras.                                                                                                                         |
| LS. } 68                       | David Sinclair, M.B.                                    | 1 Oct.              | 68          | Superintendent Central Jail, Moulmein.— <i>Europe M. C. G. O.</i> , 23rd February 1876.                                                                 |
| LS.                            | John North                                              | 1 do.               | 68          | Zillah Surgeon, & Supt. of Jail Berhampore.                                                                                                             |
| LS.                            | Edward Fawcett                                          | 1 do.               | 68          | 38th N. I.                                                                                                                                              |
| LS.                            | W. Joseph Hastings, M.D., M.Ch.                         | 1 do.               | 68          | Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Tinnevely.                                                                                                            |
| LS.                            | Thos. Charles Howell Spencer                            | 1 do.               | 68          | 17th N. I.                                                                                                                                              |
| LS.                            | Henry George Hall                                       | 1 do.               | 68          | Civil Surgeon, Betul.                                                                                                                                   |
| LS. 1870                       | Charles Sibthorpe                                       | 1 Apr.              | 70          | Resident Surgeon, General Hospital.—and Professor of Pathology and Acting Ophthalmic Surgeon and Acting Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery and Physiology. |
| LS.                            | James Anderson Laing, M.D.                              | 1 do.               | 68          | Acting Surgeon, 2nd District.                                                                                                                           |
| LS.                            | Henry David Cook, M. B.                                 | 1 do.               | 68          | Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Masulipatam.—Offg. Civil Surgeon and Supt. of Jail Calicut.                                                           |

## Indian Medical Department.

| Season of Appointment.     | NAMES.                                | DATE OF COMMISSION. | Relative Rank. | Remarks.                                                                                     |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| SURGEONS—concluded.        |                                       |                     |                |                                                                                              |
| Relative Rank, Lieutenant. |                                       |                     |                |                                                                                              |
| L.S. 1872                  | Arthur Mudge Branfoot, M.B.           | 30 Mar. 1872        | 68             | Civil Surgeon Bellary—Acting Resident Surgeon, General Hospital, and Professor of Pathology. |
| H.S. "                     | Christopher John McNally, M.D.        | 30 do               | 75             | 3rd L. I.—Sanitary Inspector Cuddapah.                                                       |
| L.S. "                     | William John Butler                   | 30 do               | 68             | 35th N. I.—Europe M. C. 2 years G. O., 20th Aug. 1877.                                       |
| L.S. "                     | William Edward Johnson, M.D.          | 30 do               | 68             | 16th N. I.                                                                                   |
| L.S. "                     | Stanley Locker Dobie                  | 30 do               | 68             | Europe M. C. 2 years, G. O., 22nd Nov. 1876.                                                 |
| L.S. "                     | George Frederick Bovan                | 30 do               | 68             | 24th N. I.                                                                                   |
| L.S. "                     | Christopher Lloyd, M.D.               | 30 do               | 68             | 31st N. I.                                                                                   |
| H.S. "                     | Andrew Francis Dobson, M.B.           | 30 do               | 68             | Zillah Surgeon & Supt. of Jail Mangalore.                                                    |
| L.S. "                     | Charles Little, M.D.                  | 30 do               | 68             | Civil Surgeon, Akola.                                                                        |
| L.S. "                     | Thomas Mayne                          | 30 do               | 68             | Civil Surgeon, Damoh.                                                                        |
| L.S. "                     | John Crofton Lawrenson                | 30 do               | 68             | 21st N. I.                                                                                   |
| L.S. "                     | Edward Levinge                        | 1 Oct.              | 68             | 11th N. I.                                                                                   |
| L.S. "                     | Augustus Napoleon Rogers-Harrison     | 1 do                | 68             | 25th N. I.                                                                                   |
| L.S. "                     | Lionel Beech                          | 1 do                | 68             | Acting Civil Surgeon, Bellary.                                                               |
| L.S. "                     | Daniel Henry Cullimore, F.R.C.S.      | 1 do                | 68             | Acting Zillah Surgeon, Salem.                                                                |
| L.S. "                     | H. Plunkett Esmonde-White             | 1 do                | 68             | Attached 35th N. I.                                                                          |
| L.S. 1873                  | William Richard Browne, M.D.          | 1 Apr.              | 73             | 68 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.                                                       |
| L.S. "                     | Mark Robinson                         | 1 do                | 68             | Mysore Division.—Temp. Mysore Commission.                                                    |
| L.S. "                     | Arthur Henry Leapingwell              | 1 do                | 68             | Residency Surgeon, Mandalay.                                                                 |
| L.S. "                     | James Scott Dill, M.D.                | 1 do                | 68             | Attached 25th N. I.                                                                          |
| L.S. "                     | Hazlett Allison, M.D.                 | 30 Sep.             | 68             | Attached 30th N. I.                                                                          |
| L.S. "                     | John George Collis, M.D.              | 30 do               | 68             | Attached 40th N. I.                                                                          |
| L.S. "                     | Thos. James Hackett Wilkins           | 30 do               | 68             | Acting Zillah Surgeon & Supt. of Jail, Madura.                                               |
| L.S. "                     | Philip Thompson                       | 30 do               | 68             | Head Quarters and Wing 20th N. I.                                                            |
| L.S. "                     | Richard Edmond Ross                   | 30 do               | 68             | Wing 20th N. I.—In medl. charge of Bundelcund Political Agency.                              |
| L.S. 1874                  | Henry Martin Leckler                  | 31 Mar.             | 74             | 68 Offg. Civil Surgeon Hoshungabad Central Provs.                                            |
| L.S. "                     | Percy Hugh Benson                     | 31 do               | 68             | Civil Surgeon, Nagar Division, Mysore.                                                       |
| L.S. "                     | Robert Warder                         | 31 do               | 68             | D. d. General Hospital.                                                                      |
| L.S. "                     | John Lancaster                        | 31 do               | 68             | D. d. under orders of Sanitary Commissioner.                                                 |
| L.S. "                     | Walter Cawen King                     | 31 do               | 68             | Civil Surgeon, Trichinopoly.                                                                 |
| L.S. "                     | William O'Hara                        | 30 Sep.             | 68             | In medical charge of East Coast Canal.                                                       |
| L.S. "                     | John Leonard O'Keefe                  | 30 do               | 68             | Europe M. C., 2 years, G. O., 21st June 1875, G. O. 21st Sept. 1877.                         |
| L.S. "                     | Thomas Hume, M.D.                     | 30 do               | 75             | 1st Infantry Hyderabad Contingent.                                                           |
| L.S. "                     | Michael Sweetnam, M.D.                | 30 do               | 68             | Under Chief Comr., British Burmah.                                                           |
| L.S. 1875                  | Henry Hamanond Smith                  | 31 Mar.             | 75             | 68 Europe M. C., 18 months, G. O., 7th March 1877.                                           |
| L.S. "                     | George Tucker Thomas                  | 31 do               | 68             | Presy. Div.—d. d. Wing 2nd N. I. Sumbulpore.                                                 |
| L.S. "                     | Arthur James Sturmer                  | 31 do               | 68             | D. d. under orders of Sanitary Commissioner.                                                 |
| L.S. "                     | Benjamin Harvey Williams, M.D. & M.C. | 31 do               | 68             | British Burmah Division.                                                                     |
| L.S. "                     | *Archibald Adams, M.D.                | 31 do               | 75             | Medical Charge 2d Infy. Hyderabad Contingent.                                                |
| L.S. "                     | Edward Ferrand                        | 30 Sep.             | 68             | Attached Head Quarters 15th N. I.                                                            |
| L.S. 1876                  | Francis Hookias Pedroza, A.B.         | 30 do               | 68             | Attached 37th N. I.                                                                          |
| L.S. 1876                  | John Maitland                         | 31 Mar.             | 76             | 75 D. d. under orders of the Sanitary Commissioner                                           |
| L.S. "                     | George Lemon Walker, M.D.             | 31 do               | 75             | Acting Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Chittoor.                                           |
| L.S. "                     | Joseph Hunter                         | 31 do               | 75             | D. d. Calicut.                                                                               |
| L.S. "                     | Charles Lethbridge Swaine             | 31 do               | 75             | Nagpore Force.                                                                               |
| L.S. "                     | Maurice Henry Smith                   | 31 do               | 75             | D. d. Cochin.                                                                                |
| L.S. "                     | Peter Jos. Farrell, B.A., M.B., M.C.  | 31 do               | 75             | Acting Zillah Surgeon & Supt. of Jail, Guntoor.                                              |
| L.S. "                     | William Alexander Lee                 | 30 Sep.             | 75             | Attached 15th N. I. Port Blair.                                                              |
| L.S. "                     | Montague Stokes Lyre                  | 30 do               | 75             | D. d. 26th N. I.                                                                             |

## VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

| NAMES.                          | Date of Commission. | Corps or Stations and Departments | Remarks.                                     |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| STAFF VETERINARY SURGEON.       |                     |                                   |                                              |
| Rowland Hill Usherwood Holloway | 19 Sep. 1872        | 68                                | Europe M. C. 2 years, G. O., 11th April 1877 |
| VETERINARY SURGEONS.            |                     |                                   |                                              |
| 15 YEARS' SERVICE.              |                     |                                   |                                              |
| Frederick George Shaw           | 6 Feb. 1857         | 68                                | Remount OFFG. INSPECTING VETERINARY SURGEON. |
| Depôt, Oos-soor.                |                     |                                   |                                              |
| L.S. *George Western            | 25 Apr. 57          | 57                                | Body Guard. 54                               |



**List of Medical Subordinates who have received Medals 201**  
**from the Medical College.**

| RANK.                  | NAMES.                           | When granted.   | REMARKS.                 |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Apothecary             | Thomas Quin                      | Session 1849-50 | Johnstone Medal.         |
| do                     | Richard Wilkins                  | do 1851-52      | do                       |
| do                     | Samuel Wells, M.D.               | do 1853-54      | do                       |
| do                     | Robert Harvey                    | do 1854-55      | do                       |
| do                     | William Hamilton                 | do 1857-58      | do                       |
| Asst. Apothecary       | Robert Hollingsworth             | do 1862-63      | do                       |
| do                     | James Dale                       | do 1866-67      | do                       |
| do                     | S. E. Falconer                   | do 1868-69      | do                       |
| P. H. Apprentice       | F. A. Wynne                      | do 1871-72      | do                       |
| do                     | D. Robertson                     | do 1874-75      | do                       |
| do                     | G. Hindley                       | do 1874-75      | Blacklock Medal.         |
| Asst. Apothecary       | E. Ailsworth                     | do 1852-53      | Govt. Medal—Prize Essay. |
| 1st Class Hospl. Asst. | S. Appala Nursiah No. 450...     | do 1856-57      | do                       |
| 1st Class Hospl. Asst. | T. Cunnoosawmy No. 488...        | do 1858-59      | do                       |
| 2nd do                 | P. M. Sadagopah Naick No. 519... | do 1859-60      | do                       |
| 3rd Class Hospl Asst.  | C. M. Rungasawmy No. 783...      | do 1865-66      | do                       |
| do                     | Davaseyayum No. 970...           | do 1869-70      | do                       |
| do                     | P. Veerannah Naidoo No. 999...   | do 1872-73      | do                       |
| do                     | Zachariah Jacobs No. 1026...     | do 1873-74      | do                       |
| do                     | Mahomed Salar No. 1079...        | do 1874-75      | do                       |
| do                     | M. Senathipathy Pillay No. 1060. | do 1875-76      | do                       |

**Subordinate Medical Department.**

| NAMES.                                      | Date of Rank. | Furl. Regs. | CORPS, STATIONS, &c.                                                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>HONORARY SURGEONS.</b>                   |               |             |                                                                                                                      |
| *John Simpson Howard, M.D. & M. R. C. S. L. | 21 Aug. 1867  |             | In Civil Medical charge of Oomraotee, East Berar.                                                                    |
| Modeen Sheriff                              | 15 Dec. 69    |             | Triplicane Dispensary.                                                                                               |
| *Daniel Gillespie                           | 7 Dec. 70     |             | Medical charge of Chicacole.                                                                                         |
| Richard Wilkins, F. R. C. S.                | 7 do          | 68          | Demonstrator of Anatomy and Curator of the Museum at the Medical College.                                            |
| Samuel Wells, M.D.                          | 7 do          |             | Medical charge of Oossoor.                                                                                           |
| *Robert Harvey, F.R.C.S.E., F.C.S.          | 7 do          |             | Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Assistant to the Professor of Botany & Materia Medica in the Medical College. |
| *James Hargreaves                           | 11 Sep. 72    |             | Medical charge of Chutterpore.                                                                                       |
| *Francis Bormel Pereira                     | 24 do 73      |             | Mysore Commission.                                                                                                   |
| Henry Hitchcock                             | 19 Nov. 74    |             | Medical charge of Rajahmundry.                                                                                       |
| Thomas Quin.                                | 23 June 75    |             | Maharajah's Central Dispensary, Vizianagrum.                                                                         |
| *Henry Godbier                              | 11 Sep. 76    |             | Civil Surgeon, Prome.                                                                                                |
| Miles Craggs                                | 31 May        | 76          | Civil Medical charge Chandah, Central Provinces.                                                                     |

**SENIOR APOTHECARIES 5.**

|           |                         |             |                                                     |
|-----------|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|           | *William Leach          | 1 Mar. 1872 | Dispensary, Fort St. George.                        |
| I.S.      | Lazarus Leopold Dyce    | 13 Apr. 73  | R. H. A. Bangalore.                                 |
| I.S.      | *Daniel Henry Gray      | 1 Aug. 74   | 54 Ceded District.—D. d Garrison Hospital, Bellary. |
| I.S.      | Henry Wale              | 1 Apr. 75   | Royal Artillery Secunderabad.                       |
| I.S. P.A. | Robert Fred. Stephenson | 28 Aug. 76  | Garrison Hospital, Bangalore.                       |

**APOTHECARIES.**

**FIRST CLASS.**

|           |                            |              |                                |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
|           | *Daniel Gillespie          | 14 Nov. 1858 | Honorary Surgeon.              |
|           | P.A. *James Hargreaves     | 27 Sep. 61   | Honorary Surgeon.              |
| I.S. P.A. | *Francis Bormel Pereira    | 27 June 62   | Honorary Surgeon.              |
|           | P.A. John William McKenzie | 20 June 63   | Hyderabad Subsidiary Force.    |
|           | P.A. Abraham Saviel        | 27 Jan. 64   | Garrison Hospital, Cannanore.  |
| I.S. P.A. | Henry Hitchcock            | 9 Mar.       | Honorary Surgeon.              |
| I.S. P.A. | Robert Donaldson           | 13 Apr.      | 54 Medical Stores, Presidency. |
| I.S. P.A. | Samuel Sausman             | 7 May        | Depôt, Wellington.             |

## Subordinate Medical Department.

| NAMES.                 |                                                      | Date of<br>present<br>Rank. | Yurio<br>Regs. | CORPS, STATIONS, &c.                                                         |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| APOTHECARIES.          |                                                      |                             |                |                                                                              |
| FIRST CLASS—continued. |                                                      |                             |                |                                                                              |
|                        | <i>b</i> P.A. Henry Godbier                          | 26 May 1864                 |                | Honorary Surgeon.                                                            |
|                        | P.A. James Lears                                     | 4 June                      |                | Doing duty Collector & Agent's Establish-<br>ment, Vizagapatam.              |
| LS.                    | P.A. Samuel Hall                                     | 22 Mar. 65                  |                | Lock Hospital, Black Town, Madras.                                           |
|                        | P.A. *Austin Ince                                    | 10 June                     |                | 14th Hussars.                                                                |
|                        | P.A. Michael Netscher                                | 6 Sep.                      |                | Royal Artillery, St. Thomas' Mount.                                          |
| LS.                    | P.A. David Stewart                                   | 1 Nov.                      |                | 89th Foot.                                                                   |
|                        | P.A. Thomas Quinn                                    | 1 May                       | 66             | Honorary Surgeon.                                                            |
|                        | P.A. Robert Alexander Leonard                        | 15 June                     |                | Presidency Division.—d. d. Labor Camp<br>Kistna Delta.                       |
|                        | P.A. Richard Wilkins, F. R. C. S.                    | 18 do                       |                | Honorary Surgeon.                                                            |
|                        | P.A. Peter Anderson [ & M. R. C. S. L.               | 29 July                     |                | Station, Kotagerry.                                                          |
|                        | *John Simpson Howard, M. D.                          | 20 Aug.                     |                | Honorary Surgeon.                                                            |
| LS.                    | P.A. *Joseph Sausman                                 | 28 do                       |                | 44th Foot.                                                                   |
| LS.                    | P.A. *William Thomas                                 | 12 Oct.                     |                | 33rd Foot.                                                                   |
| LS.                    | P.A. Charles Smith                                   | 24 Dec.                     |                | European Female Hospital, Bangalore.                                         |
|                        | P.A. John Ringrow                                    | 4 Jan.                      | 67             | 12th Lancers.                                                                |
|                        | P.A. William Osman                                   | 10 do                       |                | 67th Foot.                                                                   |
|                        | P.A. *Charles Pettigrew                              | 1 Feb.                      |                | 48th Foot.                                                                   |
|                        | Samuel Wells, M. D.                                  | 15 Apr.                     |                | Honorary Surgeon.                                                            |
|                        | P.A. *Daniel Truth O'Keefe                           | 16 do                       |                | Penitentiary, Madras.                                                        |
| HS.                    | P.A. Patrick Kinsley                                 | 1 June                      |                | Garrison Hospital, Rangoon.                                                  |
| HS.                    | P.A. John Walker                                     | 20 Sep.                     |                | Depôt, Poonamallee.                                                          |
|                        | P.A. *Robert Harvey, F.R.C.S.E.&F.C.S.               | 7 Nov.                      |                | Honorary Surgeon.                                                            |
| LS.                    | P.A. Caleb St. John Lawrence                         | 7 do                        |                | General Hospital, Madras.                                                    |
|                        | P.A. John James Henry Everard                        | 7 do                        |                | Collector's Establishment, Bellary.                                          |
|                        | P.A. Miles Craggs                                    | 16 Mar.                     | 68             | Honorary Surgeon.                                                            |
|                        | P.A. *Edward Samuel Mayley                           | 10 July                     | 69             | Garrison Hospital, Bellary.—d. d. Buching-<br>ham Canal.                     |
|                        | P.A. Joseph Victor Duckworth                         | 14 Aug.                     |                | Hyderabad Contingent.                                                        |
|                        | P.A. John Hardaker                                   | 3 Oct.                      |                | Lunatic Asylum, Madras.                                                      |
| LS.                    | P.A. John Edward Lillywhite                          | 1 Jan.                      | 70             | Detail Hospital, Trichinopoly.                                               |
|                        | P.A. *Thomas Cripps                                  | 15 do                       |                | Sappers and Miners.                                                          |
|                        | P.A. *William Karney                                 | 28 Feb.                     |                | Asst. to the Professor of Medicine, Medical<br>Mysore Commission. [College.] |
| LS.                    | P.A. Henry Staggs                                    | 1 Mar.                      |                | Civil Dispensary, Madanapilly.                                               |
|                        | †P.A. Thomas Ward                                    | 8 Sep.                      |                | Mysore Div.—d. d. Relief Camp Red Hills.                                     |
|                        | †P.A. Robert Henry Legge                             | 1 Oct.                      | 68             |                                                                              |
|                        | P.A. Easton Alfred Morris, L.R.C.P.,<br>& L.R.C.S.E. | 7 Dec.                      | 68             | Lunatic Asylum, Vizagapatam.                                                 |
| LS.                    | †P.A. Samuel Johnston                                | 7 do                        |                | 2-16th Foot.                                                                 |
|                        | †P.A. Leonard Walter Lincoln                         | 7 do                        |                | Garrison Hospital, Trichinopoly.                                             |
|                        | †P.A. *John Sausman                                  | 7 do                        |                | Mysore Commission.                                                           |
|                        | †P.A. James Joseph O'Flynn                           | 7 do                        |                | Northern Division.                                                           |
|                        | †P.A. *Henry Boon                                    | 16 do                       |                | Civil Orphan Asylum and 3rd District.                                        |
|                        | †P.A. James Walker                                   | 12 Oct.                     | 71             | 43rd Foot.                                                                   |
|                        | †P.A. William Hamilton                               | 14 Nov.                     |                | Assistant to the Professor of Chemistry in<br>the Medical College.           |
|                        | †P.A. *Thomas Everard                                | 8 July                      | 72             | Assistant Agent's and Police Establish-<br>ment, Russelcondah.               |
| LS.                    | †P.A. Thomas Gabriel Devine                          | 1 Aug.                      |                | 1-21st Fusiliers.                                                            |
| LS.                    | †P.A. Richard James Ramsbottom                       | 1 Oct.                      | 68             | Cantonment Hospital, Secunderabad.                                           |
| SECOND CLASS.          |                                                      |                             |                |                                                                              |
|                        | P.A. James George Ashworth                           | 13 Apr. 1873                |                | Civil Dispensary, Combaconum.                                                |
|                        | P.A. Daniel Callaghan                                | 11 Dec.                     |                | Hyderabad Contingent.                                                        |
|                        | P.A. John Norman                                     | 1 Aug.                      | 74             | Native Infirmary.                                                            |
| HS.                    | P.A. Alfred Wright                                   | 15 July                     | 75             | Madras & Bangalore S. C. till 1st Mar. 1878.                                 |
|                        | P.A. James John Watts                                | 25 Jan.                     | 70             | Mysore Commission.                                                           |
|                        | P.A. Benjamin Lewis Xavier                           | 8 Aug.                      |                | 45th Foot.                                                                   |
|                        | P.A. Thomas Kelly Hall                               | 31 Aug.                     |                | Medical Depôt, Rangoon.                                                      |

P. A. signifies Passed examination as Apothecary.

† Signifies passed examination for 1st Class.

## Subordinate Medical Department.

203

| NAMES.                  |                                             | Date of Rank. | Furl. Regs. | CORPS, STATIONS, &c.                                                 |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES. |                                             |               |             |                                                                      |
| FIRST CLASS.            |                                             |               |             |                                                                      |
|                         | <i>P.A. Charles Thipthorp</i>               | 1 Oct. 1857   |             | In Civil Medical charge of the Wurdah Dist., Central Provinces.      |
| LS.                     | <i>P.A. Frederick Vincent Stark Aitkins</i> | 1 do          |             | Depôt, Seetabuldee.                                                  |
|                         | <i>P.A. *Francis Brown</i>                  | 19 Jan. 58    |             | 67th Foot.                                                           |
|                         | <i>P.A. Christian Michael Antonio</i>       | 24 Aug.       |             | Civil Dispensary, Madura.                                            |
|                         | <i>P.A. Richard Alexander Bowie</i>         | 24 do         |             | Mysore Commission. [Dispensary.                                      |
|                         | <i>P.A. James Theodore Gilles</i>           | 24 do         |             | Presidency Divn.—d. d. Port and Marine                               |
|                         | <i>P.A. George William Phillips</i>         | 24 do         |             | Fort Dispensary.                                                     |
|                         | <i>P.A. Jonas Isaac Laffrey</i>             | 24 do         |             | Mysore Commission.                                                   |
| LS.                     | <i>P.A. George Edwin King</i>               | 24 do         |             | Hyderabad Contingent.                                                |
| LS.                     | <i>P.A. Jonathan Chadwick</i>               | 1 Feb. 59     |             | d. d. Jail, Ootacamund.                                              |
| LS.                     | <i>P.A. Theophilus Todd</i>                 | 5 May 60      |             | Cantonment Hospital, Kamptee.                                        |
|                         | <i>P.A. John Edwin Xavier</i>               | 5 do          |             | Port Surgeon, Binlipatam.                                            |
| LS.                     | <i>P.A. Edmund Trutwein</i>                 | 5 do          |             | Station and Civil Dispensary and Superintendent of Jail, Tranquebar. |
| HS. in T.               | <i>Charles Trutwein</i>                     | 5 do          |             | Hospital for Women & Children Vepery.                                |
|                         | <i>P.A. Charles Jordon</i>                  | 5 do          | 68          | Station, Kimeddy.                                                    |
| LS.                     | <i>P.A. Stephen Chalke</i>                  | 5 do          |             | Leper Hospital, Madras.                                              |
| HS.                     | <i>P.A. John McDiarmid</i>                  | 5 do          |             | Civil Dispensary, Davala, Wynaad.                                    |
| LS.                     | <i>P.A. James Anderson</i>                  | 5 do          | 68          | D Battery, 6th Brigade, Royal Artillery.                             |
| LS.                     | <i>P.A. George John Duckworth</i>           | 5 do          |             | H Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery.                             |
|                         | <i>P.A. George Albert Watts</i>             | 5 do          |             | Mysore Commission.                                                   |
| LS.                     | <i>P.A. William Johnston</i>                | 5 do          |             | Depôt Wellington.                                                    |
|                         | <i>P.A. Henry Wells</i>                     | 5 do          |             | Asst. to the Civil Surgeon in the General Hospital at Moulmein.      |
|                         | <i>P.A. Edward Gillson</i>                  | 5 do          |             | Cantonment Hospital, Secunderabad.                                   |
|                         | <i>P.A. Daniel O'Leary</i>                  | 27 May 61     |             | Civil Dispensary, Tuticorin.                                         |
| LS.                     | <i>P.A. James Ringrow</i>                   | 5 Aug. 57     | 54          | Garrison Hospital, Bellary.                                          |
| HS.                     | <i>P.A. Christopher D'Rose</i>              | 27 May 61     |             | Detachment 45th Foot, Calicut.                                       |
|                         | <i>James Peter Robinson Thoy</i>            | 18 June       |             | Hyderabad Contingent.                                                |
|                         | <i>Isaac McDermott</i>                      | 15 July       |             | Hyderabad Contingent.                                                |
|                         | <i>Samuel Edward Carrapeitt</i>             | 13 Aug.       |             | Ghootty.                                                             |
|                         | <i>Francis Green</i>                        | 5 do          |             | Lawrence Asylum, Ootacamund.                                         |
| LS.                     | <i>Charles Robert Meneaud</i>               | 1 Sep.        |             | A Battery, 6th Brigade, Royal Artillery.                             |
| LS.                     | <i>Charles Samuel Aitkins</i>               | 27 do         |             | 10-8th Royal Artillery, Rangoon.                                     |
| LS.                     | <i>William Peter Oliver</i>                 | 29 Oct.       |             | Mysore Commission.                                                   |
| LS.                     | <i>Henry Hawkes</i>                         | 1 Nov.        |             | European Arty. Veteran Compy., Palaveram                             |
|                         | <i>Henry Smith</i>                          | 8 Aug. 62     | 54          | Presy. Div.—Bangalore till 11th Dec. 1877.                           |
|                         | <i>Henry Tallent</i>                        | 15 do.        |             | Straits Settlements.                                                 |
|                         | <i>Richard Stratheden Dawson,</i>           |               |             |                                                                      |
|                         | L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S.E.                     | 6 Sep.        |             | Acting Civil Surgeon, Mergui.                                        |
| LS.                     | <i>C. Nelson Cumberland Perry</i>           | 23 do         | 68          | 14th Hussars.                                                        |
|                         | <i>Robert Hollingsworth</i>                 | 27 May 63     |             | Government House.                                                    |
|                         | <i>John Legge</i>                           | 20 June       |             | Straits Settlements.                                                 |
|                         | <i>Benjamin Belville Allen</i>              | 1 Aug.        |             | Medical Stores, Madras.                                              |
|                         | <i>James Smith</i>                          | 1 Sep.        |             | F Battery, 6th Brigade, Royal Artillery.                             |
| LS.                     | <i>Mark Arthur Hardy</i>                    | 9 do          |             | Triplicane Dispensary.                                               |
| HS.                     | <i>P.A. Henry Roberts</i>                   | 2 Dec.        |             | O Battery, 1st Brigade, R. A., Thayetmyo.                            |
|                         | <i>George Basil Fonseca</i>                 | 27 May 64     | 68          | General Hospital, Madras.                                            |
| LS.                     | <i>Harry Randall Rainford</i>               | 1 June 65     |             | B Battery, 6th Brigade, Royal Artillery.                             |
|                         | <i>*Thomas Benjamin Zedekiah</i>            |               |             |                                                                      |
|                         | Hesterlow                                   | 1 do          |             | 89th Foot.                                                           |
| LS.                     | <i>James Thomas Dodd</i>                    | 1 do          |             | 33rd Foot.                                                           |
| LS.                     | <i>George William Fatt</i>                  | 1 do          |             | Hubli Railway Works Bellary.                                         |
|                         | <i>Cesar Augustin Hellein</i>               | 1 do          |             | Mysore Commission.                                                   |
|                         | <i>James Joseph Goggan</i>                  | 1 do          |             | Detachment 43rd L. I., Malliaporam.                                  |
|                         | <i>John Alfred Douglas</i>                  | 29 June 66    | 68          | Master Refiner, Gun Powder Factory, Madras                           |
| LS.                     | <i>James Rath</i>                           | 29 do         |             | R. H. A., Bangalore.                                                 |
| LS.                     | <i>William Galbraith McFarland</i>          | 29 do         | 68          | Garrison Hospital, Bangalore.                                        |
|                         | <i>Thomas William Watts</i>                 | 29 do         |             | 1-21st Foot.                                                         |
|                         | <i>E. Ailsworth</i>                         | 29 do         |             | Civil Dispensary, Paumbem.                                           |
|                         | <i>James Dale</i>                           | 29 June 67    |             | Depôt, Poonamallee.                                                  |
| LS.                     | <i>Daniel Thomas Baker</i>                  | 29 do         |             | 44th Foot                                                            |
|                         | <i>Charles George Roberts</i>               | 29 do         | 54          | Police Hospital, Parvatipore.                                        |
|                         | <i>Samuel Sungeevce</i>                     | 29 do         |             | Civil Dispensary and Engineer's Establishment, Bezwarah              |
| LS.                     | <i>Henry Herbert Miles</i>                  | 29 do         |             | No. 14 Battery, 8th Brigade, R. A.                                   |
| HS. in T.               | <i>Peter Kingsley Frederick</i>             | 29 do         |             | Dispensary, Goodaloor, Wynaad                                        |
| LS.                     | <i>Robert Alexander Jones</i>               | 29 do         |             | K. Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery.                            |

P.A. signifies Passed examination as Apothecary.

## Subordinate Medical Department.

| NAMES.                   |                               | Date of Rank.      | Purlo Regs. | CORPS, STATIONS, &c.                                                |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES.  |                               |                    |             |                                                                     |
| FIRST CLASS—(Continued.) |                               |                    |             |                                                                     |
|                          | Price James Falconer          | ... 29 June 1867   |             | General Hospital, Madras                                            |
|                          | M. Sethayamiah Naidoo         | ... 29 do          |             | Presidency Division.                                                |
|                          | John Marrow                   | ... 29 do          | 66          | Burmah Circle.                                                      |
| HS. *†                   | †Henry Haldwell Mattock Judge | 16 Apr.            | 70          | Eye Infirmary.                                                      |
| HS in te. }              | †Joseph Nathaniel Hosterlow   | ... 24 Aug.        |             | Detachment, 21st Foot, Port Blair                                   |
| LS.                      | †Henry Reynolds Byrne         | ... 24 Oct.        |             | G Battery, 6th Brigade, Royal Artillery.                            |
|                          | †M. Davanboo                  | ... 7 Dec.         |             | Civil Dispensary, Palmanair                                         |
| LS.                      | †Benjamin Francis Prichard    | ... 7 do           |             | Civil Dispensary, Ongole.                                           |
|                          | Samuel Charles White          | ... 1 Mar.         | 71          | Lunatic Asylum, Madras.                                             |
| LS.                      | †Samuel Ebenezer Falconer     | ... 15 May         |             | Lying-in-Hospital, Madras                                           |
| HS.                      | †Oliver Wentworth Jones       | ... 15 June        |             | Assistant Superintendent Medical School,                            |
| HS in t }                |                               |                    |             | Dindigul.                                                           |
| LS.                      | †Albert Debnam                | ... 13 Sep.        |             | Hoosoor Farm.                                                       |
|                          | †Stephen Cahill               | ... 17 Oct.        |             | 43rd Foot                                                           |
| LS.                      | †Valentine James Staggs       | ... 14 Nov.        |             | Lying-in-Hospital, Madras.                                          |
| LS.                      | †James John                   | ... 2 Dec.         |             | Depôt, Ramandroog.                                                  |
|                          | Joseph Barker                 | ... 29 June        | 69          | B Battery, B Brigade, R. II. A.                                     |
|                          | †John Reardon                 | ... 1 Mar.         | 72          | Garrison Hospital, Vizagapatam                                      |
|                          | John Hamilton                 | ... 7 Dec.         | 70          | C 6th Brigade Royal Artillery.                                      |
| LS.                      | †Edward Powney                | ... 17 Mar.        | 72          | 12 Battery, 8th Brigade, Royal Artillery.                           |
| LS.                      | †Ebenezer Mahoney             | ... 8 May          |             | Hyderabad Contingent.                                               |
| LS.                      | †Anthony Lawrence Cabral      | ... 19 do          |             | Straits Settlements                                                 |
| LS.                      | Alfred Smith                  | ... 23 do          |             | Mysore Commission                                                   |
| LS.                      | †Maurice McMahon              | ... 8 July         |             | General Hospital, Madras.                                           |
|                          | †George Henry Stiles          | ... 1 Aug.         |             | Presidency Circle.                                                  |
| SECOND CLASS.            |                               |                    |             |                                                                     |
| LS.                      | †Stephen Michael              | ... 6 Mar. 1873    | 68          | Hyderabad Contingent                                                |
|                          | †William Edward Hendricks     | ... 13 Apr.        | 68          | Hyderabad Contingent                                                |
|                          | James Hamilton                | ... 25 May         | 68          | Mysore Commission                                                   |
|                          | Peter Reuben Stutz            | ... 9 Dec.         | 68          | 45th Foot                                                           |
| LS.                      | Joseph Donald Geils           | ... 3 Mar.         | 74          | No. 11 Battery, 8th Brigade, Royal Artillery                        |
| LS.                      | James William Prichard        | ... 7 Aug.         | 68          | Trichoor—Cochin                                                     |
|                          | Emanuel Isaac                 | ... 17 Nov.        | 68          | Hyderabad Contingent.                                               |
| LS.                      | Thomas Archibald Bay          | ... 17 do          | 68          | Police Hospital, Narsipatam                                         |
|                          | T. Gooroosamwy Pillay         | ... 24 do          | 68          | Garrison Hospital, Cannanore.—d. d. Garri-<br>son Hospital Bellary. |
| HS.                      | George Thomas Carroll         | ... 7 Dec.         | 68          | Civil Dispensary, Virdachellum                                      |
|                          | Reginald Riddle Wale          | ... 15 Jan.        | 75          | Straits Settlements.                                                |
| LS.                      | Gilbert Taylor Anderson       | ... 5 Feb.         | 68          | No. 8 Battery, 8th Brigade, Royal Artillery                         |
| LS.                      | Thomas Augustus Samuel Connor | ... 14 do          | 68          | Straits Settlements.                                                |
|                          | M. Veramahali                 | ... 26 Mar.        | 68          | Raj. Hospital, Tanjore                                              |
|                          | Henry Herbert Dominick        | Lynsdale... 1 Apr. | 68          | 13 Battery, 8th Brigade, R. A.                                      |
|                          | William Alexander Cole        | ... 14 May         | 68          | Andaman Islands                                                     |
| LS.                      | Henry Henderson               | ... 20 do          | 68          | No. 9 Battery, 8th Brigade, Royal Artillery.                        |
| LS.                      | Francis John Currock          | ... 22 do          | 68          | Andaman Islands                                                     |
|                          | Edward Charles Radford        | ... 15 July        | 68          | Andaman Islands.                                                    |
| LS.                      | Edwin Joseph Theobald         | ... 16 do          | 68          | Police Establishment, Koraput.                                      |
| LS.                      | William John Montgomery       | ... 11 Aug.        | 68          | 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.                                 |
| LS. HS. in t             | James Ambrose Costello        | ... 1 Nov.         | 68          | Mysore Commission.                                                  |
| LS.                      | Francis Blake                 | ... 20 do.         | 68          | Hyderabad Circle.                                                   |
| LS.                      | Charles George Swayne         | ... 25 Jan.        | 76          | Burmah Circle.                                                      |
| LS.                      | Thomas Lawrence               | ... 18 Feb.        | 75          | 6th Foot—General duty Mysore Circle.                                |
| LS. HS. in t             | Joseph Francis Pereira        | ... 7 June         | 75          | L Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery.                            |
| LS.                      | James Robert Simon            | ... 8 Aug.         | 75          | E Battery, 6th Brigade, R. A.                                       |
| LS.                      | James Frost                   | ... 15 do          | 75          | 12th Lancers                                                        |
| LS.                      | John Moore                    | ... 31 do          | 75          | 2-16th Foot                                                         |
|                          | Francis Alexander Wynne       | ... 28 Sep.        | 75          | Medical School, Native Infirmary Madras.                            |
|                          | Joseph Brown                  | ... 16 Oct.        | 75          | Straits Settlements.                                                |
|                          | William Henry Haller          | ... 16 do          | 75          | General Hospital, Madras.                                           |
| LS.                      | William Henry Cooper          | ... 2 Nov.         | 75          | Civil Dispensary, Tripatore                                         |
| LS.                      | Michael Pereira               | ... 22 Dec.        | 75          | Civil Dispensary Vythri (Wynaad.)                                   |
| LS.                      | Alfred Edwin Korb             | ... 26 do          | 75          | D. d. 48th Foot                                                     |
| LS.                      | Joseph John Brodie            | ... 1 April        | 77          | General duty, Mysore Circle.                                        |
|                          | Donald Wooten                 | ... 14 May         | 75          | Garrison Hospital, Rangoon.                                         |
|                          | William Francis               | ... 14 do          | 75          | Relief Camp, Chingleput.                                            |

† Signifies passed examination for 1st Class.

| NAMES.                                     | Date of Rank. | Furl. Regs. | CORPS, STATIONS, &c.           |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES.                    |               |             |                                |
| SECOND CLASS.—(Continued.)                 |               |             |                                |
| L.S. <i>Richard Cumming Debeaux Prince</i> | 14 May 1877   | 75          | Public Railway Works, Bellary. |
| HS. <i>William Sheriff</i>                 | 28 July       | 75          | Hyderabad Contingent.          |
| L.S. <i>Henry Hesterlow</i>                | 4 Aug.        | 75          | General duty Hyderabad Circle. |

## PASSED HOSPITAL APPRENTICES.

|               |                                       |         |    |                                                          |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------|----|----------------------------------------------------------|
|               | <i>Robert Collins</i>                 | 28 June | 73 | Civil Dispensary Gopaulpore—Port Surgeon                 |
|               | <i>Richard Selvey</i>                 | 28 do   |    | Civil Dispensary, Hospett                                |
| L.S.          | <i>John Fisher</i>                    | 28 do   |    | 2-16th Foot.                                             |
|               | <i>Thomas Kiddle</i>                  | 28 do   |    | Straits Settlements                                      |
|               | <i>T. Vardapah Naidoo</i>             | 28 do   |    | Civil Dispensary, Tritrapondi                            |
|               | <i>Henry Amos Henderson</i>           | 28 do   |    | Civil Dispensary, Ganjam.                                |
|               | <i>Jeremiah O'Leary</i>               | 28 do   |    | Straits Settlements                                      |
|               | <i>Thomas McDonough</i>               | 28 do   |    | Civil Dispensary Hurpenhully.                            |
|               | <i>S. A. Appasawmy</i>                | 28 do   |    | Civil Dispensary, Darapooram                             |
|               | <i>Henry Murray Sherman</i>           | 28 do   |    | Civil Dispensary, Myavaram                               |
|               | <i>Mahomed Zuhoor</i>                 | 28 do   |    | Hyderabad Contingent                                     |
| L.S.          | <i>Thomas Henry Bonner</i>            | 28 do   |    | Straits Settlements                                      |
|               | <i>Edwin Luke Shunker</i>             | 28 do   |    | 21st Fusiliers                                           |
|               | <i>Mark William LaPorte</i>           | 28 do   |    | Straits Settlements                                      |
|               | <i>S. P. Moonesawmy Moodelly</i>      | 28 do   |    | Civil Dispensary, Caroor                                 |
|               | <i>Samuel James Ferkes</i>            | 28 do   |    | Civil Dispensary, Erode.                                 |
|               | <i>S. Annasawmy Pillay</i>            | 28 do   |    | Civil Dispensary, Alur.                                  |
| *T            | <i>Patrick Crumney</i>                | 29 June | 74 | Charitable Dispensary, Oosoor                            |
|               | <i>John Augustus Marcellus Doyle</i>  | 29 do   |    | Civil Dispensary, Kasserode                              |
|               | <i>Edmund James Simpson</i>           | 29 do   |    | 67th Foot                                                |
|               | <i>Reuben Clarence D'Sena</i>         | 29 do   |    | Hyderabad Contingent                                     |
| L.S.          | <i>George Gill</i>                    | 29 do   |    | Civil Dispensary, Yellamanchully, (Vizag-apatam circle.) |
|               | <i>Frederick Forsyth Clark</i>        | 29 do   |    | Civil Dispensary, Yercaud                                |
|               | <i>Edwin Weston</i>                   | 29 do   |    | Presidency Circle.—D. d. R. A., Mount                    |
|               | <i>James Joseph Whitwell</i>          | 29 do   |    | Civil Dispensary, Paulani                                |
|               | <i>T. H. Govind Singh</i>             | 29 do   |    | Under Local Fund Board, Chicacole circle.                |
| L.S.          | <i>David Robertson</i>                | 28 June | 75 | Under the orders of the Chief Commissioner, Mysore.      |
|               | <i>Andrew Frederick Smith</i>         | 28 do   |    | Civil Dispensary, & Police Hospital, Anantapore.         |
|               | <i>James George Hindley</i>           | 28 do   |    | Civil Dispensary, Udippi                                 |
|               | <i>Richard Henry Morton</i>           | 28 do   |    | Civil Dispensary Darampoory (Oosoor Circle.)             |
|               | <i>Richard Butler</i>                 | 28 do   |    |                                                          |
|               | <i>Cyprian Terence Montrose</i>       |         |    |                                                          |
|               | <i>Nicholas</i>                       | 28 do   |    | Presidency Division.                                     |
|               | <i>George Towers Jones</i>            | 28 do   |    | Presidency Circle.—D. d. 67th Foot.                      |
| L.S. HS. in t | <i>Michael Bowers</i>                 | 30 June | 76 | Hyderabad Circle, d. d. Kamptee.                         |
| L.S.          | <i>Henry William George King</i>      | 30 do   |    | 33rd Foot.                                               |
| L.S. *T       | <i>James William Delaney</i>          | 30 do   |    | Civil Dispensary, Shendly                                |
|               | <i>Charles Christopher D'Vaz</i>      | 30 do   |    | Head Qrs. 20th Regiment, Thettnyoo.                      |
|               | <i>George Robert Allan</i>            | 30 do   |    | Royal Artillery, Secunderabad.                           |
|               | <i>Mathew Vherghese</i>               | 30 do   |    | Civil Dispensary, Kundapore.                             |
| *T            | <i>Robert Hall Nailer</i>             | 30 do   |    | 43rd Foot                                                |
|               | <i>Richard Thornton Tocher</i>        | 28 May  | 77 | Depôt, Wellington                                        |
| HS. in t      | <i>Albert Robt. Goddard Rodrigues</i> | 28 do   |    | Presidency Division.                                     |
|               | <i>Edwin Knox</i>                     | 28 do   |    | Depôt, Poonamallee                                       |
| L.S.          | <i>John Abraham Kelly</i>             | 28 do   |    | Civil Dispensary, Sydapet.                               |
|               | <i>Edwin John Baptist</i>             | 28 do   |    | d. d. 45th Foot.                                         |
|               | <i>Edward Peacock</i>                 | 28 do   |    | Royal Horse Artillery, Bangalore.                        |
| L.S.          | <i>Charles Robert Carroll</i>         | 28 do   |    | 44th Regiment.                                           |
|               | <i>George Robert Gaudoin</i>          | 28 do   |    | 48th Regiment.                                           |
| HS. in t      | <i>Charles Henry Eyles</i>            | 28 do   |    | 14th Hussars.                                            |
| L.S.          | <i>Arthur Weston</i>                  | 30 June | 76 | 12th Lancers                                             |

## Native Medical Subordinates.

| NAMES.                            | No. | Date of present rank. | CORPS, STATIONS, &c.                               |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS.              |     |                       |                                                    |
| FIRST CLASS.                      |     |                       |                                                    |
| <i>t</i> M Vencatarroidoo         | 139 | 17 Oct. 1857          | Police Hospital, Ellore                            |
| <i>t</i> Muduranoyagum            | 156 | 17 "                  | Central Jail, Salem                                |
| <i>t</i> P Mathanasawmy Naidoo    | 175 | 17 "                  | Civil Dispensary Nundial                           |
| <i>t</i> M Chinnasawmy            | 179 | 17 "                  | H. M.'s Grand Jail                                 |
| <i>t</i> Murray Browne            | 186 | 17 "                  | Collector's Establishment, Madura                  |
| <i>t</i> M Vencatasawmy           | 201 |                       | Collector's Establishment, Kurnool.                |
| <i>t</i> C Comarasawmy            | 210 | 29 Dec.               | Sub-Collector's Establishment, Nellore             |
| <i>t</i> S Veerawgoo              | 225 | 19 Jan.               | 58 Civil Dispensary, Kurnool                       |
| <i>t</i> J Massillamoney Pillay   | 229 | 30 June               | Civil Dispensary, Cochin                           |
| <i>t</i> Narrainsawmy             | 233 | 16 Dec.               | Collector's Establishment, Salem                   |
| <i>t</i> Chutter Sing             | 224 | 5 Mar.                | 59 Civil Dispensary, Chittoor                      |
| <i>t</i> C Appavoo                | 359 | 12 Oct.               | Civil Dispensary, Vizagapatam                      |
| <i>t</i> Mahomed Sheriff          | 257 | 8 Mar.                | 64 Civil Dispensary, Rajahmundry                   |
| <i>t</i> B Govindoo Rajaloo       | 266 | 17 June               | Collector's Establishment, North Arcot             |
| <i>t</i> H Goorapah               | 253 | 15 Oct.               | Civil Dispensary, Chicacole                        |
| <i>t</i> Mahomed Yousoof          | 279 | 10 May                | Civil Dispensary, Secunderabad                     |
| <i>t</i> Ramiah                   | 251 | 8 July                | District Jail, Rajahmundry                         |
| <i>t</i> M Rajagopauloo           | 317 | 1 July                | 66 Civil Dispensary, Guntur                        |
| <i>t</i> G Ummunah                | 303 | 8 Aug.                | Sub-Collector's Establishment, Chicacole           |
| <i>t</i> M Vencatasawmy Naidoo    | 174 | 1 Jan.                | 67 Civil Dispensary, Masulipatam                   |
| <i>t</i> Cahah Farred Odeen       | 323 | Sep.                  | Governor's Body Guard                              |
| <i>t</i> V Yeatherajooloo         | 326 | 14 Jan.               | 68 Deputy Collector's Establishment, Kistna.       |
| <i>t</i> Jey Singh                | 339 | 4 May                 | Civil Dispensary, Mercara                          |
| <i>t</i> V Bulram                 | 330 | 27 "                  | Civil Dispensary, Berhampore                       |
| <i>t</i> E Arogheum               | 357 | 27 "                  | Lock Hospital, Madras.                             |
| <i>t</i> A Lutchemnarroidoo       | 365 | 27 "                  | Collector's Establishment, Ganjam, (Chutterpore)   |
| <i>t</i> T Ballakistnah           | 340 | 27 "                  | Nagpore Commission                                 |
| <i>t</i> M Thumbosawmy Pillay     | 354 | 27 "                  | Black Town Dispensary, Madras                      |
| <i>t</i> J Vencatachellum         | 349 | 27 "                  | Relief Camp Red Hills.                             |
| <i>t</i> A Barthasawrathy         | 348 | 27 "                  | Collector's Establishment, South Arcot             |
| <i>t</i> Kistnamah Rauzee         | 341 | 27 "                  | Sub Collector's Establishment, Tinnevelly          |
| <i>t</i> Coopposawmy              | 381 | 27 "                  | Head Asst. Collr's Establishment, Madura, Ramnad.- |
|                                   |     |                       | d. d. Relief Works Kurnool                         |
| <i>t</i> M R. Rajahgopaul         | 390 | 27 "                  | Civil Dispensary, Chingleput.                      |
| <i>t</i> Mahomed Hoosmon          | 360 | 27 "                  | Nagpore Commission                                 |
| <i>t</i> Cassimcottah Appiah      | 379 | 27 "                  | D. d. Relief Works, Kistna.                        |
| <i>t</i> Armogum Anthony          | 372 | 27 "                  | Mysore Commission                                  |
| <i>t</i> M Rungasawmy             | 371 | 27 "                  | Head Asst. Collector's Establishment, South Arcot— |
| <i>t</i> A Ramasawmy              | 368 | 27 "                  | 1st District Madras [d. d. Relief Works, Nellore   |
| <i>t</i> Narrainsawmy             | 369 | 27 April              | 69 Central Jail Coimbatore.                        |
| <i>t</i> L Poonosawmy             | 401 | 27 "                  | Mysore Commission                                  |
| <i>t</i> T Manickum               | 407 | 27 "                  | Civil Dispensary, Palamcottah                      |
| <i>t</i> E Francis Appoodawson    | 370 | 27 "                  | Nagpore Commission                                 |
| <i>t</i> Davood Beg               | 402 | 27 "                  | Civil Dispensary, Ponani                           |
| <i>t</i> C Mootosawmy             | 393 | 27 "                  | Lying-in-Hospital, Madras                          |
| <i>t</i> T Moonesawmy             | 409 | 20 May                | 70 32nd Native Infantry.                           |
| <i>t</i> R Veerasawmy             | 445 | 20 "                  | Mysore Commission                                  |
| <i>t</i> V Narrainsawmy           | 438 | 20 "                  | Sub-Collector's Establishment, North Arcot         |
| <i>t</i> P Vencatasawmy Naidoo    | 397 | 20 "                  | 31st Light Infantry                                |
| <i>t</i> C M. Ramasawmy           | 421 | 20 "                  | Guindy Jail                                        |
| <i>t</i> V Nummiah                | 346 | 20 "                  | Native Infirmary                                   |
| <i>t</i> C Senthivale             | 453 | 25 Oct.               | Branch Dispensary, Tinnevelly                      |
| <i>t</i> C Rajoo                  | 447 | 25 "                  | Branch Dispensary, Cuddalore                       |
| <i>t</i> P Ragava Row             | 471 | 28 Jan.               | 71 Civil Dispensary, Villupuram.                   |
| <i>t</i> Appavoo                  | 463 | 29 Mar.               | Native Infantry Depot, Palaveram                   |
| <i>t</i> J Lutchemiah Naidoo      | 470 | 4 May                 | Deputy Collector's Establishment, Tinnevelly—d. d. |
|                                   |     |                       | Relief Works Red Hills                             |
| <i>t</i> C S Venkanah             | 442 | 24 June               | Collector's Establishment, Godavery                |
| <i>t</i> S Arokeum                | 493 | 24 "                  | Mysore Commission                                  |
| <i>t</i> N Vurdarajooloo          | 468 | 24 "                  | Civil Dispensary, Trichinopoly—Sick                |
| <i>t</i> V M. Appavoo             | 497 | 24 "                  | Central Jail Cannanore.                            |
| <i>t</i> P Nulliah Naidoo         | 476 | 24 "                  | Collector's Establishment, Tinnevelly              |
| <i>t</i> C Veerasawmy             | 451 | 1 Oct.                | General Hospital, Madras                           |
| <i>t</i> Rhamany                  | 516 | 1 "                   | Sick                                               |
| <i>t</i> A Narrainsawmy           | 500 | 1 "                   | Sub Collector's Establishment Salem                |
| <i>t</i> R P Vadaconnoo Pillay    | 481 | 1 "                   | Civil Dispensary, Dindigul                         |
| <i>t</i> Tanjore Appasawmy Pillay | 428 | 12 June               | Triplacane Dispensary, Madras                      |
| <i>t</i> M V Ramanjooloo          | 482 | 16 "                  | Port Blair                                         |
| <i>t</i> Devasagoyam Antony       | 274 | 26 June               | 71 Famine duty Guntur, under Collector.            |
| <i>t</i> M Appasawmy Pillay       | 321 | 4 Sep.                | 72 Mysore Commission                               |

NOTE.—Names preceded by the letter "t" should be in italics, but type not available.

| NAMES..                       | No. | Date of present rank. | CORPS, STATIONS, &c.                               |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS.          |     |                       |                                                    |
| FIRST CLASS.—(Continued.)     |     |                       |                                                    |
| t T Cunnoosawmy Pillay        | 488 | 12 May 1873           | Native Assistant, Medical College                  |
| C Peddanah                    | 477 | 12 "                  | Police Hospital, Nursapore                         |
| t P Parthasarathy             | 484 | 12 "                  | 37th Regiment N. I.                                |
| t N R Chinniah Naidoo         | 486 | 12 "                  | Sub-Collector's Establishment, Tanjore             |
| t F Joseph                    | 429 | 12 "                  | Mysore Commission                                  |
| P M. Sadagopah Naick          | 519 | 4 May                 | 74 Sick leave to Cuddalore for one year.           |
| t P Ramalingum Pillay         | 533 | 4 "                   | Head Asst. Collr.' Establt., Bellary,              |
| t M Ramasawmy Moodelliar      | 521 | 4 "                   | Civil Dispensary, Cuddalore                        |
| t M E Maucellamoney Pillay    | 542 | 4 "                   | Civil Dispensary, Edeyengoody                      |
| t C Soobooroyaloo Naidoo      | 549 | 4 "                   | Mysore Commission                                  |
| C Mootoosawmy                 | 548 | 4 "                   | British Burmah Division                            |
| t V Coopoosawmy Naidoo        | 544 | 4 "                   | Civil Dispensary, Kamptee                          |
| t Tekaram                     | 508 | 4 "                   | Civil Dispensary, Proddatore                       |
| J Appavoo                     | 513 | 4 "                   | 8th Native Infantry                                |
| t M S. Mootoosawmy Naidoo     | 554 | 4 "                   | Head Assistant Collector's Establishment, Salem—d. |
|                               |     |                       | d. Relief Works East Coast Canal                   |
| t S R. Jeeyaroosawmy Garoo    | 505 | 4 "                   | Mysore Commission                                  |
| P Nagapah Pillay              | 535 | 4 "                   | Relief Works Vencatagherry.                        |
| t Syed Nizam Oodeen           | 534 | 4 "                   | Civil Dispensary, Cumbum                           |
| t A Lazarus                   | 577 | 4 "                   | Mysore Commission.                                 |
| t K Kristnamah Naidoo         | 579 | 4 "                   | No. 1. Revenue Survey Party, Coimbatore            |
| t G A Amurthavasagum          | 581 | 4 "                   | Collector's Establishment, Chingleput              |
| t N Santhajee Row             | 584 | 4 "                   | Civil Dispensary, Bellary                          |
| t M Iyasawmy                  | 588 | 4 "                   | Engineer's Establishment, Upper-Godavery           |
| t John Thomas                 | 590 | 4 "                   | d. d. Relief Works, Bellary                        |
| t A Coopoosawmy               | 595 | 4 "                   | Jail, Chingleput                                   |
| t S Auseervathum              | 589 | 16 Jan.               | 75 Collector's Establishment, Trichinopoly         |
| t C Soobaroyloo               | 520 | 19 Mar.               | Sub Collector's Establishment, Kistna District     |
| t A Appiah                    | 583 | 19 "                  | Police Hospital, Rajahmundry.                      |
| t R Parthasarathy             | 617 | 6 May                 | Civil Dispensary, Negapatam                        |
| t F Chinnasawmy               | 598 | 6 "                   | Head Assistant, Collector's Establishment, Kistna  |
| t Peter Moonesawmy            | 615 | 6 "                   | Civil Dispensary, Pollachy                         |
| t T Aroonachellum             | 599 | 6 "                   | Police and Civil Dispensary, Munjeri               |
| t T Zachariah                 | 618 | 6 "                   | Police Hospital, Mangalore                         |
| t P Abboy                     | 596 | 6 "                   | Civil Dispensary, Pennakondah                      |
| t M Moonesawmy                | 605 | 6 "                   | Relief Camp Cortelliar river                       |
| t S S Raumanah Naidoo         | 570 | 6 "                   | Central Jail, Rajahmundry                          |
| t C Amoorthalangum            | 604 | 6 "                   | Davasthanu Dispensary, Tripatty                    |
| t T Vurtharajulu              | 602 | 6 "                   | Collector Establishment, Masulipatam               |
| t R Rungasawmy                | 607 | 6 "                   | Civil Dispensary, Nellore                          |
| t P Parthasarathy Naidoo      | 616 | 6 "                   | Civil Dispensary, Strivillputur                    |
| t T Ramasawmy Naidoo          | 606 | 6 "                   | Port Blair                                         |
| J Manuel                      | 557 | 6 "                   | 21st Regt. N. I.                                   |
| t Ailsworth Joseph Ignatius   | 610 | 6 "                   | Port Blair.                                        |
| t C T Vencataroyloo Naidoo    | 621 | 6 "                   | Civil Dispensary, Tiruchuly, (Madura.)             |
| t Cossim Ally                 | 622 | 6 "                   | Civil Dispensary Ranipet.                          |
| t M Putchayappen              | 609 | 6 "                   | Civil Dispensary, Cuddapah                         |
| t M Solomon                   | 611 | 6 "                   | Civil Dispensary, Senkerrydroog                    |
| T Narrainsawmy Naidoo         | 569 | 25 April              | 76 12th Regiment N. I.                             |
| t N V Shunmoogum              | 575 | 25 "                  | Superintendent's Establishment, Coorg              |
| t C Thomas                    | 625 | 25 "                  | Civil Dispensary, Salem                            |
| t C Veerawgoo                 | 623 | 25 "                  | Police, Calicut                                    |
| t Andrew Paul                 | 632 | 25 "                  | Civil Dispensary, Coconada                         |
| t N Balasoondrum              | 645 | 25 "                  | Jail, Berhampore                                   |
| t A Paul                      | 635 | 25 "                  | Jail, Tellicherry                                  |
| J Solomon                     | 644 | 25 "                  | Royal Artillery, Nagpore Force                     |
| t T V Vurtharajooloo          | 638 | 25 "                  | Under Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces        |
| Syed Alley                    | 634 | 25 "                  | 3rd Regiment Light Cavalry                         |
| V Narrainsawmy                | 630 | 25 "                  | N 1st Brigade R. A., Thayetmyo                     |
| t Sheik Madar                 | 639 | 25 "                  | Jail, Chittoor                                     |
| t T R Dorasawmy               | 640 | 25 "                  | District Jail, Trichinopoly                        |
| Goolam Nubby                  | 649 | 25 "                  | Lock Hospital, Trichinopoly                        |
| Pondicherry Iyacunoo Pundaram |     | 25 "                  | Cantonment Magistrate's Civil Jail Secunderabad.   |
| t A Moorogasen                | 629 | 7 June                | Deputy Collector's Establishment, Kurnool—d. d.    |
|                               |     |                       | Relief Works Kurnool                               |
| t R Soondrum                  | 517 | 22 July               | No. 3. Revenue Survey Party—d. d. Punganur,        |
| T Narrainsawmy                | 578 | 5 Feb.                | 77 24th Native Infantry [North Arcot.              |
| A Goorlah                     | 650 | 5 Apr.                | Sub Collector's Establishment, Godavery District   |
| t C Singaravaloo              | 671 | 26 May                | Jail, Nellore                                      |

NOTE.—Names preceded by the letter "t" should be in italics, but type not available

## Native Medical Subordinates.

| NAMES.                                 | No. | Date of present rank. | CORPS, STATIONS, &c.                              |
|----------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS.                   |     |                       |                                                   |
| FIRST CLASS—(Continued.)               |     |                       |                                                   |
| <i>t</i> Loganathum Permaul Doss       | 679 | 26 May 1877           | Civil Dispensary, Tellicherry                     |
| John Martin                            | 683 | 26 "                  | Lock Hospital, Bangalore                          |
| <i>t</i> C Nagaruthnum                 | 673 | 26 "                  | Civil Dispensary, Combaconum                      |
| <i>t</i> P Swamynadum                  | 681 | 26 "                  | Civil Dispensary, Pareakolum                      |
| <i>t</i> N Parthasarathy               | 677 | 26 "                  | No. 4 Revenue Survey Party, Madura                |
| <i>t</i> P Doorgiah                    | 666 | 26 "                  | Jail, Cuddapah                                    |
| <i>t</i> P Ramasawmy Naick             | 663 | 26 "                  | Sub Collector's Department, Coimbatore            |
| <i>t</i> V Bartholwar Moodelliar       | 678 | 26 "                  | Civil Dispensary Adony                            |
| <i>t</i> Mahomed Sherriff              | 658 | 26 "                  | 1st Regiment N. I.                                |
| <i>t</i> M Soobramoney                 | 675 | 26 "                  | Civil Dispensary, Calicut                         |
| <i>t</i> P R Parthasarathy Moodelliar. | 672 | 26 "                  | Central Jail, Trichinopoly                        |
| <i>t</i> V Goroosawmy Naick            | 669 | 26 "                  | Civil Dispensary, Dachepillay                     |
| HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS.                   |     |                       |                                                   |
| SECOND CLASS.                          |     |                       |                                                   |
| C Maun Sing                            | 633 | 25 Apr. 1869          | Sick leave to Madras.                             |
| <i>t</i> Murrian Paul                  | 655 | 26 May 70             | Senior Asst. Collr's. Establishment, Vizagapatam  |
| <i>t</i> P Chinnasawmy                 | 659 | 26 "                  | Hyderabad Contingent                              |
| <i>t</i> N Mooneswamy                  | 657 | 3 Dec.                | Head Assistant Collector's Establishment, Nellore |
| S David                                | 718 | 26 "                  | 71 Civil Dispensary, Coonoor.                     |
| <i>t</i> Thummoon Singh                | 696 | 26 "                  | Medical School, Native Infirmary Madras.          |
| D Guanam                               | 705 | 26 "                  | Depôt, Wellington.                                |
| <i>t</i> Sunjeevee                     | 701 | 26 "                  | Hyderabad Contingent                              |
| A Ragavalo                             | 689 | 26 "                  | Lock Hospital, Secunderabad                       |
| <i>t</i> R Peters                      | 708 | 26 "                  | Jail, Mangalore                                   |
| <i>t</i> P M Kistnasawmy               | 707 | 26 "                  | Collector's Establishment, Nellore                |
| <i>t</i> P C Thumboosawmy              | 713 | 26 "                  | Engineer's Establishment, Suthiamungahum Ghât     |
| <i>t</i> C Comarasawmy Moodelliar      | 722 | 26 "                  | Sub Collector's Establishment, South Arcot        |
| Pondicherry A Maucillaw Pillay         | 714 | 26 "                  | 34th Regiment N. I.                               |
| <i>t</i> T Sabapathy                   | 691 | 26 "                  | Jail, Madura                                      |
| <i>t</i> P Joseph                      | 694 | 17 June               | No. 2, Revenue Survey Party, Kurnool              |
| S Narrainsawmy                         | 706 | 20 "                  | Mysore Division                                   |
| <i>t</i> A Parthasarathy Naidoo        | 719 | 16 Sept.              | Nagpore Commission                                |
| <i>t</i> C Ramalingum                  | 709 | 18 "                  | Deputy Collector's Establishment, Trichinopoly    |
| D Solomon                              | 700 | 19 Feb.               | 72 5th Native Infantry.                           |
| <i>t</i> Syed Allee Mahomed            | 591 | 26 April              | Police Establishment, Vizagapatam                 |
| A Jacob                                | 661 | 20 May                | Lock Hospital, Sectabuldee                        |
| <i>t</i> T Ponambalum                  | 763 | 1 June                | Civil Dispensary, Mangalore                       |
| <i>t</i> M Ramanjulu Moodelliar        | 764 | 1 "                   | Revenue Survey No. 1 Demarcation Madras Party     |
| L B Jeyram Singh                       | 720 | 1 "                   | Special duty, Kistnah District.                   |
| <i>t</i> S Israel                      | 744 | 1 "                   | Police Establishment, Trinomalay                  |
| M Soobaroya Modelliar                  | 728 | 1 "                   | Royal Horse Arty., Bangalore                      |
| <i>t</i> T Madranoyagam Pillay         | 736 | 1 June                | Jail, Tanjore                                     |
| <i>t</i> A Ramasawmy Moodelliar        | 760 | 1 "                   | Civil Dispensary, Ootacamund                      |
| <i>t</i> T Rajahgopaul Moodelliar      | 735 | 1 "                   | Mysore Commission                                 |
| <i>t</i> P Thagaroya Moodelliar        | 751 | 1 "                   |                                                   |
| <i>t</i> T Narrainasawmy Naidoo        | 733 | 1 "                   | Civil Dispensary, Kadri                           |
| <i>t</i> C Narrainasawmy Naidoo        | 738 | 1 "                   | Civil Dispensary, Paulghaut                       |
| <i>t</i> F Ambrose Pillay              | 740 | 1 "                   | Lock Hospital, Madras                             |
| <i>t</i> A Parthasarthy Pillay         | 726 | 1 "                   | Cholera duty Bellary, under Collector             |
| <i>t</i> A Ganasawmy                   | 727 | 1 "                   | Civil Dispensary, Tadipatri                       |
| <i>t</i> S Manickum Moodelliar         | 758 | 1 "                   | d. d. Relief Works, Poonamallee                   |
| <i>t</i> A Soosanathan                 | 765 | 1 "                   | Central Jail, Vellore                             |
| P Moothookistna Naidoo                 | 742 | 1 "                   | 35th Regiment, N. I.                              |
| T Rajantherum                          | 741 | 1 "                   | Sub Collector's Establishment, Bellary            |
| <i>t</i> M Jaysearay Pillay            | 762 | 1 "                   | Hyderabad Contingent                              |
| S Bashim                               | 752 | 1 "                   | Lock Hospital, Wellington                         |
| <i>t</i> Sillamon Sherriff             | 746 | 12 Feb. 73            | Residency, Travancore                             |
| <i>t</i> V Moonosawmy                  | 790 | 29 June               | Mysore Commission                                 |
| <i>t</i> Hoosman Khan                  | 774 | 29 "                  | Police Hospital, Masulipatam                      |
| M Soondrum                             | 789 | 29 "                  | C 18th Brigade Royal Artillery                    |
| <i>t</i> D Gnanayathum                 | 768 | 29 "                  | Police Establishment, Collegal.                   |
| <i>t</i> C V Parthasarathy             | 788 | 29 "                  | Poor House, Anjengo                               |
| S Y Thunjiah Naidoo                    | 785 | 29 "                  | 7th Regiment, N. I.                               |
| <i>t</i> Abdool Majeed Khan            | 786 | 29 "                  | Under the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces   |
| M E Vadanoyagum                        | 777 | 29 "                  | Royal Artillery Secunderabad.                     |
| F Chinniah                             | 769 | 29 "                  | 28th Native Infantry                              |
| <i>t</i> M Manickum                    | 767 | 29 "                  | Deputy Collector's Establishment, Nellore         |
| F Antic                                | 757 | 29 "                  | 12th Lancers                                      |

NOTE.—Names preceded by the letter "t" should be in italics, but type not available.



| NAMES.                          | No. | Date of present rank. | CORPS, STATIONS, &c.                                |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS.            |     |                       |                                                     |
| SECOND CLASS.—(Continued.)      |     |                       |                                                     |
| <i>t</i> Goolam Mustapha        | 771 | 29 June 1873          | Jail Hospital, Vizagapatam                          |
| <i>t</i> V N Manickum           | 737 | 29 "                  | Head Assistant Collector's Establishment, Kurnool   |
| F Solomon                       | 781 | 29 "                  | 17th Regiment N. I.                                 |
| J Francis                       | 761 | 29 "                  | Presidency Division                                 |
| T Elyapermaul                   | 780 | 15 Sep.               | Royal Artillery Mount.                              |
| <i>t</i> A B Murridoss          | 754 | 26 "                  | Police Hospital, Palamcottah                        |
| J D Francis                     | 807 | 28 June               | 74 Relief Works, Gooty.                             |
| <i>t</i> A Manickum             | 812 | 23 "                  | Mysore Commission                                   |
| <i>t</i> R Jaganaikalo          | 835 | 28 "                  | Civil Dispensary, Cherla                            |
| <i>t</i> Veerabuddra            | 800 | 28 "                  | Famine duty Kurnool                                 |
| Vardharajooloo                  | 797 | 28 "                  | Sub-Collector's Establishment, Chingleput           |
| <i>t</i> F Antic                | 801 | 23 "                  | Police and Revenue Estabts., Suthiamungalum         |
| <i>t</i> P Sabapathy            | 814 | 23 "                  | Civil Dispensary, Haroor                            |
| <i>t</i> P C Davanayagum        | 796 | 23 "                  | Assistant Agents Department, Vizagapatam            |
| <i>t</i> Coopposawmy            | 802 | 28 "                  | Police Hospital, Madura                             |
| <i>t</i> A Mootosawmy           | 811 | 28 "                  | Collector's Establishment, Calicut                  |
| <i>t</i> M Lutchmanen           | 818 | 28 "                  | Sub-Collector's Establishment, Madura               |
| <i>t</i> Ramsingh               | 855 | 2 July                | 75 Civil Dispensary, Usillampetty                   |
| F David                         | 838 | 2 "                   | 33rd Native Infantry.                               |
| P Soobanadree                   | 844 | 2 "                   | Lock Hospital, Cannanore                            |
| <i>t</i> M Bauboo               | 874 | 2 "                   | Civil Dispensary, Vellore [Bellary                  |
| <i>t</i> T Chinniah             | 866 | 2 "                   | Revenue Settlement Party Salem d. d. Relief Works   |
| C Aroobasromoney                | 871 | 2 "                   | Cholera duty Cuddapah                               |
| V Benjamin                      | 842 | 2 "                   | Northern District.                                  |
| <i>t</i> K Durmarajooloo        | 853 | 2 "                   | Itinerant duties, Ellore (Local Fund Board)         |
| <i>t</i> C Sashachellum Pillay  | 846 | 2 "                   | Civil Dispensary, Nangunery                         |
| <i>t</i> V Narrainasawmy        | 900 | 2 "                   | Hyderabad Contingent                                |
| <i>t</i> Shaik Tippoo           | 848 | 2 "                   | Under orders of the Surg. Genl. Indian Medl. Dept.  |
| <i>t</i> P Appavoo              | 845 | 2 "                   | Penitentiary, Madras                                |
| <i>t</i> Francis Appavoo        | 840 | 2 "                   | Engineer's Establishment, Dowlaishweram             |
| <i>t</i> G Narrainasawmy Naidoo | 905 | 2 "                   | Collector's Establishment, South Canara             |
| <i>t</i> V M Thaviah            | 861 | 2 "                   | Collector's Establishment, Coimbatore               |
| A C Ragoonackloo                | 836 | 2 "                   | 9th Native Infantry                                 |
| C Manickum                      | 895 | 2 "                   | 22nd Native Infantry                                |
| C Cundasawmy                    | 896 | 2 "                   | 2nd Light Cavalry                                   |
| <i>t</i> Marrisawmy Pillay      | 868 | 2 "                   | Under Collector of Coimbatore                       |
| W Fletcher                      | 806 | 24 Dec.               | 26th Regiment Native Infantry                       |
| <i>t</i> M Joseph               | 856 | 22 Jan.               | 76 Mettapolliem under the Municipality              |
| <i>t</i> T Streenevasuloo       | 798 | 11 Feb.               | Ramnad Estate Dispensary                            |
| C Permaul                       | 813 | 22 "                  | 23d Light Infantry                                  |
| <i>t</i> N Ramasawmy Naidoo     | 903 | 30 June               | Deputy Collector's Establishment, North Arcot—d.d.  |
| <i>t</i> D Rajainthrum          | 887 | 30 "                  | Relief Works East coast Canal                       |
| <i>t</i> M Coopposawmy Pillay   | 841 | 30 "                  | Civil Dispensary, Madunapully                       |
| <i>t</i> G Etherajooloo Chetty  | 875 | 30 "                  | Sub Collector's Establishment, Cuddapah             |
| <i>t</i> D Venkataswamy         | 902 | 30 "                  | Central Jail, Vellore— d. d. Relief Camp Davalcher- |
| <i>t</i> S Thomas               | 860 | 30 "                  | Civil Dispensary Vinukondah [uvu North Arcot.       |
| <i>t</i> B Francis              | 849 | 30 "                  | 2nd District Madras                                 |
| <i>t</i> Thondavaroya Pillay    | 894 | 30 "                  | Police Hospital, Kurnool                            |
| <i>t</i> M Francis              | 889 | 30 "                  | Civil Dispensary, Uttamapolliem, (Dindigul)         |
| <i>t</i> C Lutchmiah Naidoo     | 859 | 30 "                  | Police Hospital, Ootacamund                         |
| <i>t</i> V Sawmynaden Moodelly  | 890 | 30 "                  | Civil Dispensary, Ootacamund                        |
| <i>t</i> R Gooroosawmy          | 899 | 30 "                  | Deputy Collector's Establishment, South Arcot— d.d. |
| Syed Abboss                     | 843 | 30 "                  | Relief Works Kurnool                                |
| <i>t</i> C Runganadum Moodelly  | 872 | 30 "                  | Jail, Masulipatam                                   |
| <i>t</i> C Cundasawmy Moodelly  | 873 | 30 "                  | Cholera duty, Cuddapah                              |
| A Amoorthanathen                | 901 | 30 "                  | Police Hospital, Trichinopoly                       |
| <i>t</i> F Gopulsawmy Naidoo    | 898 | 30 "                  | General Hospital, Madras                            |
| <i>t</i> Joel Soveriapen        | 877 | 30 "                  | Cholera duty, Cuddapah                              |
| M F Munnapermaul                | 876 | 30 "                  | Civil Dispensary, Pollachy                          |
| A Appavoo Pillay                | 863 | 20 Jan.               | 4th Light Cavalry                                   |
| P B Streenevasaloo Moodelly     | 851 | 20 "                  | Mysore Division                                     |
| V Lutchmiah                     | 879 | 30 "                  | 77 Cholera duty, Salem                              |
| A. David                        | 826 | 23 June               | Lock Hospital, Bellary                              |
| <i>t</i> T L Davaseyayen        | 970 | 28 "                  | Detail Native Infantry, Shouaygheen                 |
| C Ramakistna Naidoo             | 926 | 28 "                  | 30th Native Infantry                                |
| <i>t</i> G Ragavaloo Naidoo     | 925 | 28 "                  | Jail Hospital, Cuddalore.                           |
| P Janakeram Pillay              | 915 | 28 "                  | 13th Native Infantry                                |
| <i>t</i> D Iyasawmy             | 921 | 28 "                  | Under Chief Commissioner, Central Province          |
|                                 |     |                       | Lock Hospital, Kamptee                              |
|                                 |     |                       | Leper and Small Pox Hospital, Calicut               |

NOTE.—Names preceded by the letter "t" should be in italics, but type not available.

## Native Medical Subordinates.

| NAMES.                           | No.  | Date of<br>present rank | CORPS, STATIONS, &c.                               |
|----------------------------------|------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS.             |      |                         |                                                    |
| SECOND CLASS.—(Continued)        |      |                         |                                                    |
| <i>t</i> Josiah Soveriappen      | 929  | 28 June 1877            | Demarkation party, Coimbatore                      |
| <i>t</i> P Runganaikloo Naidoo   | 928  | 28 "                    | Asst. Agent and Police Establishment, Russelcondah |
| <i>t</i> C V Narrainsawmy        | 967  | 28 "                    | Jail, Bellary                                      |
| <i>t</i> A B Cornelius           | 965  | 28 "                    | Civil Dispensary, Calicut                          |
| <i>t</i> C Madaray               | 943  | 28 "                    | Eastern Frontier Survey Party, Moulmein            |
| <i>t</i> M Lingasen              | 957  | 28 "                    | Lunatic Asylum, Calicut                            |
| S Coopoosawmy Pillay             | 955  | 28 "                    | 29th Native Infantry                               |
| <i>t</i> M Veerasawmy Naidoo     | 930  | 28 "                    | Hyderabad Contingent                               |
| <i>t</i> T Pauperooyadoo Naick   | 942  | 28 "                    | Civil Dispensary, Ramachendrapur                   |
| <i>t</i> M Manickum Moodelly     | 959  | 28 "                    | Presidency Division                                |
| Cornelius Soveriappen            | 968  | 28 "                    | 4th Native Infantry                                |
| T Veeraragavooloo Naidoo         | 923  | 2 July                  | Jail Hospital, Calicut                             |
| HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS.             |      |                         |                                                    |
| THIRD CLASS.                     |      |                         |                                                    |
| Shaik Ismail                     | 904  | 30 June 1869            | Relief works, Bellary                              |
| <i>t</i> J Manickum              | 945  | 28 "                    | 70 Police Hospital, Toomeribund.                   |
| <i>t</i> Samuel Simeon           | 906  | 28 "                    | Head Asst. Collector's Establishment, South Canara |
| J C Allagherrysawmy Naicker      | 931  | 28 "                    | Vellore Famine Relief Works                        |
| <i>t</i> B Mathooraprasad        | 920  | 28 "                    | Deputy Collector's Establishment, Salem—d. d.      |
|                                  |      |                         | Relief Works East Coast Canal                      |
| <i>t</i> C Francis               | 922  | 28 "                    | Relief works, Salem                                |
| <i>t</i> P Suthananthum          | 936  | 2 July                  | 71 Prin. Asst. Collr.'s Establishment, Vizagapatam |
| N D Thomas                       | 953  | 2 "                     | 3rd Regiment L. I.                                 |
| P V Ramasawmy Naidoo             | 963  | 2 "                     | Relief works, Madura                               |
| E Kalingaroyen Moodelly          | 946  | 2 "                     | Details and families Native troops Arcot.          |
| <i>t</i> Syed Khader             | 951  | 2 "                     | Under orders of Resident, Hyderabad                |
| V Soobaroyen Moodelly            | 909  | 2 "                     | 1st Light Cavalry                                  |
| <i>t</i> M Coopoosawmy Naicker   | 927  | 2 "                     | Police Hospital, Vellore                           |
| <i>t</i> C Rajum Moodelly        | 958  | 2 "                     | Assistant Agent and Police, Russelcondah           |
| <i>t</i> M Shunmoogum Moodelly   | 916  | 2 "                     | Police Hospital, Coimbatore                        |
| <i>t</i> V Permaul Naidoo        | 954  | 2 "                     | Jail, Tinnevely                                    |
| C Soobaroyen Naidoo              | 935  | 2 "                     | Presidency Division                                |
| J Purvathaloo                    | 919  | 2 "                     | Asst. Agent's Department, Russelcondah.            |
| <i>t</i> N P Chinnasawmy         | 952  | 2 "                     | Engineer's Establishment, Jeypore Ghaut            |
| T Valoo Moodelly                 | 969  | 2 "                     | Relief Works, East Coast Canal, Nellore.           |
| A Thamotharum Pillay             | 956  | 2 "                     | 36th Regiment N. I.                                |
| S Antony                         | 978  | 4 "                     | 72 38th Native Infantry                            |
| <i>t</i> T Ganapathy Pillay      | 977  | 4 "                     | Collector's Establishment, Tanjore                 |
| B Laul Singh                     | 984  | 4 "                     | 39th Native Infantry                               |
| <i>t</i> D Parenjoody            | 985  | 4 "                     | Police Hospital, Goonipore                         |
| <i>t</i> Y Paupiah               | 986  | 4 "                     | Head Assistant Collector's Establt., Godavery      |
| Jacob Paul                       | 982  | 4 "                     | 41st N. I.                                         |
| C David                          | 991  | 4 "                     | Junction Canal, Adyar                              |
| <i>t</i> C Thirumullay Naidoo    | 990  | 4 "                     | Civil Dispensary, Srirungum                        |
| C Appasawmy Pillay               | 989  | 4 "                     | Mysore Division                                    |
| <i>t</i> T Kunniyah Naidoo       | 983  | 4 "                     | Relief Camp Kalastry.                              |
| V Venkettachella Moodelly        | 980  | 4 "                     | 14th Hussars                                       |
| Nubbec Khan                      | 1018 | 28 June                 | 73 16th N. I.                                      |
| <i>t</i> P Veerannah Naidoo      | 999  | 28 "                    | No. 6. Revenue Survey Party, Ganjam                |
| C Francis                        | 1010 | 28 "                    | Presidency Division, <i>temporarily</i>            |
| M D Arokianaden                  | 997  | 28 "                    | 25th Native Infantry                               |
| <i>t</i> Syed Alavooddeen        | 1006 | 28 "                    | Northern District                                  |
| A Murriadawson                   | 1012 | 28 "                    | Wing 2nd Native Infantry, Sumbulpore               |
| C D Sigamoney Pillay             | 992  | 28 "                    | Collector's Establishment, Cuddapah                |
| <i>t</i> S. Ponnosawmy           | 1003 | 28 "                    | Under Collector of Malabar                         |
| J Philip                         | 1008 | 28 "                    | Sappers and Miners, Ootacamund                     |
| C David Pillay                   | 1021 | 28 "                    | Mysore Division                                    |
| <i>t</i> C Veerasawmy Naidoo     | 995  | 28 "                    | Civil Dispensary, Madura                           |
| <i>t</i> Samuel David            | 1011 | 28 "                    | Hill Tracts, North Arracan                         |
| B Mootosawmy                     | 1015 | 28 "                    | Special duty North Arcot                           |
| A Samuel                         | 1002 | 28 "                    | Under Collector, North Arcot                       |
| C Gnanayuthum                    | 1009 | 28 "                    | Southern District                                  |
| <i>t</i> S Y Narriensawmy Naidoo | 996  | 28 "                    | Police Hospital, Baliguda.                         |
| P Iyavoo Pillay                  | 1006 | 28 "                    | 28th Native Infantry                               |
| A Ephraim Simon                  | 1014 | 28 "                    | Relief works, Bellary                              |

NOTE.—Names preceded by the letter "*t*" should be in italics, but type not available.

| NAMES.                      | No.  | Date of present rank. | CORPS, STATIONS, &c.                                                               |
|-----------------------------|------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS.        |      |                       |                                                                                    |
| THIRD CLASS.—(Continued.)   |      |                       |                                                                                    |
| A Manesseh Simon            | 1019 | 28 June 1873          | Relief Camp Melur Madura.                                                          |
| V M Davasegamoney           | 1007 | 28 "                  | Cholera duty, Bellary                                                              |
| C Doorogachellam Moodelly   | 998  | 28 "                  | 10th Regiment N. I.                                                                |
| S Francis                   | 1020 | 28 "                  | Cholera duty, Nellore                                                              |
| Zachariah Jacobs            | 1026 | 30 June 74            | 14th Regiment N. I.                                                                |
| M Abdool Azeez              | 1024 | 30 "                  | Relief Camp Vellore                                                                |
| Jenarden Sing               | 1037 | 30 "                  | Presidency Division                                                                |
| S Chinnasawmy Naidu         | 1047 | 30 "                  | 27th Regiment N. I.                                                                |
| D Parthasarathy Pillay      | 1050 | 30 "                  | Detail Hospital, Mount.                                                            |
| V V Ramasawmy Naidoo        | 1048 | 30 "                  | Special duty Guntour                                                               |
| P Mootosawmy Pillay         | 1025 | 30 "                  | Head Assistant Collector's Establishment Malabar—<br>d. d. Temporary Jail Paulghat |
| t M Iyasawmy Pillay         | 1039 | 30 "                  | Jail, Kurnool                                                                      |
| A Sawmynathen               | 1035 | 30 "                  | Civil Dispensary, Uppinangady                                                      |
| T Madaranoyagum Pillay      | 1040 | 30 "                  | Pallipport, Lazaretto                                                              |
| t W Baker                   | 1044 | 30 "                  | Civil Dispensary, Cochin                                                           |
| Syed Abdool Rahamon         | 1029 | 30 "                  | Lacative Islands.                                                                  |
| S Lutchmiah Naidoo          | 1022 | 30 "                  | Jail Hospital, Tranquebar                                                          |
| T Ramajogee                 | 1032 | 30 "                  | Lunatic Asylum, Vizagapatam                                                        |
| B Venketasawmy              | 1054 | 30 "                  | Northern District                                                                  |
| t D N Vathapothagum Pillay  | 1046 | 30 "                  | Police Hospital, Salem                                                             |
| P Boochannah Naidoo         | 1034 | 30 "                  | Cholera duty, Salem                                                                |
| M Veeriah Naidoo            | 1038 | 30 "                  | Cholera duty, Nellore                                                              |
| t H M Abdool Azeez          | 1041 | 30 "                  | Hyderabad Contingent                                                               |
| E Chendriah                 | 1031 | 30 "                  | Police Establishment, Vizianagram                                                  |
| V Mathuriah Naidoo          | 1023 | 30 "                  | Relief Works East Coast Canal Nellore.                                             |
| t P S Christian Pillay      | 1036 | 30 "                  | Under Collector, South Arcot                                                       |
| P Beemiah Chetty            | 1027 | 30 "                  | 15th Native Infantry                                                               |
| M Vencatachellum Naidoo     | 1028 | 30 "                  | Civil Dispensary, Conjeveram                                                       |
| S Agambrum                  | 1045 | 30 "                  | Cholera duty Cuddapah                                                              |
| G Venketrow                 | 1055 | 30 "                  | Special duty, North Arcot                                                          |
| J Antonio                   | 1033 | 30 "                  | Presidency Division, temporarily                                                   |
| S Samuel Pillay             | 1030 | 30 "                  | 6th Native Infantry                                                                |
| t T F Luke                  | 988  | 30 "                  | Police Hospital, Bellary                                                           |
| Mahomed Salar               | 1079 | 28 "                  | 75 Sick                                                                            |
| t P. T. Colundysawmy Pillay | 1068 | 28 "                  | Police Hospital, Koraput.                                                          |
| M. Cooposawmy Naidoo        | 1073 | 28 "                  | Ceded Districts                                                                    |
| A. M. Lazarus               | 1061 | 28 "                  | Relief works East Coast Canal, Nellore                                             |
| T. Gopaul Naidoo            | 1104 | 28 "                  | Mysore Division                                                                    |
| N. Apparow Moodelly         | 1087 | 28 "                  | 19th Regiment N. I.                                                                |
| t P. Govindoorajoo          | 1075 | 28 "                  | Women and Children Hospital, Madras                                                |
| T. V. Neelamagum            | 1065 | 28 "                  | Presidency Division—On Cholera duty, Chittoor                                      |
| John Francis                | 1056 | 28 "                  | Ceded District                                                                     |
| D M. Job                    | 1088 | 28 "                  | Relief Works East Coast Canal, Nellore                                             |
| t T. V. Govindoorajooloo    | 1084 | 28 "                  | Jail, Guntour                                                                      |
| A. Andrews                  | 1096 | 28 "                  | Cholera duty, South Arcot                                                          |
| t R. Ragavaloo Naidoo       | 1074 | 28 "                  | Civil Dispensary, Manargoody                                                       |
| T. V. Ram Doss              | 1078 | 28 "                  | Northern District                                                                  |
| Syed Mohideen               | 1066 | 28 "                  | 2nd Native Infantry                                                                |
| T. M. Balasoondrum Pillay   | 1082 | 28 "                  | Presidency Division, (temporarily)                                                 |
| Mahomed Raisool Islam       | 1090 | 28 "                  | Cholera duty, Tripatore (Salem)                                                    |
| t J. Joseph                 | 1099 | 28 "                  | Civil Dispensary, Kimedey                                                          |
| t Mirza Fareed Beg          | 1109 | 28 "                  | Police Hospital, Cuddapah                                                          |
| t M. Ganathipathy Pillay    | 1060 | 1 July 76             | 76 Civil Dispensary, Trichinopoly                                                  |
| A. Samuel                   | 1064 | 1 "                   | Cholera duty, Salem                                                                |
| t Christopher Rozario       | 1071 | 1 "                   | Presidency Division.                                                               |
| V. Veerasawmy Naidu         | 1072 | 1 "                   | Native Infy. Depot, Palláveram—a. d. Relief Works [Palláveram]                     |
| Y. Chinnsawmy Pillay        | 1093 | 1 "                   | Cholera duty Bellary                                                               |
| N. Panchanatha Pillay       | 1119 | 1 "                   | Southern District                                                                  |
| C. Narrainsawmy             | 1108 | 1 "                   | Northern District                                                                  |
| V. Vigiaragavaloo           | 1107 | 1 "                   | Detachment 3rd L. C. Jubbulpore                                                    |
| Gregory Francis             | 1117 | 1 "                   | Cholera duty Kurnool, under Collector                                              |
| D. Appavoo                  | 1091 | 1 "                   | Presidency Division, (temporarily)                                                 |
| V. Chinnasawmy Pillay       | 1058 | 1 "                   | 20th Native Infantry                                                               |
| J. Narrain Sing             | 1094 | 1 "                   | 11th Native Infantry                                                               |
| A. Streenevassa Pillay      | 1080 | 1 "                   | 4th District.                                                                      |
| M. Ruthun Sing              | 1081 | 1 "                   | Mysore Division                                                                    |
| T. J. Chengelroyalu Naidu   | 1083 | 1 "                   | Relief Works East Coast Canal                                                      |
| M. Chinniah Pillay          | 1057 | 1 "                   | Presidency Division, (temporarily)                                                 |

NOTE.—Names preceded by the letter "t" should be in italics, but type not available.

## Native Medical Subordinates.

| NAMES.                        | No.  | Date of<br>present rank. | CORPS, STATIONS, &c.                   |
|-------------------------------|------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS.          |      |                          |                                        |
| THIRD CLASS.—(Continued.)     |      |                          |                                        |
| A. Simon                      | 1141 | 1 July 1876              | 29th Native Infantry                   |
| V. Ghouse Sheriff             | 1100 | 1 "                      | Cholera duty, Bellary                  |
| C. Moorugasam Moodelly        | 1157 | 1 "                      | Presidency Division                    |
| N. Michael                    | 1103 | 1 "                      | Ceded Districts                        |
| P. Richards                   | 1101 | 1 "                      | Special duty, Adoni                    |
| P. Nariansawmy Naidu          | 1133 | 29 May 77                | 41st Native Infantry.                  |
| D. Phillip                    | 1121 | 29 "                     | Famine duty Bellary, under Collector   |
| V. Appajee Rau                | 1128 | 29 "                     | Famine duty Cuddapah, under Collector  |
| N. Seevauewthum               | 1136 | 29 "                     | Do do do                               |
| A. Goorouatha Moodelly        | 1134 | 29 "                     | Famine duty Kurnool, under Collector   |
| V. P. Moorogasa Moodelly      | 1148 | 29 "                     | Do do do                               |
| P. Venketaramiah              | 1113 | 29 "                     | Do do do                               |
| F. S. A. Appasawmy Pillay     | 1125 | 29 "                     | Do do do                               |
| C. P. Nagappa Pillay          | 1139 | 29 "                     | Famine duty, Salem, under Collector    |
| A. Aroolanaudam               | 1132 | 29 "                     | Do do do                               |
| G. P. D'Cruz                  | 1152 | 29 "                     | Famine duty Coimbatore, under Collect  |
| V. Appavoo Pillay             | 1114 | 29 "                     | Do do do                               |
| M. Baupamah                   | 1156 | 29 "                     | Famine duty Trichinopoly, under Collec |
| Mahomed Jaffer                | 1143 | 29 "                     | East Coast Canal under Medical Officer |
| G. Thavathunyan               | 1126 | 29 "                     | Civil Dispensary Cannanore             |
| Vellore Chengleroya Moodelly. | 1145 | 29 "                     | Southern District                      |
| V. Sooremoothan               | 1131 | 29 "                     | Southern District                      |
| P. Manickum Moodelly          | 1144 | 29 "                     | Mysore Division                        |
| Mahomed Ghouse                | 1158 | 29 "                     | Relief Camp Chittoor                   |
| P. Venketasawmy               | 1142 | 29 "                     | Famine duty Bellary                    |
| S. Jesudasan                  | 1146 | 29 "                     | British Burmah Division                |
| V. L. Ramasawmy Moodelly      | 1129 | 29 "                     | Relief Camp Guindy                     |
| P. Markalingum Pillay         | 1135 | 29 "                     | Relief Camp Cuddapah                   |
| S. P. Cornelius               | 1118 | 29 "                     | Relief Camp Ranipet                    |
| T. Naramsawmy Naidu           | 1124 | 29 "                     | Detachment N. I. Port Blair            |
| P. C. Connell                 | 1150 | 29 "                     | B-6th Brigade, R. A.                   |

NOTE.—Names preceded by the letter "i" should be in italics, but type not available.

**List of Officers of Cavalry, Artillery, Engineers and Infantry 213**  
**not belonging to the Staff Corps, on Staff employ,**

| Regt.     | Rank.          | NAMES.                              | Date of Appointment | REMARKS.                                                                                |
|-----------|----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|           |                | <b>H. M.'s REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.</b> |                     |                                                                                         |
| 14 Huss.  | Lieutenant...  | A. J. English.....                  | 12 June 1877        | Extra Aide-de-Camp to His Grace the Governor                                            |
| 14 do     | do             | G. H. C. Hamilton..                 | 9 Sep.              | A. D. C. to Major General Elmhirst ( <i>temply.</i> )                                   |
|           |                | <b>CAVALRY.</b>                     |                     |                                                                                         |
| 1         | Major .....    | C. Beadon .....                     | 18 Apr. 70          | Asst. Commr. 2nd Class, Punjab                                                          |
| 2         | do             | A. H. E. Campbell..                 | 6 Jan. 68           | Commanding Resident's Escort at Hyderabad.                                              |
|           | do             | P. D. Henderson, csl.               | .....               | Officer on Special duty in Kashmir                                                      |
|           | do             | A. Farrer .....                     | 16 Nov. 67          | Asst. Commr., 1st Class, Hyderabad Commission                                           |
| 3         | do             | J. M. Kerr.....                     | 21 Oct. 75          | Deputy Asst. Adj. Genl. Fort St. George and Centre District.                            |
|           | do             | H. Fraser.....                      | 24 Mar. 63          | Dist. Supt. of Police, 2d Class, Central Provinces                                      |
| 4         | do             | W. J. Morris .....                  | 17 Jan. 75          | Dist. Supt. of Police, 1st Class, Central Provinces. — <i>Europe P. A.</i>              |
|           | do             | J. M. C. Galloway..                 | 1 Mar. 76           | Commandant, Body Guard                                                                  |
| 6         | Captain .....  | H. W. Bird.....                     | 29 May 69           | Cantonment Magistrate, Trichinopoly— <i>Eur. P. A.</i>                                  |
|           | do             | J. G. D. Walker.....                | 6 Dec. 66           | Adjutant, 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.— <i>Offg. Commandant</i>                   |
| 8         | Lieut. Col ... | G. A. Arbuthnot....                 | 17 Apr. 77          | Offg. Assistant Adjutant General                                                        |
|           | Major .....    | R. C. Stewart.....                  | 22 Mar. 72          | Military Assistant to the Chief Comr. of Mysore.                                        |
|           | Capt (Major)   | C. C. Morris .....                  | 10 Jan. 74          | Assistant Supt. of Police, 1st Class, Godavery                                          |
| Gl. List. | Major .....    | V. E. Law .....                     | 30 Oct. 73          | Supt. Rajpootana R. Police, Ajmere— <i>Eur. P. A.</i>                                   |
|           | Capt           | W. D. B. Ketchen...                 | 14 Mar. 76          | Supt. Central Jail, Salem.— <i>Europe M. C.</i>                                         |
|           | do (Major)     | A. R. Kenney-Herbert ...            | 20 Nov. 74          | Depy. Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl., Nagpore Force.— <i>Europe P. A.</i>                          |
|           | do             | F. M. Onslow .....                  | 24 Feb. 76          | Aide-de-Camp and Interpreter to H. E. the Commander-in-Chief                            |
|           | do             | H. R. Hope.....                     | 29 July 76          | Deputy Asst. Adj. Genl. Northern District.                                              |
|           | do             | F. W. Buller.....                   | 14 Mar. 74          | District Superintendent of Police, 5th Grade, Saharunpore                               |
|           | do             | D. J. S. McLeod....                 | 24 Jan. 77          | Offg. Asst. Qr. Mr. General Mysore Division.                                            |
|           |                | <b>ROYAL ARTILLERY.</b>             |                     |                                                                                         |
|           | Colonel .....  | A. W. Macintire, cb                 | 21 June 76          | Major Genl. Comg. Hyd. Subsidiary Force                                                 |
|           | do             | A. T. Cadell.....                   | 11 Jan. 75          | Brigr. Genl., Comg. Malabar & Canara                                                    |
|           | do             | D. Gaye.....                        | 14 Aug. 73          | Brigr. Genl., Inspector General of Arty. in India                                       |
|           | do             | R. Cadell, c. B.....                | 23 Sep. 76          | Inspr. Genl. of Ordnance & Magazines                                                    |
|           | do             | N. G. Campbell.....                 | 23 Sep. 76          | Depy. Insp. General of Ordnance & Magazines— <i>Special duty, Calcutta.</i>             |
|           | do             | L. F. C. Thomas....                 | 19 Apr. 64          | Commissary of Ordnance, 1st Class                                                       |
|           | do             | T. M. Harris.....                   | 7 Sep. 72           | Assistant Adjutant General, R. A. Bombay                                                |
|           | do             | E. M. Playfair.....                 | 8 Jan. 72           | Deputy Commr., 2nd Class, Central Provinces                                             |
|           | do             | W. D'O. Kerrich....                 | 23 Sep. 76          | Supt. Gun Carriage Factory                                                              |
|           | Lieut. Col ... | E. W. Childers.....                 | 4 May 75            | Supt., Gun Powder Factory.— <i>England P. A.</i>                                        |
|           | do             | T. I. M. Hog.....                   | 24 Apr. 74          | Commissary of Ordnance, 1st Class.— <i>Eur. M. C.</i>                                   |
|           | do             | F. C. Trevor.....                   | 27 Apr. 76          | Asst. Adj. General R. A.                                                                |
|           | do             | S. H. E. Chamier ...                | 6 Mar. 77           | Ag. Dy. Insp. Genl. of Ordnance and Magazines.                                          |
|           | Major .....    | J. C. Tayler.....                   | 22 Aug. 73          | Chief Garrison Instructor, Bangalore                                                    |
|           | do             | R. C. Smith .....                   | 1 Aug. 72           | Commissary of Ord., 2d Class.— <i>England M. C.</i>                                     |
|           | do             | G. B. B. Hobart....                 | 29 Apr. 75          | Mily. Secy. to H. G. the Governor                                                       |
|           | do             | R. T. Hamond .....                  | 6 July 76           | Offg. Commissary of Ordnance 1st Class                                                  |
|           | do             | C. D. A. Straker....                | 28 Oct. 75          | Commissary of Ordnance, 3rd Class                                                       |
|           | Captain .....  | H. S. Desborough...                 | 24 Apr. 76          | Offg. 3rd Class Commissary of Ordnance.                                                 |
|           | do             | J. G. Pollock.....                  | 14 July 71          | Commandant No. 2 Horse Light Field Battery, Hyderabad Contingent.— <i>England M. C.</i> |
|           | do             | A. I. Maclaverty ...                | 18 Oct. 70          | Commissary of Ord., 3rd Class.— <i>Offg. Supt. Gun Powder Factory</i>                   |
|           | do             | H. C. Seton.....                    | .....               | Comdt. No. 4 H. L. F. Battery, Hyd. Contingent                                          |
|           | do             | F. R. Twynam .....                  | 1 Aug. 72           | Commissary of Ordnance, 3rd Class                                                       |
|           | do             | E. F. Cambier.....                  | 1 Apr. 75           | Comdt. No. 3 Horse Field Battery, Hyd. Contg.                                           |
|           | do             | C. E. Brown.....                    | 14 June 77          | Assistant Garrison Instructor Bangalore.                                                |
|           | do             | P. F. M. Baddeley...                | 10 Oct. 72          | Comdt. No. 1 H. F. B., Hyd. Contg.                                                      |
|           | Lieut. (Capt)  | C. M. Smith.....                    | 27 Nov. 72          | Subl. No. 1 Horse Lt. Field Battery, Hyd. Contg.— <i>Offg. Comdt., No. 3 Battery</i>    |
|           | do             | N. Powlett.....                     | 2 June 75           | Subl. No. 2 Horse Field Lt. Battery, Hyderabad Contingent                               |
|           | do (Capt)      | R. W. O'Grady.....                  | 22 Feb. 77          | Assistant Superintendent of Factories, Madras                                           |

## List of Officers, &amp;c., continued.

| Regt.                     | Rank.                 | NAMES.                                                                                                                         | Date of Appointment | REMARKS.                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                       | ROYAL ARTY.—(contd.)                                                                                                           |                     |                                                                                                                            |
|                           | Lieutenant...         | G. M. J. Moore.....                                                                                                            | 6 Mar. 1877         | Acting Commissary of Ordnance 3rd Class                                                                                    |
|                           | do                    | G. S. Mainguy .....                                                                                                            | 2 June 75           | Subl. No 3 H. L. F. Battery, Hyd. Contg.                                                                                   |
|                           | do                    | S. G. F. Selfe.....                                                                                                            | 15 July 75          | Subl. No. 4 Horse Field Batty., Hyd. Contingent                                                                            |
|                           | do                    | F. A. Aylmer.....                                                                                                              | 25 Oct. 76          | Aide-de-Camp to the H. G. the Governor                                                                                     |
|                           | do                    | G. S. Jones.....                                                                                                               | 15 Apr. 77          | Aide-de-Camp to Major Genl. Macintire                                                                                      |
|                           |                       | ROYAL ENGINEERS.<br>(Officers of Engineers employed in the Madras Dept. of Public Works are separately shown under that head.) |                     |                                                                                                                            |
|                           | Colonel.....          | P. P. L. O'Connell. ...                                                                                                        | 21 Dec. 1869        | Supg. Engr., 1st Grade, North Western Provinces (Irrigation.)                                                              |
|                           | do                    | F. T. Haig.....                                                                                                                | 9 Apr. 73           | Chief Engr., 2nd Class, and Joint Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal, Irrigation Branch                                          |
|                           | do                    | R. H. Sankey.....                                                                                                              | 1 Mar. 74           | Chief Engr., 2d Class, & Secy. to Chief Commr., Mysore.—Additional Depy. Secy. to Govt. of India (temply)                  |
|                           | Lt.-Colonel...        | J. O. Mayne.....                                                                                                               | 1 Mar. 71           | Supg. Engineer and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Oudh.                                                              |
|                           | do                    | H. T. Rogers.....                                                                                                              | 9 May 73            | Principal, Civil Engineering College                                                                                       |
|                           | do                    | J. H. M. S. Stewart ...                                                                                                        | 15 Oct. 67          | Chief Engr., 3rd Class, Offg. 2d Class—Consulting Engineer for Railways                                                    |
|                           | do                    | W. H. Edgcome.....                                                                                                             |                     | Professor of Surveying, Civil Engineering College, England                                                                 |
|                           | do                    | G. P. de P. Falconnet                                                                                                          | 10 Sep. 75          | Superintending Engineer, 1st Grade, Meerut.—Eur. P. A.                                                                     |
|                           | Major.....            | W. Chrystie.....                                                                                                               | 29 Oct. 75          | Suptg. Engr. Buildings & Roads Branch and Under Secy. to the Chief Commissioner of Mysore, Dept. Public Works—Europe P. A. |
|                           | do                    | J. G. Lindsay.....                                                                                                             | 2 May 72            | Exec. Engineer, 1st Grade—Offg. Suptg. Engr., Northern Bengal Railway Survey                                               |
|                           | do                    | C. J. Smith.....                                                                                                               | 15 Oct. 70          | Depy. Consulting Engr. for Railways                                                                                        |
|                           | do                    | D. H. Trail.....                                                                                                               | 10 Aug. 75          | Examiner P. W. Accts., Central Provinces                                                                                   |
|                           | do                    | A. J. Filgate.....                                                                                                             | 8 Mar. 72           | Dy. Accountant Genl. in P. W. Dept.—Eur. P. A.                                                                             |
|                           | do                    | A. T. Fraser .....                                                                                                             | 8 Mar. 75           | Exec. Engr., 2nd Grade, Mysore                                                                                             |
|                           | do                    | C. A. Sim.....                                                                                                                 | 1 Oct. 76           | D. d. Depot, Chatham                                                                                                       |
|                           | Captain .....         | W. G. Cumming.....                                                                                                             | 1 Sep. 72           | Asst. Secy., to Chief Commr., British Burmah—Europe P. A.                                                                  |
|                           | do                    | W. H. Coaker.....                                                                                                              | 18 Oct. 70          | Deputy Consulting Engineer for Railways                                                                                    |
|                           | Lieutenant...         | C. H. P. Christie.....                                                                                                         | 28 Jan. 73          | Deputy Controller of Public Works Accounts, Irrigation Branch                                                              |
|                           | do                    | G. Henry.....                                                                                                                  | 15 Oct. 76          | Garrison Instructor, Bangalore                                                                                             |
|                           |                       | H. M.'S REGIMENTS OF FOOT.                                                                                                     |                     |                                                                                                                            |
|                           | Major Genl.           | C. Elmhirst, C.B.....                                                                                                          | 15 Sep. 75          | Commanding Mysore Division                                                                                                 |
|                           | Brigr. Genl.          | F. W. Jebb.....                                                                                                                | 28 Aug. 77          | Adjutant General.                                                                                                          |
|                           | Lt. Colonel...        | G. Clerk.....                                                                                                                  | 2 Feb. 76           | Military Secy. to H. E. the Commander-in-Chief                                                                             |
|                           | Captain .....         | S. W. Bell .....                                                                                                               | 2 Feb. 76           | Aide-de-Camp to H. E. the Commander-in-Chief                                                                               |
| Unattd. Rifle Bde 34 Foot | Captain.....          | G. L. LeM. Taylor.....                                                                                                         | 7 June 77           | Garrison Instructor, Poona.                                                                                                |
| 18 do                     | Captain .....         | P. W. Watts .....                                                                                                              |                     | Garrison Instructor, Rangoon                                                                                               |
| 21 do                     | Major.....            | A. W. O. Saunders.....                                                                                                         | 22 Nov. 76          | Assistant Adjutant General, for Musketry                                                                                   |
| 21 do                     | Capt. (Mjr.)...       | F. W. Hamilton .....                                                                                                           | 2 Mar. 77           | Commandant Poonamallee Depot                                                                                               |
| 21 do                     | Captain .....         | W. N. Carey .....                                                                                                              | 3 Aug. 76           | Adjutant, Bangalore Rifle Volunteers                                                                                       |
| 43 do                     | Captain .....         | St. V. A. Hammick ...                                                                                                          | 16 April 77         | Asst. Adjt. Genl. Hyd. Suby. Force.                                                                                        |
| 43 do                     | Captain .....         | W. H. Wilson.....                                                                                                              | 1 Jan. 77           | Comdt. Convalescent Depot, Ramandroog                                                                                      |
| 44 do                     | Brigr. Genl.          | T. Raikes, C. B.....                                                                                                           | 1 Jan. 75           | Commanding Centre District                                                                                                 |
| 44 do                     | Colonel.....          | R. Preston.....                                                                                                                | 16 Sep. 76          | Military Secretary to H. E. the C. in-C. in India                                                                          |
| 44 do                     | Major.....            | E. C. Pigott.....                                                                                                              | 1 Aug. 75           | Adjutant & Instr. of Musketry, Madras Volunteer Guards                                                                     |
| 44 do                     | Captain.....          | T T Irvine.....                                                                                                                | 22 June 77          | Staff Officer, Wellington.                                                                                                 |
| 44 do                     | Captain .....         | C. H. Walsh.....                                                                                                               | 20 Oct. 76          | Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl. British Burmah Division                                                                                |
| Unattd. Brigr. Genl.      | M. Walker, C.B., & C. |                                                                                                                                | 4 Aug. 75           | Commanding Nagpore Force                                                                                                   |
| 48 do                     | Mjr. (Lt.Col.)        | E. D'H. Fairtlough.....                                                                                                        | 23 Jan. 77          | Commandant, Depot, Wellington                                                                                              |
| 48 do                     | Captain .....         | P. E. Bowlby.....                                                                                                              | 22 Dec. 75          | Deputy Asst. Adjt. Genl. Ceded Districts                                                                                   |

| egt.  | Rank.           | NAMES.                                        | Date of Appointment | REMARKS.                                                                                                            |
|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|       |                 | <b>H. M.'S REGIMENTS<br/>OF FOOT.—(cont).</b> |                     |                                                                                                                     |
| Foot  | Captain.....    | L. N. Mosse.....                              | 1 Dec. 1875         | Dy. Asst. Adj. Genl. for Musketry, 2d District.                                                                     |
| do    | Captain.....    | J. E. Blundell .....                          | 15 Sep. 76          | Depy. Asst. Adj. Genl. Southern District.                                                                           |
| do    | Lieutenant....  | C. W. Gore.....                               | 2 March 75          | Aide-de-Camp to Major General Gore, Com-<br>manding British Burmah Division.                                        |
| do    | Lieutenant....  | J. Gordon.....                                |                     | A. D. C. to His Grace the Governor.                                                                                 |
|       |                 | <b>INFANTRY.</b>                              |                     |                                                                                                                     |
|       | Brigr. Genl.... | W. T. Williams.....                           | 1 Sep. 1875         | Commanding Southern District.                                                                                       |
|       | Brigr. Genl.... | A. C. Silver.....                             | 22 Feb. 77          | Commanding Northern District.                                                                                       |
|       | Lieut. Col....  | C. J. Richards .....                          | 29 Aug. 65          | Cantonment Magistrate at Wellington.                                                                                |
|       | Lieut. Col....  | C. A. Benson.....                             | 24 Apr. 77          | Deputy Commissioner, 4th Class, in Mysore                                                                           |
|       | Lieut. Col....  | J. M. Williams .....                          | 20 Sep. 73          | Supt. of Works, Ajmere & Mhairwarra.                                                                                |
|       | Lieut. Col....  | R. B. Kennedy .....                           | 1 Sep. 75           | Exec. Engr., 2nd Grade, Wynaad.                                                                                     |
|       | Lieut. Col....  | A. G. Duff.....                               | 12 Mar. 72          | Judicial Deputy Commissioner of Moulmein,<br>British Burmah—Offg. Commissioner, Pegu<br>Division.                   |
|       | Lieut. Col....  | G. E. H. Beauchamp.                           | 25 July 73          | Supt., Central Jail, Cannanore.                                                                                     |
|       | Lieut. Col....  | W. G. Grove.....                              | 5 Oct. 61           | Superintendent, British Burmah Police.                                                                              |
|       | Lieut. Col....  | H. R. Elliot .....                            | 19 June 72          | Deputy Assistant Qr. Mr. General, Malabar<br>and Canara— <i>Europe P. A.</i>                                        |
|       | Lieut. Col....  | J. C. Berkeley.....                           | 8 May 74            | Political Agent, 2nd Class— <i>Europe P. A.</i>                                                                     |
|       | Lieut. Col....  | F. H. Tyrrell.....                            | 25 Mar. 73          | Govt. Agent, Chepauk—Paymaster of Carnatic<br>Stipends and Persian and Hindustanee Trans-<br>lator to Government.   |
|       | Lieut. Col....  | W. Stenhouse.....                             | 20 June 71          | Deputy Conservator of Forests, 2nd Grade, Cen-<br>tral Provinces, Berar.                                            |
|       | Lieut. Col....  | J. G. Cloeté.....                             | 6 Nov. 73           | Offg. Conservator of Forests, 4th Class, Punjaub.                                                                   |
| ttd.  | Captain.....    | J. M. Macdonald .....                         | 23 Jan. 72          | Deputy Superintendent, Revenue Survey.                                                                              |
| lo.   | do              | J. Kelly.....                                 | 5 Nov. 73           | Commandant, European Veterans.<br>In charge of Pensioners and holders of Family<br>Certificates at Arcot and Arnee. |
| lo.   | do              | D. Dinwiddie .....                            | 10 Apr. 67          | Barrack Master, 1st Class, Kamptee.                                                                                 |
| List. | do              | C. B. Smith, c.s.i.....                       | 25 Nov. 75          | Attaché, Foreign Department, Bengal.                                                                                |
|       | do              | E. W. Begbie.....                             | 22 June 71          | Doing duty Sappers and Miners.                                                                                      |
|       | do              |                                               | 28 May 72           | Instructor of Military Signalling.                                                                                  |
|       | do              | F. H. Winterbotham..                          | 10 July 71          | Doing duty Sappers and Miners.                                                                                      |
|       | do              | W. H. St. A. Wilton...                        | 19 Nov. 67          | Assistant Supt. of Police, 1st Class, Ganjam.—<br>Acting Superintendent, Kurnool.                                   |
|       | do              | J. S. Blaxland.....                           | 17 Nov. 68          | Superintendent of Police, Jeypore.                                                                                  |
|       | do              | G. J. vanSomerén.....                         | 6 Jan. 69           | Conservator of Forests, Mysore and Coorg.                                                                           |
|       | do              | R. G. Briggs.....                             | 19 May 68           | Assistant Superintendent of Police, 1st Class,<br>Bellary—Acting Superintendent.                                    |
|       | do              | R. C. Hutchinson.....                         | 9 June 70           | 2nd Squadron Officer, Corps of Guides, Punjab<br>Frontier Force.— <i>Eur. P. A.</i>                                 |
|       | do              | J. G. R. D. Macneill...                       | 1 Apr. 74           | Comdt. and Adjutant 2nd Battalion, and Staff<br>officer Nair Brigade, Travancore.— <i>Eur. P. A.</i>                |
|       | do              | C. E. L. Eastall.....                         | 4 Jan. 76           | Assistant Superintendent of Police, Kurnool.                                                                        |
|       | do              | E. P. Maltby.....                             | 10 Nov. 73          | Asst. Commissioner, 1st Class.                                                                                      |
|       | do              | R. M. Clerk.....                              | 23 Aug. 69          | 2nd Asst. Supt. in the Coorg Revenue Survey—<br>Acting 1st Assistant.                                               |
|       | do              | D. Heming.....                                | 28 Oct. 74          | Deputy Commissioner of Police for the Town<br>of Madras.                                                            |
|       | do              | H. C. Hamilton.....                           | 28 Mar. 73          | Adjutant, 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.                                                                        |
|       |                 | <b>VETERAN<br/>ESTABLISHMENT.</b>             |                     |                                                                                                                     |
|       | Captain .....   | C. Taylor.....                                | 2 Dec. 1862         | In charge of Pensioners and holders of Family<br>Certificates, Rajahmundry and Samulcottah.                         |
|       | Lieut. Col....  | A. J. Hadfield.....                           | 4 May 72            | Hony. Aide-de-Camp to the Viceroy and Go-<br>vernor General.                                                        |
|       |                 |                                               | 27 Sep. 64          | Govt. Director, Lawrence Asylum, Ootacamunc                                                                         |
|       | Captain .....   | R. Mayne.....                                 | 4 July 62           | In charge of Pensioners and holders of Family<br>Certificates, Vellore.                                             |

## List of Medical Officers, &amp;c.

| NAMES.                               | Date of Appointments. | REMARKS.                                                                              |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| SURGEONS MAJOR.                      |                       |                                                                                       |
| F. Fletcher                          | ... 22 Apr. 1873      | Civil Surgeon, Cannanore.                                                             |
| F. Day                               | ... 9 Aug. 71         | Tempy. Insp. Genl. of Fisheries in British India.                                     |
| S. J. Wyndowe, M.D.                  | ... 23 Aug. 67        | Residency Surgeon at Hyderabad.                                                       |
| G. S. W. Ogg, M.B., M.A.             | ... 15 Nov. 76        | Zillah Surgeon Coimbatore.                                                            |
| J. Shortt, M.D., F.L.S. & M.R.C.P.L. | ... 20 Dec. 64        | General Superintendent of Vaccination.                                                |
| D. C. McAllum, M.D.                  | ... 1 Apr. 76         | Zillah Surgeon Cannanore.                                                             |
| W. Doyle, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.           | ... 17 Jan. 71        | Civil Surgeon, Cochin.                                                                |
| E. E. Lloyd                          | ... 6 Aug. 75         | Zillah Surgeon and Supdt. of Jail, Tanjore                                            |
| G. A. Burn, M.A. & M.D.              | ... 24 Sept. 72       | 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.                                                    |
| J. Houston, M.D.                     | ... 1 Sep. 76         | Surgeon of the Mysore Commission.— <i>Europe P. A.</i>                                |
| H. E. Busteed, M.D.                  | ... 30 Sept. 62       | Assay Master, Calcutta Mint.                                                          |
| B. Williamson, M.B.                  | ... 8 Nov. 61         | 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.— <i>On other duty.</i>                             |
| J. Henderson, M.D.                   | ... 29 May 66         | Supdt. of the Central Jail at Bangalore.—Offg. Surgeon, Mysore Commission.            |
| C. T. Eves                           | ... 1 Sept. 69        | 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.                                                   |
| D. W. Trinnell                       | ... 6 Apr. 60         | Civil Assistant Surgeon, Nursingapore.                                                |
| C. A. Andrews                        | ... 9 Oct. 75         | Medical Officer, Coonoor, &c.                                                         |
| C. Robertson, M.D.                   | ... 7 Nov. 75         | Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Cuddalore.                                          |
| A. Gamack, A.M. & M.D.               | ... 15 Nov. 76        | Zillah Surgeon and Supdt. of Jail, Madura.                                            |
| W. F. deFabeck, M.D.                 | ... 28 Mar. 77        | Civil Surgeon, Moulmein.                                                              |
| G. E. Whitton                        | ... 9 Oct. 75         | Medical Officer, Ootacamund.                                                          |
| T. Beaumont, M.D.                    | ... 10 Feb. 64        | Residency Surgeon, Indore.— <i>Europe M. C.</i>                                       |
| W. P. Kelly                          | ... 24 Jan. 72        | Inspector General of Jails, Sanitary Comr. and Supdt. of Vaccination, British Burmah. |
| J. H. Beach                          | ... 26 June 77        | Civil Surgeon, Coconada.                                                              |
| J. Law, M.D.                         | ... 6 Mar. 67         | Superintendent of the Central Jail at Nagpore.                                        |
| W. Fry                               | ... 12 Jan. 69        | Residency Surgeon, Travancore.                                                        |
| J. McD. Houston, M.D.                | ... 6 Aug. 75         | Physician to H. H. the Maharajah of Travancore.                                       |
| W. H. Roberts, M.D.                  | ... 10 Aug. 69        | Civil Surgeon, Calicut.— <i>Europe P. A.</i>                                          |
| J. Murray, M.D.                      | ... 15 Oct. 75        | Examiner of Medical Accounts, &c.                                                     |
| J. Bilderbeck                        | ... 24 Mar. 70        | Civil Surgeon and Supdt. of Jail, Rajahmundry.                                        |
| R. E. Pearce                         | ... 10 Aug. 69        | Zillah Surgeon, Salem.— <i>Europe P. A.</i>                                           |
| G. D. Riddell                        | ... 12 June 74        | 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.                                                    |
| Æ. McL. Ross                         | ... 6 Aug. 75         | Zillah Surgeon & Supdt. of Jail, Nellore.                                             |
| J. F. Barter                         | ... 16 Sep. 64        | Civil Asst. Surgeon, Seonee District, Central Provinces.                              |
| H. Griffith                          | ... 4 Apr. 71         | Civil Surgeon, Rangoon.                                                               |



| NAMES.                           | Date of Appointments. | REMARKS.                                                                         |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>SURGEONS.</b>                 |                       |                                                                                  |
| W. S. Fox                        | ... 15 April 77       | Medical Officer, Ootacamund.                                                     |
| J. B. Thomas, L.R.C.P.L.         | ...                   | Civil Surgeon Negapatam.                                                         |
| C. E. McVittie, F.R.C.S.I.       | ... 28 Jan. 77        | 3rd L. C., Hyderabad Contingent.                                                 |
| J. F. Sargent                    | ... 1 Sept. 69        | 5th Infantry Hyderabad Contingent.                                               |
| H. Hyde                          | ... 20 Apr. 72        | Superintendent of Jail, Tellicherry.                                             |
| T. J. McGann                     | ... 13 Sept. 70       | Civil Surgeon, Ashtagram Division, Mysore.— <i>Europe P.A.</i>                   |
| J. Smith                         | ... 11 Aug. 76        | Civil Surgeon and Superintendent of Jail, Vizagapatam.                           |
| J. J. L. Ratton                  | ... 5 June 77         | Zillah Surgeon & Supt. of Jail, Chittoor.— <i>On other duty.</i>                 |
| E. A. Trimmell                   | ... 7 Nov. 71         | Zillah Surgeon and Superintendent of Jail, Chingleput.                           |
| W. Hanks                         | ... 13 Aug. 75        | Civil Surgeon, Cocanada.                                                         |
| J. F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.          | ... 12 June 74        | Zillah Surgeon and Superintendent of Jail, Kurnool.                              |
| W. Price                         | ... 15 April 77       | Civil Surgeon, Vellore.                                                          |
| S. M. Tyrrell                    | ...                   | Zillah Surg. & Supt. of Jail, Guntoor.— <i>Actg Masulipatam</i>                  |
| D. Sinclair, M.B.                | ... 15 Jan. 74        | Superintendent, Central Jail, Moulmein.— <i>Eur. M. C.</i>                       |
| W. J. Hastings                   | ... 21 July 76        | Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Tinnevely.                                     |
| H. G. Hall                       | ... 2 Mar. 75         | Civil Surgeon, Betul.                                                            |
| H. D. Cook, M.B.                 | ... 26 June 74        | Zillah Surg. and Supt. of Jail, Masulipatam— <i>Offg. Civil Surgeon Calicut.</i> |
| A. M. Branfoot                   | ... 1 Feb. 76         | Civil Surgeon, Bellary.— <i>On other duty.</i>                                   |
| J. North                         | ... 24 Nov. 76        | Zillah Surgeon & Supt. of Jail Berhampore.                                       |
| A. F. Dobson                     | ... 1 Apr. 76         | Ag. Zillah Surg. and Supt. of Jail, Mangalore.                                   |
| D. H. Cullimore                  | ... 3 Apr. 77         | Acting Zillah Surgeon, Salem.                                                    |
| C. Little, M.D.                  | ... 26 Jan. 77        | Civil Surgeon and Superintendent of Jail, Akola.                                 |
| T. Mayne                         | ... 2 Mar. 75         | Civil Surgeon, Damoh.                                                            |
| W. R. Browne, M.D.               | ... 10 Dec. 75        | 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.                                              |
| L. Beech                         | ... 28 Apr. 76        | Acting Civil Surgeon, Bellary.                                                   |
| A. H. Leapingwell                | ... 10 Mar. 77        | Residency Surgeon, Mandalay.                                                     |
| T. J. H. Wilkins                 | ... 23 Feb. 77        | Ag. Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Madura.                                    |
| H. M. Leckler                    | ... 21 June 76        | Offg. Civil Surgeon, Bandarah District Central Provinces.                        |
| P. H. Benson                     | ... 23 June 76        | Civil Surgeon, Nagar Division, Mysore.                                           |
| W. G. King                       | ... 9 June 76         | Civil Surgeon, Trichinopoly.                                                     |
| T. Hume                          | ... 26 Jan. 77        | Medical charge 1st Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.                               |
| P. J. Farrell, B.A., M.B., M.C., | ... 25 Sept. 77       | Acting Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Guntoor.                                |

**GRADATION LIST OF THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE DEPARTMENT PUBLIC WORKS OF THE  
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.**

| Passed in<br>Surveying<br>and Civil<br>Engineering. | Lingual<br>Attainments. | NAMES.                                   | Regiment.       | Date of first<br>Appointment. | Date of<br>present Ap-<br>pointment.                          | District or other duty<br>on which now<br>employed.                                           | REMARKS.                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>EXECUTIVE BRANCH.</b>                            |                         |                                          |                 |                               |                                                               |                                                                                               |                                                         |
| <b>Chief Engineer, First Class. (1)</b>             |                         |                                          |                 |                               |                                                               |                                                                                               |                                                         |
| H t                                                 |                         | Col. E. A. Foord.....                    | Royal Engrs ... | 13 Oct. 46                    | 7 April 77                                                    | Chief Engr. and Secy. to Govt. with the charge of the Genl. & the Roads & Buildings Branches. |                                                         |
| t                                                   |                         | Lt.-Col. J. Mullins .....                | Royal Engrs ... | 2 Feb. 52 {                   | 1 Nov. 70 } Chief Engr. and Joint Secy. to Govt., for Irrign. |                                                                                               |                                                         |
|                                                     |                         |                                          |                 | 7 April 77 {                  |                                                               |                                                                                               |                                                         |
| <b>Chief Engineer, Second Class. (1)</b>            |                         |                                          |                 |                               |                                                               |                                                                                               |                                                         |
| t                                                   |                         | Lt.-Col. J. H. M. Shaw-Stewart, A.I.C.E. | Royal Engrs ... | 13 Jan. 54                    | 15 Oct. 67                                                    | Consgr. Engr. for Railways & Joint Secy. to Govt. Railway Branch                              |                                                         |
| <b>Chief Engineer, Third Class. (1.)</b>            |                         |                                          |                 |                               |                                                               |                                                                                               |                                                         |
| S & C E                                             | S t e                   | Col. W. T. F. Farewell.....              | Staff Corps ... | 7 Oct. 53                     | 1 Dec. 72                                                     | Chief Engr. and Under Secy. to Govt.                                                          | On furlough for 2 years, from 21st May 77.              |
|                                                     | t                       | Col. C. V. Wilkieson, M.I.M.E.           | Royal Engrs ... | 13 Oct. 45                    | 1 Mar. 77                                                     |                                                                                               |                                                         |
|                                                     | S    S T                | Lt.-Col. R. A. Roberts .....             | Royal Engrs ... | June 49                       | 1 Mar. 77                                                     |                                                                                               | On furlough for 2 years, and 6 months, from 22d May 75. |
| <b>Superintending Engineers, Third Grade. (1)</b>   |                         |                                          |                 |                               |                                                               |                                                                                               |                                                         |
| S & C E                                             | T t e                   | Major J. O. Hasted.....                  | Royal Engrs...  | 30 Jan. 56                    | 1 Feb. 77                                                     | Kistna.                                                                                       | Offg.                                                   |
|                                                     |                         | Col. F. J. Moberly.....                  | do.             | 19 Oct. 47                    | 1 Dec. 72                                                     | Chingleput.....                                                                               | do                                                      |
|                                                     |                         | Major J. Beatty .....                    | do.             | 13 Mar. 55                    | 9 June 76                                                     | Godavery .....                                                                                | do                                                      |
|                                                     | T e                     | Major C. J. Smith.....                   | do.             | 12 Jan. 58                    | 22 April 77                                                   | Consgr. Engr. for Railways .....                                                              | Extra.—Tempy.                                           |

| Executive Engineers, First Grade. (6) |                                        |               |                                  |                                  |                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                        |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| <i>S h e t t e</i>                    | <i>Col. F. J. Moberly</i>              | Royal Engrs.  | 19 Oct. 1847                     | { 18 Dec. 66 }<br>{ 1 Dec. 72 }  | Chingleput                                                                                                  | Supy.—Offg. Supr. Engr.—Draws personal allowance as 2d Grade Supr. Engr.<br>Draws personal allowance as 2d Grade Supr. Engr.—On furlough for 2 years, from 2d July 71. |  |  |  |
| <i>te</i>                             | <i>Lt.-Col. J. F. Fischer</i>          | do            | 17 June                          | { 6 April 69 }<br>{ 1 Dec. 72 }  |                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                        |  |  |  |
| <i>h te</i>                           | <i>Lt.-Col. H. L. Prendergast</i>      | do            | 27 Nov.                          | { 17 Nov. 63 }<br>{ 1 Dec. 72 }  | North Arcot.                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                        |  |  |  |
| <i>h te</i>                           | <i>Lt.-Col. A. S. Moberly</i>          | do            | 25 July                          | { 1 Dec. 72 }                    |                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                        |  |  |  |
| <i>h te t</i>                         | <i>Lt.-Col. J. Gollard</i>             | do            | 5 April                          | { 7 June 64 }<br>{ 1 Dec. 72 }   | 73 Cuddapah.                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                        |  |  |  |
| <i>Te</i>                             | <i>Major C. J. Smith</i>               | do            | 12 Jan.                          | { 15 Oct. 70 }<br>{ 1 Dec. 72 }  | Dy. Consg. Engr. for Railways.                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                        |  |  |  |
|                                       | <i>Major A. J. Scott</i>               | do            | 29 Nov.                          | { 26 April 71 }<br>{ 1 Dec. 72 } | Dy. Chief Engr. & Extra.—On other duty.—(Ag. Supdt. of Revenue Survey.)<br>Under Secy. to Govt. for Irrign. |                                                                                                                                                                        |  |  |  |
| <i>H</i>                              | <i>Mr. R. F. Chisholm</i>              | Covenanted.   | 4 Feb.                           | { 10 April 66 }<br>{ 1 Dec. 72 } | Consg. Architect to Govt.                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                        |  |  |  |
| <i>Te</i>                             | <i>Major J. V. Hunter</i>              | Royal Engrs.  | 13 Mar.                          | { 4 Oct. 70 }<br>{ 1 Mar. 74 }   | Supy.—On Furlough for 2 years, from 12th July 76.                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                        |  |  |  |
| <i>te</i>                             | <i>Major J. B. Edliff</i>              | do            | do                               | { 1 Sept. 71 }<br>{ 1 Mar. 74 }  | Godavery.                                                                                                   | Supy.—Offg. Supr. Engr.                                                                                                                                                |  |  |  |
| <i>T h</i>                            | <i>Mr. W. S. Hamilton, M. I. C. E.</i> | Uncovenanted. | 27 Jan.                          | { 1 Sept. 75 }                   | Madura.                                                                                                     | [Engr. for Irrign.                                                                                                                                                     |  |  |  |
| <i>Te T</i>                           | <i>" J. W. Randall, M. I. C. E.</i>    | do            | 2 Aug.                           | do                               | North Arcot                                                                                                 | On special duty under the orders of Chief                                                                                                                              |  |  |  |
| <i>Te T</i>                           | <i>" A. C. Laroche, A. I. C. E.</i>    | do            | 22 July                          | do                               |                                                                                                             | Supy.—On furlough for 1 year and 10 months, [from 29th April 77-                                                                                                       |  |  |  |
| <i>t</i>                              | <i>Major H. R. Mad.</i>                | Royal Engrs.  | 12 Jan.                          | do                               | South Arcot.                                                                                                | Supy.—On furlough for 2 years, from 6th [May 76.                                                                                                                       |  |  |  |
| <i>T Te</i>                           | <i>Major H. S. Dally</i>               | do            | 15 July                          | do                               |                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                        |  |  |  |
| <i>Te T</i>                           | <i>Major P. Monqueric, M. C. E.</i>    | do            | { 23 Nov. 60 }<br>{ 12 Jan. 69 } | Sep.                             | Offg. Dy. Chief Engr. & Under Secy. to Govt. for Irrign.                                                    | <i>Temp.</i>                                                                                                                                                           |  |  |  |

**Te T** Major P. Montmerie A.I.C.E. Royal Engns. { 23 Nov 60 } 1 Sept. 71 } Offg. Dy. Chief Engr. & Temporarily—Offg. 1st Grade.

|             |                                      |                                             |                         |                                                                              |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Te T</i> | Major P. M. Congemerie, A.I.C.E..... | Royal Engrs. { 23 Nov 60 }<br>{ 12 Jan 69 } | 1 Sept. 71<br>1 Mar. 74 | Offg. Dy. Chief Engr. & Temporarily—Offg. 1st Grade.<br>Under Secy. to Govt. |
| <i>T</i>    | Major H. M. Viant.....               | do                                          | 13 Sept 61<br>1 Mar. 74 | Bangalore. [for Irrign.                                                      |
| <i>T Te</i> | Mr. W. B. Leegatt, A.I.C.E.....      | Uncovenanted.                               | 1 Feb 55<br>1 Sept. 74  | Bellary.                                                                     |

|      |                        |               |              |                                             |
|------|------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------|
| T Te | Mr. P. O'Halligan..... | 20 Sept. 59 ) | 1 Sept. 71 ) | On furlo' for 12 months, from 31st Aug. 71. |
|      | Covenanted             | 6 1/2         | 7 3/4        |                                             |

|           |      |                                 |                |                                  |                                 |                                 |                                                                                     |
|-----------|------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| S & C E   | T Te | Mr. P. O'Flanagan.....          | Covenanted     | { 20 Sept. 59 }<br>{ 3 Jan. 60 } | { 1 Sept. 71 }<br>{ 1 Mar. 74 } |                                 | On furlo' for 12 months, from 31st Aug. 77.                                         |
| S & C E   | Te   | " L. W. Pynter, M.I.C.E.....    | do             | { 1 July 59 }<br>{ 17 Dec. 61 }  | do                              | Madura.                         |                                                                                     |
| Exempted  | Te T | " W. A. Goodchap.....           | Uncovenanted.  | 30 May                           | 51                              | 1 Mar.                          | 74 Kurnool.                                                                         |
| T Te      |      | " J. O'Shaughnessy.....         | do             | 22 Jan.                          | 55                              | 1 Sept.                         | 74 Nellore.                                                                         |
|           |      | Captain H. H. Cocker.....       | Royal Engrs... | 13 April                         | 66                              | do                              | Dy. Consg. Engr. for<br>Railways.....Extra.                                         |
| Te        |      | Mr. T. D. Harris.....           | Uncovenanted.  | { 22 Jan. 55 }<br>{ 8 June 66 }  | do                              | Ganjam.                         |                                                                                     |
| L.S. Sec. |      | Captain A. Awdry.....           | Royal Engrs... | Jan.                             | 68                              | 1 July                          | 75 Coimbatore.                                                                      |
| T         |      | Mr. R. E. Yorfor.....           | Uncovenanted.  | 11 May                           | 58                              | { 4 Oct. 70 }<br>{ 1 Sept. 73 } | Salem.                                                                              |
| T         |      | " K. F. Nordmann.....           | do             | 29 June                          | 62                              | 1 Sept.                         | 75 Coimbatore.                                                                      |
| Exempted  | h    | Captain R. G. Comyn, H. Bailey. |                | 28 Feb.                          | 49                              | 1 Mar.                          | 76 Malabar.                                                                         |
| O         |      | Captain S. C. Clarke.....       | Royal Engrs... | 1 Oct.                           | 62                              | 5 Dec.                          | 76 Presidency.<br>South Arcot                                                       |
|           |      | Mr. F. B. Poulton.....          |                |                                  |                                 |                                 | Temporarily transferred from Bengal Irriga-<br>tion, for employment on F. R. Works. |
|           |      | " W. J. Fehie.....              |                |                                  |                                 |                                 | do do do do do                                                                      |
|           |      |                                 |                |                                  |                                 |                                 | Kistna                                                                              |

| S & C E | Exempted    | Mr. R. J. Lowry.....                    | Uncovenanted { 25 June 1858; } 15 July 73   Salem. |
|---------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
|         |             | E. H. Pingle.....                       | do { 4 Feb. 68 } 1 Oct. 73   South Canara.         |
|         |             | <i>Capt. A. C. Smith</i> .....          | do { 14 Jan. 68 } 1 Oct. 73   South Canara.        |
|         |             | <i>Lieut. D. McNeill Campbell</i> ..... | Royal Engrs. .... 13 Sept. 64 28 Nov. 73           |
|         | <i>Tt</i>   |                                         | do ... 14 April 69 12 April 74                     |
|         | <i>Tt t</i> | Mr. G. R. Leggatt.....                  | Uncovenanted. { 1 Feb. 55 } 7 June 74 Ganjam       |
|         |             |                                         | { 20 Mar. 68 }                                     |

| Passed in<br>Surveying<br>and Civil<br>Engineering. | Lingual<br>Attainments. | N.A. MSS | Regiments. | Date of first<br>appointment<br>to the De-<br>partment. | Date of<br>present Ap-<br>pointment. | District or other duty on<br>which now employed. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|

五

|                      |                   |        |           |               |                                                                  |                                                                                      |
|----------------------|-------------------|--------|-----------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| D. S.                | G. W. Palmer..... | do     | 2 Jan.    | 69 23 Mar.    | 76 Bellary                                                       | ... Temporarily transferred from Bengal P. W. for employment on Famine Relief Works. |
| "                    | Cecil Scott.....  | 1 Jan. | 77 1 Jan. | 77 Chingleput | ... Temporarily appointed for employment on Special Relief Works |                                                                                      |
| Mr. E A Par sid..... |                   |        |           |               | Trichinopoly                                                     | ... Do do do                                                                         |

|  | Mr. W. M. M. Montserrat.....        | Unconvanated, 14 Jan.        | 68  | 1 Jan.                     | 77             | Madura       |  |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|--|
|  | S. Subroya Chari, B. C. E.....      | do ... 2 May                 | 65  | { 22 Aug. 71<br>1 Dec. 72  | { South Arcot  |              |  |
|  | Mr. H. F. G. <i>illegible</i> ..... | do ... { 1 Sept.<br>12 Sept. | 58  | { 12 Sept. 71<br>1 Dec. 72 | { Bellary....  |              |  |
|  | Lieut. & Dy. Comy. J. Lever....     | do ... 17 May                | 53  | { 4 June 72<br>1 Dec. 72   | { Vizagapatam. |              |  |
|  | Lieut. L. Langier.....              | Royal Engrs.... 1 April      | 73  | 16 May                     | 73             | Godavery     |  |
|  | Lieut. F. J. Romilly.....           | do ... do                    | 72  | 9 May                      | 73             | Tanjore      |  |
|  | Lt. & Asst. Com. W. Jackson....     | do ... 3 Sept.               | 72  | 28 Aug.                    | 74             | Bellary      |  |
|  | Mr. C. H. T. Norfor.....            | Unconvanated, 30 Aug.        | 70  | { 7 Feb. 71<br>1 Dec. 72   | { Bellary      |              |  |
|  | Lieut. R. E. Hamilton.....          | Royal Engrs ... 18 June      | 75  | 1 July                     | 75             | North Arcot. |  |
|  | Lieut. W. L. C. Baddley.....        | do ... 23 July               | 75  | 5 Aug.                     | 75             | Presidency   |  |
|  | Mr. W. B. de Vinton.....            | Unconvanated 1 Oct.          | 74  | 1 Oct.                     | 74             | Godavery.    |  |
|  | " C. Vincet.....                    | do ... do                    | ... | do                         | ...            | North Arcot  |  |
|  | " A. H. Garat.....                  | do ... do                    | ... | do                         | ...            | Tanjore      |  |
|  | " W. C. Cleghorn.....               | do ... do                    | ... | do                         | ...            | Vizagapatam  |  |
|  | " J. P. Davison.....                | do ... do                    | ... | do                         | ...            | South Canara |  |
|  | " A. J. Chancelor.....              | do ... 23 Dec.               | 74  | 23 Dec.                    | 74             | Ganjam       |  |
|  | " J. C. Johnston.....               | do ... 11 Feb.               | 73  | 1 Sept.                    | 75             | Kurnool      |  |
|  | " H. B. Huthings.....               | do ... 1 Oct.                | 75  | 1 Oct.                     | ...            | Madura       |  |
|  | " W. L. Birt.....                   | do ... do                    | ... | do                         | ...            | South Arcot  |  |
|  | " C. M. Smith.....                  | do ... do                    | ... | do                         | ...            | Kistna       |  |
|  | " H. S. Taylor.....                 | do ... do                    | ... | do                         | ...            | Godavery     |  |
|  | " A. S. <i>illegible</i> .....      | do ... do                    | ... | do                         | ...            | Coimbatore.  |  |
|  | " J. E. <i>illegible</i> .....      | do ... do                    | ... | do                         | ...            | Bellary      |  |
|  | " G. P. <i>illegible</i> .....      | do ... 6 Feb.                | 76  | 6 Feb.                     | ...            | Bellary      |  |
|  | " J. <i>illegible</i> .....         | do ... 1 Oct.                | 74  | 1 Sept.                    | 76             | Cuddapah     |  |
|  | " A. D. <i>illegible</i> .....      | do ... 1 Oct.                | 75  | 21 Nov.                    | 76             | Cuddapah     |  |
|  | " C. H. B. <i>illegible</i> .....   | do ... do                    | ... | 15 Dec.                    | 76             | Nellore      |  |
|  | Lieut. P. B. <i>illegible</i> ..... | Royal Engrs ... 26 June      | 77  | 26 June                    | 77             | Bellary      |  |
|  | Mr. A. J. O. <i>illegible</i> ..... | Unconvanated 1 Mar.          | 73  | 1 Mar.                     | 73             | Bellary      |  |
|  | " J. P. <i>illegible</i> .....      | do ... 25 Sept.              | 71  | 7 July                     | 73             | Kurnool      |  |
|  | " A. C. Campbell Rogers.....        | do ... do                    | ... | do                         | ...            | Kurnool      |  |
|  | " R. H. D. Mills.....               | do ... do                    | ... | do                         | ...            | Kistna       |  |

Supy.—On furlough for 18 months, from 4th June 76.

Supy.  
Supy.  
Temp.  
Temp.—For duty in the Bellary Hubli Railway.  
Temporarily transferred from Bengal P. W. for employment on Famine Relief Works.

LS.

[illegible]

| NAMES.                                                 | Departmental Rank.                     | Remarks.                                                                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Public Works Secretariat.</b>                       |                                        |                                                                                                  |
| Col. E. A. Foord, R. E.....                            | Chief Engr., 1st Class.....            | Secy. to Govt.                                                                                   |
| Col. W. T. F. Farewell, S. C.....                      | Supg. Engr., 1st Grade.....            | Dy. Chief Engr. and Under Secy. to Govt.                                                         |
| Lieut.-Col. J. Mullins, R. E.....                      | Chief Engr., 2nd Class ...             | Chief Engr. and Joint Secy. to Govt. for Irrign.                                                 |
| Major A. deC. Scott, R. E.....                         | Exec. Engr., 1st Grade ...             | Dy. Chief Engr. & Under Secy. to Govt. for Irrign.—On other duty (Ag. Supdt. Revenue Survey.)    |
| Major P. Montgomerie, A.I.C.E.....                     | do do (Tempy.)                         | Ag. Dy. Chief Engr. & Under Secy. to Govt. for Irrign.                                           |
| <b>Examiner of Public Works Accounts.</b>              |                                        |                                                                                                  |
| Capt. L. Conway-Gordon, R. E., A.I.C.E.....            | Examiner 1st Class, 2nd Grade—(Tempy.) | Examr. of P. W. Accounts.—On privilege leave for 3 months, from 2d August 1877.                  |
| Capt. A. G. Begbie, R. E.....                          | Exr. 3d Class 2d grade ...             | Offg. Examr. P. Wks. Accounts.                                                                   |
| Mr. G. Brown.....                                      | Deputy Examr. —(Tempy.)                | Dy. Examr. of P. W. Accounts, Buildings and Roads Branch.                                        |
| Lieut. C. H. P. Christie, R. E.....                    | do do                                  | Dy. Examr. of P. W. Accounts, Irrign. Branch.                                                    |
| A. Wilson.....                                         | Asst. Exr. 1st grade—(Ty.)             | Asst. Exr. P. W. Accts. Famine Branch                                                            |
| <b>Consulting Engineer for Railways.</b>               |                                        |                                                                                                  |
| Lieut.-Col. J. H. M. Shaw-Stewart, R. E., A.I.C.E..... | Chief Engr., 3d Class .....            | Consng. Engr. for Railways & Joint Secy. to Govt. in the Railway Branch.                         |
| Major C. J. Smith, R. E.....                           | Supg. Engr., 3d Grade—(Ty.)            | Dy. Consng. Engr. for Railways.                                                                  |
| Capt. W. H. Coaker, R. E.....                          | Exec. Engr. 3d Grade ...               | Do do do                                                                                         |
| <b>Examiner of Railway Accounts.</b>                   |                                        |                                                                                                  |
| Major P. Lambert, R. E.....                            | Examiner 3d Class, 1st Grade (Tempy.)  | Examr. of Railway Accounts.                                                                      |
| Mr. R. K. Williams.....                                | Deputy Examiner.                       | Asst. do do Nagapatam.                                                                           |
| G. S. Duff.....                                        | Asst. Examr., 2d Grade.—(Ty.)          | Do do do                                                                                         |
| <b>Consulting Architect.</b>                           |                                        |                                                                                                  |
| Mr. R. F. Chisholm.....                                | Exec. Engr., 1st Grade ...             | Consng. Architect to Govt.                                                                       |
| <b>Bangalore District.</b>                             |                                        |                                                                                                  |
| Royal Engrs....                                        | Exec Engr 2nd Grade                    | ... (District Engineer                                                                           |
| ...                                                    | Overseer 1st Grade                     | ...                                                                                              |
| ...                                                    | do do                                  | ... Temply. transferred from Bellary Dist.                                                       |
| <b>Bellary District.</b>                               |                                        |                                                                                                  |
| ...                                                    | Exec Engr 2nd Grade                    | ... Offg District Engineer                                                                       |
| ...                                                    | do do                                  | ... On Famine Relief Works at Adoni.                                                             |
| ...                                                    | Asst Engr 1st Grade do                 | ... Gutti Dn.—To draw the pay of the next higher grade.                                          |
| ...                                                    | do 1st Grade                           | ... On special duty, Gutti.                                                                      |
| ...                                                    | Asst Engr 2d Grade                     | ... On furlo. for 18 months, from 4th June 1876                                                  |
| ...                                                    | do do                                  | ... In charge of Bellary Dn.                                                                     |
| ...                                                    | do do                                  | ... In charge of Hospetta do—On privilege leave for 2 months and 23 days, from 15th August 1877. |
| ...                                                    | do do                                  | ... On F. R. Works, Bellary Dn.                                                                  |
| ...                                                    | do do                                  | ... do do Hospetta do                                                                            |
| ...                                                    | do do of the Bengal P. W.              | do do Gutti do—To draw the pay of the next higher grade.                                         |

## Bellary District—continued.

| NAMES.                        | Departmental Rank.           | Remarks.                                                                       |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mr. G T St A Nixon            | ... Asst. Engr. 2d Grade     | ...                                                                            |
| Lieutenant A C Foley          | ... do do                    | ...                                                                            |
| Mr. E Bicknell                | ... Sub Engr 2d Grade do     | On F. R. Works, Bellary Division                                               |
| Syed Yusuf Saib               | ... do 3d do                 | In charge of Penaikonda do                                                     |
| Mr W Johnstone                | ... Supervisor 1st do of the | On F. R. Works, Penaikonda Dn—<br>To draw the pay of the next<br>higher grade. |
|                               | Bengal P. W.                 |                                                                                |
| Serjeant C J Clarke           | ... do 2d Grade of the       | On Famine Relief Works.                                                        |
|                               | Bengal P. W.                 |                                                                                |
| Mr. J H Girdling              | ... do do                    | ...                                                                            |
| Mr J O'Leary                  | ... Supervisor 2d Grade      | Penaikonda Division.                                                           |
| Conductor W. Jack             | ... do do                    | Bellary do                                                                     |
| Serjeant H Frankland          | ... do do Tempy              | Guti do                                                                        |
| A Vardarajulu Moodelly        | ... Overseer 1st Grade       | Hospetta do                                                                    |
| Mr C Bowell                   | ... do do                    | Guti do                                                                        |
| Serjeant A Temple             | ... do do                    | Bellary do                                                                     |
| A Narrainsawmy Moodelly       | ... do do                    | Penaikonda do                                                                  |
| Serjeant R A Bragg            | ... do do                    | On Famine Relief Works.                                                        |
| Mr R Arbuthnot                | ... do do                    | Guti do                                                                        |
| R Nagalingum Pillay           | ... do do                    | Hospetta do                                                                    |
| G Seetharam Naidoo            | ... do do                    | Bellary do                                                                     |
| Mr L Pereira                  | ... do 2nd do                | Hospetta do                                                                    |
| Syed Mahomed Shurfoodeen Saib | ... do do                    | Hospetta do                                                                    |
| Mr. P. Grieff, Proby.         | ... do do of the             | ...                                                                            |
|                               | Bengal P. W.                 |                                                                                |
| Mr J C Dennehy                | ... do do                    | Bellary do                                                                     |
| Serjeant R T Healy            | ... do do                    | Guti do                                                                        |
| Mr H C Poole                  | ... do do                    | penaikonda do                                                                  |
| Mr F L Hennessy               | ... do do                    | On Famine Relief Works.                                                        |
| Mr R A Salisbury              | ... do do                    | Guty Division                                                                  |
| „ J Kelly                     | ... do do                    | Relief Works. Bellary do                                                       |
| „ J C Fitzgerald              | ... do do Tempy.             | Guti do                                                                        |
| „ J Carroll                   | ... do 3rd do                | Guti do                                                                        |
| G Vencatasawmy Naidoo         | ... do do                    | Guti do                                                                        |
| B Andiappen                   | ... do do                    | On privilege leave for three months<br>from 2d July 1877.                      |
| Mr C E Court                  | ... do do                    | Hospetta Division                                                              |
| C Mausilamony Moodelly        | ... do do                    | Penaikonda do                                                                  |
| Mr C Lawrence                 | ... do do Tempy              | do do                                                                          |
| Mr R F Thomas*                | ... do do                    | On Famine.                                                                     |
| T Chengalroya Moodelly†       | ... do do                    | Relief Works                                                                   |
| P Balasundara Moodelly‡       | ... do do                    | ...                                                                            |

\* Bellary Division | † Hospetta Division | ‡ Penaikonda Division.

## Chingleput District.

|                                       |                              |                                                                             |                    |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Colonel F J Moberly                   | Royal Engrs...               | Offg Supg Engr 3d Grade ...                                                 | District Engineer. |
| Lieut. & Dy. Asst. Comy. G. E. Wiffen | ... Asst Engr 1st Grade      | ...                                                                         | ...                |
| Mr Cecil Scott                        | ... do do Tempy.             | On Special Relief Works, Sirulur                                            | ...                |
| „ A Hayes                             | ... do 2d do of the          | ...                                                                         | ...                |
|                                       | Bengal P. W.                 | On Famine Relief Works.                                                     | ...                |
| „ C J K Watson                        | ... do do                    | Mount Division.                                                             | ...                |
| Mr W F Donoghue                       | ... Sub Engr 3d do           | In charge of Chingleput Divn.                                               | ...                |
| „ J W Laskey                          | ... Supervisor 1st Grade     | Chingleput Division.                                                        | ...                |
| Sub Conductor J B Sanderson           | ... do do                    | Sirulur do                                                                  | ...                |
| Conductor D. Falvey                   | ... do do                    | In charge of Mount Dn.                                                      | ...                |
| Conductor J A Power                   | ... do 2d do                 | Chingleput Division.                                                        | ...                |
| „ H E B Fox                           | ... do 2d do of the          | On Famine Relief Works Sirulur—<br>To draw pay of the next higher<br>grade. | ...                |
|                                       | Bengal P. W.                 | ...                                                                         | ...                |
| Serjeant A C Lord                     | ... Overseer 1st Grade Tempy | Mount Division                                                              | ...                |
| C Velayutha Moodelly                  | ... do 2d do                 | Chingleput do                                                               | ...                |
| P Murugasam Moodelly                  | ... do 3rd do                | Sirulur do                                                                  | ...                |
| P Muroogasa Pillay                    | ... do do                    | Mount do                                                                    | ...                |
| A Vathagherry Moodelly                | ... do do                    | Chingleput do                                                               | ...                |
| M. Balaram Nuick                      | ... do do Tempy.             | Sirulur do                                                                  | ...                |
| C. Sashachella Moodelly               | ... do do                    | Chingleput do                                                               | ...                |
| Serjeant T. W. Jenner, R E.           | ... do do                    | Mount do                                                                    | ...                |

## Coimbatore District.

| NAMES.                    | Departmental Rank.    | Remarks.                                   |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Captain A. Awdry          | Royal Engrs           | Exec Engr 3rd Grade ... District Engineer. |
| G A G Shawe               | ... Asst. Engr. 2d do | Punjab On Famine Relief Works.             |
| Mr. K. F. Nordman         | ... do do             | In charge of Irrigation Division.          |
| „ A S Russell             | ... do do             | In charge of Coimbatore do                 |
| Sub Conductor J Nicholson | ... Supervisor 1st do | In charge of Carur Division                |
| Mr W H Hiscox             | ... do 2nd do         | do Caligal do                              |
| M N Adykalum Pillay       | ... Overseer 1st do   | Coimbatore Division                        |
| Mr. J H Scott             | ... do do             | Irrigation do                              |
| Serjeant H Webb           | ... do do             | Coimbatore do                              |
| J David Pillay            | ... do do             | do do                                      |
| T C Manivalu Pillay       | ... do 2nd do         | do do                                      |
| N Nadamoony Moodelly      | ... do 3rd do         | Carur do                                   |
| M Vencatasawmy Naidoo     | ... do do             | Coimbatore do                              |
| N Manikavasagam Pillay    | ... do do             | Irrigation do                              |
| V Kuppusawmy Iyengar      | ... do do             | do do                                      |
| A Murugasa Moodelly       | ... do do             | Carur do                                   |
| C Shunmoogam Moodelly     | ... do do             | Irrigation do                              |
| T Kistnama Chary          | ... do do Tempy       | Coimbatore do                              |

## Cuddapah District.

|                            |                                |                                                    |                                                     |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Lieut.-Colonel A S Moberly | Royal Engrs.                   | Exec. Engr., 1st Grade ...                         | District Engineer.                                  |
| Mr. W. A. Smith            | ... do 4th do of the           | Bengal P. W.                                       | On Famine Relief Works.                             |
| Mr J Traill                | ... Asst. Engr., 2d Grade      | ...                                                | In charge of Madanapalli Division.                  |
| Mr H P Leupolt             | ... do do of the               | Punjab P. W.                                       | ...                                                 |
| „ A D Maclean              | ... do do (Tempy.)             | On F. R. Works, Cuddapah do                        | do                                                  |
| Mr P McGrath               | ... Sub Engr., 1st Grade of    | On F. R. Works, do                                 | do                                                  |
|                            | Central India                  | with Famine Allowance.                             | ...                                                 |
| Conductor J Schoury        | ... Supervisor, 1st Grade      | In charge of Sidout Divn.                          | ...                                                 |
| Serjeant R W Ward          | ... do 2nd do                  | Sidout Division.                                   | ...                                                 |
| Mr W A Mathews             | ... do do                      | Madanapalli do                                     | ...                                                 |
| C Chinnathambay Pillay     | ... do do                      | Cuddapah do                                        | ...                                                 |
| T T Ragavachariar          | ... do do                      | do do                                              | ...                                                 |
| Mr. J. Pettors             | ... Overseer, 1st Grade of the | Central India.                                     | On F. R. Works, Cuddapah Divn.                      |
| Serjeant T Green           | ... do do of the               | Bengal P. W.                                       | On F. R. Works, under the orders<br>[of the Collr.] |
| Serjeant G. Austin         | ... do do                      | ...                                                | do                                                  |
| C Murugasam Moodelly       | ... do 2nd Grade               | Madanapalli Division.                              | ...                                                 |
| Mr H S Lazarus             | ... do do                      | Sidout do                                          | ...                                                 |
| „ E Dady                   | ... do do                      | do do                                              | ...                                                 |
| „ E. V. Beeby              | ... do do                      | On Famine Relief Works, Madana-<br>palli Division. | ...                                                 |
| „ B Marshall               | ... do do of the               | Bengal P. W.                                       | On F. R. Works, under the orders<br>[of the Collr.] |
| T Munesawmy Moodelly       | ... do 3rd Grade               | Madanapalli Division                               | ...                                                 |
| D S Newman                 | ... do do                      | do do                                              | ...                                                 |
| Gunner C J Barry           | ... do do                      | Cuddapah do                                        | ...                                                 |
| C Subbaroyalu Naidoo       | ... do do                      | Sidout do                                          | ...                                                 |
| A Moothoosawmy Moodelly    | ... do do                      | Cuddapah do                                        | ...                                                 |
| P. Punchapakasa Iyer       | ... do do                      | do do                                              | ...                                                 |
| C W Chinnappa Pillay       | ... do do                      | do do                                              | ...                                                 |
| N Murugasa Moodelly        | ... do do                      | On F. R. Works, Cuddapah Divn.                     | ...                                                 |
| T Ramesawmy Moodelly       | ... do do                      | do do                                              | ...                                                 |
| S Soondara Sastri          | ... do do                      | Sidout do                                          | ...                                                 |

## Ganjam District.

|                          |                           |                                 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Mr T D Harris            | ... Exec. Engr., 3d Grade | ... District Engineer.          |
| „ G. R. Leggett          | ... do 4th do             | In charge of Chikkakol Division |
| „ A. J. Chancellor       | ... Asst. Engr., 2d do    | do Berhampore do                |
| Sub-Conductor, J. Cormac | ... Supervisor, 1st do    | Berhampore Division             |
| G. Venkata Row Pantulu   | ... do 2nd do             | Supy.—Kimedya                   |
| W. Subroyadu Naidoo      | ... Overseer, 2d Grade    | Berhampore Division             |
| S. Moothiah Pillay       | ... do 3d do              | do do                           |
| Mr. P. Whitbread         | ... do do                 | Chikkakol do                    |
| V. Narrainsawmy Naidoo   | ... do do                 | Kimedya Estate                  |
| Mr. J. Tims              | ... do do                 | Berhampore Division             |
| S. Vathanayagum Thaver   | ... do do                 | Kimedya Estate                  |

## Godavery District.

| NAMES.                                | Departmental Rank.           | Remarks.                           |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Major J. Peatty, Royal Engrs.         | Offg. Supg. Engr., 3d Grade. | District Engineer.                 |
| Mr. T. Vanstavern                     | Exec. Engr., 2nd Grade       | In charge of Dunsagudem Divn.      |
| „ G. T. Welch, M.I.C.E.               | do do                        | do                                 |
| Lieut. A. R. F. Dorward, Royal Engrs. | Asst. Engr., 1st Grade.      | do Western Delta do                |
| Lieut. C. C. Rawson                   | do do                        | Eastern Delta Division.            |
| Lieut. L. Langley                     | do 2nd do                    | Western Delta Division             |
| Mr. W. B. de Winton                   | do do                        | In charge of the Eastern Delta Dn. |
| „ H. S. Taylor                        | do do                        | In charge of Ellur Division        |
| „ F. Fouracres                        | Sub Engr., 1st Grade of the  | On F. Relief Works, Eastern Delta  |
|                                       | Bengal P. W.                 | Division with Famine Allowance     |
| „ J. W. Ellis                         | do 2nd Grade                 | In charge of Central Delta Divn.   |
| Dy. Asst. Comy. J. Joyce              | do do                        | Supy.—Godavery Workshops           |
| Mr. R. S. Harris                      | Supervisor, 1st Grade        | Eastern Delta Divn.                |
| Serjeant T. Lyons                     | do 2nd do                    | do                                 |
| P. W. Subbiah Naidu                   | do 2d do Tempy.              | In charge of Rajamahindri Divn.    |
| Mr. J. Mahony                         | Overseer, 1st do             | Western Delta Division.            |
| C. Baskara Row                        | do 2d do                     | do do                              |
| M. V. Subba Rao Naidu                 | do do                        | Rajamahindri do                    |
| Gunner E. Cope                        | Overseer, 2d Grade           | Eastern Delta Division             |
| Mr. J. Lawrence                       | do do                        | do do                              |
| P. Narasimha Row Puntulu              | do do                        | Western Delta do                   |
| Mr. C. W. Traish                      | do 3d do                     | Ellur do                           |
| Serjeant D. Macintosh, R. E.          | do do                        | Western Delta do                   |
| D. Venkatasawmy Naidu                 | do do                        | Eastern Delta do                   |
| N. Comarasami                         | do do Tempy.                 | do do                              |
| D. Venkataratnam                      | do do Tempy.                 | do do                              |

## Kistna District.

|                                         |                           |                         |                                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Major J. O. Hasted.....                 | Royal Engrs.              | Supg. Engr., 3rd Grade  | District Engineer               |
| Mr. W. J. Fahie                         | Exec. Engr., 3rd Grade of | Bengal P. W.            | On F. R. Works.                 |
| „ R. A. Oldham                          | do                        | 4th do                  | do                              |
| „ W. R. Norris                          | do                        | 4th Grade               | In charge of Masulipatam Divn.  |
| „ C. J. Peters                          | do                        | do                      | do Bezwada Division             |
| Lieut. A. W. Smart,                     | Royal Engrs.              | Asst. Engr., 1st Grade. | do do                           |
| Lieut. O. V. Boddy                      | Royal Engrs.              | do do Tempy.            | In charge of Bapatla Division.  |
| Mr. C. M. Smith                         | do                        | 2d do                   | On F. R. Works, do              |
| „ R. H. D. Mills                        | do                        | 2d do                   | do                              |
| „ R. P. Atkinson                        | do                        | 2d do                   | do                              |
| C. Sambiah Chetty                       | Sub Engr., 2nd Grade      | do                      | In charge of Guntur Division.   |
| Mr. D. Carlier                          | do                        | 3rd do                  | do Repalli do                   |
| C. Mahomed Kassim Saib                  | Supervisor 1st Grade      | do                      | Masulipatam Divn.               |
| Meershumshuddeen Saib                   | do                        | 2nd do                  | In charge of Nandigama Division |
| Serjeant J. W. Taylor                   | do                        | do                      | In charge of Palnad Division    |
| „ J. E. Chapman                         | do                        | do                      | In charge of Bapatla Division   |
| P. Sashiah Puntulu                      | Overseer 1st Grade        | do                      | Masulipatam Division            |
| Serjt. W. Bennett alias W. B. H. Butler | do                        | do                      | do                              |
| Serjeant F. Humbly, R. E.               | do                        | 2nd do                  | Bezwada do                      |
| Mr. W. N. Joyce                         | do                        | do                      | do do                           |
| T. Ramanujam Pillay                     | do                        | do                      | Masulipatam do                  |
| Serjeant T. Green, R. E.                | do                        | do                      | Bapatla do                      |
| Mr. T. J. Kelly                         | do                        | 3d do                   | Bezwada do                      |
| C. Krishniah Puntulu                    | do                        | do                      | do do                           |
| S. Vijayaragavulu Doss                  | do                        | do                      | Palnad do                       |
| C. Vettivalu Pillay                     | do                        | do                      | Repalli do                      |
| A. Venkataranga Row Naidu               | do                        | do                      | Masulipatam do—On F. R. Works   |

## Kurnool District.

|                         |                |                     |                                 |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| Major J. W. Hindle      | Staff Corps.   | Exec Engr 2nd Grade | District Engineer               |
| Mr. W. A. Goodchap      | do             | 3rd do              | do                              |
| „ R. C. McKennie        | do             | 4th do of the       | do                              |
|                         |                | Bengal P. W.        | do                              |
| „ J. C. Johnston        | Asst. Engr 2nd | do                  | On Special duty, Kambam.        |
| „ J. P. Scotland        | do             | do of the           | do                              |
|                         |                | Bengal P. W.        | On F. R. Works, Kurnool Divn—   |
|                         |                |                     | To draw pay of the next higher  |
|                         |                |                     | grade.                          |
| „ A. C. Campbell-Rogers | do             | do                  | On F. R. Works.                 |
| „ R. Lowry              | Tempy. do      | 3d Grade            | On Famine Relief Works, Kurnool |
|                         |                |                     | Division.                       |

## Kurnool District.—continued.

| NAMES.                     | Departmental Rank.         | Remarks.                                    |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Mr. G. A. Vardon           | Sub Engr 3rd do            | In charge of Nandial Division,              |
| „ W. A. Conroy             | do do of the               | N. W. Provs. On F. R. Works Kurnool Divn—   |
|                            |                            | To draw pay of the next higher              |
|                            |                            | grade.                                      |
| „ E. P. Woods              | do do                      | do do do                                    |
| „ J. Jackson               | do do                      | do do do                                    |
| „ J. A. Hicken             | Supervisor, 2nd Grade      | In charge of Kambam Division                |
| „ H. M. Bond               | do do                      | do Kurnool do                               |
| Serjeant R. Fryer          | do do of the               | N. W. Provs. On F. R. Works, Kurnool Divn—  |
|                            |                            | To draw pay of the next higher              |
|                            |                            | grade.                                      |
| V. Kodandapany Moodelly    | do 2d Grade, Tempy.        | On F. R. Works, Nandial Divn.               |
| Corporal R. Higgins, R. E. | Overseer, 1st Grade of the | Bengal P. W. On F. R. Works Kurnool—To draw |
|                            |                            | pay of the next higher grade.               |
| Mr. J. Bartram             | do do of the               | N. W. Provs. do do                          |
| Serjeant Bell              | do do                      | do do                                       |
| Mr. J. Clowsley            | do do                      | do do                                       |
| P. Streenevassulu Naidoo   | do 2nd Grade               | Kurnool Division                            |
| M. Raju Moodelly           | do do                      | Nandial do                                  |
| B. Munesawmy Chetty        | do do                      | Kambam do                                   |
| A. D. Joseph Pillay        | do do                      | On F. R. Works, Kurnool Division.           |
| Bombardier S. Ainley       | do do                      | Kambam do                                   |
| P. Kistnama Chary          | do 3rd do                  | Nandial Division                            |
| Mahomed Jaffer Hoossain    | do do                      | Kambam do                                   |
| Sitwajee Row               | do do                      | Kurnool do                                  |
| Mr. S. J. Peters           | do do                      | Kurnool do                                  |
| P. Ramanarayana Panday     | do do                      | On Famine } Kurnool Division.               |
| N. Ramasawmy Pillay        | do do                      | Actg. Relief Works }                        |

## Madura District.

|                         |                      |                                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Mr. W. S. Harington     | Exec. Engr 1st Grade | District Engineer                    |
| Lieut.-Col. G. V. Law   | Staff Corps.         | do 2d do                             |
| Mr. L. W. Paynter       | do 3rd do            | On special duty, Dindigal Division.  |
| „ A. W. Slater          | Asst. Engr. 1st do   | In charge of Dindigal do             |
|                         |                      | of the                               |
| „ W. M. Montserrat      | Asst. Engr 2d do     | N. W. Provs. On Famine Relief Works. |
| „ H. B. Hutchings       | do do                | Dindigal Division                    |
| „ W. H. Davis           | do do of the         | Madura do                            |
|                         |                      | Bengal P. W.                         |
| „ C. Taylor             | do do                | do                                   |
| „ J. E. Prout           | Supervisor 2d Grade  | Zemindary Sub-division.              |
| „ J. Fonseca            | Overseer 1st do      | Madura Division.                     |
| G. M. Subroyaloo Naidoo | do 2nd do            | do do                                |
| M. Chinnasawmy Pillay   | do 3rd do            | do do                                |
| C. Murugasa Moodelly    | do do                | Dindigal do                          |
| Mr. E. M. Gill          | do do                | do do                                |
| T. B. Ramasawmy Naidoo  | do do                | Madura do                            |
| T. Aroomoogam Pillay    | do do                | Dindigal do                          |
| D. Muthuerula Pillay    | do do Tempy.         | do do                                |

## Malabar District.

|                             |                      |                      |                                  |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Lt. Col. R. B. Kennedy      | 23rd Regt L. I.      | Exec. Engr 2nd Grade | District Engineer                |
| Captain & Dy Comy H. Bailey | do                   | 3d do                | In charge of Calicut and Vernadu |
|                             |                      |                      | Divisions                        |
| Lieut. A. E. Dobson         | Royal Engrs.         | Asst Engr. 1st do    | In charge of Cannanore Division. |
| Mr. J. Grimes               | do                   | do do                | In charge of Palghat do          |
| „ J. E. Lafrenais           | Supervisor 2nd Grade | do                   | On privilege leave for 2 months, |
|                             |                      |                      | from 14th August 1877.           |
| Mr. R. Francis              | Overseer 1st do      | do                   | Yernadu Division.                |
| S. Aseervatham Pillay       | do 2d do             | do                   | Calicut do                       |
| Mr. J. R. Gorman            | do do                | do                   | Kurumbanadu do                   |
| Serjeant J. Edwards         | do do                | do                   | Palghat do                       |
| Mr. J. Crawley              | do do                | Tempy.               | do do                            |
| „ M. L. Frank               | do do                | do                   | do do                            |
| J. Timothy                  | do 3d do             | do                   | Palghat do                       |
| Mr. P. Rarichen             | do do                | do                   | Cannanore do                     |
| Mr. F. W. B. Taylor         | do do                | do                   | do do                            |
| „ W. P. Evans               | do do                | do                   | Calicut do                       |
| „ W. E. Johannes            | do do                | do                   | Kurumbanadu do                   |

## Nellore District.

| NAMES.                              | Departmental Rank.     | Remarks.                                                            |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mr J. O'Shaughnessy                 | Exec. Engr 3rd Grade   | District Engineer                                                   |
| " F G Brooks                        | do 2d do Temp.         | On F. R. W., Eskapalli Dn. { To draw pay of the next higher grade   |
| " J P Armstrong                     | do do                  | do Kotapattam Division                                              |
| " E deGrouilliers                   | do do (Temp.) do       | In charge of Southern Division                                      |
| " H. Lyon                           | Asst Engr. 1st Grade   | In charge of Eskapalli do                                           |
| Lieut C B Henderson                 | do do                  | On F. R. Works, Kotapattam Divn.                                    |
| Mr. J R Green                       | do 2d do Temp.         | In charge of Northern Division                                      |
| " C H B Burlton                     | do do                  | do Central do                                                       |
| " S Ottmann                         | do do                  | In charge of East Coast Canal Dn.                                   |
| Conductor S C Plummer               | Sub Engr 1st Grade     | Kotapattam Division.                                                |
| Mr J H Stephens                     | do do                  | Southern Division.                                                  |
| " B Stephens                        | Supervisor             | Central do                                                          |
| Sub Conductor J Lalor               | do do                  | Eskapalli do                                                        |
| V Moonesawmy Moodelly               | do do                  | do do                                                               |
| Serjeant J T G Bennett alias Butler | Overseer, 1st          | do do                                                               |
| Mr E. A. French                     | do do                  | do do                                                               |
| " W R McKoy                         | do do                  | do do                                                               |
|                                     | do of the Bengal P. W. | On F. R. Works Southern Divn.—To draw pay of the next higher grade. |
| A M Vardarajulu Naidoo              | do 2nd Grade           | Northern Division                                                   |
| Mr E Joacquin                       | do do                  | Central do                                                          |
| V Basbaum Iyengar                   | do 3rd do              | Central do                                                          |
| Serjeant T B Smith                  | do do                  | do do                                                               |
| M. Runga Row                        | do do                  | do do                                                               |
| Mr. T. Enright                      | do do                  | Northern do                                                         |
| Serjeant G Anderson, R. E.          | do do                  | do do                                                               |
| Corporal W Rawlings, R. E.          | do do                  | Supy. Eskapalli Division.                                           |
| Corporal W S Terry, R. E.           | do do                  | do Kotapattam do                                                    |
| Mr G Dwyer                          | do do                  | do do                                                               |
| Corporal Rundle, R. E.              | do do                  | Temp. Southern Division                                             |
| Serjeant W McCormac, R. E.          | do do                  | Kotapattam do                                                       |
| Serjeant Balding, R. E.             | Overseer, 3rd Grade    | On F. R. Works, Eskapalli Divn.                                     |
| Corporal A. Dean, R. E.             | do do                  | do do do                                                            |
| Searjeant Price, R. E.              | do do                  | Supy. do do do                                                      |
| S. Rungasawmy Iyengar               | do do                  | do do do                                                            |
| S. Soobramania Iyer                 | do do                  | do do do                                                            |
| Mr. G. Clendenning                  | do do                  | do do do                                                            |
| C. J. Fonceca                       | do do                  | do do do                                                            |
| M. R. Bresnahan                     | do do                  | do do do                                                            |
| T. Sabapathy Moodelly               | do do                  | do do do                                                            |

## Nilgiri District.

|                         |                |                    |                    |
|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Capt. J L L Morant      | Royal Engrs... | Exec Engr 2d Grade | District Engineer  |
| Sub Conductor W Willis  | ...            | Supervisor 2d do   |                    |
| Serjeant C Smith, R. E. | ...            | Overseer 2d do     |                    |
| Serjeant R Hurst, R. E. | ...            | do 3d do           | Supy. on probation |

## North Arcot District.

|                                       |                |                     |                                |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| Lieut-Col H L. Prondergast            | Royal Engrs... | Exec Engr 1st Grade | District Engineer.             |
| Mr. J W Randall                       | ...            | do do               | On Special duty.               |
| Lieut. R. E. Hamilton                 | Royal Engrs... | Asst Engr 2nd do    | In charge of Walaja Division   |
| Mr C Vincent                          | ...            | do do               | do do do                       |
| " J R Swinden                         | ...            | do do               | do do do                       |
| N Rathnasabapathy Pillay, B A & D C E | ...            | do 3rd do           | On Famine Relief Works, Velur. |
| T Parthasarathy Iyengar               | ...            | Sub Engr 3rd do     | In charge of Chittur Division. |
| Serjeant C Stewart                    | ...            | Supervisor 2d do    | do Polur do                    |
| Abdool Karim Khan Saib                | ...            | Overseer 1st do     | Walaja Division                |
| Serjeant J Kelly                      | ...            | do 2nd do           | Chittur Division               |
| C Arunachellum Moodelly               | ...            | do do               | Vellore do                     |
| S K Govinda Row                       | ...            | do do               | do do                          |
| K Dorasawmy Pillay                    | ...            | do do               | Polur do                       |
| Mr R Enright                          | ...            | do do               | Walaja do                      |
| V R Kuppusawmy Moodelly               | ...            | do do               | do do                          |
| W Masilamoney Moodelly                | ...            | do 3rd do           | Chittur do                     |
| T. Rutnavalu Mudaliar                 | ...            | do do               | do do                          |
| Cunnoo Pillay                         | ...            | do do               | Supy. On Famine Relief Works.  |
| Shreenivasa Chari                     | ...            | do (Temp.) do       | Chittur Division               |
|                                       | ...            | do (do) do          | Polur do                       |

## Presidency District.

| NAMES                      | Departmental Rank. | Remarks.            |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Major Ross Thompson        | Royal Engrs...     | Exec. Engr 2d Grade |
| Captain S C Clarke         | do                 | do 3d do            |
| Mr J N Grainger            | ...                | Asst. Engr 1st do   |
| Lieut W L C Baddeley       | Royal Engrs...     | do 2d do            |
| Mr S Francis               | ...                | Supervisor 1st do   |
| Serjeant H Pimm            | ...                | do 2d do            |
| M Gurusawmy Moodelly       | ...                | Overseer 1st do     |
| Serjeant W Pearson         | ...                | do do               |
| Serjeant W C Reeder, R. E. | ...                | do 2d do            |
| Mr S Trutwein              | ...                | do do               |
| T Ramasawmy Moodelly       | ...                | do 3d do            |
| Mr. C E Stewart            | ...                | do do (Temp)        |
| T. Appavoo Pillay          | ...                | do 3d do do         |
| Balasundara Naicker        | ...                | do do do            |
| Jagannaikulu Naidu         | ...                | do do do            |

## Salem District.

|                           |                |                                          |                                       |
|---------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Major Pennycook           | Royal Engrs... | Exec Engr 2nd Grade                      | District Engineer                     |
| Mr R E Norior             | ...            | do 3rd do                                | In charge of Salem Division           |
| " R J Lowry               | ...            | do 4th do                                | do                                    |
| " E E A Kuster            | ...            | Asst. Engr. 2d Grade of the Bengal P. W. | On F. R. Works, Darmpury Dn.          |
| Mr. J C. Wyatt            | ...            | do do                                    | do                                    |
| Conductor W C West        | ...            | Supervisor 1st do                        | Tirupatur do                          |
| Mr P Mahony               | ...            | do 2d do                                 | Salem Division                        |
| A Aroginsawmy Pillay      | ...            | Overseer 1st do                          | do do                                 |
| C Vencatachellum Moodelly | ...            | do do                                    | Ussur do                              |
| R Kaliyanarama Iyer       | ...            | do do                                    | Salem do                              |
| J Doheny                  | ...            | do do                                    | Temp. On F. R. Works, Salem Division. |
| Serjeant H Hollingsworth  | ...            | do 2nd do                                | Ussur do                              |
| Mr B C Dumphry            | ...            | Overseer 2d Grade                        | Tirupatur Divn.                       |
| S Rungasawmy Naidoo       | ...            | do do                                    | do do                                 |
| S Ragava Iyengar          | ...            | do 3rd do                                | Ussur do                              |
| C Varadama Moodelly       | ...            | do do                                    | Tirupatur do                          |
| Muncyappa Moodelly        | ...            | do do                                    | Temp. do do                           |
| C Moorogasa Moodelly      | ...            | do do                                    | Salem Division                        |
| T S Sashadriachari        | ...            | do do                                    | Tirupatur do                          |
| G Manicka Chetty          | ...            | do do                                    | Ussur do                              |
| Venkatapathy Iyer         | ...            | do do                                    | do do                                 |

## South Arcot District.

|                           |                |                              |                                  |
|---------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Major H R Mead            | Royal Engrs... | Exec Engr 1st Grade          | District Engineer.               |
| Mr. F B Pemberton         | ...            | do 3d do of the Bengal P. W. | In charge of Virudachalam Divn.  |
| S Subroyachariar, (B C E) | ...            | Asst. Engr. 2d Grade         | Cuddalore Division               |
| Mr W L Bird               | ...            | do do                        | do                               |
| " A Clerke                | ...            | do do of the Bengal P. W.    | On Famine Relief Works.          |
| Mr H. E. G. Evans         | ...            | do 3d Grade                  | do do                            |
| Conductor A. Milne        | ...            | Supervisor 1st do            | In charge of Tindivanam Division |
| N. Veeraragavia Puntulu   | ...            | do 2d do                     | Virudachalam Division.           |
| C A Mahadava Sastry       | ...            | Overseer 1st do              | Virudachalam do                  |
| T Kanagaraya Moodelly     | ...            | do 2d do                     | Tindivanam do                    |
| S Panchapagasa Iyer       | ...            | do do                        | Cuddalore do                     |
| B Kuppusawmy Moodelly     | ...            | do 2d do                     | do do                            |
| C Dorasawmy Moodelly      | ...            | do do                        | do do                            |
| N Venkatarangam Pillay    | ...            | do do                        | Virudachalam do                  |
| S Veerasawmy Naidoo       | ...            | do do                        | do do                            |
| Comasundara Moodelly      | ...            | do do                        | Tindivanam do                    |
| Subramania Iyer           | ...            | do do                        | Virudachalam do                  |

## South Canara District.

|                          |     |                       |                                                                |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mr E H Pringle           | ... | Exec. Engr. 4th Grade | Dist Engr.—On privilege leave for 3 months from 1st July 1877. |
| " J P Davidson           | ... | Asst Engr. 2d do      | In charge of Dist. & Mangalore Dn.                             |
| " V M Fernandez          | ... | Sub Engr 1st do       | do Putthur do                                                  |
| " J M D'Mello            | ... | Supervisor 1st do     | Temp. Mangalore Division                                       |
| " J A C Lobo             | ... | Overseer 1st Grade    | do do                                                          |
| " M Rodrigues            | ... | do 2nd do             | do do                                                          |
| " P Nery                 | ... | do 3rd do             | do do                                                          |
| " J Pereira              | ... | do do                 | Putthur do                                                     |
| Mahomed Azeemoodcen Saib | ... | do do                 | Mangalore do                                                   |
| Mr A E C Vas             | ... | do do                 | Putthur do                                                     |



**Tanjore District.**

| NAMES.                       | Departmental Rank.              | Remarks.                        |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Captain R R E Brockman       | Royal Engrs Exec Engr 2nd Grade | Offg. District Engineer.        |
| Mr J Hannan                  | do do 4th do                    | In charge of Mayavaram Division |
| Lieut F J Romilly            | Royal Engrs Asst Engr 2d Grade  | do Nagapatam do                 |
| Mr A H Garrett               | do do do                        | do Tanjore do                   |
| " J. A. Fox                  | Sub Engr. 2d do                 | Manargudi Division              |
| " W V Baker                  | Supervisor 1st do               | Mayavaram Division.             |
| S Mahadava Iyer              | do 2d do                        | do do                           |
| Mr H Arbuthnot               | do do do                        | Nagapatam do                    |
| Sub Conductor C J Littlewood | Overseer, 1st do                | Tanjore do                      |
| Mr J M Taylor                | do do do                        | do do                           |
| C R Chinnasawmy Iyengar      | do do do                        | Tempy Nagapatam do              |
| C Ramachendriah              | do do do                        | Manargudi do                    |
| M Munesawmy Moodelly         | do 3d do                        | Mayavaram do                    |
| K Narasimacharry             | do do do                        | do do                           |
| C A Mutusawmy Pillay         | do do do                        | Tanjore do                      |
| J Pathmanaba Naidoo          | do do do                        | Mayavaram do                    |
| T Gnanasambanthum Pillay     | do do do                        | Manargudi do                    |
| Mr C H Morton                | do do do                        | Tempy Nagapatam do              |

**Tinnevely District.**

|                       |                     |                                 |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| Mr J D Grant          | Asst Engr 1st Grade | Offg. District Engineer         |
| " W Hughes            | do do               | In charge of Tinnevely Division |
| " D McNair            | Sub Engr 1st do     | do Northern do                  |
| " F Watkins           | Supervisor 2d do    | Tinnevely Division.             |
| Mr H C Berlie         | do 2d do            | In charge of Shermadevi do      |
| Serjeant J Patton     | Overseer 2nd do     | Shermadevi Division             |
| T Subramania Pillay   | do do do            | Tinnevely do                    |
| P Rutnasawmy Moodelly | do do do            | do do                           |
| Mr E Taylor           | do do do            | Northern do                     |
| C S Narrainsawmy Iyer | do do do            | Shermadevi do                   |
| Mahomed Yacoub Saib   | do 3rd do           | Tinnevely do                    |
| K Visvanada Iyer      | do do do            | Northern do                     |
| P M Arumogum Pillay   | do do do            | Shermadevi do                   |
| M Armanayagam         | do do do            | Northern do                     |
| Sambasiva Iyer        | do do do            | Tempy do                        |

**Trichinopoly District.**

|                      |                                  |                                                          |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Captain R F Morris   | Royal Engrs Exec Engr. 4th Grade | In charge of the District and the Trichinopoly Division. |
| Mr A W Hunter        | Asst Engr 1st do                 | Tempy do Musuri do                                       |
| " E A Parsick        | do do do                         | of the Bengal P. W. On Famine Relief Works.              |
| N. Mooneappah Pillay | Sub Engineer, 3rd Grade.         | In charge of Udaiarpalliam do                            |
| S Manikum Pillay     | Overseer, 1st do                 | Udaiarpalliam Division                                   |
| Mr R W Thorpe        | do do do                         | Trichinopoly do                                          |
| A Ponnosawmy Pillay  | do do do                         | do do                                                    |
| A Kistnasawmy Pillay | do 2nd do                        | Musuri do                                                |
| S T Winfred Pillay   | do do do                         | Trichinopoly do                                          |
| Abdool Lateef Saib   | do 3rd do                        | do do                                                    |
| A P Murugasam Pillay | do do do                         | Tempy Musuri do                                          |

**Vizagapatam District.**

|                               |                                   |                                |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Major H. W. Wood              | Royal Engrs Exec. Engr. 2nd Grade | District Engineer.             |
| Lieut. and Dy. Comy. J. Lever | Asst Engr 2nd do                  | In charge of Jeypur Ghat Divn. |
| Mr W C de Morgan              | do do do                          |                                |
| Conductor C. Seton            | Sub Engr. 3rd Grade               |                                |
| C Ramannah                    | Overseer 3rd Grade                | Golconda Divn.                 |
| Mr. P Donohoe                 | do do do                          |                                |
| R Sektaram Iyer               | do do do                          | Golconda do                    |

**THE MADRAS REVENUE SETTLEMENT AND SURVEY DEPARTMENTS.****I. Settlement Branch.****CENTRAL OFFICE.**

|                    |                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| R K Puckle, Esq    | Director of Revenue Settlement.—(Ag. 3d Member Bd of Revenue without prejudice to his duties as Director of Revenue Settlement. |
| J Lakshmikanta Row | 1st Uncovenanted Assistant.                                                                                                     |
| M Bhanuviah        | Manager.                                                                                                                        |

**Kurnool and Cuddapah Party.**

|                |                                                                    |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| J H M Cox, Esq | Deputy Director of Revenue Settlement.—(On special duty Cuddapah.) |
| N. Kistna Row  | Uncovenanted Assistant.                                            |

**Nellore and North Arcot Party.**

|                     |                                                                                              |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| C Rundall, Esq      | Depy. Director of Revenue Settlement.—On Furlough to Europe for 2 years from 18th July 1876. |
| G P Clerk, Esq      | Assistant Director.—In charge.—(On special duty North Arcot.)                                |
| K Balajee Row, B.A. | Uncovenanted Assistant.—On other duty.                                                       |

**Salem and Coimbatore Party.**

|                      |                                                      |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| H St A Goodrich, Esq | Deputy Director of Rev. Settlement.—(On other duty.) |
| H F Clogstoun, Esq   | Acting do do.—(On special duty [Kurnool.]            |
| C Runga Charier      | Uncovenanted Assistant.                              |

**Chingleput Party.**

|                  |                                                                           |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Major C J Stuart | Deputy Director of Revenue Settlement.—On Furlough to Europe for 2 years. |
| R. V. Mayer, Esq | Assistant Director, Revenue Settlement.                                   |
| D. Vencat Row    | Uncovenanted Assistant.                                                   |

**Ganjam Party.**

|                      |                                                                                                   |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| H St A Goodrich, Esq | Acting Deputy Director of Revenue Settlement.—(Actg. Collector of Vizagapatam, 16th January 1877. |
| J. B. Spedding, Esq  | Acting Deputy Director.                                                                           |

**Tinnevely Party.**

|                     |                                                                             |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| A. T. Arundel, Esq  | Additional Sub Collector, on furlough on Medical certificate for 18 months. |
| T. Vencata Chariyar | Special Assistant.                                                          |

**Nominal Roll of the Revenue Survey Department, arranged according to Districts.****CENTRAL OFFICE.**

| Rank and Names.               | Appointments.                  | Remarks.                          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Colonel W. H. Hessey          | Superintendent, Revenue Survey | On Furlough to Europe.            |
| Major A. DeCourcy Scott, R.E. | Acting do do                   |                                   |
| Major C C Sargeant            | 2nd Asst Supt, Revenue Survey  |                                   |
| Mr W Starr                    | Civil Assistant.               |                                   |
| " T Fraser                    | do                             | On duty in the Godavery District. |
| " E Joseph                    | Draughtsman                    |                                   |
| M Davaraja Moodelly           | do.                            |                                   |
| Mr. J. Lionel                 | do.                            |                                   |

## Coimbatore and Salem Districts, No. 1 Party.

| Rank and Names.           | Appointments.                  | Remarks.                                       |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Lieut. Colonel J G Cloete | Deputy Supt, Revenue Survey.   |                                                |
| Captain W Freeth          | 1st Asst Supt, Revenue Survey. |                                                |
| T A Tomlinson, Esq        | Acting 1st do                  | On furlough to Europe.                         |
| J. H. Cook, Esq.          | 2nd do do                      | On duty in connection with State Relief works. |
| Mr J Ross                 | Sub Assistant                  |                                                |
| M Vittul Rao              | Do                             | On duty in the Pudukottah Estate.              |
| Mohadien Sahib            | Acting Sub Assistant           |                                                |
| Mr. J Thompson            | Do                             |                                                |
| M Appasawmy Pillay        | Head Surveyor                  |                                                |
| Mr J Janes                | Do                             |                                                |
| Mr J Smith                | Do                             |                                                |
| Vithinada Moodelly        | Do                             |                                                |
| Mr A Arklie               | Do                             |                                                |
| " A Pereira               | Do                             |                                                |
| " S Clarkson              | Do                             |                                                |
| S Maduranaigam Pillay     | Do                             |                                                |
| T Kristna Iyer            | Do                             |                                                |
| Mr. J B Crandfield        | Acting Head Surveyor           |                                                |
| J Chinnasamy Pillay       | Do                             |                                                |
| Mr H Cotterill            | Do                             |                                                |
| " J R Pounds              | Do                             |                                                |
| " G W Sandways            | Do                             |                                                |
| " M. A. Donohoe           | Do                             |                                                |
| N Sethu Rao               | Do                             |                                                |
| Mr C Shortt               | Do                             |                                                |
| " A P Smith               | Do                             |                                                |
| V Munswami Mudaly         | Do                             |                                                |
| Mr. R Kent                | Do                             | On duty in the South Arcot Dist.               |
| " J M Ringrow             | Do                             | Employed on State Relief works.                |
| " A Dorsey                | Do                             |                                                |
| K Lakshmana Rao           | Do                             | Employed on State Relief works.                |
| Balakistna Iyer           | Do                             |                                                |
| Muttuswami Pillai         | Deputy Surveyor                |                                                |
| V Kesava Mudali           | Do                             |                                                |
| C Seshiengar              | Do                             |                                                |
| R Gooroosamiah            | Manager                        |                                                |
| Ratinasawmy               | Assistant Draughtsman          |                                                |

## Cuddapah and Bellary Districts, No. 2 Party.

| Rank and Names.       | Appointments.                    | Remarks.                                       |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| H O C Cardozo, Esq    | Deputy Supt, Revenue Survey      |                                                |
| J H Wright, Esq       | 1st Asst Supt, Revenue Survey... | On Furlough to Europe.                         |
| A Maltby, Esq         | 2d Asst Supt, Revenue Survey...  | On duty in connection with State Relief works. |
| " H Hollingsworth     | Sub Assistant                    |                                                |
| G Venkatramiah        | Acting Sub Assistant             |                                                |
| G Thompson            | Head Surveyor                    |                                                |
| C Subbaroyaloo Naidoo | Do                               |                                                |
| M Audinarayudu        | Do                               |                                                |
| Mr. R McMahon         | Acting Head Surveyor             |                                                |
| K Ramachendrayar      | Do                               | Employed on State Relief works.                |
| Mr. P Lynch           | Do                               | do do                                          |
| B Govinda Rao         | Do                               |                                                |
| Mr. H Davenport       | Do                               | do do                                          |
| " D W Gibson          | Do                               | do do                                          |
| " W Dixon             | Do                               | do do                                          |
| " F J Askew           | Deputy Surveyor                  | do do                                          |
| " T. Otter            | Do                               | do do                                          |
| " R. D'Silva          | Do                               |                                                |
| N Rajagopala Charry   | Head Writer and Computer         |                                                |
| B Vedagery Naidoo     | Acting Head Draughtsman          |                                                |

## Cuddapah and North Arcot Districts, No. 3 Party.

| Rank and Names.          | Appointments.                    | Remarks.                        |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| F. C. Puckle, Esq., M.A. | Deputy Supt., Revenue Survey.    | On furlough to Europe.          |
| Major A. O'H. Clay       | Acting Do do                     |                                 |
| J. J. Tomlinson, Esq.    | 1st Asst. Supt., Revenue Survey. |                                 |
| Mr. J. Webb              | Sub Assistant.                   |                                 |
| Mr. G. E. Paczensky      | Acting Sub Assistant             | On duty in Central Office.      |
| Mr. J. Donne             | Head Surveyor.                   |                                 |
| M. Tatayyah Naidoo       | Do                               |                                 |
| Mr. R. A. Lacey          | Do                               | Employed on State Relief works. |
| Mr. J. Bronkhurst        | Do                               | do do                           |
| B. Murtinjayudu          | Acting Head Surveyor.            |                                 |
| A. Stripathi Naidoo      | Do                               |                                 |
| N Narayanan              | Do                               | do do                           |
| Mr. C. Cummine           | Do                               | do do                           |
| M. Venkatarreddy Naidu   | Do                               |                                 |
| G. Ramdoss               | Deputy Surveyor.                 |                                 |
| C. Gurumurthi Iyer       | Do                               |                                 |
| S. Appavu Pillai         | Do                               | do do                           |
| Mr. J. Wylie             | Do                               |                                 |
| T. Venkiah               | Acting Manager.                  |                                 |
| M. Vanugopaul Naidu      | Acting Head Draughtsman.         |                                 |
| M. Varadarajulu Naidoo   | Assistant Draughtsman.           |                                 |

## Madura District, No. 4 Party.

|                               |                               |                                                |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| H. Gompertz, Esq.             | Deputy Supt., Revenue Survey. |                                                |
| E M Baber, Esq.               | 2nd Asst. Supt., Rev. Survey. | On duty in connection with State Relief works. |
| Mr T Quinless                 | Sub Assistant.                |                                                |
| Mr. H. C. R. Harley           | Acting Sub Assistant.         |                                                |
| P. Narasima Chari             | Do                            |                                                |
| T. S. Bagianaden Pillai       | Head Surveyor.                |                                                |
| Mr. J. Dyce                   | Do                            |                                                |
| K. Streenivassa Thatha Charry | Acting Head Surveyor.         |                                                |
| T Jeven Row                   | Deputy Surveyor.              |                                                |
| Mr. J. H. Kitt                | Do                            |                                                |
| " J. Band                     | Do                            |                                                |
| P. Venkataramanah             | Manager.                      |                                                |
| J. Masillamani Pillai         | Computer.                     |                                                |
| P Appu Rao                    | Do                            |                                                |
| M. Appavoo Pillay             | Head Draughtsman.             |                                                |
| O. Doraswamy Naidu            | Assistant Draughtsman.        |                                                |

## North and South Arcot Districts, No. 5 Party.

|                     |                                   |                                                |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| W. Beaumont, Esq.   | Deputy Supt., Revenue Survey.     |                                                |
| Major C D Baynes    | 1st Asst. Supt., Rev. Survey.     | On duty in connection with State Relief works. |
| Major C. A. Liardet | Ag. 1st Asst. Supt., Rev. Survey. | do do                                          |
| S. Ragava Charry    | Sub Assistant.                    | On duty in Central Office.                     |
| Mr. H J Bullock     | Do                                |                                                |
| Mr. W. Evans        | Do                                | On duty in the Godavery District.              |
| Mr. W. P. Patton    | Do                                |                                                |
| Bejalaul            | Acting Sub Assistant.             |                                                |
| Subbramaneyan       | Head Surveyor.                    | Employed on State Relief works.                |
| Lakshmana Rao       | Do                                |                                                |
| Mr. J. E. Draper    | Do                                |                                                |
| Mr. R. Wildgose     | Do                                | do do                                          |
| Madhava Rao         | Do                                |                                                |
| Singaravélu Mudali  | Do                                |                                                |
| Mr. H. Oneill       | Acting Head Surveyor.             |                                                |
| Srinivasa Aiyengar  | Do                                |                                                |
| Ramachendrayar      | Do                                | Employed on State Relief works.                |
| Mullari Rao         | Do                                |                                                |
| Appaduraiyer        | Do                                |                                                |
| A. Raja Mudali      | Do                                | On duty in the Godavery District.              |
| S. Vasudava Row     | Deputy Surveyor.                  | Employed on State Relief Works.                |
| K. Mallijarkunudu   | Do                                |                                                |
| Mr. W. E. Gotting   | Do                                |                                                |
| M. Ramakrishnaiya   | Do                                | On duty in the Godavery District.              |
| C. Sambamurti Aiyar | Actg. Head Writer & Computer.     |                                                |
| N. Zainal Abdeen    | Head Draughtsman.                 |                                                |

**Ganjam Survey.**

J. H. Merriman, Esq. .... 2nd Asst. Supt., R. S.  
 Mr. G. Middleton.....Sub Assistant.  
 Mr. J. Dring.....Do  
 Mr. R. Plettell.....Acting Sub Asst.  
 Mr. A. Janes.....Head Surveyor.  
 Mr. J. M. Gaskell.....Actg. Head Surveyor.  
 S. Ranganaiaku Naidu... Do

Mr. F. Felix.....Actg. Head Surveyor.  
 " E. A. Snell.....Do  
 M. Ranganaiaku Naidu...Depy. Surveyor - On duty  
 in Godavery District.  
 Mr. W. D. Beeby.....Do  
 Mr. G. E. Flanagan.....Do  
 Chinnaswami Naidu.....H. Draughtsman.

**North and South Arcot Demarcation.**

W. Beaumont, Esq. .... Dy. Supt. Rev. Sur.

A. Samu Pillai.....Inspector.  
 C. M. Rangaswami Naidoo...Acting Do

**Ganjam Demarcation.**

J. H. Merriman, Esq. .... 2nd Asst. Supt. In charge | P. Jeggannadum.....Inspector.

**Coimbatore Demarcation.**

Lient. Col. J. G. Cloete... Deputy Supt., Revenue Survey.... In charge of Demar. & No. 1 Party.  
 N. Buth Singh..... Deputy Inspector.....  
 T. Kondul Rao ..... Do ..... On duty in the Puducottah Estate.

**Province of Coorg, under the Chief Commissioner for the Affairs of Coorg.**

Captain R. M. Clerk..... Acting 1st Asst. Superintendent.  
 Mr. P. Ross..... Sub Assistant.  
 Mr. W. Kearney..... Head Surveyor.  
 Mr. M. P. Lee..... Do  
 Mr. J. Butler..... Do  
 Mr. W. Otter..... Do  
 Mr. M. E. Lemos..... Do  
 K. Lutchmiah..... Do  
 P. C. Veja Ragava Charry..... Do  
 Mr. J. J. Carroll..... Do  
 C. R. Hanumuntha Rao..... Head Clerk.

**Survey Charges.**

| Division.                | Districts comprised in each Division. | Head Quarters.     | Names and Rank of Officers in charge.                    | Date of present Appointment | Remarks.                               |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| No. 1 Survey Party       | Salem & Coimbatore.                   | Coimbatore.        | { Lieut. Col. J. G. Cloete, }<br>Dy. Superintendent...   | 23 Jan. 1872                |                                        |
| No. 2 Survey Party       | Cuddapah & Bellary                    | Bellary.           | { H. O. C. Cardozo, Esq., Dy. }<br>Superintendent.       | 12 Dec. 71                  |                                        |
| No. 3 Survey Party       | Cuddapah & North Arcot.               | Palmanair          | { F. C. Fuckle, Esq., Deputy }<br>Superintendent.        | 3 July 60                   | On furlough to Europe.                 |
| Do                       | Do                                    | Do                 | { Major A. O'H. Clay, Actg. }<br>Depy. Superintendent... | 11 Aug. 77                  |                                        |
| No. 4 Survey Party       | Madura.                               | Madura.            | { H. Gompertz, Esq., Depy. }<br>Superintendent.          | 21 July 76                  | On furlough to Europe.                 |
| No. 5 Survey Party       | North Arcot.                          | St. Thomas' Mount  | { W. Beaumont, Esq., Dy. }<br>Superintendent.            | 9 Feb. 63                   | In charge.                             |
| No. 6 Survey Party       | Ganjam                                | Russelcondah.      | { J. H. Merriman, Esq., 2d }<br>Asst. Superintendent.    | 5 Mar. 72                   |                                        |
| Coorg Survey             | Coorg                                 | Mercara            | { Capt. R. M. Clerk, Acting }<br>1st Asst. Supt.         | 16 Aug. 72                  | Under the Chief Commissioner of Coorg. |
| No. 1 Demarcation Party. | North Arcot                           | St. Thomas' Mount. | { W. Beaumont, Esq., Deputy }<br>Superintendent.         |                             |                                        |
| No. 2 Demarcation Party. | Ganjam                                | Russelcondah.      | { J. H. Merriman, Esq., 2nd }<br>Asst. Superintendent.   |                             |                                        |
| No. 3 Demarcation Party. | Coimbatore                            | Coimbatore.        | { Lt. Col. J. G. Cloete, Depy }<br>Superintendent.       |                             |                                        |

**Gradation List of the Revenue Survey Establishment of the Madras Presidency.**

| Lingual Attainments. | NAME                                           | Regiment.                      | Date of first Appointment to the Dept. | Date of present Appointment  | District or other duty on which now employed. | REMARKS.                                                           |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| H P t                | Colonel W. H. Hesse<br>Major A. DeCourcy Scott | Staff Corps<br>Royal Engineers | 3 Nov. 1854<br>8 Feb. 71               | 23 June 1876<br>77 Acting do | Superintendent, Revenue Survey do             | On furlough to Europe.                                             |
| te                   | F. C. Fuckle, Esq., M.A.                       | Unconvenanted                  | 19 Mar. 1858                           | 3 July 1860                  | No. 3 Party, Cuddapah                         | On furlough to Europe.                                             |
| t                    | W. Beaumont, Esq.                              | do.                            | 21 May 58                              | 9 Feb. 63                    | No. 5 Party, North Arcot                      |                                                                    |
| St                   | H. O. C. Cardozo, Esq.                         | do.                            | 25 Feb. 59                             | 12 Dec. 71                   | No. 2 Party, Bellary and Cuddapah             |                                                                    |
| te                   | Lieut. Colonel J. G. Cloete.                   | 31st L. I.                     | 22 June 63                             | 23 Jan. 72                   | No. 1 Party, Coimbatore and Salem             |                                                                    |
|                      | H. Gompertz, Esq.                              | Unconvenanted                  | 23 Mar. 60                             | 21 July 76                   | No. 4 Party, Madura.                          |                                                                    |
| te                   | J. H. Wright, Esq.                             | Unconvenanted                  | 21 May 1858                            | 3 July 1860                  | No. 3 Party, Cuddapah                         | On furlough to Europe.                                             |
| H T Hon. Rev.        | Major C. D. Baynes                             | Unconvenanted                  | 21 May 1858                            | 1 Feb. 61                    | No. 2 Party, Bellary and Cuddapah             | On furlough to Europe.                                             |
| St                   | Major A. O'H. Clay                             | Staff Corps                    | 18 June 61                             | 27 Jan. 65                   | No. 5 Party, North Arcot.                     | On duty in State Relief works.                                     |
| S                    | Captain W. F. French                           | do.                            | 1 Nov. 61                              | 21 Jan. 68                   | No. 1 Party, Coimbatore and Salem.            | Acting Deputy Superintendent.                                      |
| te                   | J. J. Tomlinson, Esq.                          | Unconvenanted                  | 1 Oct. 64                              | 7 Sep. 68                    | No. 3 Party, Cuddapah                         |                                                                    |
| t                    | T. A. Tomlinson, Esq.                          | Unconvenanted                  | 12 Aug. 1859                           | 31 Aug. 1860                 | No. 1 Party, Coimbatore and Salem.            | Acting 1st Asst. Superintendent—On furlough to Europe.             |
| S                    | Captain R. M. Clerk                            | General List                   | 17 May 65                              | 20 July 67                   | Province of Coorg                             | Acting 1st Assistant Superintendent.                               |
| HS                   | Major C. C. Sargant                            | Staff Corps                    | 20 Feb. 67                             | 5 May 68                     | Central Office                                |                                                                    |
| St                   | E. M. Barber, Esq.                             | Unconvenanted                  | 21 Jan. 68                             | 30 June 76                   | No. 4 Party, Madura.                          | On duty in State Relief works.                                     |
| St                   | J. H. Cook, Esq.                               | do.                            | 21 Jan. 68                             | 21 July 76                   | No. 1 Party, Coimbatore and Salem.            | do                                                                 |
| St                   | J. H. Merriman, Esq.                           | do.                            | 4 June 68                              | 5 Mar. 72                    | No. 6 Party, Ganjam                           | In charge.                                                         |
| HS te                | Major C. A. Liada                              | Staff Corps                    | 4 Oct. 68                              | 11 Mar. 69                   | No. 5 Party, North Arcot                      | Acting 1st Assistant Superintendent—On duty in State Relief works. |
| St                   | A. Maltby, Esq.                                | Unconvenanted                  | 17 Dec. 72                             | 16 June 76                   | No. 2 Party, Bellary and Cuddapah.            | On duty in State Relief works.                                     |

**Deputy Superintendents.****1st Assistant Superintendents.****2nd Assistant Superintendents.**

# OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE MADRAS POLICE.

COLONEL C. S. HEARN, Staff Corps, Inspector-General of Police—Appointed to the Police, 25th November 1859.  
 MAJOR W. ROBERTSON, Staff Corps, Asst. Insp.-Genl. of Police—Appointed to the Police, 7th June 1861.—and Actg. Depy. Insp. Genl. of Police, Northern Range.  
 MAJOR T. K. GUTHRIE, Actg. Asst. Insp. Genl. of Police—Appointed to the Police, 2nd December 1862.

| Districts.                                                                                                                               | Ranges.         | Lingual Attainments, &c. | Rank and Names.                                                                     | Year of appointment to the Army. | Regiment.                           | Rank in the Police.                      | Date of appointment to the Police. | Actual performance of Police duty.     | Period passed on leave since entering the Police. | Where stationed or Remarks.                                                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Town of Madras.                                                                                                                          |                 | H. Surv.<br>HS te †      | Lieut.-Col. W. S. Drever.....<br>Captain D. Heming.....<br>T. Ramachandra Rau, Esq. | 1847<br>1861<br>.....            | Staff Corps<br>Genl. List.<br>..... | Commr. of Police.<br>Deputy do.<br>..... | 30 June 1859<br>1 Sept.<br>.....   | Y. M. D. 14 6 1<br>65 10 9 25<br>..... | Y. M. D. 3 8 28<br>1 3 5<br>.....                 |                                                                                             |
| Ganjam.....<br>Vizagapatam.....<br>Jeypore.....<br>Godavery.....<br>Kistna.....                                                          | Northern Range. | St<br>St †               | Major A. Balmer.....<br>Major W. Robertson.....                                     | 1854<br>1852                     | Staff Corps<br>Staff Corps          | Dy. Insp. Genl.<br>Ag. Dy. Insp. Genl.   | 1 May<br>7 June                    | 60 14 1 24<br>61 12 4 23               | 3 0 26<br>3 10 26                                 | On 14½ mths. furlough on P. A. from 18th June 1876. Extended for 6 months on M. C. Wallair. |
| Nellore.....<br>Kurnool.....<br>Bellary.....<br>Cuddapah.....<br>North Arcot.....<br>Chingleput.....<br>South Arcot.....                 | Central Range.  | HS. † †<br>H             | Lieut. Col. H. D. Cloete.....<br>Major F. J. Hicks.....                             | 1850<br>1854                     | Staff Corps<br>Staff Corps          | Dy. Insp. Genl.<br>Ag. Dy. Insp. Genl.   | 1 May<br>1 Mar.                    | 60 13 9 23<br>61 12 1 14               | 3 5 29<br>3 8 2                                   | On 2 years' furlough on P. A. from 10th April 1877. Guindy.                                 |
| Tanjore.....<br>Trichinopoly.....<br>Madura.....<br>Tinnevely.....<br>Salem.....<br>Coimbatore.....<br>Malabar.....<br>South Canara..... | Southern Range. | H. Sur. Eng.             | Lieut.-Col. W. O. Swanston.....                                                     | 1847                             | Staff Corps                         | Dy. Insp. Genl.                          | 6 July                             | 58 16 7 8                              | 2 7 16                                            | Coimbatore.                                                                                 |

† Passed the Law Test prescribed for Officers of Police.

# Officers employed in the Madras Police—Continued.

| Districts.    | Lingual Attainments, &c.          | Rank and Names.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Year of appointment to the Army.                                   | Regiment.                                                                       | Rank in the Police.                                                                                                                                                                                   | Date of appt. to the Police.                                                                                             | Actual performance of Police duty.                                        | Period passed on leave since entering the Police.             | Where stationed or Remarks.                                                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ganjam .....  | S te †<br>HS. te †<br>te †<br>O † | Major A. M. Lys .....                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1856                                                               | Staff Corps                                                                     | Supt., 2nd Grade.                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2 Dec. 1862                                                                                                              | Y. M. D. 7 6 21                                                           | 3 10 13                                                       | Chettipore.                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Vizagapatam   | S te †<br>te †<br>te †<br>te †    | Capt. W. H. St. A. Wilton.....<br>H. T. Ess, Esq.....<br>W. D. Ansley, Esq.....<br>Major W. M. Frazer.....<br>G. T. Egan, Esq.....<br>A. P. Agar.....<br>H. W. Lushington, Esq.....<br>H. G. Prendergast, Esq..... | 1859<br>.....<br>.....<br>1862<br>.....<br>.....<br>.....<br>..... | Genl. List<br>.....<br>.....<br>Staff Corps<br>.....<br>.....<br>.....<br>..... | Asst. Superintendent<br>Asst. Supt.<br>Asst. Supt.<br>Supt., Actg. 1st Grade.<br>Asst. Supt. of Police.....<br>Asst. Supt. of Police.....<br>Asst. Supt. of Police.....<br>Asst. Supt. of Police..... | 25 Oct. 64<br>25 July 65<br>31 Aug. 69<br>10 Aug. 75<br>13 Sep. 69<br>23 Feb. 77<br>6 Feb. 77<br>15 June 75<br>4 July 76 | 10 5 8<br>8 0 0<br>2 1 13<br>1 0 3<br>1 3 1<br>7 15 0<br>2 3 15<br>2 21 0 | 2 1 16<br>0 0 0<br>0 0 0<br>9 17<br>5 25<br>0 0<br>0 0<br>0 0 | Ag. Supt. of Police, Kurnool.<br>Russelcondah.<br>Kemidy<br>Vizagapatam<br>On sick leave for 18 months, from 5th April 1876. Doing duty in the Godavery Dist. [1876. Narsipatam. Parvatipore. |
| Jeypore ..... | HS.<br>HS.                        | Capt. J. S. Blaxland.....<br>Capt. C. E. L. Eastall.....                                                                                                                                                           | 1859<br>1861                                                       | Genl. List<br>Genl. List                                                        | Prob. Supt., 3d Grade.<br>Actg. Superintendent                                                                                                                                                        | 14 Aug. 66<br>26 Nov. 67<br>12 July 72                                                                                   | 6 10 11<br>4 11 0                                                         | 2 1 0<br>0 0 0                                                | Actg. Special Asst. to the Governor's Agent, [at Vizag. Jeypore.                                                                                                                              |
| Godavery ..   | S T †<br>HS. te †<br>†            | Major C. A. Porteous.....<br>Major C. C. Morris.....<br>A. P. Agar, Esq.....                                                                                                                                       | 1857<br>1856<br>.....                                              | Staff Corps<br>late 8th L.C.<br>.....                                           | Supt., 2nd Grade.<br>Asst. Superintendent<br>Offg. Asst. Supt. of Police                                                                                                                              | 1 May 60<br>26 Jan. 69<br>6 Feb. 77                                                                                      | 14 7 12<br>8 7 21<br>7 15 0                                               | 2 10 26<br>0 0 0<br>0 0 0                                     | On furlough to Europe for 2 years, from 24th March 1877 [at Rajamundry Coconada.                                                                                                              |
| Kistna.....   | S te †<br>te †                    | Capt. W. H. Hoskins .....                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1858                                                               | Staff Corps                                                                     | Supt., Acting 2d Grade.                                                                                                                                                                               | 14 Apr. 63                                                                                                               | 12 4 8                                                                    | 2 0 22                                                        | Masulipatam                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Nellore ..... | S te †<br>HS. te †<br>te. †       | J. Y. Fullerton, Esq.....<br>Capt. G. Chrystie.....<br>Capt. G. H. Tillard .....                                                                                                                                   | .....<br>1857<br>1858                                              | .....<br>Staff Corps<br>Staff Corps                                             | Asst. Supt.<br>Supt., 3d Grade<br>Asst. Superintendent                                                                                                                                                | 24 May 70<br>7 July 63<br>23 May 67                                                                                      | 7 4 8<br>1 21 2<br>5 9 6                                                  | 0 0 0<br>2 0 9<br>3 2 3                                       | Guntoor<br>Nellore.<br>Actg. Cantonment Magistrate, Trichinopoly Ongole.                                                                                                                      |
| Kurnool ..... | H<br>HS. te †<br>HS.              | Major F. J. Hicks.....<br>Capt. W. H. St. A. Wilton .....                                                                                                                                                          | .....<br>1859                                                      | Staff Corps<br>Genl. List                                                       | Prob. Supt., 1st Grade.<br>Actg. Superintendent                                                                                                                                                       | 1 Mar. 61<br>25 Oct. 64                                                                                                  | 12 1 14<br>10 5 8                                                         | 3 8 2<br>2 1 16                                               | Actg. D. I. G. C. R.<br>Kurnool                                                                                                                                                               |
|               |                                   | Capt. C. E. L. Eastall .....                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1861                                                               | Genl. List                                                                      | Asst. Superintendent                                                                                                                                                                                  | 26 Nov. 67                                                                                                               | 4 11 0                                                                    | 0 0 0                                                         | Acting Superintendent of Police, Jeypore.                                                                                                                                                     |
|               |                                   | L. G. Abukhnoff, Esq .....                                                                                                                                                                                         | .....                                                              | Uncovd                                                                          | Ag. Asst. Supt. of Police.                                                                                                                                                                            | 4 May 75                                                                                                                 | 2 4 18                                                                    | 0 0 0                                                         | Cumbum.                                                                                                                                                                                       |

† Passed the Law test prescribed for Officers of Police.

**Officers employed in the Madras Police—Continued.**

| Districts.    | Lingual Attainments, &c. | Rank and Names.                                                    | Year of appt. to the Army.                          | Regiment.                                                        | Rank in the Police.                                               | Date of appt. to the Police.         | Actual performance of Police duty.                           | Period passed on leave since entering the Police.                                          | Where stationed or Remarks. |
|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bellary ..... | HS. +<br>St +            | Capt. W. J. Petance<br>Capt. R. G. Briggs<br>H. E. Sweet, Esq.     | 1859 Staff Corps<br>1859 Genl. List<br>1859 Uncovd  | Staff Corps<br>Asst. Superintendent<br>Asst. Supt.               | 3d Gde.<br>Superintendent<br>Asst. Supt.                          | 11 May 1866<br>17 May 64<br>2 May 76 | Y. M. D. 9 0 6 2 4 27<br>64 11 6 6 2 0 24<br>76 1 4 29 0 0 0 | On 2 years' furlo. from 10th April 1877.<br>Actg. Supt. of Police, Bellary.<br>Anantapure. |                             |
| Cuddapah ..   | H mm. +<br>St +          | Capt F. H. Cole<br>Major H. W. Blair<br>W. Waters, Esq.            | 1860 Staff Corps<br>1857 Staff Corps<br>1857 Uncovd | Staff Corps<br>Asst. Superintendent<br>Ag. Asst. Supt. of Police | 3d Grade<br>Superintendent<br>Ag. Asst. Supt. of Police           | 9 Oct.<br>11 Apr.<br>6 Mar.          | 63 9 11 17<br>65 10 3 17<br>77 0 6 4 0 0                     | 0 Doing duty in Malabar.<br>11 16 Ag. Supt. of Police, Cuddapah.<br>0 Muddenpully.         |                             |
| North Arcot   | H t +<br>te              | Captain H. W. H. Cox<br>W. J. A. Sullivan, Esq.                    | 1857 Staff Corps<br>1857 Uncovd                     | Staff Corps<br>Asst. Superintendent                              | Supt., 2nd Grade.<br>Asst. Superintendent                         | 1 Mar.<br>26 Jan.                    | 61 14 3 9 2 2 15<br>69 8 7 4 0 0 0                           | Chittoore.<br>Vellore                                                                      |                             |
| Chingleput    | H Te Surv.               | Lieut. Col. R. H. Cunliffe                                         | 1851 Staff Corps                                    | Staff Corps                                                      | Proby Supt. 3d Grade.                                             | 11 Mar.                              | 63 10 10 5 3 10                                              | 3 St. Thomas' Mount.                                                                       |                             |
| South Arcot   | S<br>tt                  | Major R. G. Jenkins.<br>T. E. Thomas, Esq.<br>J. H. Stoddard, Esq. | 1857 Staff Corps<br>1857 Uncovd<br>1857 Uncovd      | Staff Corps<br>Asst. Superintendent<br>Asst. Supt.               | Proby. Supt.<br>Asst. Superintendent<br>Actg. Asst. Supt.         | 16 June<br>3 July<br>20 June         | 63 12 2 11 2 0 0<br>68 9 2 20 0 0 0<br>76 1 3 8 0 0 0        | 0 Cuddalore<br>0 Doing duty in Tanjore.<br>0 Tricalore                                     |                             |
| Tanjore ..... | H t +<br>St +<br>t +     | Major A. T. Rolland<br>Major H. S. Court.<br>T. E. Thomas, Esq.    | 1856 Staff Corps<br>1855 Staff Corps<br>1855 Uncovd | Staff Corps<br>Asst. Superintendent<br>Offg. Asst. Supt.         | Supt. 2d Grade.<br>Asst. Superintendent<br>Asst. Supt.            | 2 Dec.<br>20 June<br>3 July          | 62 11 9 3 3 0 3<br>65 9 8 28 2 0 14<br>63 9 2 20 0 0 0       | 3 Tanjore.<br>14 Ag. Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly<br>0 Negapatam.                |                             |
| Trichinopoly  | St +<br>St +             | Major Cosmo Gordon<br>Major H. S. Court.                           | 1856 Staff Corps<br>1855 Staff Corps                | Staff Corps<br>Proby. Supt.                                      | Supt., 2d Grade.<br>Acting Superintendent                         | 7 June<br>20 June                    | 61 9 8 3 6 2 3<br>65 9 8 28 2 0 14                           | 3 Furlo' on S. C. for 2½ years, 6th June 1875.<br>0 14 Trichinopoly                        |                             |
| Madura .....  | St +<br>t +              | Major F. Kilour<br>W. W. G. Oodich, Esq.<br>F. G. Clerk, Esq.      | 1857 Staff Corps<br>1857 Uncovd<br>1857 Uncovd      | Staff Corps<br>Asst. Superintendent<br>Acting Assistant Supt.    | Supt. 3d Grade.<br>Asst. Superintendent<br>Acting Assistant Supt. | 10 May<br>3 Apr.<br>11 Jan.          | 64 12 3 22 1 0 20<br>68 7 10 4 1 5 16<br>76 1 8 20 0 0 0     | 0 Madura<br>16 On 20 mths. sick leave, from 15th Apr. 1876<br>0 Ramanad                    |                             |

† Passed the Law test prescribed for Officers of Police

|               |                                                    |                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                             |                                                                               |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                         |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Tinnevely...  | St +<br>HS. te +<br>t +                            | Major H. E. Coningham<br>Captain C. J. T. Whitlock<br>H. G. Young, Esq.                                                                | 1855 Staff Corps<br>1858 Staff Corps<br>1858 Uncovd                                                        | Staff Corps<br>Asst. Supt.<br>Asst. Supt.                                                                                                     | Prob. Supt. Acting 2nd Grade<br>Asst. Supt.<br>Asst. Supt.                                                                                  | { 22 Nov 61 }<br>{ 17 Nov 68 }<br>{ 18 Jan 67 }<br>{ 1 Apr 73 }<br>21 Apr. 74 | Y. M. D. 11 7 2 4 1 28<br>67 6 7 3 2 7 19<br>74 3 5 0 0 0 0                                                                 | Palamcottah.<br>On Furlo to Europe for 2 years from 12th March 1877.<br>Covilputty                                      |
| Salem .....   | St +<br>HS. t<br>t +                               | Major W. H. Hodges<br>Captain C. J. B. Harris<br>E. S. Stevenson, Esq.                                                                 | 1856 Staff Corps<br>1856 Staff Corps<br>1856 Uncovd                                                        | Staff Corps<br>Asst. Superintendent<br>Acting Asst. Supt.                                                                                     | Supt., Ag. 2d Grade<br>Asst. Superintendent<br>Asst. Supt.                                                                                  | 16 June<br>5 Apr.<br>{ 8 June 74 }<br>{ 12 Jan 75 }                           | Y. M. D. 63 12 5 17 1 8 6<br>67 7 5 23 0 6 0<br>2 8 11 0 0 0                                                                | Salem<br>On 2 years' furlo.<br>Tripatore                                                                                |
| Coimbatore    | St +<br>H mm. +<br>t +                             | Major T. K. Guthrie<br>Lieut. Col. A. M. Davies<br>J. E. E. A. Boyd, Esq.                                                              | 1856 Staff Corps<br>1848 Staff Corps<br>1848 Uncovd                                                        | Staff Corps<br>Supt.<br>Asst. Superintendent                                                                                                  | Prob. Supt. 2d Grade<br>Supt. 1st Grade<br>Asst. Superintendent                                                                             | 2 Dec.<br>22 Aug.<br>2 Nov.                                                   | Y. M. D. 62 11 4 5 3 5 25<br>62 15 0 13 0 0 0<br>69 7 10 24 0 0 0                                                           | Actg. Asst. Insp. Genl. of Police, from 12th August 1877.<br>Coimbatore<br>Erode                                        |
| Malabar ..... | H mm. +<br>H mm. +<br>H mm. +<br>HS.<br>mm.<br>t + | Lieut. Col. A. M. Davies<br>Captain F. Hole<br>Captain G. Hodgson<br>Major W. R. Sheffield<br>F. T. Bishaw, Esq.<br>E. Hardfield, Esq. | 1848 Staff Corps<br>1860 Staff Corps<br>1860 Staff Corps<br>1857 Staff Corps<br>1857 Uncovd<br>1857 Uncovd | Staff Corps<br>Offg. Supt. of Police<br>3rd Grade<br>Asst. Superintendent<br>Prob. Asst. Supt.<br>Prob. Asst. Supt.<br>Acting Assistant Supt. | Supt. 1st Grade<br>Supt. of Police<br>3rd Grade<br>Asst. Superintendent<br>Prob. Asst. Supt.<br>Prob. Asst. Supt.<br>Acting Assistant Supt. | 22 Aug.<br>9 Oct.<br>9 Mar.<br>21 Apr.<br>16 May<br>14 Mar.                   | Y. M. D. 62 15 0 13 0 0 0<br>63 9 11 17 1 10 0<br>69 8 6 26 0 0 0<br>68 5 0 12 2 2 28<br>76 1 3 26 0 0 0<br>76 1 6 15 0 0 0 | Doing duty in Coimbatore.<br>Calicut<br>Paulghaut<br>Acting Cantonment Magistrate, Cannanore<br>Cannanore<br>Manantoddy |
| South Canara  | St +                                               | Major J. Pictou Warlow                                                                                                                 | 1854 Staff Corps                                                                                           | Staff Corps                                                                                                                                   | Supt., Ag. 2nd Grade                                                                                                                        | { 21 Feb 60 }<br>{ 19 Feb 67 }                                                | Y. M. D. 13 1 15 4 5 2                                                                                                      | Mangalore                                                                                                               |

† Passed the Law test prescribed for Officers of Police.

# JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Jails—Lieut. Col. T. B. E. TENNANT.

## Superintendents of the Central and District Jails.

| JAILS.                            | NAMES OF THE SUPERINTENDENTS.                                                      |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Russellcondah.....                | Major J. McDonald Smith, Special Assistant to the Agent to the Governor in Ganjam. |
| Berhampore District .....         | Surgeon John North.                                                                |
| Vizagapatam do .....              | Do J. Smith.                                                                       |
| Rajahmundry Central.....          | Do J. Bilderbeck.                                                                  |
| Do District.....                  | Do do                                                                              |
| Masulipatam do .....              | Surgeon J. P. Farrell.                                                             |
| Guntoor do .....                  | Do S. M. Tyrrell.                                                                  |
| Nellore do .....                  | Surgeon Major Aeneas McLeod Ross.                                                  |
| Kurnool do .....                  | Surgeon J. F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.                                                    |
| Bellary do .....                  | Surgeon L. Beech.                                                                  |
| Cuddapah do .....                 | M. Iyasawmy Pillay, Civil Surgeon.                                                 |
| Chittoor do .....                 | Surgeon G. L. Walker, M.D.                                                         |
| Vellore Central.....              | Major W. S. McLeod.                                                                |
| Salem do .....                    | Captain W. D. B. Ketchen, (on leave.)<br>W. A. Symonds, Esq., Acting.              |
| Guindy .....                      | A. Thompson, Esq., C.S.                                                            |
| Chingleput District.....          | Surgeon E. A. Trimmell.                                                            |
| Cuddalore do .....                | Surgeon Major C. Robertson, M.D.                                                   |
| Tranquebar do .....               | Assistant Apothecary E. Trutwein.                                                  |
| Tanjore do .....                  | Surgeon Major E. E. Lloyd.                                                         |
| Trichinopoly Central.....         | Major R. A. Walters.                                                               |
| Do District.....                  | Do do                                                                              |
| Madura do .....                   | Surgeon Major A. Gamack, M.D.<br>Surgeon T. J. Hackett Wilkins, Acting.            |
| Tinnevely do .....                | Surgeon W. G. Hastings.                                                            |
| Calicut do .....                  | Surgeon Major W. H. Roberts, M.D., (on leave.)<br>Surgeon J. Hunter, Acting.       |
| Tellicherry do .....              | Surgeon H. Hyde.                                                                   |
| Cannanore Central .....           | Lieut. Colonel G. E. H. Beauchamp.                                                 |
| Mangalore District .....          | Surgeon A. F. Dobson.                                                              |
| Coimbatore Central .....          | H. R. Grimes, Esq.                                                                 |
| Do District.....                  | Do do.                                                                             |
| Palghat.....                      | G. D. Grimes, Esq.                                                                 |
| Ootacamund District.....          | Lieut. Colonel C. D. Clementson, Joint Magistrate.                                 |
| European Prison, Ootacamund.....  | Do do.                                                                             |
| Penitentiary, Madras.....         | Captain W. H. Hallett.                                                             |
| Grand Jail for Civil Debtors..... |                                                                                    |

# HYDERABAD RESIDENCY.

Colonel Sir R. J. Meade, K.C.S.I. .... Resident at Hyderabad.  
 Lieutenant Colonel H. Fraser, M. S. C. .... Military Secretary to the Resident and Auditor of Accounts, H. C.  
 Captain C. B. Evan Smith, C.S.I. .... 1st Assistant Resident and Asst. Genl. Supt., Thagi & Dakaiti  
 Captain G. H. Trevor, M. S. C. .... 2nd do. .... [Department, Hyderabad.  
 J. R. FitzGerald, Esq., B.O. C. S. .... Asst. General Superintendent of Thagi and Dakaiti—Jalnah.  
 Surg.-Major S. J. Wyndowe, M.D. .... Residency Surgeon, Hyderabad.  
 Major A. H. E. Campbell, Mad. Cav. .... Commandant Resident's Escort and Supdt. Residency Bazaars.  
 C. Prayero, Esq., U. C. S. .... Extra Asst. Commissioner in charge of Resident's Offices.  
 Major Ashton Mayne..... Cant. Mag., Secunderabad.—Europe.  
 Major C. Hayter ..... Offg. do.  
 Mr. Shaikh Hisamuddeen, U. C. S. .... Assistant do.  
 Captain A. F. Dobbs, M. S. C. .... Judicial Supt. of Railways, Nizam's Dominions, Shahabad  
 J. Mackey, Esq., U. C. S. .... Deputy Accountant General, Hyderabad.  
 Mr. Mahomed Yasin Khan..... Attache to the Resident, Hyderabad.

## COMMISSIONER, HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS.

W. B. Jones, Esq., B. C. S. (on duty at Simla) Amraoti.

## JUDICIAL COMMISSIONER.

Major J. G. Bell (in charge of Commissioner's Office) Akola.

## DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

Major R. H. Hudleston ..... Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class.—Europe.  
 Major J. T. Bushby..... do. 2d do. —Offg. 1st Class.  
 Captain H. C. A. Szczepanski..... do. 3d do. —Offg. 2nd Class.  
 Mr. C. Hordern..... do. 3d do.  
 Captain K. J. L. Mackenzie..... do. 3d do.  
 Major J. FitzGerald..... do. 3d do.—Europe.

## ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Lt.-Colonel H. C. Menzies..... Assistant Comr. 1st Class—Inspector General of Registration,  
 H. A. D., and Judge, S. C. Court, Amraoti.  
 Captain R. Bullock..... do. do. Offg. Dy. Commissioner 3rd Class.  
 Major C. T. O. Mayne ..... do. do. —Offg. Depy. Commr. 3rd Class.  
 Major A. Farrer..... do. do. —Europe. [Court, Khamgoan.  
 Major D. W. Laughton..... do. 2d do. —Offg. 1st Class and Judge, Small Cause  
 Mr. H. B. Knowlys..... do. do. —Europe.  
 Mr. Bymanji Jamsaji ..... do. do. —Offg. 1st Class.  
 Captain F. W. Grant..... do. do. —Offg. 1st Class—Offg. Judge Small Cause Court, Akola.  
 Mr. Tajud din Husain..... do. do.  
 Mr. H. S. Nicholletts..... do. 3d do. —Officiating 2d Class.  
 Captain H. D'P. Rennick..... do. do. — do.  
 Mr. A. Elliott..... do. do. — do.  
 Captain R. Smyth Thompson ..... do. do. — do.  
 Mr. A. J. Dunlop..... do. do.  
 Mr. E. J. Kitts..... do. do.—Supy.—On special duty at Madura.  
 Mr. R. D. Hare..... do. do.— do.  
 Muhammad Shahab-ud-din Khan  
 Bahadur..... do. do.

**Hyderabad Residency, continued.****EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.**

|                                 |                                                               |     |     |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Mr. C. A. W. Davies .....       | Extra Asst. Comr. 1st Class—Asst. Comr. Paper Currency, Berar |     |     |
| Mr. J. H. Burns.....            | do.                                                           | 2d  | do. |
| Mr. Bapuji Rangnat.....         | do.                                                           | 3d  | do. |
| Mr. Purshuttam Rao Naraian..... | do.                                                           | do. | do. |
| Mr. Atmaram Bhicaji.....        | do.                                                           | 4th | do. |
| Mr. Srikishan Narhar.....       | do.                                                           | do. | do. |
| Mr. Abdul Hakk.....             | do.                                                           | 5th | do. |
| Mr. Ram Rao Govind.....         | do.                                                           | do. | do. |

**POLICE.**

.....Inspr. Genl. of Police.

**DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.**

|                           |                                                            |    |                      |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------------------|
| Captain C. T. Lane.....   | Dist. Supt. of Police, 1st Grade.—Offg. Inspector General. |    |                      |
| Mr. F. Wright.....        | do.                                                        | 2d | do.—Offg. 1st Grade. |
| Mr. N. R. Cumberlege..... | do.                                                        | 2d | do.                  |
| Mr. E. R. Christian.....  | do.                                                        | 3d | do.—Europe           |
| Mr. H. Cotgrave.....      | do.                                                        | 3d | do.                  |
| Mr. E. Moffat.....        | do.                                                        | 3d | do.                  |

**ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.**

|                              |                                                                   |     |     |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Captain E. J. Gunthorpe..... | Assistant Superintendent.—Offg. Dist. Supdt. of Police, 3d Grade. |     |     |
| Mr. H. A. Heath.....         | do.                                                               | do. | do. |
| Mr. E. A. Hobson.....        | do.                                                               | do. | do. |

**EDUCATIONAL.**

|                                           |                                                                  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| Mr. Rao Bahadur Naraian Bhai Dandekar ... | Director Public Instruction, H. A. D. (on duty at Simla).        |  |  |
| Mr. Shriram Bhikaji Jatar, B. A. ....     | Educational Inspector, H. A. D., in charge of Director's Office. |  |  |

**MEDICAL.**

|                                              |                                                                                           |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| R. T. Abbott, Esq., M. D.....                | Sanitary Comr. and Insp. Genl. of Jails and Dispensaries & Supt. of Vaccination, H. A. D. |  |  |
| C. Little, Esq., M. D.....                   | Civil Surgeon, Akola.                                                                     |  |  |
| J. S. Howard, Esq., M. D., M. R. C. S. L.... | Civil Surgeon, Amraoti.                                                                   |  |  |

**FOREST.**

|                          |                                                              |  |  |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| A. T. Drysdale, Esq..... | Deputy Conservator of Forests, Chikalda.                     |  |  |
| H. F. Prevost, Esq.....  | Assistant Conservator, 3rd Grade, Basim (on privilege leave) |  |  |
| J. Ballantyne, Esq.....  | do.                                                          |  |  |

**SURVEY.**

|                              |                                                  |  |  |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| Mr. R. R. Beynon.....        | Superintendent, Mallégaon.                       |  |  |
| Captain C. C. Pemberton..... | Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey.—Europe. |  |  |

**THE HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.**

Col. Sir RICHARD MEADE, K. C. S. I., British Resident at the Court of Hyderabad—Aptd. 4th Dec. 75.  
Confirmed 30th June 76.

| RANK AND NAMES.                 | Date of Appointment to the Hyderabad Contingent. | Date of present Rank in the Indian Army. | CORPS.        | REMARKS.                                                                           |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>GENERAL STAFF.</b>           |                                                  |                                          |               |                                                                                    |
| Lieut. Col. Hastings Fraser ... | 12 Jan. 1869                                     | 20 Jan. 1873                             | Mad. S. C.    | Military Secretary to Resident, Hyd., and Auditor Genl. of Accts. H. C.            |
| Colonel E. H. Power ...         | 18 Feb. 76                                       | 29 May 74                                | Mad. S. C.    | Deputy Judge Advocate, Hyderabad Subsidiary Force & Hyd. Contgt.                   |
| W. Williamson ...               | 10 Jan. 76                                       | 1 Mar. 75                                | Mad. M. Est.  | Dy. Surg. Genl. H. S. Force—In charge of Medical Dept., Hyd. Contgt.               |
| <b>DIVISIONAL STAFF.</b>        |                                                  |                                          |               |                                                                                    |
| Colonel T. Wright, c.n. ...     | 10 Dec. 74                                       | 5 Sep. 69                                | Ben. S. C.    | Brigadier Genl. Comdg. H. C.                                                       |
| Major C. V. Conway-Gordon...    | 10 May 70                                        | 1 Mar. 70                                | Ben. S. C.    | Asst. Adjt. Genl., 25th March 1873.—d. d. 5th Infantry H. C.                       |
| Captain J. J. Kennedy ...       | 20 Aug. 69                                       | 9 Oct. 75                                | Mad. S. C.    | Offg. do.                                                                          |
| <b>GENERAL GRADATION LIST.</b>  |                                                  |                                          |               |                                                                                    |
| <b>COLONELS 4</b>               |                                                  |                                          |               |                                                                                    |
| Edward Winterton Dun ...        | 14 May 63                                        | 8 Dec. 1874                              | Mad. S. C.    | Commandant, 6th Infantry.—Europe 2 years' furlough, P. A. from 9th June 1877.      |
| Goodson Adye ...                | 12 May 55                                        | 1 Mar. 75                                | Mad. S. C.    | Commandant, 2nd Infantry.                                                          |
| Howard Codrington Dowker...     | 23 Nov. 55                                       | 13 June 75                               | Mad. S. C.    | Commandant, 3rd Cavalry.                                                           |
| George Richard Westmacott...    | 19 July 58                                       | 25 July 75                               | Ben. S. C.    | Comdt, 2d Cavalry.—Europe, P. A. 2 years, from 1st May 1876.                       |
| <b>LIEUT.-COLONELS 7.</b>       |                                                  |                                          |               |                                                                                    |
| Alfred Chamberlain Lilly ...    | 21 Apr. 58                                       | 20 Jan. 73                               | Mad. S. C.    | Comdt, 1st Infantry.                                                               |
| Richard Kirwan Macquoid ...     | 1 May 56                                         | 26 Jan. 73                               | Mad. S. C.    | Commandant, 3rd Infantry.                                                          |
| David Shaw ...                  | 2 Feb. 75                                        | 8 Jan. 74                                | Mad. S. C.    | Wing Comdr. 3rd Infantry.                                                          |
| Eustace Hill ...                | 27 Nov. 68                                       | 10 June 74                               | Mad. S. C.    | Squadron Commander, 4th Cavalry.—Eur. furlough 1 year, P. A. 7th from Sep. 1877.   |
| Thomas Trevor Turton ...        | 1 July 62                                        | 26 June 74                               | Mad. S. C.    | Comdt, 5th Infantry.—Europe S. C., from 9th April 1877.                            |
| John Philip Pedler ...          | 16 Feb. 58                                       | 8 Dec. 74                                | Mad. S. C.    | Commandant, 4th Infantry.                                                          |
| Hugh Watson ...                 | 18 Nov. 58                                       | 13 June 77                               | Mad. S. C.    | Commandant, 1st Cavalry—Leave in India, P. A. 5 months from 6th Aug. 1877.         |
| <b>MAJORS 8.</b>                |                                                  |                                          |               |                                                                                    |
| Thomas Henry Way ...            | 22 Oct. 67                                       | 12 Dec. 71                               | Mad. S. C.    | Wing Commander, 4th Infantry.                                                      |
| Henry Annesley Justice ...      | 30 Sep. 58                                       | 13 Dec. 71                               | Mad. S. C.    | Wing Commander—Offg. Commdt. 6th Infantry.                                         |
| Archibald Acheson Johnson ...   | 1 Aug. 57                                        | 14 Mar. 73                               | Mad. S. C.    | Comdt, 4th Cav.—Eur.—P. A. from 1st March, 1877.                                   |
| William John Bell ...           | 18 Sep. 60                                       | 8 June 74                                | Mad. S. C.    | Squadron Commander.—Offg. Comdt 2d Cavalry.                                        |
| George Baillie Farrington ...   | 23 Aug. 64                                       | 9 June 75                                | Mad. S. C.    | Squadron Comdr. 1st Cav.—Eur. furlough 2 years, from 8th Nov. 1875.                |
| Acton Chaplin Havelock ...      | 2 Mar. 60                                        | 8 Dec. 75                                | Mad. S. C.    | Wing Commander, 1st Infantry.                                                      |
| Charles J. O. Fitzgerald ...    | 30 May 62                                        | 4 Mar. 77                                | Mad. S. C.    | Squadron Commander, 3rd Cav.—Offg. Comdt, 4th Cavalry.                             |
| Henry Fane Haylett Sewell ...   | 11 Mar. 62                                       | 20 Mar. 77                               | Mad. S. C.    | Wing Comdr., 2d Infantry.—Eur. S. C. from 5th March 1877.                          |
| <b>CAPTAINS 14</b>              |                                                  |                                          |               |                                                                                    |
| James Grant Duff Walker ...     | 9 Sep. 62                                        | 4 Oct. 70                                | 6th Mad Cav   | Adjt., Offg. Comdr., 1st Cav.                                                      |
| Hopton Scott Stewart ...        | 9 Sep. 62                                        | 4 Dec. 70                                | Mad. S. C.    | Adjutant, 3rd Cavalry.—On furlough to Europe, 2 years, S. C., from 22nd Nov. 1876. |
| John Graham Pollock ...         | 11 Sep. 66                                       | 10 June 71                               | Mad. R. A.    | Commandant, No. 2 Battery—Eur. S. C. from 1st March 1877.                          |
| Henry Cariston Seton ...        | 20 Aug. 75                                       | 1 Aug. 72                                | R. A. Bom.    | Commandant, No. 4 Battery.                                                         |
| Fred. Theophilus Goad ...       | 23 July 69                                       | 23 Aug. 73                               | Ben. S. C.    | Wing Comdr. 5th Infantry.—Europe Furlough 2 years, from 22d Nov. 1875.             |
| James Turner Cummins ...        | 18 Aug. 71                                       | 8 June 73                                | Mad. I. G. L. | Adjt., 4th Cav.—Offg. Squad. Comdr. 3d Cavly.                                      |

| RANK AND NAMES.                  | Date of Ap-<br>pointment<br>to the Hyd-<br>Contingent. | Date of pre-<br>sent Rank<br>in the In-<br>dian Army. | Corps or<br>Dept.           | REMARKS.                                                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS, concluded.             |                                                        |                                                       |                             |                                                                                                                                     |
| Henry Charles Hamilton           | 21 May 67                                              | 1 Jan. 74                                             | Mad. I.G.L.                 | Adjutant.—Offg. Squadron Comdr.<br>2d Cavalry.                                                                                      |
| Ernest Frederick Cambier         | 4 Feb. 67                                              | 1 Mar. 75                                             | R. A. Mad.                  | Commandant, No. 3 Battery.                                                                                                          |
| James Joseph Kennedy             | 20 Aug. 69                                             | 9 Oct. 75                                             | Mad. S. C.                  | Adj. 2d Inf.—d. d. Divisional Staff.                                                                                                |
| James George Proudfoot           | 19 Jan. 69                                             | 26 April 76                                           | Mad. S. C.                  | Adjutant, 4th Infantry,—Offg. Wing<br>Comdr. 2d Infantry.                                                                           |
| Paul Fred. M. Baddeley           | 24 Oct. 66                                             | 30 Apr. 77                                            | R. A. Mad.                  | Commandant, No. 1 L. F. Horse Baty                                                                                                  |
| Charles Mitchell Smith           | 27 Nov. 72                                             | 23 Dec. 76                                            | Royal Arty                  | Suban., No. 1 Battery, Offg. Comdt.<br>No. 2 Battery.                                                                               |
| Wm. George Currie Johnstone.     | 25 Oct. 71                                             | 8 Aug. 77                                             | Mad. S. C.                  | Adjutant, 1st Infantry.                                                                                                             |
| Robert Alexander Gilchrist       | 6 Aug. 69                                              | 4 Aug. 77                                             | Ben. S. C.                  | Squadron Officer and Offg. Adj. 1st<br>Cavalry,—Offg Wing Comdr.                                                                    |
| LIEUTENANTS 20                   |                                                        |                                                       |                             |                                                                                                                                     |
| Norton Powlett                   | 11 May 69                                              | 24 Mar. 65                                            | R. A. Mad                   | Suban., No. 2 Battery.                                                                                                              |
| George S. Mainguy                | 16 Sep. 74                                             | 17 July 66                                            | R. A. Mad.                  | Subaltern., No. 3 Battery.                                                                                                          |
| Jas. Nicholson Sodon Kirkwood    | 29 Jan. 75                                             | 11 Jan. 67                                            | Bom. S. C.                  | Adj. 6th Inf. H. C.—Eur. S. C. from                                                                                                 |
| Annesley John Garrett            | 30 Mar 70                                              | 28 Oct. 68                                            | Ben. S. C.                  | Adj. 3d Infantry.—Eur. from                                                                                                         |
| S. Gerard Frederick Selfo        | 15 July 75                                             | 13 Jan. 69                                            | R. A. Mad.                  | Subaltern, No. 4 Battery.                                                                                                           |
| Francis Grant Maltby             | 8 Dec. 76                                              | 18 May 69                                             | Ben. S. C.                  | Wing Officer.—Offg. Adjutant 2nd<br>Infy., H. C.                                                                                    |
| Alfred Charles Lequesne          | 18 Nov. 69                                             | 30 Nov. 69                                            | Ben. S. C.                  | Adjutant, 5th Infantry.                                                                                                             |
| William Harry Salmon             | 16 Jan. 75                                             | 31 Mar. 71                                            | Ben. S. C.                  | Wing Officer 6th Infy.—Europe S. C.<br>from—                                                                                        |
| Charles Edgeworth Gubbins...     | 2 Oct. 74                                              | 11 Oct. 71                                            | do.                         | Squadron Officer & Offg. Adj. 3d Cav                                                                                                |
| Charles Campbell Whistler...     | 11 Feb. 76                                             | 28 Oct. 71                                            | Prob. do                    | Wing Officer, 5th Infantry, H. C.—<br>Offg. Adjutant, 6th Inf., H. C.                                                               |
| Henry Macan Mason                | 24 June 76                                             | 28 Oct. 71                                            | Ben. S. C.                  | Wing Officer & Offg. Adj., 8rd Infy.<br>H. C.—Offg. Adj. 2d Cav. H. C.                                                              |
| Francis Sheffield Sorell         | 5 Sep. 76                                              | 28 Oct. 71                                            | Prob. do                    | Wing Officer.—Offg. Adjutant 4th<br>Infantry, H. C.                                                                                 |
| Frederick Deffield Welchman      | 16 Feb. 77                                             | 28 Oct. 71                                            | do do                       | Wing Officer 1st Inf.—Offg. Adj.<br>3d Infantry.                                                                                    |
| William John Butterworth Bird    | 19 May 75                                              | 15 Dec. 71                                            | Bengal do                   | Squad. Officer 4th Cavalry.—Europe,<br>S. C.—Oct. 1876.                                                                             |
| Reginald Johnstone Bevan         | 20 July 77                                             | 15 Dec. 71                                            | R. A. Mad.                  | Offg. Subattn. No. 1 Battery, H. C.                                                                                                 |
| Francis Robert Bonham Knox.      | 23 Apr. 75                                             | 13 Nov. 72                                            | Ben. S. C.                  | Squadron Officer, 2nd Cavalry—Offg.<br>Adj., 4th Cav., H. C.                                                                        |
| G. Adye                          | 26 July 76                                             | 13 Nov. 72                                            | Prob. do                    | Offg. Squad. Officer 4th Cavalry.                                                                                                   |
| Malcolm John Meade               | 4 Oct. 76                                              | 9 Aug. 73                                             | do                          | do 2nd Cavalry.                                                                                                                     |
| Arthur Adye                      | 2 Apr. 77                                              | 13 June 74                                            | do                          | Offg. Wing Officer 5th Infantry.                                                                                                    |
| E. C. M. Lushington              | 8 June 77                                              | 27 June 75                                            | do                          | Do 2d Infantry.                                                                                                                     |
| SURGEON MAJORS 5                 |                                                        |                                                       |                             |                                                                                                                                     |
| George Alex. Burn, A.M., M.D.... | 26 Apr. 56                                             | 30 May 67                                             | Madras<br>Medical<br>Estab. | Medical charge, 4th Cavalry.                                                                                                        |
| Henry Crocker, M. D              | 19 June 62                                             | 4 Aug. 67                                             |                             | do 4th Infantry.                                                                                                                    |
| Benjamin Williamson, M. B. ...   | 5 Sep. 56                                              | 30 Jan. 68                                            |                             | do 2nd Cavalry.                                                                                                                     |
| Charles Thick Eves               | 1 Oct. 57                                              | 20 Feb. 68                                            |                             | do 6th Infantry.                                                                                                                    |
| George Dalziel Riddell           | 7 July 61                                              | 10 Feb. 71                                            |                             | do 1st Cavalry.                                                                                                                     |
| SURGEONS 4                       |                                                        |                                                       |                             |                                                                                                                                     |
| LS. Charles Edwin McVittie...    | 26 Mar. 67                                             | 31 Mar. 66                                            | Madras<br>Medical<br>Estab. | Medical charge 3rd Cavalry.                                                                                                         |
| James Forbes Sargent             | 8 Sep. 68                                              | 1 Oct. 66                                             |                             | do 5th Infy.                                                                                                                        |
| LS. Wm. Richard Browne, M.D.     | 9 Dec. 75                                              | 1 Apr. 73                                             |                             | do 3rd Infantry.                                                                                                                    |
| LS. Thomas Hume                  | 4 Apr. 76                                              | 30 Sep. 68                                            |                             | do 1st Infantry.                                                                                                                    |
| A. Adams                         | 20 Apr. 76                                             | 31 Mar. 75                                            |                             | do 2nd Infantry.                                                                                                                    |
| SENIOR APOTHECARIES.             |                                                        |                                                       |                             |                                                                                                                                     |
| A. R. Menasse                    | 25 Mar. 40                                             | 11 Nov. 71                                            | H. Ctgt.                    | Civil Medical Department, Berar.<br>Residency Dispensary, Hyderabad.<br>Civil Medical Department, Berar.<br>Medical Staff, Bolarum. |
| R. Mayberry                      | 1 Jan. 41                                              | 11 Nov. 71                                            |                             |                                                                                                                                     |
| P. Chanarette                    | 7 Nov. 43                                              | 1 Oct. 72                                             |                             |                                                                                                                                     |
| A. Fruvall                       | 1 Apr. 45                                              | 29 Dec. 74                                            |                             |                                                                                                                                     |

| RANK AND NAMES.                       | Date of Ap-<br>pointment<br>to the Hyd.<br>Contingent. | Date of pre-<br>sent Rank in<br>the Indian<br>Army. | Corps or<br>Department | REMARKS.                                                           |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| APOTHECARIES, 1st CLASS.              |                                                        |                                                     |                        |                                                                    |
| J. Vital                              | 1 Jan. 38                                              | 11 Dec. 67                                          | Hyd. Contg.            | Civil Medical Department, Berar.                                   |
| D. Callaghan, 2nd Class               | 31 Mar. 45                                             | 11 Dec. 73                                          | Mad. M. Est.           | 1st Cavalry.                                                       |
| ASST. APOTHECARIES.                   |                                                        |                                                     |                        |                                                                    |
| FIRST CLASS.                          |                                                        |                                                     |                        |                                                                    |
| LS. G. E. King                        | 20 Dec. 64                                             | 24 Aug. 58                                          | do.                    | 2d Cavalry.                                                        |
| J. P. R. Thoy                         | 27 Aug. 67                                             | 28 June 61                                          | do.                    | 3d Cavalry.                                                        |
| Goorooswamy                           | 24 Jan. 73                                             | 29 June 67                                          | do.                    | 3d Infantry.                                                       |
| I. McDermott                          | 10 Feb. 76                                             | 15 July 61                                          | do.                    | 1st Infantry.                                                      |
| E. Mahoney                            | 25 Oct. 72                                             | 8 May 77                                            | do.                    | 4th Cavalry.                                                       |
| SECOND CLASS.                         |                                                        |                                                     |                        |                                                                    |
| S. Michael                            | 26 Mar. 73                                             | 6 Mar. 73                                           | do.                    | 4th Infantry.                                                      |
| LS. W. E. Hendricks                   | 12 Nov. 73                                             | 13 April 73                                         | do.                    | 2nd Infantry.                                                      |
| Emanuel Isaac                         | 21 Aug. 77                                             | 17 Nov. 74                                          | do.                    | 3rd Infantry.                                                      |
| W. J. Montgomery                      | 5 Oct. 75                                              | 11 Aug. 75                                          | do.                    | 5th Infantry.                                                      |
| W. Sheriff                            | 4 Aug. 77                                              | 28 July 77                                          | do.                    | 6th Infantry.                                                      |
| PASSED HOSPITAL<br>APPRENTICES.       |                                                        |                                                     |                        |                                                                    |
| Mahomed Zahoor                        | 31 Mar. 74                                             | 28 June 73                                          | do.                    | Staff, Aurungabad.                                                 |
| R. C. D'Sena                          | 24 Oct. 74                                             | 29 Jan. 74                                          | do.                    | Staff, Bolarum.                                                    |
| ARTILLERY WARRANT<br>QUARTER MASTERS. |                                                        |                                                     |                        |                                                                    |
| LS. E. Fleming                        | 17 June 58                                             | 11 Nov. 63                                          | Mad. Estab.            | No. 4 L. F. H. Battery.—Offg. Dy<br>Asst. Comy., Hingoli Magazine. |
| ORDNANCE WARRANT OFFICERS.            |                                                        |                                                     |                        |                                                                    |
| DY. ASST. COMMISSARY.                 |                                                        |                                                     |                        |                                                                    |
| Lieut. T. Gannon                      | 10 Dec. 57                                             | 5 Dec. 76                                           | Mad. Estab.            | Hingoli Magazine.                                                  |
| CONDUCTORS 4.                         |                                                        |                                                     |                        |                                                                    |
| R. Scanlon                            | 22 July 56                                             | Aug. 73                                             | Mad. Arty.             | Elichpur Magazine.                                                 |
| R. Bray                               | 18 Nov. 59                                             | 25 Nov. 75                                          | Mad. Arty.             | Educational Department, Bolarum.                                   |
| H. Forda                              | 8 July 62                                              | 25 Nov. 76                                          | do.                    | Hingoli Magazine.                                                  |
| SUB CONDUCTORS 4.                     |                                                        |                                                     |                        |                                                                    |
| G. Brady                              | 28 Sep. 63                                             | 13 May 74                                           | Mad. Arty.             | Doing duty Military Secy.'s Office.                                |
| C. Ryan                               | Jan. 64                                                | 25 Nov. 76                                          | Madras                 | Aurungabad Magazine.                                               |
| H. Smith                              | 26 Oct. 66                                             | 5 Dec. 76                                           | Estab.                 | Elichpur Magazine.                                                 |
| INFANTRY STAFF SERJT.                 |                                                        |                                                     |                        |                                                                    |
| R. F. Thom                            | 21 Sep. 66                                             | 21 Sep. 66                                          | do.                    | 4th Infantry.                                                      |



| RANK AND NAMES.                                          | REMARKS. | RANK AND NAMES.                                    | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY.</b>                           |          | <b>NO. 3 FIELD BATTERY.</b>                        |          |
| <b>Mominabad.</b>                                        |          | <b>Hingoli.</b>                                    |          |
| Arrived 1st December 1873.                               |          | Arrived 6th December 1874.                         |          |
| Lieut. Col. H. Watson.....Comdt.—India P. A.             |          | Captain E. F. Cambier.....Comdt.                   |          |
| Major G. B. Farrington.....Squad. Comdr.—Eur.            |          | Lieut. G. S. Mainguy.....Subaltern.                |          |
| Capt. J. G. D. Walker.....Adj. Offg. Comdr. [P.A.        |          | Abdoolnubbee.....Subadar.                          |          |
| Lieut. R. A. Gilchrist.....Squadron Officer and          |          |                                                    |          |
| Offg. 2d in Comd.                                        |          |                                                    |          |
| Lieut. G. Adye.....Offg. Adjutant.                       |          |                                                    |          |
| Surgn. Major G. D. Riddell.....Medical charge.           |          |                                                    |          |
| Shaik Bahadur.....Bahadur Rissaldar Major.               |          |                                                    |          |
| <b>SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY.</b>                          |          | <b>NO. 4 FIELD BATTERY.</b>                        |          |
| <b>Bolarum.</b>                                          |          | <b>Elichpur.</b>                                   |          |
| Arrived 22nd December 1873.                              |          | Arrived 17th November, 1874.                       |          |
| Col. G. R. Westmacott.....Commandant.—Eur. P. A.         |          | Captain H. C. Seton.....Commandant.                |          |
| Major W. J. Bell.....Squad. Comdr.—Offg. Comdt.          |          | Lieut. S. G. F. Selfe.....Subaltern.               |          |
| Capt. H. C. Hamilton.....Adj. Offg. Squad. Comdr.        |          | Shaik Beechoe.....Subadar Major.                   |          |
| Lieut. H. M. Mason.....Offg. Adjutant.                   |          |                                                    |          |
| Lieut. F. R. B. Knox.....Squad. Officer.—Offg. Adj.      |          |                                                    |          |
| 4th Cav.                                                 |          |                                                    |          |
| Surgn. Major B. Williamson, M.B., Medical charge.        |          |                                                    |          |
| Beg Mahomed Khan, Rissaldar Major.                       |          |                                                    |          |
| <b>THIRD REGIMENT CAVALRY.</b>                           |          | <b>FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.</b>                    |          |
| <b>Aurungabad.</b>                                       |          | <b>Bolarum.</b>                                    |          |
| Arrived 28th December 1868.                              |          | Arrived 8th January 1874.                          |          |
| Col. H. C. Dowker.....Commandant.                        |          | Armed with Enfield Rifles.                         |          |
| Major C. J. O. FitzGerald.....Squad. Comdr. d d 4th Cav. |          | <b>"MAHIDPOOR" AND "NOWAH."</b>                    |          |
| Capt. J. T. Cummins.—Offg. Squad. Comdr.—d. d.           |          | Lieut. Col. A. C. Lilly.....Commandant.            |          |
| from 4th Cav.                                            |          | Major A. C. Havelock.....Wing Commander.           |          |
| Capt. H. S. Stewart.....Adj.—Eur. S. C., 2 years.        |          | Capt. W. G. C. Johnstone.....Adjutant.             |          |
| Lieut. C. E. Gubbins.....Squad. Officer & Offg. Adj.     |          | Lieut. F. D. Welchman.....Wing Officer with        |          |
| Lieut. M. J. Meade.....Offg. Squad. Officer.             |          | 3d Infantry.                                       |          |
| Surgeon C. E. McVittie.....Medical charge.               |          | Surgeon T. Hume.....Medical charge.                |          |
| Ahmedbuksh Khan                                          |          | Lutchmeenarain.....Subadar Major.                  |          |
| "Sirdar Bahadoor," Rissaldar Major.—1st Class            |          |                                                    |          |
| "Order of British India."                                |          |                                                    |          |
| <b>FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY.</b>                          |          | <b>SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.</b>                   |          |
| <b>Hingoli.</b>                                          |          | <b>Jalna.</b>                                      |          |
| Arrived 11th December 1873.                              |          | Arrived 2nd December 1873.                         |          |
| Major A. A. Johnson.....Comdt.—Eur. P. A.                |          | Armed with Enfield Rifles.                         |          |
| Major C. J. O. FitzGerald.....Offg. Commandant d d       |          | <b>"MAHIDPOOR" AND "NOWAH."</b>                    |          |
| from 3d Cavalry.                                         |          | Colonel G. Adye.....Commandant.                    |          |
| Lieut. Col. E. Hill.....Squad. Comdr.—Eur. P. A.         |          | Major H. F. H. Sewell.....Wing Comdr.—Eur. P. A.   |          |
| Captain J. T. Cummins.....Adjutant.—d. d. with 3d        |          | Captain J. G. Proudfoot.....Offg. Wing Comdr.      |          |
| Cav.                                                     |          | D. D. from 4th Infy.                               |          |
| Lieut. F. R. B. Knox.....Offg. Adj.—d. d. from 2d        |          | Captain J. J. Kennedy.....Adj. D. D. with Divi-    |          |
| Cav.                                                     |          | sional Staff.                                      |          |
| Lieut. W. J. B. Bird.....Squadron Officer—               |          | Lieut. F. G. Maltby.....Wing Officer.—Offg. Adj.   |          |
| Europe, S. C.                                            |          | Lieut. E. C. M. Lushington.....Offg. Wing Officer. |          |
| Lieut. G. Adye.....Offg. Squad. Officer.—d. d. with      |          |                                                    |          |
| 1st Cav.                                                 |          |                                                    |          |
| Surgn. Major G. A. Burn, M.D., M.A., Medical charge.     |          | Surgeon A. Adams.....Medical charge.               |          |
| Moozuffer Khan.....Rissaldar Major.                      |          | Rhyeem Khan.....Subadar Major.                     |          |
| <b>NO. 1 FIELD BATTERY.</b>                              |          | <b>THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY.</b>                    |          |
| <b>Bolarum.</b>                                          |          | <b>Lingsugur.</b>                                  |          |
| Arrived 27th February 1875.                              |          | Arrived 23rd December 1872.                        |          |
| <b>"MAHIDPOOR AND NOWAH."</b>                            |          | <b>"NOWAH," "CENTRAL INDIA."</b>                   |          |
| Capt. P. F. M. Baddeley.....Commandant.                  |          | Lt. Col. R. K. Macquoid.....Commandant             |          |
| Capt. C. M. Smith.....Subaltern.—d. duty                 |          | Lieut. Col. D. Shaw.....Wing Comdr.                |          |
| with No. 2 Batty.                                        |          | Lieut. A. J. Garrett.....Adj.—Eur. M. C.           |          |
| Lieut. R. J. Bevan.....Offg. Subaltern.                  |          | Lieut. F. D. Welchman.....Offg. Adj.—D. D. from    |          |
| Shaik Chand.....Subadar.                                 |          | 1st Infantry.                                      |          |
| <b>NO. 2 FIELD BATTERY.</b>                              |          | Lieut. H. M. Mason.....Wing Officer.—d. d. with    |          |
| <b>Aurungabad.</b>                                       |          | 2d Cav. H. C.                                      |          |
| Arrived 2nd January 1875.                                |          | Surgeon W. R. Browne, M.D., Medical charge.        |          |
| Captain J. G. Pollock.....Commandant.—Eur. S. C.         |          | Ballaram.....Subadar Major.                        |          |
| Captain C. M. Smith.....Offg. Commandant                 |          |                                                    |          |
| d d from No. 1 Battery.                                  |          |                                                    |          |
| Lieutenant N. Powlett.....Subaltern.                     |          |                                                    |          |
| Gunsham Sing.....Subadar.                                |          |                                                    |          |

| RANK AND NAMES.                                     | REMARKS. | RANK AND NAMES.                                   | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY</b>                     |          | <b>SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY—(FORMER 8TH)</b>       |          |
| <b>At Hingoli.</b>                                  |          | <b>At Elichpur.</b>                               |          |
| Arrived on the 18th December 1872.                  |          | Arrived 28th November 1872.                       |          |
| <b>"NAGPOOR."</b>                                   |          | Colonel E. W. Dun.....Commandant.—Europe          |          |
| Lieut.-Col. J. P. Pedler.....Commandant.            |          | P. A., 2 years.                                   |          |
| Major T. H. Way.....Wing Comdr.                     |          | Major H. A. Justice.....2d in Command.—Offg.      |          |
| Capt. J. G. Proudfoot.....Adjutant.—d. d. 2d Inf    |          | Commandant.                                       |          |
| Lieut. F. S. Sorrell.....Wing Officer.              |          | Lieut. J. N. S. Kirkwood.....Adjutant.—Eur. S. C. |          |
| Surgn. Major H. Crocker, M.D., Medical charge.      |          | Lieut. C. C. Whistler.....Offg. Adjutant. d. d.   |          |
| Shaik Abdool Rhyeem.....Subadar Major.              |          | from 5th Infy.                                    |          |
| <b>FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY—(FORMER 7TH)</b>         |          | Lieut. W. H. Salmon.....Wing Officer.—Eur.        |          |
| <b>Aurungabad.</b>                                  |          | S. C.                                             |          |
| Arrived on the 3rd February 1873.                   |          | Surgn. Major C. T. Eves.....Medical Charge.       |          |
| Armed with Enfield Rifles.                          |          | Zallum Sing.....Subadar Major.                    |          |
| <b>"CENTRAL INDIA."</b>                             |          |                                                   |          |
| Lieut. Col. T. T. Turton.....Commandant.—Eur. S. C. |          |                                                   |          |
| Major C. V. Conway-Gordon.....Offg. Comdt.—d. d.    |          |                                                   |          |
| from Divisional Staff.                              |          |                                                   |          |
| Capt. F. T. Goad.....Wing Comdr.—Eur. S. C.         |          |                                                   |          |
| Lieut. A. C. LeQuenne.....Adj.—Offg. Wing Comdr.    |          |                                                   |          |
| Lieut. C. C. Whistler.....Wing Officer—d. d. with   |          |                                                   |          |
| 6th Infantry.                                       |          |                                                   |          |
| Lieut. A. Adye.....Offg. Wing Officer.              |          |                                                   |          |
| Surgeon J. F. Sargent.....Medical charge.           |          |                                                   |          |
| Mahomed Fackroodeen.....Subadar Major.              |          |                                                   |          |
| <b>PENSIONED OFFICERS.</b>                          |          |                                                   |          |
| Captain Adolphus Mottet.....Europe.                 |          | Captain John Palmer.....Hyderabad.                |          |
| Captain Comdt. James Peyton.....Ootacamund.         |          | Sub Assistant Surgeon S. Hudson.....do.           |          |
| Captain Comdt. David C. Ramsay.....Europe.          |          | Apothecary H. A. Peacock.....do.                  |          |
| Captain Comdt. John R. Payne.....Ootacamund.        |          | Assistant Apothecary W. Mayberry.....do.          |          |
| Mrs. M. Parker.....do.                              |          | Do. W. Crowe.....Bolarum.                         |          |
| Captain Flower.....do.                              |          | Do. C. W. Collins.....Umravati.                   |          |
| Captain Charles Macleod.....do.                     |          | Apothecary J. G. Joachim.....Aurungabad.          |          |
| Surgeon J. A. Moore.....Hyderabad.                  |          | Serjeant Major W. Axford.....Ahmednuggur.         |          |
| Surgeon J. Bayley.....do.                           |          | Conductor T. S. Ranson.....Aurungabad.            |          |
| Surgeon V. E. R. Ardagh.....Europe.                 |          | Conductor J. Evans.....Madras.                    |          |

## Distribution of Troops of the Hyderabad Contingent.

AT BOLARUM.....No. 1 Field Battery.  
2d Regiment of Cavalry.  
1st Regiment of Infantry.

AT JALNA.....A detachment of 3rd Cavalry.  
2nd Regt. of Infantry.

AT AKOLAH.....A detachment of 4th Infantry.

AT AURANGABAD.....No. 2 Field Battery.  
3d Regiment of Cavalry.  
5th Regiment of Infantry.

AT HINGOLI.....No. 3 Field Battery.  
4th Regiment of Cavalry.  
4th Regiment of Infantry.  
AT OOMRAOTER.....A detachment of the 6th Infy.

AT ELICHPUR.....No. 4 Field Battery.  
A Troop of the 4th Cavalry.  
6th Regiment of Infantry.

AT MOMINABAD.....1st Regiment of Cavalry.

AT LINGSUGUR.....A detachment of 2nd Cavalry.  
3rd Regiment of Infantry.

| Names.                      | Corps.           | Designations.                                                                                                                          |
|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Colonel F. Alexander.....   | Staff Corps..... | Supg. Engr., 3rd Grade, and Secretary to Resident.                                                                                     |
| Major G. Swetenham.....     | Royal Engrs..... | Exec. Engr., 1st Grade, Trimulgherry Construction Divn.                                                                                |
| Captain C. Cunningham ..... | Royal Engrs..... | Exec. Engr., 3rd Grade, Exec. Engr. Secunderabad Divn.                                                                                 |
| R. W. Woodhouse, Esq .....  | Civil.....       | Executive Engineer, 1st Grade, East Berar Division.                                                                                    |
| Talbot Hamilton, Esq .....  | do .....         | Executive Engineer, 1st Grade, West Berar Division.                                                                                    |
| J. F. Pope, Esq .....       | Civil.....       | Executive Engineer, 3rd Grade, West Berar Division.                                                                                    |
| R. S. Dobbs, Esq .....      | Civil.....       | Asst. Engineer, 1st Grade, West Berar Division.—On 15 mos.' furlough to Eur. with effect from 18th April 1877.                         |
| S. A. Reade, Esq .....      | Civil.....       | Executive Engineer, 4th Grade, do. (Irrigation.)—On 12 months' furlough to Europe with subsidiary leave commencing 22nd February 1877. |
| Mr. J. Sheldon.....         | Civil.....       | Executive Engineer, 3d Grade (Irrigation.)                                                                                             |
| J. Craig, Esq .....         | do .....         | Executive Engineer, 3rd Grade, Trimulgherry Construction Division—On 2 years' furlough to Europe with effect from 1st May 1876.        |
| Lieutenant H. C. Fox.....   | Royal Engrs..... | Executive Engineer, 4th Grade—On leave subsidiary, to leave on Medl. Certificate to Europe.                                            |
| Mr. A. F. Higgins.....      | Civil.....       | Asst. Engr., 1st Grade, Trimulgherry Construction Div.                                                                                 |
| Mr. J. H. P. Forsyth.....   | do .....         | Assistant Engineer, 2nd Grade, Secunderabad Division.                                                                                  |
| Mr. M. Leslie.....          | do .....         | Assistant Engineer, 2nd Grade, West Berar Division.                                                                                    |
| Mr. G. K. Watts.....        | do .....         | Do do East Berar do                                                                                                                    |
| Mr. S. Jarman.....          | do .....         | Do 3rd Grade, West Berar Division.                                                                                                     |
| Mr. T. Lobb.....            | do .....         | Do 1st do (Tempy. Exec. Engr. 4th Grade) East Berar Division.                                                                          |
| Mr. M. J. Scobie.....       | do .....         | Do 2nd do East Berar Division.                                                                                                         |
| Mr. M. P. Coode.....        | do .....         | Do do Secunderabad Division.                                                                                                           |
| ACCOUNT.                    |                  |                                                                                                                                        |
| Captain F. G. Oldham.....   | Royal Engrs..... | Examiner, 3rd Class, 2nd Grade.                                                                                                        |
| NIZAM'S STATE RAILWAY.      |                  |                                                                                                                                        |
| H. Dangerfield, Esq.....    | Civil.....       | Executive Engineer, 4th Grade.—(Tempy. Exec. Engr. 3rd Grade) and "Manager" of the line.                                               |
| J. F. Birkinshaw, Esq.....  | do .....         | Asistant Engineer, 1st Grade.—Services temporarily lent to the 'Dhond and Munmar' Railway.                                             |

## Officers of the Mysore and Coorg Commissions.

| Rank.           | Names.                         | Regiment or Department. | Date of Appt. to the Commission. | Rank in the Commission.                                    | Where employed or Remarks.                           |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| MYSORE.         |                                |                         |                                  |                                                            |                                                      |
| Major           | C. B. Saunders, Esq. C.R.      | Ben. Civil Service.     | 1876                             | Chief Comr. of Mysore & Coorg.                             | Head Quarters, Bangalore.                            |
| Major           | J. D. Gordon, Esq. C.S.        | Ben. Civil Service.     | 5 June                           | Judicial Commissioner.                                     | Head Quarters, Bangalore.                            |
| Colonel         | T. G. Clarke                   | Mad. Staff Corps.       | 7 Dec.                           | Secretary                                                  | do                                                   |
|                 | T. R. A. Thumboo Chetty, Esq.  | Mysore Service          | 27 June                          | Head Sersitadar & Asst. Secy.                              | do                                                   |
|                 | R. C. Stewart                  | Mad. Staff Corps        | 22 Mar.                          | Military Assistant                                         | Furlough to Europe.                                  |
|                 | H. Hudson, Esq.                | Unconvd. Service.       | 13 May                           | Offg. do                                                   | Head Quarters, Bangalore.                            |
|                 | W. J. Cunningham, Esq.         | Bom. Civil Service.     | 27 Aug.                          | Depy. Acct. General and Inspector General of Registration. | do                                                   |
|                 | W. Porteous, Esq. M.A.         | do                      | 21 Feb.                          | Asst. Comr. specially employed.                            | Shimoga District.                                    |
|                 | D. Salthoo Rao, Esq.           | Mysore Service          | 1 Aug.                           | do                                                         | Bangalore District.                                  |
|                 | J. F. Pereira, Esq.            | do                      | 12 Sep.                          | Head Assistant.                                            | Head Quarters, Bangalore                             |
|                 | M. Amoorthingum Moodallu, Esq. | do                      | 29 Dec.                          | Anche Bakshee, or Post Master General of Mysore.           | do                                                   |
| Colonel         | C. Madiab, Esq.                | do                      | 8 Feb.                           | Attaché.                                                   | Offg. Asst. Comr., 6th Class, Bangalore District.    |
| do              | N. Venket Rao                  | do                      | 8 Feb.                           | do                                                         | Bangalore.                                           |
| do              | N. Krishna Rao, M.A.           | do                      | 14 May                           | do                                                         | Chief Commissioner's Office.                         |
|                 | J. L. Pearse                   | Mad. Staff Corps.       | 1 Feb.                           | Commissioner                                               | Nandidroog Division.                                 |
|                 | A. C. Hay                      | do                      | 17 Nov.                          | do                                                         | Ashtagram Division                                   |
|                 | J. A. Campbell                 | do                      | 20 May                           | do                                                         | Nagar Division                                       |
| NOMINAL ROLL A. |                                |                         |                                  |                                                            |                                                      |
| Major           | W. Hill                        | Mad. Staff Corps.       | 1 July                           | 1st Grade Depy. Commissioner.                              | On Furlough to Europe, 2 years                       |
| Major           | L. Ricketts, Esq.              | Unconvd. Service.       | 22 Feb.                          | do                                                         | Additional Session Judge, Kolar and Tumkur District. |
| Captain         | C. J. Pearse                   | Mad. Staff Corps.       | 1 Mar.                           | do                                                         | Offg. Mysore District.                               |
| Major           | B. Krishna Aregar, Esq. C.S.   | Mysore Service.         | 3 Nov.                           | do                                                         | Kolar District.                                      |
| Major           | F. H. T. G. Cumming            | Bom. Staff Corps.       | 8 Apr.                           | do                                                         | Offg. Bangalore District.                            |
| Major           | H. E. Mottet                   | Mad. Staff Corps.       | 28 Feb.                          | do                                                         | Furlough to Europe, 2 years                          |
|                 | E. F. H. Armstrong             | Mad. Staff Corps.       | 28 Feb.                          | do                                                         | Offg. Chitaldroog Dist.                              |
|                 | P. Krishna Rao, Esq.           | Mysore Service.         | 3 Nov.                           | do                                                         | Kadur District.                                      |

**Officers of the Mysore and Coorg Commissions.—(Continued.)**

| Rank.                               | NAMES.                              | Regiment or Department. | Date of Appt. to the Commission. | Rank in the Commission.             | Where employed or Remarks.                                        |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>NOMINAL ROLL A.—(Continued.)</b> |                                     |                         |                                  |                                     |                                                                   |
| Major                               | A. W. C. Lindsay                    | Mad. Staff Corps.       | 12 Dec.                          | 1862 4th Grade Deputy Commissioner. | Judge, Small Cause Court, Bangalore.                              |
| Lieut. Col.                         | C. A. Benson.                       | Infantry.               | 9 June                           | 64 do                               | Offg. Town and Cant. Magistrate, Bangalore.                       |
| Major                               | A. G. D. Logan                      | Mad. Staff Corps.       | 12 Dec.                          | 64 do                               | Europe on Furlough.                                               |
| Captain                             | E. P. Malby.                        | Infy. General List.     | 26 Jan.                          | 1st do                              | Offg. Deputy Commissioner, Hassan District.                       |
| do                                  | E. Shaw.                            | Mad. Staff Corps.       | 14 June                          | 2d do                               | Offg. Superintendent of Coorg.                                    |
| do                                  | C. S. Blair.                        | do                      | 21 Aug.                          | do                                  | Offg. Deputy Commissioner, Shimoga District.                      |
| do                                  | E. S. Ludlow.                       | do                      | 14 Sep.                          | do                                  | Offg. Deputy Commissioner, Toomkoo District.                      |
| do                                  | J. S. F. Mackenzie                  | do                      | 24 Nov.                          | 66 do                               | Offg. Deputy Inspector General of Police and Supr. Mysore Museum. |
| do                                  | H. M. S. Magrath.                   | do                      | 29 do                            | 3d do                               | 1st Assistant Superintendent of Coorg.                            |
|                                     | S. E. Krishna Swami Aiyengar, Esq., | Mysore Service          | 3 do                             | 62 4th do                           | Bangalore District.                                               |
|                                     | S. Venkat Vudienagar, Esq., M.L.    | do                      | 27 Dec.                          | 66 3d do                            | Kolar do.                                                         |
|                                     | A. Srinivas Aiyengar, Esq.          | do                      | 3 Nov.                           | 69 4th do                           | Hassan do.                                                        |
|                                     | Joseph Lacey, Esq., B.L.            | do                      | 9 Apr.                           | do                                  | Judicial Asst., Bangalore District.                               |
|                                     | E. Shunmoogavaloo Pillay, Esq.      | do                      | 29 Aug.                          | 65 do                               | Mysore District.                                                  |

**NOMINAL ROLL B.**

| Mysore Service                     |         |    | 67 3d Grade Asst. Commissioner |     |                                            |
|------------------------------------|---------|----|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------|
| V. N. Narasimhaengar, Esq.         | 12 Feb. | do | do                             | do  | Hassan District.                           |
| Mahomed Ali, Esq.                  | 1 Sept. | do | 68                             | 4th | Kolar do                                   |
| B. Srinivas Iyengar, Esq.          | 1 do    | do | do                             | do  | Judicial Assistant, Toomkoo District.      |
| K. Shestadi Iyer, Esq., B.A., B.L. | 3 July  | do | 76                             | do  | Judicial Assistant, Mysore.                |
| N. Tirumalacharee, Esq.            | 30 Sep. | do | 68                             | do  | Judicial Assistant, Shimoga District.      |
| Vijayendra Rao, Esq.               | 9 Apr.  | do | 70                             | 5th | Judicial Assistant, Mysore District.       |
| P. N. Krishna Murthi, Esq., B.L.   | 11 Aug. | do | do                             | do  | Bangalore District.                        |
| J. Ramia Naidu, Esq.               | 9 do    | do | do                             | do  | Chitaldroog District.                      |
| Narappa, Esq.                      | 9 do    | do | do                             | do  | Hassan District.                           |
| Srinivas Rao, Esq.                 | 9 do    | do | do                             | do  | Shimoga do                                 |
| C. Soob Rao, Esq.                  | 16 June | do | 69                             | do  | On leave                                   |
| Thomas Kittu, Esq.                 | 31 Dec. | do | 73                             | do  | Kolar do                                   |
| P. N. Purnaiya, Esq., B. A.        | 2 Sept. | do | do                             | do  | Assistant Superintendent, Inam Settlement. |
| Syed Nasiruddin, Esq.              | 1 June  | do | 5th                            | do  | Kadur District.                            |
| T. Ananda Rao, Esq., B. A.         | 7 July  | do | 76                             | do  | Bangalore District.                        |
| B. K. Venkat Vardienagar, Esq.     | 2 Oct.  | do | 73                             | do  | Chitaldroog District.                      |
| Ganes Singh, Esq.                  | 7 July  | do | 76                             | do  | do                                         |

|                               |    |                                |     |    |                                                 |
|-------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|-----|----|-------------------------------------------------|
| Mahomed Hussein Binturi, Esq. | do | 71                             | 6th | do | Shemogah District.                              |
| Abdul Rahiman, Esq.           | do | 76                             | do  | do | Chitaldroog District.                           |
| T. Srinivas Iyengar, Esq.     | do | 76                             | do  | do | Assistant Inam Superintendent.                  |
| E. Chidambaram Iyer, Esq.     | do | 76                             | do  | do | Judicial Assistant, Kadur                       |
| D. Nursing Rao, Esq.          | do | 76                             | do  | do | Assistant Inam Superintendent.                  |
| T. Narharri Rao, M. L.        | do | 76                             | do  | do | Judicial Assistant, Chitaldroog.                |
| Vizayavagavalu Naichu         | do | 77                             | do  | do | Kadur District.                                 |
| K. Mahomed Ali                | do | do                             | do  | do | Shemogah do                                     |
| N. Chelviengar.               | do | do                             | do  | do | Judicial Assistant, Hassan.                     |
| C. Purnanath Rao              | do | Amuldar                        | do  | do | Offg. Asst. Commr., 6th Class.—Hassan District. |
| D. Namkal Rao, Esq.           | do | Munsiff                        | do  | do | Tumkur                                          |
| S. H. Vardon.                 | do | Police Inspector               | do  | do | Kolar                                           |
| B. Krishnaengar.              | do | Nandydroog Divn. Sherishtadar. | do  | do | Shemogah.                                       |

Dy Surg. Genl P. G. Fitzgerald, M.D., F.R.C.S.I. Madras Estabtd.

|             |                    |    |         |    |                                                      |                           |
|-------------|--------------------|----|---------|----|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Surg. Major | J. Houston, M.D.   | do | 28 May  | 62 | Superintending Civil Medical Establishment in Mysore | Head Quarters, Bangalore. |
| do          | J. Henderson, M.D. | do | 28 Sep. | 63 | In charge of the Commission                          | Europe.                   |
| Surgeon     | T. J. McGinn.      | do | 23 Sep. | 70 | Offg. do                                             | Head Quarters, do         |
| do          | P. H. Benson       | do | 3 July  | 76 | Civil Surg. and in charge of Jail                    | Europe.                   |
| do          | M. Robinson        | do | 10 Mar. | 77 | do                                                   | Shimoga.                  |
| do          | J. Law             | do | do      | do | and Chemical Examiner                                | Mysore.                   |
|             |                    | do | do      | do | Offg. Supt. Central Jail                             | Bangalore.                |

**EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.**

|                                |          |      |                                                               |        |                               |
|--------------------------------|----------|------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Uncovd. Service.</b>        |          |      |                                                               |        |                               |
| B. L. Rice, Esq.               | 1 July   | 1865 | Director of Public Instruction                                | do     | Head Quarters, Bangalore.     |
| R. G. Hodson, Esq.             | 25 April | 63   | Inspector of Schools                                          | 2d do. | 1st Circle.                   |
| E. Marsden, Esq., B.A.         | 5 Feb.   | 67   | Inspector of Schools                                          | 2d do. | do.                           |
| C. Waters, Esq., M.A.          | 28 Jan.  | 70   | Prinsep. Govt. Cent. School & Collg.                          | do     | Bangalore.                    |
| Hornosje Je hangir Bhaba, M.A. | 3 Nov.   | 76   | Vic. Principal, Probation.                                    | do     | Bangalore.                    |
| E. Gramatzki, Esq.             | 1 Sep.   | 67   | Principal, School of Engineering & Natural Science, Bangalore | do     | Europe 1 year, 22nd May 1877. |
| W. P. Lynam, Esq.              | 22 May   | 77   | Offg. do                                                      | do     | Bangalore.                    |

**FOREST DEPARTMENT.**

|                                |          |      |                        |          |                           |
|--------------------------------|----------|------|------------------------|----------|---------------------------|
| <b>Conservator of Forests.</b> |          |      |                        |          |                           |
| G. J. vanSanten                | 4 May    | 1864 | Conservator of Forests | 2d Grade | Head Quarters, Bangalore. |
| H. C. T. Jurety, V. C.         | 1 June   | 71   | Deputy Conservator     | 3d do    | Shimoga.                  |
| I. Macpherson, Esq.            | 19 March | 73   | Assistant do           | 1st do   | Mysore.                   |
| E. Ludlow, Esq.                | Nov.     | 71   | Assistant do           | do       | Bangalore.                |
| J. T. Jellicoe, Esq.           | 28 Sept. | 72   | do                     | do       | Hassan.                   |
| D. E. Hutchins, Esq.           | 19 March | 73   | do                     | do       | Bangalore.                |
| F. C. Hicks, Esq.              | 28 Sept. | 72   | do                     | do       | Tumkur.                   |
| W. King, Esq.                  | 28 Sept. | 72   | do                     | do       | do                        |

**Officers of the Mysore and Coorg Commissions.—(Concluded.)**

| Rank.                                | NAME-S.                  | Regiment or Department. | Date of Appt. to the Commission. | Rank in the Commission.                                      | Where employed or Remarks.                        |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>SURVEY SETTLEMENT DEPARTMENT.</b> |                          |                         |                                  |                                                              |                                                   |
| Colonel                              | W. C. Anderson           | Bombay Staff Corps      | 28 Sep. 1863                     | Survey and Settlement and Inam Commissioner of Mysore        | On furlough to Eur. 20 months from 8th July 1877. |
| Major                                | J. P. Grant              | do                      | 1 Nov.                           | Offg. Supt.                                                  | do                                                |
| Major                                | J. W. M. Anderson        | do                      | 27 Nov.                          | 73 Assistant Supt.                                           | do 1st Grade                                      |
| Captain                              | G. Mackenzie             | do                      | 5 Nov.                           | 65 Offg. Deputy Supt.                                        | do                                                |
| Captain                              | J. Rutherford            | do                      | 25 Jan.                          | 63 Assistant                                                 | do                                                |
| Captain                              | F. W. Major              | Royal Artillery         | 24 Feb.                          | Do                                                           | do                                                |
| Captain                              | J. B. Lawrence           | Bombay Infantry         | 15 Jan.                          | Do                                                           | do 2d Grade                                       |
| Captain                              | M. F. Cousmaker          | Bombay I. G. L.         | 24 Dec.                          | Do                                                           | Furlough to Eur. M.C. 2 years, 18th June 1876.    |
| Lieut                                | E. H. Butcher, Esq.      | Unconvenanted           | 4 May                            | 72 Asst. Supt. Rev. Survey, 2d Grade                         | Famine Relief Operations.                         |
| Lieut                                | R. L. Price              | Bombay Staff Corps      | 1 Nov.                           | Do                                                           | do                                                |
| Lieut                                | J. P. Barker, Esq.       | Unconvenanted           | 22 Dec.                          | Do                                                           | do                                                |
| Lieut                                | A. H. Macintyre          | Madras Staff Corps      | 6 Dec.                           | Do                                                           | do                                                |
| Captain                              | G. F. Meiklejohn, Esq.   | Unconvenanted           | 28 Nov.                          | Do                                                           | do                                                |
| Lieut                                | D. B. Clerk, Esq.        | Pro. Mad. S. C.         | 3 Dec.                           | Do                                                           | do                                                |
| Lieut                                | W. E. A. James, Esq.     | Unconvenanted           | 16 Jan.                          | Do                                                           | do                                                |
| Lieut                                | A. McCully               | Madras Staff Corps      | 1 Dec.                           | Do                                                           | do                                                |
| Lieut                                | G. Betham, Esq.          | Unconvenanted           | 14 Dec.                          | Do                                                           | do                                                |
| Lieut                                | A. G. Hudson, Esq.       | do                      | 12 Nov.                          | 73 Probationary Assistant Supt.                              | do                                                |
| Lieut                                | E. W. Laceron, Esq.      | do                      | 23 Nov.                          | Do                                                           | do                                                |
| <b>TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEY.</b>         |                          |                         |                                  |                                                              |                                                   |
| Major                                | H. R. Thullier           | Royal Engineers         | 11 April                         | 77 Offg. Dy. Supt. 1st Grade in charge                       |                                                   |
| Captain                              | J. R. McCullagh          | do                      | 1 August                         | 75 Asst. Superintendent in charge                            |                                                   |
| <b>POLICE DEPARTMENT.</b>            |                          |                         |                                  |                                                              |                                                   |
| Captain                              | J. S. F. Mackenzie       | Madras Staff Corps      | 5 Dec.                           | Offg. Deputy Insp.-Genl. of Police Head Quarters, Bangalore. |                                                   |
| Captain                              | E. Hewitson, Esq.        | Unconvenanted Ser.      | 1868                             | Assistant Superintendent of Police, Bangalore.               |                                                   |
| Colonel                              | R. Renton                | Madras Staff Corps      | 13 May                           | 1864 Magistrate for the Town of Mysore                       |                                                   |
| Colonel                              | Abdul Kadir, Esq.        | Mysore Service          | 6 Aug.                           | and Civil Pension Paymaster. ... On other duty.              |                                                   |
| <b>COORG.</b>                        |                          |                         |                                  |                                                              |                                                   |
| Major                                | H. G. Thomson            | Madras Staff Corps      | 1 Dec.                           | 1863 Superintendent                                          | Mercara.—On furlough to Europe.                   |
| Captain                              | E. Shaw                  | do                      | 14 June                          | 64 Offg. Superintendent                                      | do                                                |
| Captain                              | H. M. S. Magrath         | do                      | 29 Nov.                          | 66 1st Assistant Superintendent                              | do                                                |
| Captain                              | Chuppedi Scobbiiah, Esq. | Coorg Service           | 1 Jan.                           | 64 4th Class Native Assistant                                | do                                                |
| Captain                              | F. B. Dickinson, Esq.    | Unconvenanted           | 1 Nov.                           | 71 Asst. Consr., 2nd Grade.                                  | do                                                |
| Captain                              | H. R. King, Esq.         | do                      | 1 July                           | 70 Officiating Assistant Conservator.                        | do                                                |

**MYSORE.**

*Head Quarters, Bangalore.*

**CHIEF COMMISSIONER'S ESTABLISHMENT.**

|                                          |                                               |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Chief Commissioner                       | C. B. Saunders, Esq., c. B.                   |
| Secretary                                | Major T. G. Clarke.—Head Quarters, Bangalore. |
| Military Assistant                       | Major R. C. Stewart—On furlough to Europe.    |
| Offg. do                                 | Colonel R. Renton.—Head Quarters, Bangalore.  |
| Dy. Acct. Genl. and Insp. Genl. of Regr. | H. Hudson, Esq. do                            |
| Head Serishtadar and Asst. Secretary     | T. R. A. Thumboo Chetty, Esq. do              |
| Khazana Bukshee                          | D. Saithoo Rao, Esq. do                       |
| Head Assistant                           | J. F. Pereira, Esq. do                        |
| Anche Bukshee or Post Master General     | M. Amoorthlingum Moodly, Esq. do              |

**JUDICIAL ESTABLISHMENT.**

|                       |                            |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Judicial Commissioner | J. D. Gordon, Esq., c.s.i. |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|

**SMALL CAUSE COURT.**

|           |                         |
|-----------|-------------------------|
| Judge     | Major A. W. C. Lindsay. |
| Registrar | W. Jennings, Esq.       |

**TOWN AND CANTONMENT MAGISTRATE'S COURT.**

|                                                  |                           |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Officiating Town and Cant. Magistrate, Bangalore | Lieut. Col. C. A. Benson. |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|

**TOWN MAGISTRATE'S COURT.**

|                           |                                   |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Town Magistrate of Mysore | Colonel R. Renton.—On other duty. |
| Offg. do                  | Abdul Kadir, Esq.                 |

**CENTRAL JAIL.**

|                                    |                                                             |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Superintendent of the Central Jail | Surgeon Major J. Henderson, M.D., Head Quarters, Bangalore. |
| Offg. do                           | J. Law. [—On other duty.]                                   |

**SURVEY AND INAM DEPARTMENT.**

|                                             |                         |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Survey, Settlement and Inam Comr. of Mysore | Colonel W. C. Anderson. |
| Superintendent of Inam Settlements          | Major R. A. Cole.       |

**FOREST DEPARTMENT.**

|                        |                           |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Conservator of Forests | Captain G. J. vanSomeren. |
|------------------------|---------------------------|

**EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.**

|                                                   |                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Director of Public Instruction                    | B. L. Rice, Esq.                    |
| Principal, Govt. Central School & College         | C. Waters, Esq., M.A.               |
| Vice Principal of do                              | Hormusjee J. Bhabe, Esq., M.A.      |
| Principal School of Engineering & Natural Science | E. Gramatzki, Esq.—Europe 6 months. |
| Offg. do do                                       | W. P. Lynam, Esq., c. R.            |

**MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.**

|                            |                                    |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Deputy Surgeon-General     | P. G. Fitzgerald, M.D., F.R.C.S.I. |
| Surgeon, Mysore Commission | J. Houston, M.D.—Europe.           |
| Offg. do do                | J. Henderson, M.D.                 |

**CHEMICAL EXAMINER TO THE MYSORE GOVERNMENT.**

|         |                           |
|---------|---------------------------|
| Surgeon | T. J. McGann.—Europe.     |
| do      | W. Robinson, Officiating. |

# Distribution of the Mysore Commission.

## Divisions and Districts.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>NANDIDROOG DIVISION.</b><br/> <i>Head Quarters, Bangalore.</i><br/> <b>Commissioner, Colonel J. L. Pearse</b><br/> <i>Medical Officer.</i><br/> <b>Surgeon Major J. Houston, M.D.—Europe.</b><br/> <i>do</i> <b>J. Henderson, Officiating.</b><br/> <i>Assistant Conservators.</i><br/> <b>E. Ludlow, Esq.</b><br/> <b>F. C. Hicks, Esq.</b></p>                                                                                                                             | <p><b>BANGALORE DISTRICT.</b><br/> <i>Head Quarters, Bangalore.</i><br/> <b>Deputy Commissioner, L. Ricketts, Esq.—On other duty.</b><br/> <i>do.</i> <b>Captain F. H. T. G. Cumming.</b><br/> <b>Asst., Major A. G. D. Logan, on furlo—Asst. S. B. Krishnaswamy Iyengar, Esq.</b><br/> <b>Assistant, J. Ramiah Naidu</b><br/> <b>Assistant, J. Lacey, Esq., n. l.—Judicial Assistant, Bangalore</b><br/> <b>Assistant B. Venkat Vardangar, Esq.</b><br/> <b>Assistant, J. Ramiah Naidu.</b><br/> <b>Special Assistant W. Porteous, Esq., M.A.—Offg. Asst. C. Madiah, Esq.</b><br/> <b>Deputy Commissioner, B. Krishnalingar, Esq., c. s. i.</b><br/> <b>Assistant, P. N. Purnaiya, Esq., B.A.—Judicial Assistant.</b><br/> <b>Assistant, Mahomed Ali, Esq.—Asst., Venkat Vardangar, Esq., M.L.</b><br/> <i>—Offg. Asst. S. H. Vardon, Esq.</i><br/> <b>Deputy Commissioner, Major C. J. Pearce—On other duty</b><br/> <b>Assistant, Captain E. S. Ludlow—Offg.</b><br/> <b>Judicial Assistant, R. Srinivas Ayengar, Esq.</b><br/> <b>Offg. Assistant, D. Namkal Rao, Esq.</b></p> |
| <p><b>ASHTAGRAM DIVISION.</b><br/> <i>Head Quarters, Mysore.</i><br/> <b>Commissioner, Colonel A. C. Hay</b><br/> <b>Magistrate for the Town of Mysore and Civil Pension</b><br/> <b>Paymaster, Abdool Kadir, Esq.</b><br/> <b>Civil Surgeon and Chemical Examiner to the Mysore</b><br/> <b>Government, T. J. McGann.—Europe.</b><br/> <b>Surgeon M. Robinson, Offg.</b><br/> <b>Assistant Conservator, D. E. S. Hutchins, Esq.</b><br/> <i>do</i> <b>J. Macpherson, Esq.</b></p> | <p><b>Mysore District.</b><br/> <i>Head Quarters, Mysore.</i><br/> <b>Assistant Commissioner, P. N. Krishna Murti, Esq., n. l., and Abdul Rahim, n. l., Esq.</b><br/> <b>Judicial Assistant, K. Sheshadri Iyer, Esq., B.A., n. l.</b><br/> <b>Officiating Assistant.</b><br/> <b>Depty. Comr., Major W. Hill—On furlo to Europe</b><br/> <b>Asst. Commissioner, Captain E. P. Maltby, Esq.—Offg.</b><br/> <b>Judicial Assistant, N. Chelviengar, Esq.</b><br/> <b>Assistants, A. Srinivasalingar, Esq., T. Srinivasa Rao, Esq.</b><br/> <b>Officiating Assistant, Panchanath Rao, Esq.</b></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <p><b>NAGAR DIVISION.</b><br/> <i>Head Quarters, Shimoga.</i><br/> <b>Commissioner, Colonel J. A. Campbell.</b><br/> <i>Civil Surgeon.</i><br/> <b>Surgeon P. H. Benson.</b><br/> <i>Deputy Conservator of Forests.</i><br/> <b>Captain H. C. T. Jarrett, &amp;c.</b></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <p><b>SHIMOGA DISTRICT.</b><br/> <i>Head Quarters, Shimoga.</i><br/> <b>Deputy Commissioner, P. Krishna Rao, Esq.</b><br/> <b>Assistants, Vijayagharah Naidu, Esq., T. Ananda Rao, Esq.—Judicial Asst.</b><br/> <b>E. Chitambam Iyer, Esq.</b><br/> <b>Deputy Commissioner, Captain F. H. T. G. Cumming—Offg. in Bangalore.</b><br/> <b>Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Major E. F. H. Armstrong</b><br/> <b>Assistant Commissioner, Naranpah, Esq.</b><br/> <i>do</i> <b>Narparri Row, Esq., M.L.—Judicial Assistant.</b><br/> <b>Assistant, Ganes Sing, Esq.</b></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p><b>CHITULDRONG DISTRICT.</b><br/> <i>Head Quarters, Chituldron.</i><br/> <b>Deputy Comr., Major E. F. H. Armstrong—Offg. in Chituldron District.</b><br/> <b>Assistant Commissioner, Major C. S. Blair—Offg.</b><br/> <b>Assistant Commissioner,</b><br/> <i>do.</i> <b>Mahomed Husin Binturi, Esq.</b><br/> <b>Asst., N. Teroomalachari, Esq.—Judicial Asst. C. Soob Row, Esq.</b><br/> <b>Assistant, K. Mahomed Ali, Esq.</b><br/> <b>Deputy Commissioner, P. Krishna Rao, Esq.</b><br/> <b>Assistants, Vijayagharah Naidu, Esq., T. Ananda Rao, Esq.—Judicial Asst.</b><br/> <b>E. Chitambam Iyer, Esq.</b></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |

# Distribution of the Mysore Commission.—Continued.

255

## INAM DEPARTMENT.

|                                         |                        |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Inam Commissioner.....                  | Colonel W. C. Anderson |
| Superintendent of Inam Settlements..... | Major R. A. Cole.      |

## SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

|                                         |                                            |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Survey and Settlement Commissioner..... | Lieut Col W. C. Anderson                   |
| Superintendent.....                     | Captain J. P. Grant.—On furlo' to Europe.  |
| Acting Superintendent .....             | Captain J. W. M. Anderson                  |
| Assistant .....                         | Captain G. K. Mackenzie                    |
| Offg. Deputy .....                      | Captain J. Rutherford                      |
| Assistant .....                         | Captain F. W. Major                        |
| do .....                                | Captain M. F. Coussmaker—On furlo' to Eur. |
| do .....                                | E. Butcher, Esq.                           |
| do .....                                | Lieut. J. B. Lawrence                      |
| do .....                                | Lieut. R. L. Price.                        |
| do .....                                | J. P. Barker, Esq.                         |
| do .....                                | G. F. Meiklejohn, Esq.                     |
| do .....                                | Lieut. A. H. Macintire                     |
| do .....                                | Captain D. Cowie, R.A.                     |
| do .....                                | F. B. Clerk, Esq.                          |
| do .....                                | W. E. A. James, Esq.                       |
| do .....                                | Lieut. A. McCally                          |
| do .....                                | G. Betham, Esq.                            |
| Prob. .....                             | A. G. Hudson, Esq.                         |
| do .....                                | E. W. Laceron, Esq.                        |

## POLICE.

|                                               |                             |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Offg. Deputy Inspector-General of Police..... | Captain J. S. F. Mackenzie. |
| Asst. Superintendent of Police.....           | E. Hewetson, Esq.           |

## COORG.

|                                |                                       |                                    |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Head Quarters, Mercara.</i> | Superintendent.....                   | Major H. G. Thomson.—Furlo to Eur. |
|                                | Offg. Superintendent .....            | Captain E. Shaw.                   |
|                                | Assistant Superintendent.....         | Major H. M. S. Magrath.            |
|                                | Native Assistant .....                | Chuppadi Soobbiiah, Esq.           |
|                                | Assistant Conservator of Forests..... | H. R. Ring, Esq.                   |

## Mysore Silladar Horse.

|                   |                          |                  |                           |
|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1st Regiment..... | Head Quarters at Mysore. | 3d Regiment..... | Head Quarters at Shimoga. |
| 2nd do .....      | do. Bangalore.           |                  |                           |

*Establishment of each Regiment.*—1 Regimentdar, 6 Ressaldars, 1 Surzufferdar, 6 Jemadars, 36 Dufferdars, 1 Nishanburdar, 1 Trumpeter Major, 6 Trumpeters, 1 Kettle Drummer, 1 Farrier Major, 6 Farriers, 1 Surpaishcar, 6 Puishcars.

1 Orderly, 4 Line Men, 330 Troopers.

## Infantry.

|                   |                          |                  |                             |
|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1st Regiment..... | Head Quarters at Mysore. | 3d Regiment..... | Head Quarters at Shimoga.   |
| 2nd do .....      | Toomkoor.                | 4th do .....     | Head Quarters at Bangalore. |

*Establishment of each Regiment.*—1 Commandant or Commanding Officer, 1 Ressaldar or 2nd in Command, 1 Adjutant, 10 Subadars, 10 Jemadars, 1 Havildar Major, 70 Havildars, 20 Drummers and Fifers, 500 Privates, 1 Vakeel, 5 Writers, 1 Native Doctor, 1 Native Dresser, 10 Puckallies, 10 Washermen, 1 Armourer, 1 Smith, 1 Carpenter, 1 Chuckler, 4 Lascars.

## ARMY RANK.

Captain (Brevet Major) R. C. Stewart, 8th Light Cavalry, Supt., Mysore Horse, and Military Assistant to the Chief Commissioner.—Furlo to Europe.  
 Colonel R. Renton (Madras Staff Corps) Officiating.  
 Captain C. M. A. Morant, General List, Madras Cavalry, Adjutant, Mysore Horse.

# Distribution Return of the Engineer and Upper Subordinate Establishment in the P. W. Department attached to the Provinces of Mysore and Coorg as it stood on the 15th Sept. 1877.

| NAME.                                               | Appointment.                                                                                        | Station.     | Date of Appointment to present situation. | REMARKS.                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CENTRAL OFFICE, HEAD QUARTERS, BANGALORE.           |                                                                                                     |              |                                           |                                                                                                                      |
| Captain R. H. Sankey, R. E.                         | Chief Engineer, 2nd Class and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Mysore.                        | Bangalore    | 1 March 1874                              | Appointed temporarily an additional Dy. Secy. to Govt. of India in the P. W. D.                                      |
| Major C. S. Moncrieff, R. E.                        | Offg. do.                                                                                           | do           |                                           |                                                                                                                      |
| Lieut. Col. W. R. Johnson, M. S. C.                 | Superintendent Engineer, Irrigation Branch and Under-Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Mysore. | Bangalore    | 1 Sep. 72                                 |                                                                                                                      |
| Major W. Chrystie, R. E.                            | Supg. Engineer Roads and Buildings Branch and Under-Secretary to the Chief Commr. of Mysore.        | Bangalore    | 29 Oct. 75                                | Furlough for 2 years from 8th May 1877.                                                                              |
| Captain C. Bowen, R. E.                             | Ex. Engineer, 1st Grade                                                                             | Bangalore    | 29 Oct. 75                                | Temp. Supg. Engr. 3rd Grade, Roads and Buildings Branch, from 14th March 1876.                                       |
| CENTRAL OFFICE OF ACCOUNTS.                         |                                                                                                     |              |                                           |                                                                                                                      |
| Captain A. G. Begbie, R. E.                         | Exmr. of Public Works Accts. 3rd Class, 2d Grade                                                    | Bangalore    | 9 Feb. 1876                               | Offg. Examiner, P. W. Accounts, Madras.                                                                              |
| Captain J. Grierson, R. C. S.                       | do                                                                                                  | do           | Aug. 74                                   | Offg. Examiner, P. W. Accounts, Mysore.                                                                              |
| A. Goorooasamy Moodelliar                           | Accountant 2d Grade                                                                                 | do           | 1 March 67                                |                                                                                                                      |
| H. Buchan                                           | do                                                                                                  | do           | 1 Sep. 76                                 |                                                                                                                      |
| Mr. M. H. Dunhill                                   | do                                                                                                  | do           | 18 May 73                                 |                                                                                                                      |
| Mr. J. Conquest                                     | do                                                                                                  | do           | 27 Oct. 73                                |                                                                                                                      |
| V. Annaswamy Moodelliar                             | do                                                                                                  | do           | 15 June 74                                |                                                                                                                      |
| Mr. H. Mollan                                       | do                                                                                                  | do           | 10 Feb. 74                                |                                                                                                                      |
| Mr. E. Lecey                                        | do                                                                                                  | do           | 10 Feb. 76                                |                                                                                                                      |
| Manikkum Moodelliar                                 | Offg. do                                                                                            | do           | 29 Nov. 76                                |                                                                                                                      |
| BANGALORE KOLAR DIVISION, HEAD QUARTERS, BANGALORE. |                                                                                                     |              |                                           |                                                                                                                      |
| Captain C. Bowen, R. E.                             | Executive Engineer, 1st Grade                                                                       | Bangalore    | 29 Oct. 1875                              | Temp. Supg. Engr. Roads & Buildings Branch.                                                                          |
| W. Henderson, Esq.                                  | do                                                                                                  | do           | 23 Feb. 67                                | In charge of Bangalore Water Supply Project and in charge of Mysore State Railway.                                   |
| Major A. T. Fraser, R. E.                           | do                                                                                                  | do           | 29 Oct. 75                                |                                                                                                                      |
| A. B. Todd, Esq.                                    | Assistant Engineer, 2d Grade                                                                        | Bangalore    | 1 Oct. 75                                 |                                                                                                                      |
| E. H. Johns, Esq.                                   | do                                                                                                  | do           | 1 October 76                              |                                                                                                                      |
| Mr. E. Haldwell                                     | Sub Engineer 2nd Grade                                                                              | do           | Aug. 75                                   |                                                                                                                      |
| Sub Conductor J. C. Johnson                         | Supervisor 3d Grade                                                                                 | Chikballapur | Jan. 77                                   |                                                                                                                      |
| Sergeant G. Anderson                                | Overseer, 1st Grade                                                                                 | Bangalore    | April 75                                  |                                                                                                                      |
| Mr. L. Taylor                                       | Accountant, 4th Grade                                                                               | do           | 10 Feb. 76                                |                                                                                                                      |
| TUMKUR DIVISION, HEAD QUARTERS, TUMKUR.             |                                                                                                     |              |                                           |                                                                                                                      |
| G. W. White, Esq., B.A.                             | Assistant Engineer, 1st Grade                                                                       | Tumkur       | 1 Sep. 74                                 | Temporary Exec. Engineer 4th Grade from March 1876.—Vide Mysore Gazette, Notification, No. 38 of 1st September 1876. |
| S. Balliah Naidoo                                   | Accountant, 4th Grade                                                                               | Tumkur       | 1 Feb. 71                                 |                                                                                                                      |
| MYSORE DIVISION, HEAD QUARTERS, MYSORE.             |                                                                                                     |              |                                           |                                                                                                                      |
| R. C. Dobbs, Esq.                                   | Executive Engineer, 1st Grade                                                                       | Mysore       | 1 Sep. 1871                               |                                                                                                                      |
| Lieut. W. R. Purchas, R. E.                         | do                                                                                                  | Mysore       | 11 Sep. 74                                | Temp. Exec. Engr., 3rd Grade, from 24th April 1875—vide Mysore Gazette, Notification, No. 38 of 1st September 1876.  |
| Govind Raghunath Shabane                            | Overseer, 3rd Grade                                                                                 | Mysore       | 13 Aug. 74                                | Mysore Water Supply and Drainage Division.                                                                           |
| Mr. W. Scott                                        | Accountant, 4th Grade                                                                               | Mysore       | 28 March 73                               |                                                                                                                      |
| SHEMOGA DIVISION, HEAD QUARTERS, SHEMOGA.           |                                                                                                     |              |                                           |                                                                                                                      |
| A. Stoddard, Esq.                                   | Executive Engineer, 2d Grade                                                                        | Shimoga      | 1 March 1874                              | Temp. Exec. Engr. 1st Grade.                                                                                         |
| Mr. G. A. Thomson                                   | Overseer, 1st Grade                                                                                 | Bomenkerry   | 24 March 73                               |                                                                                                                      |
| Mr. C. Vigor                                        | Overseer, 3d Grade                                                                                  | Shimoga      | 20 March 74                               |                                                                                                                      |
| Shankar Histo Nadgir                                | Overseer, 3rd Grade                                                                                 | Shimoga      | 1 April 75                                | Appointed on probation—Vide Govt. of India P. W. D. Notification, No. 135 of 24th March 1875.                        |
| Mr. E. T. Boyton                                    | Accountant, 3rd Grade                                                                               | Shimoga      | 30 Sep. 76                                |                                                                                                                      |
| HASSAN KADUR DIVISION, HEAD QUARTERS, HASSAN.       |                                                                                                     |              |                                           |                                                                                                                      |
| W. Clift, Esq.                                      | Executive Engineer, 3rd Grade                                                                       | Chikmagalur  | 11 Sep. 1874                              | Temp. Exec. Engr., 2d Grade—Mysore Gazette, Notification, No. 38 of 1st Sept. 1876.                                  |
| A. R. Lilley, Esq.                                  | Assistant do                                                                                        | Hassan       | 6 Feb. 74                                 | Temp. Asst. Engr. 1st Grade—Vide from 23rd February 1876.                                                            |
| Sub Conductor J. Keenan                             | Superintendent, 1st Grade                                                                           | Chikmagalur  | Aug. 75                                   |                                                                                                                      |
| Serjeant J. Healy                                   | Overseer, 1st Grade                                                                                 | Hassan       | Jan. 75                                   |                                                                                                                      |
| Mr. W. Nellor                                       | do                                                                                                  | Kadur        | 26 Apr. 77                                |                                                                                                                      |
| R. S. Soobramania Moodelliar                        | Accountant, 4th Grade                                                                               | Chikmagalur  | 13 Feb. 67                                |                                                                                                                      |
| KOPPA DIVISION, HEAD QUARTERS, KOPPA.               |                                                                                                     |              |                                           |                                                                                                                      |
| H. Groves, Esq.                                     | Executive Engineer, 4th Grade                                                                       | Koppa        | 23 Feb. 76                                |                                                                                                                      |
| Mr. Hawke                                           | Overseer, 2d Grade                                                                                  | Yeddahully   | Jan. 75                                   |                                                                                                                      |
| M. A. Teromalachariar                               | Proby Accountant, 4th Grade                                                                         | Koppa        | Oct. 76                                   |                                                                                                                      |

# Distribution Return of P. W. Department in Mysore, &c.—Continued.

| NAME.                                                  | Appointment.                  | Station.       | Date of Appointment to present situation. | REMARKS.                                                                                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>No. I. TANK DIVISION, HEAD QUARTERS, BANGALORE.</b> |                               |                |                                           |                                                                                                                  |
| C. B. Target, Esq.                                     | Executive Engineer, 3rd Grade | Bangalore      | 29 Oct. 1875                              | Privilege leave for 2 months, from 16th Aug. 1877.                                                               |
| G. H. Bayly, Esq.                                      | Do do 4th do                  | Do.            | ...                                       | Tempy. Asst. Engr. 1st Grade from 16th Jan. 1876.                                                                |
| G. W. Wicker, Esq.                                     | Assistant Engineer, 2d Grade  | Tullock        | 8 Oct. 72                                 |                                                                                                                  |
| C. F. Gilbert, Esq.                                    | Do do do                      | Davenhully     | 1 Oct. 75                                 |                                                                                                                  |
| E. N. Clementson, Esq.                                 | Assistant Engineer, 2d Grade  | Hoscutta       | Oct. 76                                   |                                                                                                                  |
| Serjeant F. Heimg, R. E.                               | Superintendent, 1st Grade     | Hulloor        | Jan. 77                                   |                                                                                                                  |
| Mr. J. B. Chalton                                      | Superintendent, 2d Grade      | Chittaldroog   | 2 Jan. 69                                 |                                                                                                                  |
| Mr. L. M. Morrell                                      | Superintendent, 2d Grade      | Hibbal         | Aug. 75                                   |                                                                                                                  |
| A. Coomaraswamy Moodelliar                             | Overseer, 3d Grade            | Chittaldroog   | Oct. 76                                   |                                                                                                                  |
| C. Sooryanarayana                                      | Do do do                      | Chickanhully   | Oct. 76                                   |                                                                                                                  |
| Mr. W. Long                                            | Accountant, 3d Grade          | Bangalore      | 19 May 76                                 |                                                                                                                  |
| <b>No. II. TANK DIVISION, HEAD QUARTERS, MITTOOR.</b>  |                               |                |                                           |                                                                                                                  |
| Lieut. C. H. M. Kensington, R. E.                      | Assistant Engineer, 1st Grade | Mittoor        | 11 Sep. 74                                | Tempy. Exec. Engr. 4th Grade from February 1876—Vide Mysore Gazette, Notification, No. 38 of 1st September 1876. |
| F. J. McLaughlin, Esq.                                 | Assistant Engineer, 2d Grade  | Sreenivaspoor  | 31 July 76                                |                                                                                                                  |
| W. C. Lewis, Esq.                                      | Assistant Engineer, 2d Grade  | Venugal        | Oct. 76                                   |                                                                                                                  |
| Mr. Vasudeo Hari Kurvi                                 | Do do do                      | Balthmangala   | 5 Sep. 76                                 |                                                                                                                  |
| Mr. J. D. Legge                                        | Superintendent, 2d Grade      | Sreenivaspoor  | 1 March 71                                |                                                                                                                  |
| Mr. H. Engledow                                        | Overseer, 1st Grade           | Hoddy          | Jan. 75                                   |                                                                                                                  |
| T. Kristinah                                           | Do do do                      | Venugal        | May 75                                    |                                                                                                                  |
| A. Mooneswamy Moodelliar                               | Do do do                      | Kodiganahully  | Oct. 76                                   |                                                                                                                  |
| Ramalinga Moodelliar                                   | Do do do                      | Abney          | Aug. 76                                   |                                                                                                                  |
| Allashgarachary                                        | Do do do                      | Sreenivaspoor  | 10 do 75                                  |                                                                                                                  |
| Kungachary                                             | Accountant, 4th Grade         | Mittoor        | 1 Feb. 69                                 |                                                                                                                  |
| <b>CAUVERY DIVISION, HEAD QUARTERS, MYSORE.</b>        |                               |                |                                           |                                                                                                                  |
| A. B. Gatherer, Esq.                                   | Executive Engineer, 3rd Grade | Mysore         | 1 Sep. 73                                 |                                                                                                                  |
| G. J. Perram, Esq.                                     | Assistant Engineer, 1st Grade | Mysore         | 1 Sep. 74                                 | Tempy. Exec. Engr. 4th Grade—Vide Mysore Gazette, Notification, No. 15 of 16th May 1877.                         |
| I. M. Chabrel, Esq.                                    | Do do 2nd do                  | Mundum         | 12 May 76                                 |                                                                                                                  |
| I. R. Evans, Esq.                                      | Superintendent of Channels    | Mysore         | Nov. 70                                   |                                                                                                                  |
| Sub-Conductor J. FitzGibbon                            | Sub-Engineer, 3d Grade        | French Rocks   | 1 March 71                                |                                                                                                                  |
| Mr. D. White                                           | Overseer, 2d Grade            | Kolar          | May 76                                    |                                                                                                                  |
| Mr. H. Coghlan                                         | Do do do                      | Nellamony      | Sept. 76                                  |                                                                                                                  |
| Jagganatha Moodelliar                                  | Do do do                      | Hullagere      | Aug. 76                                   |                                                                                                                  |
| C. Vardas Pillay                                       | Accountant, 4th Grade         | Mysore         | do 72                                     |                                                                                                                  |
| <b>HEMAVATI DIVISION, HEAD QUARTERS, HASSAN.</b>       |                               |                |                                           |                                                                                                                  |
| H. Rigg, Esq.                                          | Executive Engineer, 2d Grade  | Hassan         | 23 Feb. 1876                              |                                                                                                                  |
| R. Warder, Esq.                                        | Assistant Engineer, 1st Grade | Narsipur       | 23 Feb. 76                                |                                                                                                                  |
| F. Sharpe, Esq.                                        | Do do 2nd do                  | Heresial       | Oct. 75                                   |                                                                                                                  |
| G. P. Sanderson, Esq.                                  | Superintendent of Channels    | ...            | Nov. 68                                   | 15 months' leave on Medical Certificate to Europe—Vide Mysore Gazette, Notification, No. 88 of 31st March 1877.  |
| Mr. Chunilal Tarachund Dala                            | Off. Channel Superintendent   | Nursipoor      | 26 April 75                               |                                                                                                                  |
| Mr. J. W. Scanlon                                      | Overseer, 1st Grade           | Sreerama Davar | ...                                       |                                                                                                                  |
| Mr. C. A. Welsh                                        | Overseer, 2nd Grade           | Darn           | 2 May 76                                  |                                                                                                                  |
| Mr. J. King                                            | Do 3rd do                     | Heresial       | Oct. 76                                   |                                                                                                                  |
| V. Thondavaraya Moodelliar                             | Do 3rd do                     | Ramnathpur     | 10 August 76                              |                                                                                                                  |
| T. Narayanaswamy Pillay                                | Accountant, 4th Grade         | Pedrakere      | Sept. 76                                  |                                                                                                                  |
|                                                        |                               | Hassan         | Feb. 71                                   |                                                                                                                  |
| <b>COORG DIVISION, HEAD QUARTERS, MERCARA.</b>         |                               |                |                                           |                                                                                                                  |
| Lieutenant C. H. Brookes, R. E.                        | Assistant Engineer, 1st Grade | Mercara        | 29 Oct. 75                                | Vide Mysore Gazette, Notification, No. 86 of 21st March 1877.                                                    |
| Mr. Morton                                             | Overseer, 1st Grade           | ...            | Jan. 77                                   |                                                                                                                  |
| Mooneswamy Moodelliar                                  | Accountant, 4th Grade         | Mercara        | 2 Jan. 69                                 |                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Supernumeraries.</b>                                |                               |                |                                           |                                                                                                                  |
| E. Gramatzki, Esq.                                     | Executive Engineer, 4th Grade | ...            | 29 Oct. 75                                | Tempy. Exec. Engr. 3rd Grade—1 year's furlough—Vide India Gazette, Notification, No. 939 of 28th April 1877.     |
| W. P. Lynam, Esq.                                      | Do do                         | Bangalore      | Feb. 76                                   | Offg. Prinl. School of Engineering Natural Science—Vide Notification, No. 939 G. of 25th April 1877.             |
| Conductor M. Gaynor                                    | Supervisor, 1st Grade         | Bangalore      | 2 July 59                                 | Tempy. placed at the disposal of the Municipal Board, Bangalore.                                                 |
| <b>STATE RAILWAY.</b>                                  |                               |                |                                           |                                                                                                                  |
| W. McHutchin, Esq.                                     | Assistant Engineer, 2d Grade  | Bangalore      | Jan. 76                                   |                                                                                                                  |
| R. L. Campbell, Esq.                                   | Assistant Engineer, 3rd do    | Do.            | March 75                                  |                                                                                                                  |
| Mr. R. T. Scaddwell                                    | Sub Engineer, 3rd Grade       | Do.            | Aug. 75                                   |                                                                                                                  |

| Rank.                                 | NAMES.                   | Corps.         | REMARKS.                                   |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>Asst. Commissioners.</b>           |                          |                |                                            |
| Captain                               | J. F. Beddy, Esq.        | Uncovtd        | Burhampur.                                 |
|                                       | A. M. Russell, Esq.      | do             | Sambalpur, Settlement Officer              |
|                                       | J. W. Macdougall         | Mad. S. C.     | Nagpur.—Offg. Cantmt. Magt., Kamptee.      |
| do.                                   | R. M. B. Thomas          | Ben. S. C.     | Bhandara.—Offg. Deputy Commissioner.       |
| do.                                   | J. W. Tawney, Esq.       | Ben. C. S.     | Raipur.                                    |
|                                       | T. A. Scott              | Ben. S. C.     | Sambalpur.—Offg. Deputy Commissioner.      |
|                                       | G. J. Nicholls, Esq.     | Ben. C. S.     | Hoshangabad.—On furlough.                  |
| do.                                   | T. Venning, Esq.         | do.            | Nagpur.—Offg. Deputy Commissioner.         |
|                                       | T. E. Ellison, Esq.      | do.            | Chindwara.—Offg. Deputy Commissioner.      |
|                                       | W. L. Noverre            | Ben. S. C.     | Saugor.—Offg. Cantonment Magistrate.       |
| do.                                   | E. W. C. H. Miller       | Mad. S. C.     | Mandla.—Offg. Depy. Comr., Chanda.         |
| do.                                   | T. W. Hogg               | Ben. S. C.     | Jubbulpore.—Offg. Cantonment Magistrate.   |
| do.                                   | F. B. Morris             | Infy Gl. List. | Pachmari.                                  |
| do.                                   | H. H. H. Hallett         | M. S. C.       | On furlough.                               |
| Lieutenant                            | D. Robertson             | M. S. C.       | Temporarily transferred to Rajputana.      |
|                                       | Oulad Hosein             | Uncovd         | Jubbulpore.                                |
|                                       | R. Logan, Esq.           | Ben. C. S.     | Jubbulpore.                                |
| do.                                   | J. P. Goodridge, Esq.    | do.            | Hurda.—On Madras Famine duty.              |
|                                       | W. A. Nedham, Esq.       | Uncovd.        | Hoshangabad.—On furlough.                  |
|                                       | S. H. Hennessy, Esq.     | do.            | Saugor.—On furlough.                       |
| do.                                   | D. O. Meiklejohn, Esq.   | Ben. C. S.     | Nagpur.                                    |
|                                       | S. Jacob, Esq.           | do.            | Nagpur.—Offg. Regtr., Judl. Comr.'s Court. |
|                                       | F. Bartlett, Esq.        | do.            | Chanda                                     |
| do.                                   | F. C. Anderson, Esq.     | do.            | Nagpur.—On furlough.                       |
|                                       | A. H. L. Fraser, Esq.    | do.            | Nagpur.—Offg. Asst. Secretary.             |
|                                       | A. U. Fanshawe, Esq.     | do.            | Nagpur.—On furlough.                       |
| do.                                   | S. Ismay, Esq.           | do.            | Raipur.—Offg. District Superintendent.     |
|                                       | H. C. Williams, Esq.     | do.            | Sambalpur.                                 |
|                                       | R. H. Finch, Esq.        | do.            | Hoshangabad.                               |
| do.                                   | L. K. Lawrie, Esq.       | do.            | Wardha.                                    |
|                                       | F. C. Berry, Esq.        | do.            | Sambalpur.—Offg. Dist. Superintendent.     |
|                                       | R. Obbard                | do.            | Hinganghat.—On Madras Famine duty.         |
| do.                                   | J. A. Jeffreys, Esq.     | do.            | Hoshangabad.—On furlough.                  |
|                                       | D. L. M. Mackay, Esq.    | do.            | Jubbulpore.—Temp. transferred to British   |
|                                       | C. W. Imrie              | do.            | Nagpur. [Burmah                            |
| <b>Extra Assistant Commissioners.</b> |                          |                |                                            |
| do.                                   | F. St. C. Williams, Esq. | Uncovd         | Hoshangabad.—On furlo.                     |
|                                       | Moonshee Seo Pershad     | do.            | Chindwara.                                 |
|                                       | Ashfaq Hossein           | do.            | Hurda.                                     |
| do.                                   | W. Munton                | do.            | Bilaspur.                                  |
|                                       | Baboo Nobin Kristo Bose  | do.            | Bhandara.                                  |
|                                       | Rac Debepershad          | do.            | Balaghat.                                  |
| do.                                   | Berresser Dutt           | do.            | Nagpur.                                    |
|                                       | Sooltan Ally             | do.            | Raipur.                                    |
|                                       | M. B. Tul Sing           | do.            | Mundla.                                    |
| do.                                   | Nobinchunder Banerjya    | do.            | Jubbulpore.                                |
|                                       | Goopershad               | do.            | Chanda.—On Medical leave.                  |
|                                       | J. Hornby, Esq.          | do.            | Balaghat.                                  |
| do.                                   | Safdar Ali               | do.            | Saugor.                                    |
|                                       | Keshaw Shrivam           | do.            | Bilaspur.                                  |
|                                       | Rapu Rao Patwardhan      | do.            | Wardha.                                    |
| do.                                   | E. H. Stambrough         | do.            | Raipur.                                    |
|                                       | Girish Chander           | do.            | Nimar.                                     |
|                                       | Vasudeva Balal Kher      | do.            | Seoni.                                     |
| do.                                   | Leeladhar                | do.            | Narsinghpur.                               |
|                                       | Madho Rao                | do.            | Nimar.—On privilege leave.                 |
|                                       | Gunput Rao               | do.            | Betul.                                     |
| do.                                   | Husain Ali               | do.            | Bhandara.—Offg. Dist. Supdt.               |
|                                       | Moreshwar Rao            | do.            | Hoshangabad.                               |
|                                       | Bargho Rao               | do.            | Narsinghpur.                               |
| do.                                   | Balwant Rao              | do.            | Saugor.—Offg.                              |
|                                       | C. Rangyah               | do.            | Chanda.—Offg.                              |
|                                       | Rai Bhogchand            | do.            | Nimar.—Offg.                               |
| do.                                   | Dadaji Jeywant           | do.            | Bhandara.—Offg.                            |
|                                       | Vishnu Daji              | do.            | Hinganghat.—Offg.                          |
|                                       | Nilkant Rao              | do.            | Nagpur.—Offg.                              |

| Rank.                          | NAMES.                           | Corps.     | REMARKS.                                    |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <b>Small Cause Courts.</b>     |                                  |            |                                             |
| Lieut. Col.                    | T. Wakefield                     | Mad. S. C. | Judge, Nagpur.                              |
| Captain                        | J. A. Temple                     | Ben. S. C. | Judge Jubbulpore—Offg. Dy. Comr. Nimar      |
| Captain                        | T. W. Hogg                       | Ben. S. C. | Officiating.                                |
| <b>Educational Department.</b> |                                  |            |                                             |
| Captain                        | C. A. Browning, Esq.             | Uncovd     | Inspector General of Education. [leave.     |
|                                | D. Carnduff, Esq.                | do.        | Inspector of Schools, Northern Circle—On    |
|                                | H. B. Jacob                      | Bom. S. C. | do. Southern Circle.                        |
| do.                            | G. Thompson, Esq., B.A.          | Uncovd     | Inspector of Schools, Eastern Circle—Offg.  |
|                                | Harri Gopal Padhye, Esq., B.A.   | do.        | in Northern Circle.                         |
|                                | W. Young, Esq.                   | do.        | Assistant Inspector of Schools.—Officiating |
| do.                            |                                  |            | Inspector, Eastern Circle.                  |
|                                |                                  |            | President High School Jubbulpore.           |
| <b>Forest Department.</b>      |                                  |            |                                             |
| Captain.                       | J. C. Doveton                    | Mad. S. C. | Conservator, 3rd Class                      |
|                                | H. Leeds, Esq.                   | Uncovd     | Depy. Constr., 1st Grade, Betul             |
|                                | R. H. E. Thompson, Esq.          | do         | Deputy Conservator, 2d Grade, Chanda        |
| do.                            | C. W. Losak                      | B. C. S.   | do do 3rd Grade, Mundla                     |
|                                | W. P. Thomas, Esq.               | Uncovd     | Assistant Conser., 1st Grade, Hoshangabad   |
|                                | J. McKee, Esq.                   | do         | do do Seoni                                 |
| do.                            | G. H. Foster, Esq.               | do         | do do 2nd Grade, Saugor                     |
|                                | E. E. Fernandez                  | do         | do do Nimar                                 |
|                                | A. Smytheis                      | do         | do do Nagpur                                |
| do.                            | E. D. M. Hooper                  | do         | Asst. Conservator, 3rd Grade, on Famine     |
|                                |                                  |            | duty, Madras.                               |
|                                | H. Moore                         | do         | Asst. Conservator, 3rd Grade, on Famine     |
| do.                            |                                  |            | duty, Madras.                               |
|                                | E. Dobbs, Esq.                   | do         | Sub Assistant Conservator, Seoni            |
|                                | T. G. B. Atkinson                | do         | do do Mundla                                |
| do.                            | J. L. Huddleston                 | do         | do do on Famine duty, Madras                |
| <b>Civil Surgeons, &amp;c.</b> |                                  |            |                                             |
| Surg. Major.                   | W. B. Beatson                    | B. Army    | Nagpur.—Offg. Dy. Surg. Genl., Agra Circle. |
| do                             | J. Brake                         | B. Army    | Officiating.                                |
| do                             | W. R. Rice                       | B. Army    | Jubbulpore                                  |
| do                             | D. W. Trimnell                   | Mad. Army  | Raipur                                      |
| do                             | J. F. Barter                     | Mad. Army  | Seoni.—Offg. Sanitary Commissioner.         |
| do                             | P. Cullen                        | Ben. Army  | Nimar                                       |
| Surgeon                        | J. B. Gaffney                    | Mad. Army  | Upper Godavari                              |
|                                | H. M. Leckler                    | Mad. Army  | Hoshangabad                                 |
|                                | H. G. Hall                       | Mad. Army  | Bhandara                                    |
| do                             | Dr. H. A. Kidd                   | Uncovd     | Mundla                                      |
|                                | Dr. J. B. Ferdinands             | Uncovd     | Bilaspur                                    |
|                                | T. Mayne                         | Mad. Army  | Narsingpur                                  |
| Surgeon                        | Mr. J. E. Harrison, Hon. Surgeon | Ben. Army  | Sambalpur                                   |
|                                | G. Thipthorpe, 1st Class Asst.   |            |                                             |
|                                | " Apothecary                     | Mad. Army  | Wardah                                      |
| do.                            | " M. Craggs, 2nd Class Apoth.    | Mad. Army  | Chanda                                      |
|                                | " A. G. Price, Apothecary        | Ben. Army  | Chindwara                                   |
|                                | " G. Bailey                      |            | Balaghat                                    |
| Surgeon                        | D. F. Bateman                    |            | Saugor                                      |
|                                | B. Evers                         |            | Seoni                                       |
|                                | Mr. D. P. Skipton                | Uncovd     | Damoh                                       |
| Asst. Surg.                    | Anonda Pershad                   | do         | Betul                                       |
| <b>Customs Department.</b>     |                                  |            |                                             |
| do.                            | L. Verrieres, Esq.               | Uncovd     | Collector, 4th Grade, Saugor                |
|                                | J. J. Durham, Esq.               | do         | Offg. Collector, Hoshangabad                |



| Rank.                          | NAMES.                      | Corps.           | REMARKS.                                            |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Cantonment Magistrates.</b> |                             |                  |                                                     |
| Lieut. Col....                 | F. L. Playfair.....         | Mad.S.C.....     | Kamthi— <i>On furlough</i>                          |
| Captain.....                   | J. W. Macdougall .....      | Mad.S.C.....     | <i>Offg.</i>                                        |
| do .....                       | W. Vertue.....              | Ben. S. C.....   | Saugor— <i>Offg. Depy. Commissioner, Chanda.</i>    |
| do .....                       | W. L. Noverre.....          | Mad.S.C.....     | <i>Officiating</i>                                  |
| do .....                       | E. A. Pemberton .....       | Gl. List Infy.   | Jubbulpore.— <i>Offg. Depy. Comr., Damoh.</i>       |
| do .....                       | T. W. Hogg.....             | Ben. S. C.....   | <i>Officiating.</i>                                 |
| <b>Police Department.</b>      |                             |                  |                                                     |
| Lieut. Col....                 | J. W. Chisholm, Esq.....    | Uncovd .....     | Inspector General.— <i>Officiating Secretary.</i>   |
| Lieut. Col....                 | M. P. Ricketts.....         | Mad. R. A.....   | <i>Officiating.</i>                                 |
| do .....                       | William James Morris.....   | 4th M. L. C..... | 1st Class Dist. Supt., Saugor.— <i>On furlough.</i> |
| do .....                       | H. V. Matthias.....         | Ben. S. C.....   | Do do Nagpur.                                       |
| Major.....                     | J. J. Higgins, Esq.....     | Uncovd .....     | 2d Do do Wurdha. [ <i>Class.</i> ]                  |
| do .....                       | T. E. Vandergucht.....      | Ben. S. C.....   | Do do Jubbulpore.— <i>Offg. 1st</i>                 |
| do .....                       | H. Fraser.....              | 3rd M. L. C..... | Do do —Bulaghat.                                    |
| do .....                       | D. McNeill.....             | Mad.S.C.....     | Do do — <i>On furlough.</i>                         |
|                                | J. M. Berrill, Esq.....     | Uncovd .....     | Do do Nimar.— <i>Offg. 2nd Class</i>                |
|                                | J. C. Duff, Esq.....        | Uncovd .....     | 4th Do do Seoni.— <i>Offg. 3d Class</i>             |
| Captain .....                  | H. A. Hammond.....          | Mad.S.C.....     | Do do Hoshungabad— <i>On fur.</i>                   |
|                                | M. P. Hankin, Esq.....      | Uncovd .....     | Do do Chindwara District.—                          |
|                                | R. Hamilton, Esq.....       | do .....         | Do do Betul. [ <i>Offg. 3rd Class</i> ]             |
|                                | C. F. Anderson, Esq.....    | do .....         | Do do Betul.— <i>On medical leave.</i>              |
|                                | A. Marriott, Esq.....       | do .....         | 5th Do do Mundla.— <i>Offg. 4th Class.</i>          |
|                                | R. E. Acklom, Esq.....      | do .....         | Do do Nursingpur— <i>Offg. 4th Class.</i>           |
|                                | G. J. Noble, Esq.....       | do .....         | Do do Saugor.— <i>Offg. 4th Class.</i>              |
|                                | D. G. Proby, Esq.....       | do .....         | Do do Damoh.— <i>Offg. 4th Class.</i>               |
|                                | F. A. Naylor, Esq.....      | do .....         | Do do Hoshungabad.                                  |
|                                | Ratan Singh.....            | do .....         | Do do Chanda.                                       |
|                                | H. L. Dennys, Esq.....      | do .....         | Do do Bilaspur.— <i>On furlough</i>                 |
|                                | G. S. Chatterton .....      | do .....         | Asst. Dist. Supt., Betul.— <i>On sick leave.</i>    |
|                                | H. Coles.....               | do .....         | Offg. Dist. Supt.,— <i>On Famine duty, Madras</i>   |
|                                | Syed Hussein Alli .....     | do .....         | Do do Bhandara.                                     |
| <b>Ecclesiastical Dept.</b>    |                             |                  |                                                     |
| Reverend ...                   | G. T. Carruthers, M.A. .... | Ben. Estabt.     | Chaplain at Seetabuldee.                            |
| do .....                       | W. H. Gale, B.A.....        | do .....         | do Kamptee.                                         |
| do .....                       | F. D. Gray, M.A. ....       | do .....         | do Jabalpur.                                        |
| do .....                       | W. J. Burdett.....          | do .....         | do Saugor.                                          |

| NAMES.                      | Corps.       | Date of Appointment to present grade. | Date of first Appointment | Total Service in Dept. | REMARKS.                                                                                                                                                     |
|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Lt.Col.J.O.Mayne,R.E        | Roy Eng...   | Apr. 1877                             | Mar. 1855                 | Yrs. Ms. 22 3          | Offg. Chief Engr. & Secy. to Chief Commr. P. W. D.                                                                                                           |
| Mr. R. B. Thomson....       | Civil.....   | June 77                               | Aug. 70                   | 6 11                   | Offg. Asst. to Chief Engr. & Asst. Secy. to Chief Commr. P. W. D.                                                                                            |
| <b>EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS,</b> |              |                                       |                           |                        |                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>1st GRADE.</b>           |              |                                       |                           |                        |                                                                                                                                                              |
| Lieut. Col. A. Francis.     | M. S. C..... | Sep. 68                               | Nov. 49                   | 27 8                   | On 2 years' furlough from Sept. 76.                                                                                                                          |
| Mr. F. J. Johnstone...      | Civil ...    | Mar. 71                               | July 61                   | 16 0                   | Nagpur Division.                                                                                                                                             |
| Mr. J. H. Wilson.....       | do ...       | Mar. 74                               | Mar. 56                   | 21 4                   | Kanhan Division.                                                                                                                                             |
| Mr. H. Hooper.....          | do ...       | Sep. 74                               | Jan. 68                   | 9 6                    | On 2 years, furlough from Mar. 76.                                                                                                                           |
| Mr. J. G. H Glass.....      | do ...       | Oct. 76                               | June 67                   | 10 1                   | Jubbulpore Division.—Tempy.                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>2ND GRADE.</b>           |              |                                       |                           |                        |                                                                                                                                                              |
| Mr. J. Steell.....          | Civil.....   | Mar. 72                               | Apr. 70                   | 7 3                    | Nagri and Hinganghat Divisions W. V. Railway.                                                                                                                |
| Mr. H. Irwin.....           | do ...       | Mar. 76                               | Mar. 68                   | 9 4                    | Saugor Road Division.—Tempy.                                                                                                                                 |
| Mr. W. Ness.....            | do ...       | Oct. 73                               | Oct. 73                   | 3 0                    | Mining Engineer, Warora Colliery Division, Salary 1,100 on 3 mths' privilege leave—To remain in England on duty for 3 months in addition to Privilege leave. |
| Mr. David Wallace...        | do ...       | Feb. 77                               | July 67                   | 10 0                   | Eastern Division.                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>3RD GRADE.</b>           |              |                                       |                           |                        |                                                                                                                                                              |
| Mr. G. W. McGeorge.         | Civil .....  | Mar. 74                               | Oct. 68                   | 8 9                    | On furlough 9 months, from Feb. 77                                                                                                                           |
| Capt. S. J. Dunlop ...      | B. S. C..... | Jan. 77                               | Sept. 69                  | 7 10                   | Hoshangabad Division.—Tempy.                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>4TH GRADE.</b>           |              |                                       |                           |                        |                                                                                                                                                              |
| Mr. J. Y. Davidson...       | Civil ...    | Oct. 75                               | Dec. 69                   | 7 7                    | Hinganghat & Nagri Divns. Wardah Valley State Railway on 3 months privilege leave.                                                                           |
| Mr. R. B. Thomson....       | do ...       | Jan. 77                               | Aug. 70                   | 6 11                   | Tempy.                                                                                                                                                       |
| Mr. H. Crawford.....        | do ...       | Jan. 77                               | Feb. 72                   | 5 5                    | Eastern Division.—Tempy.                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>ASST. ENGINEERS,</b>     |              |                                       |                           |                        |                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>1st GRADE.</b>           |              |                                       |                           |                        |                                                                                                                                                              |
| Mr. W. K. Stent.....        | Civil ...    | Mar. 76                               | April 71                  | 6 2                    | Nagpur and Chh. Railway.—Tempy. —Transferred to Central System State Railway.                                                                                |
| Mr. B. P. Milsom.....       | do ...       | April 75                              | April 71                  | 6 2                    | Nagri D. W. V. S. Railway, on 3 months Language and one month Privilege leave—Transferred to Central System State Railway.                                   |
| Mr. E. Penny .....          | do ...       | Oct. 74                               | Oct. 74                   | 2 0                    | Hoshangabad Division.—Tempy.                                                                                                                                 |
| Lieut. A. H. Kerney...      | Roy Eng...   | Oct. 76                               | Oct. 76                   | 0 0                    | Jubbulpore Division.                                                                                                                                         |
| Lieut. J. C. Addison...     | do ...       | Mar. 76                               | Mar. 76                   | 1 4                    | Kanhan Division.                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>2ND GRADE.</b>           |              |                                       |                           |                        |                                                                                                                                                              |
| Mr. W. G. Newton ...        | Civil ...    | Oct. 76                               | Oct. 76                   | 0 0                    | Nagpur Division.— <i>Pro tem</i> —Transferred to Famine Relief Work, Madras.                                                                                 |
| Hon'ble L. M. St. Clair     | do ...       | do                                    | do                        | do                     | Saugor Road Division—Transferred to Famine Relief Works, Madras.                                                                                             |
| <b>ENGINEER APPRENTICE.</b> |              |                                       |                           |                        |                                                                                                                                                              |
| Mr. Dhondoo Sakha-          | Civil .....  | July 76                               | July 76                   | 1 0                    | Nagpur Divn.—On probation.                                                                                                                                   |
| ram Sathay.....             | do ...       | Nov. 76                               | Nov. 76                   | 0 8                    | Eastern Division.                                                                                                                                            |
| Mr. C. H. D'Mello ...       | do ...       | Nov. 76                               | Nov. 76                   | 0 8                    | Eastern Division.                                                                                                                                            |

# ECCLIASTICAL LIST.

The Right Reverend FREDERICK GELL, D.D., Lord Bishop of Madras.—Formerly Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge.—Consecrated at Lambeth, 29th June 1861, and installed 27th November 1861.—Actg. Metropolitan, 16th Mar. 1876.  
The Venerable CHARLES ROUSDRURY, M.A., Instituted Archdeacon of Madras on 24th June, 1875, and inducted on 29th July, 1875.  
F. ROWLANDSON, ESQ., B.A., LL.B., Registrar of the Diocese and Secretary to the Lord Bishop, 1st Dec. 1875.

| Number. | NAMES.                           | COLLEGE, &c.                      | Date of admission on the Establishment. | Period of absence not reckoning as Service.                                                                                | Actual Service up to 30 Sep. 1877. | Date of attainment of present rank. | Salary and Allowances. | APPOINTMENTS AND STATIONS.                                                                                           |
|---------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1       | 2                                | 3                                 | 4                                       | 5                                                                                                                          | 6                                  | 7                                   | 8                      | 9                                                                                                                    |
|         | The Reverend                     |                                   |                                         | SENIOR CHAPLAINS.                                                                                                          |                                    |                                     | RS. A. P.              |                                                                                                                      |
| 1       | Wm. Wrighte Gilbert Cooper, M.A. | Magdalene Hall, Oxford.           | 11 April 55.                            | 14 Oct. 62 to 13 Oct. 63.<br>14th Oct. 63 to 5th June 64.<br>19th July 77 to                                               | 20 7 15 28 Nov.                    | 65 £ 500 a year                     |                        | Enlough to Europe for 2 years, 3d July 1877.                                                                         |
| 2       | Samuel Thomas Pettigrew, M.A.    | Trinity College, Cambridge.       | 9 Oct.                                  | 19th Mar. 72 to 12th Mar. 74.                                                                                              | 20 0 0 8 Apr.                      | 800 0 0                             |                        | Chaplain of Trivandrum, 24th Mar. 1874.                                                                              |
| 3       | Joseph Duncan Ostrahan, B.A.     | New Inn Hall, Oxford.             | 4 Mar.                                  | 28 Jan. 61 to 27 Jan. 62.<br>28th Jan. to 25th Dec. 62.<br>25th Nov. 71 to 12th Nov. 73.<br>29th Oct. 63 to 22nd Oct. 66.  | 17 7 11 26 Nov.                    | 66 800 0 0                          |                        | Chaplain of Vellore, 16th January 1876.                                                                              |
| 4       | Henry Pigot James, B.A.          | St. Bees' College.                | 1 Apr.                                  |                                                                                                                            | 18 6 6 18 Jan.                     | 800 0 0                             |                        | Chaplain of St. Thomas' Mount with charge of Palaveram, 3rd July 1877.                                               |
| 5       | Thos. Arthur Cooper Pratt, M.A.  | St. Peter's College, Cambridge.   | 25 Apr.                                 | 29th April 63 to 9th Jan. 66.<br>10 April 76.                                                                              | 17 3 4 28 Mar.                     | £ 500 a year                        |                        | Enlough for 22 months, and 10 days, 29th February 1876.                                                              |
| 6       | Robert Parker Little, B.A.       | Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. | 25 Apr.                                 | 28 June 62 to 27 June 63.<br>28th June 63 to 7th Jan. 64.<br>20th Feb. 67 to 12th Feb. 69.<br>25th May 73 to 16th Mar. 75. | 16 1 11 25 Apr.                    | 66 800 0 0                          |                        | Chaplain of Cocanada and Rajahmundry, 14th August 1877.                                                              |
| 7       | Charles Rous Drury, M.A.         | St. John's College, Cambridge.    | 11 Sept.                                | 17th Aug. 71 to 5th Nov. 72.                                                                                               | 19 10 0 11 Sep.                    | 66 800 0 0                          |                        | Jt. Chap. St. George's Cathedral, 5th Oct. 1875.—Commissary and Archdeacon of the Diocese of Madras, 29th June 1875. |

|    |                                   |                                   |          |                                                                                                                                            |                 |                       |  |                                                                                                      |
|----|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 8  | J. Johnston Brydges Sayers, LL.D. | Trinity College, Dublin.          | 11 Dec.  | 18 Sep. 58 to 17 Sep. 59.<br>18th Sept. 59 to 26th Sept. 61.<br>10th April to 5th Sept. 66                                                 | 17 4 16 11 Dec. | 800 0 0               |  | Chaplain of Fort St. George, 16th June 1874.                                                         |
| 9  | Barry O'Meara Deane, M.A.         | Trinity College, Dublin.          | 28 Feb.  | 57 25th May 75 to                                                                                                                          | 18 2 25 28 Feb. | 67 £ 384 a year       |  | On Furlough to Europe for two years, 18th May 1875.—Extension for 6 months, 24th April 1877.         |
| 10 | James McKee, D.D.                 | Trinity College, Dublin.          | 28 Feb.  |                                                                                                                                            | 20 7 1 28 Feb.  | 800 0 0               |  | Chaplain of Mercara, 5th October 1875.                                                               |
| 11 | Octavius Dene, B.A.               | Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. | 27 Sept. | 60 16th April 70 to 16th April 72                                                                                                          | 15 0 3 27 Sep.  | 70 800 0 0            |  | Principal, Lawrence Asylum, Ootacamund, G. O., 4th March 1874, No. 66, Educational.                  |
| 12 | John William Wynch, M.A.          | Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. | 14 Jan.  | 61 29 Feb. to 20 Nov. 68.<br>1st August 75 to 26th Oct. 76                                                                                 | 14 9 1 14 Jan.  | 71 800 0 0            |  | Chaplain of Coimbatore, 23rd Jan. 1877.                                                              |
| 13 | George English                    |                                   | 20 Mar.  | 5 Apr. 68 to 4 Apr. 69.<br>5th April 69 to 3rd April 70                                                                                    | 14 6 13 20 Mar. | 800 0 0               |  | Chaplain of Trinity Dist., Bangalore, 7th Aug. 1875.—On 3 mths. privilege leave, from 10th July 1877 |
| 14 | Thomas Foulkes                    | Christ Missy. Coll.,              | 10 Dec.  | 12th May 71 to 5th March 73                                                                                                                | 14 0 0 10 Dec.  | 800 0 0               |  | Chaplain of St. John's District, Bangalore, 9th June 1874.                                           |
| 15 | William Leeming, M.A.             | Christ College, Cambridge.        | 6 Sept.  | 62 1st to 18th October 65<br>6 Mar. to 4 July 66<br>10 Mar. to 10 Nov. 67<br>11th Nov. 67 to 17th Jan. 68<br>21st April 74 to 1st April 76 | 11 7 20 6 Sep.  | 72 800 0 0<br>130 0 0 |  | Chaplain of Arungabad, 14th Aug. 1877.                                                               |
| 16 | Wm. Samuel Trotman, B.A.          | Exeter College, Oxford.           | 9 May    | 63 6 June to 31 Dec. 65.<br>22nd July to 31st August 67.<br>12 June to 18 Sep. 68.<br>18th July 73 to 1st March 75.                        | 11 9 26 9 May   | 73 800 0 0            |  | Acting Chaplain of Bolarum, 15th May 1877.                                                           |
| 17 | Charles Henry Deane, M.A.         | Magdalene College, Oxford.        | 22 July  | 3rd May 74 to 3rd May 76                                                                                                                   | 12 2 9 22 July  | 800 0 0<br>130 0 0    |  | Chaplain of South Black Town, 25th July 1876.                                                        |

\* Promoted under the Provisions of the Secretary of State's Despatch, dated 27th September 1866, No. 19, Eccl. Column 5, Antique letters indicate a year of sick leave taken prior to the Rules of 31st July 1868, with reference to G.I. Resolution, No. 1,717, Finl. Dept., dated 17th Mar. 1869

# ECOLESTIASTICAL LIST,

| Number.      | NAMES.                                     | COLLEGE, &c.                   | Date of admission on the Estab-lishment. | Period of absence not reckon-<br>ing as Service.                                          | Actual Service up to 30 Sep. 1877. | Date of attainment of present rank. | Salary and Allow-<br>ances.     | APPOINTMENTS AND STATIONS.                                            |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1            | 2                                          | 3                              | 4                                        | 5                                                                                         | 6                                  | 7                                   | 8                               | 9                                                                     |
| The Reverend |                                            |                                |                                          |                                                                                           |                                    |                                     |                                 |                                                                       |
| 18           | George Warlow, M. A.*                      | St. John's College, Cambridge  | 19 Dec. 1863                             | 19 Feb. to 14 Nov. 67<br>9th April 73 to 30th March 75.                                   | 12 0 27 19 Dec.                    |                                     | RS. A. P.<br>800 0 0<br>100 0 0 | Chaplain of St. Mark's, Bangalore, 24th July 1877.                    |
| 19           | Francis George Lys, M. A.*                 | St. John's College, Cambridge. | 28 Dec.                                  | 64 15th May 69 to 3d Nov. 70<br>25th April 76 to 16th July 77.                            | 10 0 22 28 Dec.                    |                                     | 74 800 0 0                      | Chaplain of Mysore., 17th July 1877.                                  |
| 20           | David George Clarke, B. A.*                | Jesus College, Oxford.         | 6 Nov.                                   | 65                                                                                        | 11 9 26 6 Nov.                     |                                     | 75 800 0 0                      | Chaplain of Wellington, 20th June 1876.                               |
| 21           | William Marshall Sargent Babington, B. A.* | Clare College, Cambridge.      | 24 May                                   | 66 25th May to 24th Sept. 1870<br>22d Jan. to 20th Sept. 71.<br>8 Feb. 76 to 8th July 77. | 8 11 8 24 May                      |                                     | 76 800 0 0<br>130 0 0           | Chaplain of North Black Town, 31st July 1877.                         |
| 22           | Richard Charles W. Raban, M. A.*           | Emmanuel College, Cambridge.   | 21 June                                  | 1 March to 2 June 67<br>11th Feb. to 10th Aug. 71.<br>22nd May 76                         | 9 1 29 21 June                     |                                     | £ 500 a year                    | Furlough to Eur. for 18 months, 21st March 1876.                      |
| 23           | William Bassett Powell*                    | St. Peter's College            | 22 Sep.                                  | 26th May 1877.                                                                            | 10 8 4 22 Sep.                     |                                     | £500 a year.                    | On Furlough to Europe for 2 years on Private Affairs, 15th July 1877. |
| 24           | Hon. Genl. } Henry Pope*<br>Hon. Genl. }   | Christ College, Cambridge.     | 6 Oct.                                   | 13 Mar. 68 to 12 Mar. 69.<br>13th Mar. 69 to 5th Mar. 71.                                 | 8 0 5 6 Oct.                       |                                     | 800 0 0                         | Chaplain of Ootacamund, 14th Aug. 1877.                               |
| 1            | The Reverend Clement Smith B. A.           | New Inn Hall, Oxford.          | 16 Jan.                                  | JUNIOR CHAPLAINS.                                                                         |                                    |                                     |                                 |                                                                       |
|              |                                            |                                | 69                                       |                                                                                           | 8 8 16 16 Jan.                     |                                     | 69 500 0 0                      | Chaplain of Coonoor, 1st May, 1877.                                   |

276

|    |                                 |                                         |          |                   |                 |  |                       |                                                                                                  |
|----|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | John Bowden Trend, M. A.        | St. Mary's Hall, Oxford.                | 7 Nov.   | 19 Feb. 77        | 7 3 12 7 Nov.   |  | £350 a year.          | Furlough to Europe for two years, 9th January 1877.                                              |
| 3  | James Francis Browne            | Divinity College, London.               | 20 July  | 70 7th Aug. 77 to | 7 0 6 20 July   |  | 70 £ 350 a year.      | On furlough to Europe for 2 year 31st July 1877.                                                 |
| 4  | William Weston Elwes, M. A.     | Trinity College, Cambridge.             | 20 Oct.  |                   | 6 11 12 20 Oct. |  | 500 0 0<br>130 0 0    | Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop, 22d June 1874.                                             |
| 5  | John Mills Walker, M. A.        | St. John's College, Cambridge.          | 1 Jan.   | 72                | 5 9 0 1 Jan.    |  | 72 500 0 0            | Chaplain of Trichinopoly, 18th Sep. 1877.                                                        |
| 6  | Alfred Charles Taylor, B. A.    | St. Alban Hall, Oxford.                 | 25 Feb.  | 74                | 3 7 4 25 Feb.   |  | 74 500 0 0<br>130 0 0 | Chaplain of Vepery, 29th June 1875.                                                              |
| 7  | Harry Archibald Williams, M. A. | St. John's College, Cambridge.          | 21 April | 12 Feb. 77        | 2 9 21 21 Apr.  |  | £350 a year.          | Furlough to Europe for one year, 13th February 1877.                                             |
| 8  | Daniel Wilson Kidd, B. A.       | Madras University.                      | 12 Feb.  | 75                | 2 7 17 12 Feb.  |  | 75 500 0 0            | Chaplain of Vizagapatam, with charge of Vizianagram, 26th June 1877.                             |
| 9  | John Smithwhite                 |                                         | 2 March  |                   | 2 7 0 2 March   |  | 500 0 0               | Chaplain of Cannanore, 6th July 1876.                                                            |
| 10 | Samuel Morley                   | Trinity College, Cambridge.             | 18 April |                   | 2 5 13 18 April |  | 500 0 0               | Chaplain of Secunderabad, 29th June 1875.                                                        |
| 11 | Walter Wace, B. A.              | Trinity College, Cambridge.             | 26 Oct.  |                   | 1 11 6 26 Oct.  |  | 500 0 0               | Chaplain of Calicut, 2nd Nov. 1875.                                                              |
| 12 | Arthur Panton Rowe              |                                         | 11 Feb.  | 76                | 1 7 19 11 Feb.  |  | 76 500 0 0            | Chaplain of Poonamallee, 22d Feb. 1876.                                                          |
| 13 | Frederic Horsley, B. A.         | Corpus Christi Col-<br>lege, Cambridge. | 22 May   |                   | 1 4 10 22 May   |  | 500 0 0               | Chaplain of Trimulgherry, 18th Sep. 1877.                                                        |
| 14 | Charles Henry Pelly, M. A.      | Trinity College, Dublin.                | 20 June  |                   | 1 3 21 20 June  |  | 500 0 0               | Chaplain of Rolarum, 14th Aug. 1877.—Actg. Chaplain of Trinity Church, Bangalore, 19th June 1877 |
| 15 | Frank Penny, B.A., LL.M.        | Sidney Sus. College Cambridge.          | 6 Sep.   | 77                | 0 0 25 6 Sep.   |  | 77 500 0 0<br>130 0 0 | Joint Chaplain St. George's Cathedral, 18th Sep. 2877.                                           |

277

Column 5, Antique letters indicate a year of Sick leave taken prior to the Rules of 31st July 1868, with reference to G. I. Res., No. 1,717, Finl. Dept., dated 17th Mar. 1869

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

| Number. | NAMES.                     | COLLEGES, &c. | Date of admission on the Establishment. | Period of absence not reckoning as Service. | Actual Service up to 30th Sep. 1877. | Date of attainment of present rank. | Salary and Allowances.                                                                                                                                 | APPOINTMENTS AND STATIONS.                                               |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1       | 2                          | 3             | 4                                       | 5                                           | 6                                    | 7                                   | 8                                                                                                                                                      | 9                                                                        |
| 1       | Rev. Alexander Walker      | Edinburgh     | 23 July 1859                            | 7th Mar. 64 to 6 Mar. 65                    | 16                                   | 10 13 Mar. 1866                     | 800 0 0                                                                                                                                                | Senior Chaplain—Chaplain of St. Andrew's Church, Madras, 25th July 1871. |
| 2       | " William Alexander Liston | Edinburgh     | 25 Nov.                                 | 22d Mar. 75 to 1 Feb. 76                    | 10                                   | 0 20 25 May                         | 130 0 0                                                                                                                                                | Chaplain Bangalore, 27th Oct. 1874.                                      |
| 3       | " James Jollie             | Edinburgh     | 15 Oct.                                 | 66 23rd March 71 to 7 Jan. 72               | 2 11 15 Oct.                         | 74 500 0 0                          | Asst. Chaplain Secunderabad, 27th Oct. 1874.                                                                                                           |                                                                          |
| 4       | " James Paisley Lang       |               | 27 Mar.                                 | 75 1st May 77                               | 2 1 5 27th Mar. 75                   | £350 a year.                        | Asst. Chaplain—Jt. Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Madras, 31st March 1875.—On Furlough to Europe for one year on Medical Certificate, 10th April 1877. |                                                                          |

Column 5, Antique letters indicate a year of Sick leave taken prior to the Rules of 31st July 1868, with reference to G. I. Resolution, No. 1,371 Financial Dept, dated 17th March 1869.

Column 5. Antiquities indicate a year of Service taken prior to the Rules of 31st July 1868, with reference to G. I. Resolution, No. 1,717, Financial Dept., dated 17th March 1869.

## CHURCH OF ROME.

Right Reverend S. FENNELLY, D. D., VICAR APOSTOLIC, MADRAS.—Appointed to be the Channel of communication between the Priests of the Roman Catholic persuasion and the Government, and for the regular transmission of Returns of Sacred Offices performed by his Clergy.—Proceedings of Government, 17th Feb. 1868, No. 31.

## ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS IN THE PAY OF GOVERNMENT.

| DATE.        | NAMES.                 | STATIONS.                 | DATE.        | NAMES.              | STATIONS.                 |
|--------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Feb. 1851  | Very Rev. J. Colgan    | Priest at the Presidency. | 1 Mar. 1874  | G. Conti            | Priest at Tonghoo.        |
| 1 May 1860   | Reverend L. N. Bernard | Do. at Rangoon.           | 1 Aug. 1874  | J. MacCarroll       | Do. at Wellington.        |
| 1 Feb. 1863  | V. Bigli               | Do. at Secunderabad.      | 1 Nov. 1875  | P. Carlini          | Do. at Secunderabad.      |
| 1 Jan. 1865  | M. Lewis               | Do. at Cannanore.         | 1 Dec. 1875  | J. Joyce            | Do. at Trichinopoly.      |
| 1 Mar. 1871  | E. Gasnier             | Do. at Bangalore.         | 1 May 1876   | F. Balmard          | Do. at Kamptee.           |
| 1 Dec. 1871  | F. Pozzi               | Do. at Secunderabad.      | 1 July 1876  | T. D. Doyle         | Do. at Poonamallee.       |
| 1 Nov. 1872  | L. Petit               | Do. at Thiruvannamalai.   | 23 Mar. 1877 | H. O'Neill          | Do. at St. Thomas' Mount. |
| 1 Mar. 1875  | F. Alphonsus           | Do. at Bellary.           | 20 Aug. 1877 | Rev. J. Fitzpatrick | Do. at Palaveram.         |
| 1 Sept. 1875 | J. H. Evers            | Do. at Bangalore.         | 1 Feb. 1876  | C. Bidley           | Do. at Jail at Ooty       |
| 1 Jan. 1874  | R. LeFebvre            | Do. at Bangalore.         |              |                     |                           |

## MARRIAGE REGISTRAR.

W. R. Hammett, Marriage Registrar for the Town and Suburbs of Madras.

| NAMES.                                                                     | Date of Rank. | Date when Pensioned or Invalided. | STATIONS RESIDING AT |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| PENSIONED CONDUCTORS, OVERSEERS, TROOP QUARTER MASTERS AND SUB-CONDUCTORS. |               |                                   |                      |
| Sub-Cond. Alfred Hawke                                                     | 2 Apr 1844    | 24 Apr 1849                       | Bangalore            |
| Riding Mr. Charles Stuart Black                                            | 9 Feb.        | 36 31 Aug 54                      | New South Wales      |
| Conductor Samuel Andrews                                                   | 22 July       | 50 23 Feb 55                      | Neilgherries         |
| " Henry Bezer                                                              | 18 Mar        | 57 30 June 57                     | Palaveram            |
| " *George Stevenson                                                        | 1 Sept.       | 55 do                             | Madras               |
| " *George Eddington                                                        | 18 do         | 57 19 Nov 58                      | Mount                |
| " James Fitzgerald Lincoln                                                 | 22 Feb.       | 42 8 do 59                        | Bangalore            |
| " John O'Sullivan                                                          | 6 Mar         | 58 20 May 60                      | Belgaum              |
| Sub-Cond. James Mulligan                                                   | 20 Sept.      | 16 do                             | Europe               |
| Conductor William James                                                    | 20 Dec.       | 54 29 May 61                      | Bangalore            |
| Tr. Qr. Mr. Thomas Hussey                                                  | 4 Jan.        | 58 12 Mar 61                      | Europe               |
| Sub-Cond. John Thomas Cresswell                                            | 9 Mar         | 59 9 Apr                          | Cuddalore            |
| " Thomas Riordan                                                           | 9 May         | 56 6 May                          | Bangalore            |
| " John Hayes                                                               | 30 June       | 57 8 July                         | Mercara              |
| Conductor Charles Palmer                                                   | 13 do         | 60 22 Aug                         | England              |
| Tr. Qr. Mr. William Wright                                                 | 11 Apr.       | 55 30 do                          | Bangalore            |
| Sub-Cond. Alexander Putman Shaw                                            | 7 June        | 58 27 Feb 63                      | England              |
| Dy. Assy. Comy Joseph James                                                | 5 July        | 61 31 Mar                         | England              |
| Sub-Cond. James Porter                                                     | 15 May        | 54 24 Apr                         | Bangalore            |
| " Thomas Haydon                                                            | 29 Nov        | 57 15 May                         | Ootacamund           |
| Qr. Master William Wallace                                                 | 19 Aug.       | 59 18 Dec                         | Wellington           |
| Sub-Cond. Robert Claridge                                                  | 10 Nov.       | 62 1 Feb 64                       | Europe               |
| Conductor Isaac Revis                                                      | 1 Apr.        | 63 31 Aug                         | Palaveram            |
| Sub-Cond. George Freeman                                                   | 2 Sept.       | 62 15 Aug 65                      | England              |
| Conductor William Gage                                                     | 18 do         | 61 25 do                          | Hoosoor              |
| " James Macleod                                                            | 16 Mar.       | 65 15 Dec                         | Bangalore            |
| " Edwin Lewis                                                              | 13 Aug.       | 59 31 July 66                     | Bangalore            |
| Sub-Cond. Joseph McCready                                                  | 26 Mar.       | 68 15 June                        | Madras               |
| Conductor William Farmer                                                   | 1 Jan.        | 65 15 July                        | Vizagapatam          |
| " Denis Riordan                                                            | 4 June        | 62 15 June 70                     | Bangalore            |
| " William Hussey                                                           | 20 Apr        | 66 23 Sept                        | Europe               |
| Sub-Cond. William Henry Butler                                             | 5 June        | 67 14 Oct                         | India                |
| " Patrick Quinn                                                            | 26 do         | 66 19 Apr 71                      | Europe               |
| " Laurence O'Neill                                                         | 16 do         | 68 15 do                          | Europe               |
| Conductor James McDermott                                                  | 29 Aug.       | 67 15 Oct                         | India                |
| Sub-Cond. Robert McMorran                                                  | 10 Nov.       | 62 1 Nov                          | India                |
| Riding Mr. John O'Connell                                                  | 1 Oct.        | 64 15 do                          | India                |
| Conductor Thomas Wilson                                                    | 15 May        | 57 15 Apr 72                      | India                |
| Sub-Cond. Alexander Allison                                                | 1 Sept.       | 69 18 do                          | India                |
| Conductor Daniel Casey                                                     | 29 Aug.       | 67 31 do                          | India                |
| " Michael Duffy                                                            | 20 July       | 63 20 Nov                         | Europe               |
| Sub-Cond. Robert Blofeld                                                   | 1 Apr.        | 63 5 Dec 73                       | India                |
| Conductor William Goggan                                                   | 1 Sept.       | 65 15 Feb                         | India                |
| Sub-Cond. James McBriar Henderson                                          | 18 July       | 65 14 Mar                         | India                |
| Conductor George Ewing                                                     | 20 Apr        | 58 15 do                          | India                |
| " William Colquhoun                                                        | 10 Nov.       | 65 1 May                          | India                |
| " John Wood                                                                | 1 May         | 70 1 do                           | India                |
| Sub-Cond. John Thomas                                                      | 2 Sept.       | 62 1 Oct                          | India                |
| Conductor John Kelly                                                       | 28 Aug.       | 57 11 do                          | India                |
| Sub-Cond. John Blake                                                       | 17 Jan.       | 72 18 do                          | India                |
| Conductor Francis Hudson                                                   | 18 Oct.       | 72 10 Apr 74                      | India                |
| " James Doherty                                                            | 13 June       | 75 1 July                         | India                |
| " Thomas Webster                                                           | 3 Nov.        | 69 10 July                        | India                |
| " Martin Kelly                                                             | 20 Sept.      | 71 31 do                          | India                |
| Sub-Cond. Edward D'Lima                                                    | 16 June       | 68 16 Sep                         | India                |
| Conductor Lewis Dunne                                                      | 14 Dec.       | 70 1 Oct                          | India                |
| " Arthur Fleming                                                           | 1 Apr.        | 63 16 Jan. 75                     | India                |
| " Joseph Williams                                                          | 15 Nov.       | 60 16 Feb                         | India                |
| Sub-Cond. Henry Pridmore                                                   | 14 Mar.       | 73 16 Mar                         | Europe               |
| " Robert Goudie                                                            | 25 May        | 66 20 Mar                         | India                |
| Conductor John Hooper                                                      | 5 June        | 67 20 Mar                         | India                |
| " Daniel Sullivan                                                          | 1 Apr.        | 68 1 Apr                          | India                |
| " Joseph Barraclough                                                       | 1 Apr.        | 64 1 July                         | Europe               |
| Sub-Cond. Robert Casboul                                                   | 16 Feb.       | 75 25 Aug 76                      | India                |
| Conductor George F. Long                                                   | 12 Oct.       | 66 1 Jan                          | Tasmania             |
| " John Seaward                                                             | 13 Feb.       | 75 1 Jan                          | Europe               |
| " Joseph Woodhouse                                                         | 11 Feb.       | 73 20 May                         | India                |
| " Thomas Grenfell                                                          | 4 Apr.        | 65 1 June                         | Madras               |
|                                                                            | 20 Mar.       | 75 1 Aug.                         |                      |
|                                                                            | 27 Mar.       | 70 From date of embarkation       | o England.           |

| NAMES.                                                                     | Date of Rank. | Date when Pensioned or Invalid. | STATIONS RESIDING AT |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| PENSIONED CONDUCTORS, OVERSEERS, TROOP QUARTER MASTERS AND SUB-CONDUCTORS. |               |                                 |                      |
| Sub-Cond. James Beeby.....                                                 | 15 Feb. 1873  | 11 Sep. 1876                    | India                |
| " James Whitby.....                                                        | 15 Mar. 73    | 15 Sep.                         | India                |
| Sub Cond. James Adolphus Patterson.....                                    | 18 Oct. 72    | 15 Dec.                         | India.               |
| Conductor John Peel.....                                                   | 16 June 70    | 1 Feb. 77                       | India                |
| " Charles Smith.....                                                       | 1 April 66    | 1 April                         | India.               |

## Pensioned and Retired Warrant Medical Officers.

| RANK AND NAMES.               | Date of Rank. | Date when Pensioned and Retired. | STATIONS RESIDING AT             |
|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| APOTHECARIES.                 |               |                                  |                                  |
| G. Haldwell.....              | 12 Jan. 1836  | 9 May. 1843                      | Bangalore.                       |
| Henry Eason.....              | 6 Sept. 27    | 3 Nov.                           | Madras.                          |
| *William Lenaine.....         | 5 Oct. 51     | 25 Sep. 52                       | Hyderabad Residency.             |
| *Thomas Hogg.....             | 22 Feb. 50    | 15 May 57                        | Sydney.                          |
| Thomas Henry Edwards.....     | 8 Jan. 56     | 17 July 57                       | Penang.                          |
| Charles Stewart.....          | 3 May 61      | 21 March 62                      | Madras.                          |
| *Richard Barrow.....          | 31 Aug. 60    | 1 Dec.                           | Bangalore.                       |
| Archibald Spiers.....         | 14 Feb. 60    | 26 Jan. 64                       | Madras.                          |
| John Davall.....              | 1 Aug. 63     | 12 April                         | Tavoy.                           |
| James White.....              | 19 June 31    | 13 April                         | Toomkoor.                        |
| Henry Xavier.....             | 10 Dec. 60    | 21 March 65                      | Poodocottah.                     |
| James Francis Rodgers.....    | 6 Feb. 44     | 1 Nov.                           | Maulmein.                        |
| Thomas Good.....              | 21 March 62   | 1 do.                            | Bangalore.                       |
| George Honor.....             | 21 Nov. 61    | 30 April 60                      | Bangalore.                       |
| Thomas Michael Franco.....    | 3 May 61      | 30 June                          | Madras.                          |
| Richard Quintin.....          | 8 Aug. 66     | 31 Jan. 67                       | Salem.—As 2nd Apothecary.        |
| John Middleton.....           | 7 May 67      | 20 Sep.                          | Bangalore.                       |
| William Keighley Kierulf..... | 8 Aug. 62     | 29 Feb. 68                       | Bangalore.                       |
| George Pereira.....           | 27 May 68     | 31 Dec. 69                       | Madras.—As 2nd Class Apothecary. |
| George Christopher Brown..... | 16 Oct. 62    | 15 Jan. 70                       | Negapatam.                       |
| Edmund White.....             | 15 March 50   | 8 Sep.                           | Bangalore.—As Senior Apothecary. |
| Robert Thomson.....           | 16 Oct. 62    | 1 Aug. 72                        | Arcot.                           |
| Samuel Newnan.....            | 27 May 68     | 1 Oct.                           | Bellary.—As Senior Apothecary.   |
| William Barnes.....           | 20 Oct. 66    | 1 Feb. 73                        | Bangalore.                       |
| William Powell.....           | 16 Oct. 57    | 15 April 75                      | Madras.                          |
| Samuel Brown Kemp.....        | 27 June 68    | 15 July                          | Madras.—As 2nd Class Apothecary. |
| Robert Stewart.....           | 25 Feb. 58    | 31 Aug. 76                       | Madras.                          |
| Francis Menevad.....          | 1 April 75    | 5 Sep.                           | Poonamallee.                     |
| Edwin Atkinson.....           |               |                                  |                                  |

| RANK AND NAMES.                | Date of Rank. | Date when Pensioned and Retired. | STATIONS RESIDING AT             |
|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2ND APOTHECARIES.              |               |                                  |                                  |
| *Edward Moore.....             | 6 Feb. 1844   | 14 July 1848                     | Poonamallee.                     |
| William Augustus Hellein.....  | 18 Aug. 48    | 26 Dec.                          | Bellary.                         |
| Peter Rowe.....                | 24 Aug. 45    | 6 Aug. 49                        | Vizagapatam.                     |
| John Stimpson.....             | 16 Oct. 57    | 10 Aug. 58                       | Poonamallee.                     |
| Richard Wale.....              | 16 do.        | 6 May 59                         | St. Thomas' Mount.               |
| David Keess.....               | 16 do.        | 22 Feb. 61                       | Shorapore Deelan.                |
| James Westwood.....            | 16 do.        | 13 Aug.                          | Coimbatore.                      |
| George O'Hara.....             | 16 do.        | 29 Oct.                          | Bangalore.                       |
| John Martin.....               | 9 April 58    | 23 Apr. 62                       | Madras.                          |
| *George Norton.....            | 16 Oct. 57    | 27 May                           | Madras.                          |
| Henry William Martin.....      | 16 Oct. 57    | 27 June                          | Aleppey.                         |
| Anthony D'Rozario.....         | 4 Jan. 59     | 27 do.                           | Covealong.                       |
| Michael Kinsley.....           | 10 Aug. 58    | 18 July                          | South Arcot.                     |
| Wm. Thomas Chillingsworth..... | 1 Aug. 63     | 8 March 64                       | Vizagapatam—As Asst. Apothecary. |
| James West.....                | 29 March 59   | 25 May                           | Bangalore.                       |
| John Bornshin.....             | 30 July 64    | 28 Feb. 67                       | Madras.                          |
| C. Evers.....                  |               |                                  | Trichinopoly.                    |

## ASST. APOTHECARIES.

|                                   |              |             |                    |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------|
| W. J. T. Lynsdale.....            | 2 July 1839  |             | Madras.            |
| T. Vital.....                     |              |             | Palaveram.         |
| James Finlon.....                 |              | 21 May 41   | Moulmein.          |
| William Hankins.....              | 11 Aug. 1830 | 30 July 44  | Madras.            |
| Price Falconer.....               | 16 Jan. 36   | 29 Feb. 48  | Madras.            |
| Henry Adam Hussey.....            | 8 July 45    | 29 do.      | Bangalore.         |
| Lewis Almeida.....                | 1 Oct. 31    | 28 March    | Madras.            |
| Anthony Snaize.....               | 15 May 36    | 31 do.      | Berhampore.        |
| John Browne.....                  | 1 Oct. 31    | 18 April    | Mount.             |
| William Green.....                | 30 Sept. 41  | 15 May 57   | Penang.            |
| Charles Perry.....                | 29 May 38    | 17 July     | Vizagapatam.       |
| John Harris.....                  | 30 Oct. 47   | 10 April 61 | Madras.            |
| Henry Crawford.....               | 5 June 52    | 18 June     | Madras.            |
| William Barren.....               | 19 Dec. 45   | 16 July     | Madras.            |
| John Alexander Beckett.....       | 20 March 50  | 8 Sept. 62  | Vellore.           |
| John Isacke.....                  | 25 Aug. 57   | 6 Dec. 64   | St. Thomas' Mount. |
| Francis D'Sylva.....              | 1 Feb. 59    | 1 Sept. 73  | India.             |
| Frederick William S. Newland..... | 26 July 61   | 16 Oct. 76  | Madras.            |

## List of Retired Officers of the Madras Presidency.

| NAMES.                   | RANK.         | DATE OF RETIREMENT. | NAMES.                     | RANK.       | DATE OF RETIREMENT. |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| Acton, Hampden           | Colonel       | 15 Feb 1869         | Blaxland, John             | Major Genl  | 31 Dec 1861         |
| Aislabie, Rev W J        | Chaplain      | 9 Sept 34           | Blenkin, Charles W         | Captain     | 27 Dec 72           |
| Aikman, W R              | Lieutenant    | 15 June 51          | Blest, Anthony Ebenezer    | Surgeon     | 13 Oct 47           |
| Aitchison, Wm Mundell    | Lieutenant    | 27 Mar 67           | Blomfield, E H             | Major Genl  | 1 Apr 75            |
| Aitkin, James            | Surgeon       | 1 April 33          | Blount, Edward             | Lieutenant  | 28 July 62          |
| Aitken, William, M D     | D S Genl      | 30 Jan 73           | Blount, W                  | Major       | 6 Sept 66           |
| Aldred, G Edward, M D    | Asst Surg     | 28 Mar 61           | Boardman, William          | Lt.-Colonel | 10 Apr 78           |
| Allan, George            | Colonel       | 31 Dec 61           | Boddam, Edmond Tudor       | Major Genl  | 16 June 79          |
| Allardyce James          | Lieut.-Col    | 31 Mar. 77          | Boileau, Thomas Alfred     | Captain     | 19 Jan. 59          |
| Alven, S Wyndham         | Lieutenant    | 31 Aug 59           | Borradaile, W Tobin        | Lieutenant  | 23 Oct 61           |
| Alves, James             | Lieutenant    | 28 Nov 65           | Boswall, James Roper       | Major Genl  | 1 July 76           |
| Anderson, M Forbes       | Surgeon       | 15 Mar 53           | Boulderson, W Lovell       | Lt.-Colonel | 31 Dec 61           |
| Anstruther, P, C B       | Major Genl    | 4 Nov 58            | Bowen, A E                 | Colonel     | 1 Apr 75            |
| Applegath, Francis       | Major Genl    | 1 Apr. 76           | Bower, John                | Lt.-Colonel | 23 July 51          |
| Arbuthnot, The Hon W     | Ensign        | 14 May 50           | Boyn, George Skene         | Captain     | 13 July 20          |
| Arnold, Richard          | Surg Major    | 2 Apr 74            | Bradford, Charles          | Captain     | 11 Jan 36           |
| Arnold William           | Depy Comy     | 30 Oct 64           | Brett, DeRenzie James      | Colonel     | 31 Jan 60           |
| Arthur, George Munro     | Major Genl    | 10 Oct 50           | Briggs, T C                | Lieutenant  | 29 Mar 68           |
| Arthur, J Findlay, c s r | Surg Major    | 29 Feb 60           | Brine, John James          | Colonel     | 15 Sept 68          |
| Ashley, Francis Busteed  | 1st Lieut     | 12 July 41          | Bristow, J J               | Captain     | 21 Oct 56           |
| Ashley, A Humphrys       | Asst Surgeon  | 11 Dec 51           | Brock, J S                 | Lieutenant  | 5 Nov 58            |
| Ashton, John Thomas      | Major         | 14 Oct 47           | Brockman, H J              | Lt.-Colonel | 1 Sept 61           |
| Atkinson, Edwin Henry    | Major Genl    | 6 May 60            | Brooke-Pechell, Sir G S Bt | Lieutenant  | 10 Jan 51           |
| Atkinson, George         | Lieut Colonel | 21 Aug 67           | Broome, Arthur             | Captain     | 21 Jan 62           |
| Atkinson, Tom Harris     | Captain       | 20 Oct 53           | Brown, J F H               | Bt Major    | 29 May 64           |
| Austin, Theodore         | Colonel       | 1 Apr 75            | Brown, W                   | Captain     | 27 July 49          |
| Babington, G Kinsley     | Lieut Colonel | 31 July 44          | Bruce, Edward Buckle       | Lieutenant  | 29 Jan 61           |
| Bakke, Robert, M D       | Surgeon       | 29 Feb 72           | Bruce, Alex. James         | Major Genl. | 1 July 77           |
| Baillie, G, M D          | D I G of H    | 23 Sept 74          | Buchanan, Clement          | Lieutenant  | 14 May 56           |
| Bairnsfather, H W        | Captain       | 13 Sept 18          | Buckle, Edward             | Lt.-Colonel | 10 Aug 52           |
| Baker, John Law          | Lieutenant    | 30 Nov 57           | Burke, James               | Lieutenant  | 16 Oct. 76          |
| Baker, Edward            | Lt.-Colonel   | 27 Oct 76           | Burgoyne, J B O            | Captain     | 23 Mar 45           |
| Baker, Robert John       | Major Genl    | 30 June 77          | Burgess, Edward            | Lieutenant  | 17 Mar 17           |
| Balfour, Edward Green    | Surg. Genl.   | 10 Apr 70           | Burn, George               | Major Genl  | 22 June 67          |
| Barber, Fred. Charles    | Major Genl    | 10 May 75           | Burn, W H S, FRCS          | D. S. Genl. | 1 Jan. 79           |
| Barber, William          | Colonel       | 20 Aug. 75          | Burnes, Fitzj Holmes       | Captain     | 14 June 66          |
| Barclay, Charles         | Surg. Genl.   | 5 Feb 69            | Burnett, James Cumine      | Captain     | 19 Jan 43           |
| Barclay, J               | Major         | 4 May 58            | Burtor, Charles            | Lt.-Colonel | 30 Sept 61          |
| Barker, Eaglesfield John | Surgeon       | 13 Apr 61           | Burton, James Cecil, MD    | D I G of H  | 21 Aug 67           |
| Barwell, Osborne N H     | Lieutenant    | 1 Feb. 75           | Burton, William            | Lieutenant  | 16 Mar. 75          |
| Battinson, William       | Lieutenant    | 4 Nov. 53           | Butler, James              | Lieutenant  | 1 March 77          |
| Bayly, Stuart            | Colonel       | 4 May 58            | Byrch, F R B               | Captain     | 12 Sept. 77         |
| Bayly, Wentworth         | Captain       | 31 Dec 61           | Cadell, J G Scott          | Lieutenant  | 26 Oct 44           |
| Baynes, William Henry    | Lt.-Colonel   | 31 Oct 58           | Cadenhead, James           | Colonel     | 28 Oct 64           |
| Beachcroft, Mathews      | Major         | 25 July 51          | Cameron, G P, C.B. & S     | Lt.-Colonel | 28 Feb 58           |
| Bean, John Henry         | Captain       | 26 Aug 36           | Cameron, John              | Lt.-Colonel | 31 Dec 61           |
| Beauchamp, Maurice       | Surgeon       | 18 Sept 56          | Campbell, C                | Major       | 15 June 62          |
| Beauchamp, William       | Colonel       | 8 Mar. 75           | Campbell, E. G.            | Colonel     | 1 Aug. 75           |
| Beckley, Thomas          | Colonel       | 1 April 77          | Campbell, Henry Tucker     | Colonel     | 12 Oct 71           |
| Beddek, Christopher H.   | Lt.-Colonel   | 14 Feb 46           | Campbell, James            | Colonel     | 31 Dec 61           |
| Beddingfield, Philip     | Lt.-Colonel   | 28 Feb 55           | Campbell, John Colin       | Surg Major  | 31 Jan 65           |
| Regbie, Alexander John   | Asst Surgeon  | 7 April 57          | Campbell, John             | Lt.-Colonel | 30 Sept 59          |
| Bell, James T            | Colonel       | 9 Oct 59            | Campbell, Sir J N R, KCH   | Captain     | 5 May 39            |
| Bell, Oswald             | Lt.-Colonel   | 25 July 51          | Campbell, John             | Captain     | 22 June 45          |
| Bell, James G Berkley    | Captain       | 3 June 41           | Campbell, Archibald M      | Major       | 13 Feb 61           |
| Bell, Alexander          | Lieutenant    | 22 April 17         | Campbell, D J Philip       | Major       | 1 Feb 71            |
| Bell, Edward Spencer     | Lieutenant    | 28 Aug 63           | Campbell, James D L        | Major       | 31 Mar 71           |
| Bell, T E                | Major         | 15 July 65          | Cannan, Alexander          | Major Genl  | 5 Oct 74            |
| Benwell, James           | Colonel       | 5 Feb 57            | Cannan, R xsr1st & 2dcls   | Captain     | 26 Mar 46           |
| Beresford, John Power    | Major         | 25 Mar 51           | Cantis, William            | Colonel     | 31 Dec 61           |
| Bett, H I                | Major Genl    | 1 Apr 75            | Carey, Denis               | Captain     | 29 Apr 64           |
| Biden, Horatio           | Colonel       | 1 Apr 75            | Carr, George, c n          | Colonel     | 31 Dec 61           |
| Biddle, William          | Major Genl    | 23 July 58          | Carr, George               | Lt.-Colonel | 29 Sept 61          |
| Bingham, Richard H       | Major         | 15 July 44          | Carruthers, F John         | Lt.-Colonel | 28 Oct 59           |
| Bird, John Francis       | Major Genl    | 31 Dec 61           | Carter, Geo Markham        | Major Genl  | 5 Nov 76            |
| Birley, Hornby           | Lieutenant    | 1 Mar 42            | Caulfield, Robert          | Colonel     | 18 Dec. 75          |
| Bisset, William          | Lt.-Colonel   | 24 Apr 61           | Cave, Edward               | Lt.-Colonel | 29 June 77          |
| Black, B W               | Major Genl.   | 1 Sept 63           | Chalmers, Frederick S C    | Major       | 9 May 42            |
| Blackburne, J Ireland    | Lieutenant    | 13 Apr 54           | Chambers, O W S            | Lt.-Colonel | 12 Dec 64           |
| Blackwell, James Hay     | Surg Major    | 29 Oct 66           | Channon, James             | Vety Surg   | 15 Aug 39           |
| Blair, David             | Major         | 15 Jan 58           | Chapman, Wm. Daniel        | Captain     | 12 Dec 65           |
| Blaxland, Mark           | Lt.-Colonel   | 13 Oct 47           | Chauvel, C G Temple        | Captain     | 20 May 38           |
|                          |               |                     | Chesney, A H M             | Lt.-Colonel | 29 May 63           |

## Retired Officers, continued.

| NAMES.                   | RANK.          | DATE OF RETIREMENT. | NAMES.                   | RANK.          | DATE OF RETIREMENT. |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Chester, Robert          | Lt.-Colonel    | 31 Dec 1861         | Dalmahoy, James          | Surgeon        | 20 July 1840        |
| Childers, Frederick      | Lieutenant     | 6 Aug 49            | Daniel, John             | Major Genl     | 31 Dec 74           |
| Chisholm, Archibald      | Major          | 5 Jan 45            | Daubeny, Charles         | Asst Surgeon   | 15 July 51          |
| Chisholm, John           | Lt.-Colonel    | 13 Nov 45           | Davidson, Robert         | Physician GL   | 31 Dec 52           |
| Chitty, Frederick Huse   | Lieutenant     | 26 Feb 49           | Davidson, W Gordon       | I G of H       | 3 Oct 62            |
| Christie, H L            | Major Genl.    | 1 Nov. 75           | Davidson, Alex. Geo.     | Colonel        | 31 March 77         |
| Christie, James          | Ensign         | 2 Apr 31            | Davidson, James          | Colonel        | 31 March 77         |
| Christy, Albert          | Captain        | 14 Aug 63           | Davis, George            | Captain        | 31 Jan 38           |
| Church, Robert           | Bt. Major      | 8 Dec 67            | Dawson, E B              | Staff Vet Surg | 19 Sep 72           |
| Church, William James    | Lt.-Colonel    | 1 Jan 60            | Day, Francis             | Surg. Major    | 1 Nov 76            |
| Church, Robert           | Lt.-Colonel    | 1 Apr 63            | Deane, Rev. Henry, A.M.  | Chaplain       | 13 Aug 52           |
| Clagott, T William       | Major          | 19 Sept 61          | Deane, Charles J. A.     | Major          | 27 Aug 66           |
| Clarke, J T              | Lt.-Colonel    | 14 Apr 73           | DeKantzow, Alfred        | Lieutenant     | 9 Feb 55            |
| Clarke, Samuel           | Lieutenant     | 3 Jan 42            | DeMontmorency, H F       | Captain        | 17 Oct 32           |
| Clarke, Rev B S          | Chaplain       | 10 Mar 51           | DeWet, Oloff Godlieb     | Major          | 1 Sep 61            |
| Clarke, W H S            | Lieutenant     | 7 Dec 65            | Dempster, Henry L        | 2d Captain     | 23 June 62          |
| Clarke, Francis Anthony  | Lt.-Colonel    | 17 Sept 50          | Desborough, Henry        | Lieutenant     | 3 Aug 51            |
| Cleghorn, H F Clarke     | D I G of H     | 11 Feb 69           | Dick, George Thomas      | Lieut. Col.    | 19 Oct 65           |
| Clementson, F L          | D S Genl       | 31 Dec 73           | Dickson, James           | Colonel        | 31 Oct 50           |
| Clemons, Clement         | Lt.-General    | 31 Dec 61           | Ditmas, Thomas           | Lieut Col      | 2 July 51           |
| Clerk, Claude            | Captain        | 9 Jan 62            | Dixon, Edward            | D. S. Genl.    | 1 July 75           |
| Clerk, Edward            | Major          | 19 Apr 63           | Dixon, Henry             | Colonel        | 18 Apr 72           |
| Clerk, Thomas            | Major Genl     | 31 Dec 74           | Dobbs, Richard Stewart   | Major Genl.    | 27 Nov 67           |
| Clerk, Henry             | Major Genl     | 1 Oct 76            | Dodd, James              | Surgeon        | 26 July 55          |
| Codrington, Robert       | Major Genl     | 3 Dec 61            | Doig, Charles            | Surg. Major    | 1 Mar 74            |
| Coffin, Sebright Sheafle | Lt.-Colonel    | 31 Dec 61           | Donaldson, James, M.D.   | Surg. Major    | 29 Feb 72           |
| Colebrook, John          | Surgeon        | 11 May 63           | Donaldson, John Ure      | Lieutenant     | 11 Nov 53           |
| Coleman, J G, M D        | Supg Surg.     | 2 Mar 47            | Douglas, John            | Lieutenant     | 21 Apr 36           |
| Colville, A H Asgill     | Captain        | 15 Dec 70           | Doveton, Fred Brickdale  | Captain        | 16 Dec 39           |
| Collyer, G C             | Colonel        | 30 Sept 61          | Doveton, W J             | Major Genl.    | 26 Nov. 75          |
| Combe, Charles Louis     | Major          | 25 May 69           | Drury Heber,             | Colonel        | 21 Aug 67           |
| Compton, C Francis       | Captain        | 2 May 47            | Duff, Robert William     | Captain        | 7 Feb 68            |
| Congdon, J H B           | Major Genl     | 31 Dec 61           | Dun, P H                 | Captain        | 22 Mar 63           |
| Congreve, Harry          | Lt.-Colonel    | 30 Sept 61          | Dun, Charles William     | Major Genl.    | 31 July 76          |
| Cook, Alexander          | Major          | 26 Jan 77           | Durant, Arthur E B       | Lieutenant     | 7 Jan 30            |
| Coole, C J               | Major Genl     | 6 Jan 64            | Duval, John              | Colonel        | 6 Sep 74            |
| Cooper, A Montague       | Captain        | 29 June 53          | Duval, Lewis Emanuel     | Lieutenant     | 9 Aug 36            |
| Cooper, Frederick        | I G of Hos     | 29 July 65          | Dyce, John Neil          | Lieutenant     | 23 Apr 32           |
| Cooper, Richard          | Lt.-Colonel    | 31 Dec 66           | Dyer, Edward             | Captain        | 16 Dec 35           |
| Coote Chas. Geo. Henry   | Major Genl.    | 12 Aug. 77          | Dysart, Conolly          | Lieut. Col.    | 13 Mar 62           |
| Corbett, Richard John    | Captain        | 15 Sept 66          |                          |                |                     |
| Cornfoot, James, M.D.    | Surgeon        | 22 Jan 53           | Eaton, James, M.D.       | Surgeon        | 14 Oct 48           |
| Corsar, John Hamilton    | Lieut. Col.    | 31 Dec 61           | Edwards, Geo. Rowland    | Colonel        | 31 Dec 64           |
| Cottell, Charles George  | Captain        | 16 July 57          | Ehott, H M               | Major Genl.    | 1 Dec. 75           |
| Cotter, G S, C.B.        | Colonel        | 24 Feb 61           | Elliot, Charles, C.B.    | Colonel        | 1 Apr 75            |
| Cotterill, Rev H, A.M.   | Chaplain       | 8 Nov 47            | Ellis, William Charles   | Lieutenant     | 7 Sep 70            |
| Cotton, F C, c.s.I.      | Major Genl.    | 26 Feb 59           | Elms, Frederick          | Captain        | 17 Oct 60           |
| Cotton, H C              | Major          | 25 Mar 42           | Elphinston, John         | Colonel        | 30 June 77          |
| Cotton, Robert           | Colonel        | 31 Dec 61           | Elsey, William           | Lieut. Col.    | 15 Nov 34           |
| Cotton, W Ed. Prescott   | Lieutenant     | 21 May 47           | Ensor, Chas. P. Smith    | Captain        | 30 Oct 57           |
| Cowpar, J                | Surgeon        | 28 Dec 65           | Ethersey, Wm. Temple     | Lieutenant     | 1 Feb 48            |
| Cox, Samuel, M.D.        | Major Genl     | 27 Apr 56           | Evans, E L M             | Colonel        | 1 Dec. 75           |
| Cox, C W                 | Dy. Surg. Genl | 1 May 75            | Evans, Thomas Henry      | Bt. Captain    | 26 Nov 58           |
| Cox, John Anderson       | Major Genl     | 1 March 77          | Evans, Rev. Geo. H, A.M. | Chaplain       | 9 Nov 52            |
| Coxwell, J A S           | Lieut. Col.    | 28 May 59           | Evans, William, M.D.     | D I G of H     | 23 Nov 69           |
| Craig, John              | Captain        | 1 Feb. 75           | Evezard, E D A           | Surg. Major    | 31 Dec 74           |
| Craze, Chris. Beadnell   | D I G of H     | 14 Oct 68           | Eyre, E W                | I G of H       | 22 Feb 61           |
| Crawford, Archibald      | Colonel        | 23 Dec 39           |                          |                |                     |
| Crawe, Richard           | Colonel        | 28 Feb 61           | Fair, Thomas             | Captain        | 1 Sep 44            |
| Crichton, W H, C.B.      | Major Genl.    | 22 July 71          | Farlie, J R              | Colonel        | 1 Apr 75            |
| Crigan, C Alex. Robert   | Lieutenant     | 7 July 50           | Falconer, G A H          | Lieut. Col.    | 14 Oct 54           |
| Croft, Stephen William   | Lieutenant     | 22 Jan 39           | Farran, Joseph Willi     | Lieut. Col.    | 31 Aug 60           |
| Cross, William           | Lieut. Col.    | 15 Jan 53           | Farrer, Frederick        | Captain        | 13 July 70          |
| Crossman, Chas. Percy    | Captain        | 24 Sep 62           | Fergusson, H M           | Major          | 30 Sep 61           |
| Cruikshank, John         | Surgeon        | 1 Feb 35            | Fernandez, T F, M D      | Surgeon        | 1 Jan 60            |
| Cullimore, J M           | Vety Surg.     | 3 Aug 74            | Fish, Nathaniel Hill     | Colonel        | 10 April 56         |
| Cuning, W H              | Major Genl     | 17 Dec 74           | Fitzmaurice, Gamaliel    | Colonel        | 28 Jan 61           |
| Cundy, James             | Lieutenant     | 12 Nov 49           | Flanagan, Patrick        | Lieutenant     | 20 Mar. 75          |
| Cuppge, Adam             | Major Genl     | 13 Jan 59           | Fleming, James Boyd      | D. I. Genl     | 13 Sep 71           |
| Curley, Peter            | Captain        | 20 Apr 66           | Fletcher, Fred.          | Surg. Major    | 1 Apr. 76           |
| Cust, William Purey      | Captain        | 2 July 51           | Fletcher, P              | Captain        | 11 Jan 34           |
|                          |                |                     | Fletcher, Henry Clyde    | Major Genl     | 25 Oct 76           |
| D'Arcy, Francis          | Major          | 28 Nov. 65          | Fludgate, Charles        | Lieut. Col     | 31 Dec 47           |

| NAMES.                          | RANK.          | DATE OF RETIREMENT. | NAMES.                     | RANK.        | DATE OF RETIREMENT. |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Forbes, Francis                 | Lieut. Col     | 1 Mar 1853          | Gumm, Charles A            | Lieutenant   | 27 Apr 1863         |
| Forbes, John, L R C P L         | I. G. of H.    | 23 Feb 63           | Gumm, George Maryat        | Lieut Col    | 11 Sep 60           |
| Ford, Barnett                   | Major Genl     | 1 Apr 75            | Haddock, John              | Lieutenant   | 15 Aug 74           |
| Ford, John                      | Major          | 29 Jan 77           | Hadfield, Henry W          | Captain      | 3 May 39            |
| Forlong, J. G. R.               | Major Genl     | 21 July 76          | Haig, William              | Lieutenant   | 18 Dec 33           |
| Forster, George                 | Lieut. Col     | 2 July 57           | Haldwell George            | Asst Surgeon | 28 Feb 70           |
| Fosberry, F                     | Captain        | 7 June 33           | Hall, G                    | Major        | 2 Oct 47            |
| Fowler, Jonathan                | Lieut. Col     | 31 Dec 61           | Hall, Henry                | Captain      | 2 Nov 48            |
| Fox, John                       | Lieutenant     | 22 July 77          | Hall, Richard              | Major Genl   | 31 Dec 61           |
| Francis, P M                    | Colonel        | 29 June 61          | Halpin, George             | Colonel      | 31 Dec 61           |
| Francis A                       | Colonel        | 1 July 77           | Halsted, C F F             | Major        | 1 Sept 61           |
| Francis, Wm. Edwin              | Lieutenant     | 3 Nov. 76           | Hamilton, A B S            | Lieutenant   | 5 Mar 68            |
| Fraser, A R                     | Major Genl     | 31 Dec 74           | Hamilton, George John      | Captain      | 20 June 60          |
| Fraser, J G C                   | Colonel        | 6 July 69           | Hamilton, Johnston         | Lieut. Col   | 7 Apr. 77           |
| Fraser, Andrew                  | Lieut. Col     | 20 Dec 43           | Hamilton, Walter           | Lieut Col    | 12 Apr 34           |
| Fraser, William                 | Lieutenant     | 21 Dec 52           | Hammond, James John        | Major        | 8 May 32            |
| Fraser, Charles Ross            | Captain        | 18 Aug 59           | Hammond, George            | Captain      | 3 Mar 47            |
| French, John                    | Major          | 15 May 67           | Hankin, F S                | Lieut Col    | 24 June 74          |
| Frye, Henry                     | Lieutenant     | 4 Jan 51            | Harding, J W               | Captain      | 12 Apr 37           |
| Fuller, John Charles            | Surgeon        | 3 Nov 52            | Harkness, C T              | Major Genl   | 5 Oct 74            |
| Gabb, Frederick S               | Lieut Col      | 29 Dec 58           | Harper, H T W              | D I G of H   | 8 Oct 72            |
| Gage, Ezekiel                   | Colonel        | 30 Sep. 76          | Harris, A J de H           | Lieut Col    | 20 Feb 70           |
| Gahagan, Albert                 | Colonel        | 1 Apr 75            | Harris, M H L              | Captain      | 13 Aug 68           |
| Garrard, Francis T              | Major          | 28 Sept 61          | Harris, William            | Captain      | 24 Mar 61           |
| Gascoigne, Evelyn J             | Brevet Capt    | 9 Mar 41            | Harrison, James            | Lieut Col    | .....               |
| Gaupp, Philip                   | Captain        | 18 May 30           | Harvey, Percy Lorenzo      | Captain      | 18 May 29           |
| Geils, William Joseph           | Captain        | 29 Dec 61           | Harvey, Gardiner           | Lieut Col    | 6 July 59           |
| Geoghegan, Nicholas             | Lieut Col      | 31 Mar 45           | Harvey, Gardiner           | Captain      | 22 Feb 72           |
| Gibb, William Edward            | Lieut Col      | 1 Sep 53            | Haultain, F M              | Major Genl   | 1 Nov 74            |
| Gibbs, J G                      | Surg Major     | 18 Nov 74           | Hawkins, Fred. Caesar      | Lieut Col    | 9 June 59           |
| Gibson, George                  | Lieutenant     | 10 Mar 33           | Hay, William Ker           | Surg General | 14 Feb 54           |
| Gibson, Thomas W                | Captain        | 5 Jan 57            | Heard, S T, M D            | Surg Major   | 1 Dec 74            |
| Giffard, James Combes           | Surg Major     | 1 Mar 52            | Heaton, John H             | Asst Surgeon | 25 May 36           |
| Gilchrist, William, M D         | Surgeon        | 16 Mar 55           | Helbert, F J H             | Lieutenant   | 25 Dec 61           |
| Gill, Charles                   | Lieut Col      | 31 Dec 61           | Hemery, E E                | Lieut Col    | 25 Nov 64           |
| Giles, Henry                    | Asst Surg      | July 60             | Heyne, Benjamin            | Major        | 4 Oct 47            |
| Gilbertson, Charles F           | Surgeon        | 17 Aug 71           | Hichens, John              | Surgeon      | 10 Feb 56           |
| Gingell, William R              | Surg Major     | .....               | Hicks, Robert              | Surgeon      | 30 June 53          |
| Gloag, Henry Dundas             | Captain        | 12 Dec 64           | Higginson, T E L           | Lieut Col    | 3 Nov 69            |
| Goad, J W                       | Captain        | 31 May 58           | Hilbers, William           | Surgeon      | 31 Dec 60           |
| Godfrey, Arthur                 | Captain        | 27 May 74           | Hill, Sir William, K C S I | Major Genl   | 31 Dec 61           |
| Godfrey, Francis                | Surg Genl      | 1 Jan 55            | Hill, Henry Pix            | Major        | 10 Apr 51           |
| Goldsmid, Sir F J, C B, K C S I | Major Genl     | 31 Dec 74           | Hillyard, Henry Temple     | Lieut Col    | 24 June 59          |
| Goldsworthy, Josiah W           | Major Genl     | 11 Sep 60           | Hitchens, Henry T          | Captain      | 12 July 41          |
| Goldingham, G A                 | Captain        | 1 Dec 83            | Hitchins, H W              | Major Genl   | 12 May 69           |
| Gompertz, Sampson               | Lieut Col      | 31 Dec 61           | Hobart, Charles Robert     | Lieut Col    | 28 June 61          |
| Goodall, Henry                  | D. I. G. of H. | 30 Jan 63           | Hockley, T H J             | Lieut Col    | 4 May 33            |
| Goodall, Abraham                | I. G. of H.    | 22 Feb 61           | Hodson, Charles W          | Lieut Col    | 10 July 58          |
| Gordon, C V                     | Colonel        | 21 Apr 75           | Holland, L H H             | Major Genl   | 5 Oct 74            |
| Gordon, Nathaniel J             | Major Genl     | 31 Dec 61           | Holloway, E V P            | Lieut Col    | 25 July 57          |
| Gordon, George                  | Lieut Col      | 30 Jan 56           | Hooper, Henry              | Vety Surgeon | 20 Jan 48           |
| Gordon, Charles                 | Lieut Col      | 14 Feb 55           | Hope, Archbald Hugh        | Major Genl.  | 23 Aug. 77          |
| Gordon, Robert H                | Lieutenant     | 23 Feb 31           | Hornidge, William          | Lieut Col    | 6 Dec 64            |
| Gordon, W C                     | Captain        | 28 Sep 45           | Horner, William Knox       | Lieut Col    | 1 May 68            |
| Gostling, Carey deLancy         | Captain        | 29 May 76           | Horsley, W H               | Colonel      | 28 June 62          |
| Gould, Alexander B              | Lieutenant     | 6 Mar 40            | Horseley, Charles H        | Lieutenant   | 3 May 39            |
| Graham, Frederick               | Captain        | 1 May 77            | Houson, Henry              | Major Genl   | 31 Dec 74           |
| Grant, C D                      | Colonel        | 13 Apr 73           | Howe, Alex H, M D          | Asst Surgeon | 16 Sept 52          |
| Grant, Lewis                    | Major Genl.    | 28 Nov 71           | Howison, John              | Lieut Col    | 12 July 44          |
| Grant, William Davis            | Lieut Col      | 14 Aug 61           | Hudleston, J.              | Lieut. Col.  | 1 Oct. 76           |
| Granville, G H                  | Lieutenant     | 6 Apr 66            | Huffton, Robert            | Surg. Major  | 30 Apr 72           |
| Graves, William                 | Major Genl     | 1 Dec 74            | Hughes, Fred Sir, Kt       | Captain      | 12 Nov 42           |
| Green, R R                      | Asst Surgeon   | 9 Nov 36            | Hughes, J V                | Major Genl   | 31 Dec 61           |
| Green, Charles James            | Major Genl     | 8 May 60            | Hughes, John Edward        | Colonel      | 31 Dec 61           |
| Green, Henry                    | Colonel        | 15 Aug 60           | Hull, Thomas Hillman       | Major Genl   | 15 Oct 49           |
| Greenway, Thomas                | Lieut Col      | 7 Nov 67            | Hunter, Richard            | Lieut Col    | 1 Nov 72            |
| Grierson, Frederick             | Lieutenant     | 15 May 47           | Hurst, William Probyn      | Lieutenant   | 6 Nov 62            |
| Griffith, Thomas R              | Captain        | 14 Apr 63           | Humfresys, T H             | Captain      | 25 Aug 41           |
| Griffith, H                     | Captain        | 15 July 68          | Hutchings, John            | Lieut Col    | 28 Feb 53           |
| Grimes, John                    | Lieut Col      | 3 Oct 54            | Hutchison, L R de M        | Colonel      | 10 Sept 69          |
| Groube, G B B                   | Colonel        | 31 Dec 61           | Hutton, W F                | Lieut Col    | 1 Mar 73            |
| Grubb, William Henry            | Captain        | 2 Aug 48            |                            |              |                     |

| NAMES.                   | RANK.         | DATE OF RETIREMENT. | NAMES.                      | RANK.        | DATE OF RETIREMENT. |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Inglis, Hugh             | Colonel       | 31 Dec 1852         | Le Fleming-Hughes G C       | Major Genl   | 31 Dec 1861         |
| Innes, James             | Surgeon       | 2 June 49           | Le Hardy, Charles F         | Lieut Col    | 8 May 53            |
| Irby, Charles Frederick  | Major         | 13 Mar              | Lennox, C E                 | Captain      | 2 Oct 66            |
|                          |               |                     | Leslie, Walter A            | Surg Major   | 14 Oct 66           |
|                          |               |                     | Linton, Cornelius C         | I G of H     | 28 Feb 63           |
| Jackson, James           | Colonel       | 31 Dec 61           | Litchfield, W E             | Major Genl   | 31 Aug 56           |
| Jackson, George          | Lieut Col     | 22 Feb 53           | Lillicarp, J H A            | Lieutenant   | 16 Feb 50           |
| Jackson, Charles         | Vety Surgeon  | 22 Apr 46           | Littlejohn, Duncan          | Captain      | 13 Aug 46           |
| Jackson, William B       | Captain       | 10 Nov 46           | Lloyd, Evan                 | Lieutenant   | 2 Feb 41            |
| Jackson, Edward M        | Surgeon       | 19 Dec 58           | Lloyd, William, M D         | Surg Major   | 18 Nov 59           |
| Jackson, Joseph Myers    | D I G of H    | 1 Jan 71            | Lloyd, Walter               | Lieutenant   | 28 Jan 54           |
| James, Rev M W W         | Asst Chaplain | 15 Nov 57           | Lodge, W R                  | Lieutenant   | 21 Oct 56           |
| James, Charles           | Colonel       | 25 Aug. 76          | Lodington, Henry John       | Captain      | 24 Aug 42           |
| Jamieson, James          | Lieutenant    | 8 Feb 14            | Longcroft, Thos. C          | Major Genl.  | 1 April 77          |
| Jamieson, Quintin, M D   | Surgeon       | 10 June 45          | Lord, Walter James          | Captain      | 16 Jan 57           |
| Jenkins, John James      | Major Genl    | 1 Oct 71            | Lorimer, A M D              | D I G of H   | 14 June 61          |
| Jennings, John Frederick | Vety Surgeon  | 20 July 45          | Lloyd, W K                  | Lieut Col    | 30 Aug 54           |
| Johnson, C               | Captain       | 31 July 67          | Ludlow, S E O               | Major Genl   | 1 Sept 63           |
| Johnston, C C            | Major Genl    | 15 Jan 64           | Lukin, C O                  | Major Genl   | 5 Oct 74            |
| Johnston, C B M          | Captain       | 6 May 21            | Lukin, W A                  | Captain      | 15 Feb 54           |
| Johnston, Weir           | Lieutenant    | 10 Jan 60           | Lupton, Alfred W, M. D.     | Asst Surgeon | 1 Jan 70            |
| Johnston, Lawrence       | Major         | 11 Nov 59           | Lushington, R H             | Lieutenant   | 6 July 36           |
| Johnston, James Gilbert  | Bt Captain    | 11 Dec 48           | Lutyens, Rev W W            | Chaplain     | 24 July 60          |
| Johnston, William        | Surg. Genl.   | 29 June 76          | Lynch, Arthur N H           | Colonel      | 16 Sept 70          |
| Johnstone, W G           | Lieut Col     | 30 Sept 54          | Lyons, James                | Lieutenant   | 20 April 19         |
| Jones, J W               | Lieutenant    | 24 Feb 67           | Lys, Frank Bryan            | Colonel      | 31 Dec 61           |
| Jones, Robert            | Colonel       | 21 Aug 68           |                             |              |                     |
| Jones, R. G.             | Major Genl.   | 1 Aug. 75           |                             |              |                     |
| Jones, William           | Surgeon       | 23 Jan 26           | Macdonald, G E R            | Ensign       | 7 Dec 61            |
| Jones, William James     | Major Genl    | 6 Oct. 76           | Macfarlane, D, M D          | G I G of H   | 31 Dec 65           |
| Jopp, R                  | Asst Surgeon  | 14 Mar 55           | Mackay, G, MD, L R C P E    | D. S. Surg.  | 15 Oct. 75          |
| Joseph, Michael          | Captain       | 2 July 41           | Mackenzie, W, C B, C S I    | I G of H     | 15 Aug 71           |
|                          |               |                     | Mackenzie, S F              | Lieut Col    | 23 May 54           |
|                          |               |                     | Mackenzie, Robert           | Lieut Col    | 23 Oct 57           |
|                          |               |                     | Mackenzie, L M              | Lieut Col    | 1 Mar 65            |
| Kallender, Geo.          | Colonel       | 1 Oct. 77           | Mackenzie, Hector           | Colonel      | 30 Aug 53           |
| Kane, Mathew, M D        | D I G of H    | 14 Nov 68           | Mackintosh, James           | Surg Major   | 9 Dec 66            |
| Keating, Alfred          | Lieut Col     | 30 Sept 61          | MacLagan, W D               | Lieutenant   | 13 Mar 52           |
| Keating, W               | Ensign        | 30 June 47          | Maclean, J N H              | Major Genl.  | 1 April 77          |
| Kellie, James            | D I G of H    | 29 Nov 59           | Maclean, W C, M D C B       | Surg Major   | 13 May 63           |
| Kelso, Andrew John       | Colonel       | 30 Nov 64           | Maclean, C M                | Major Genl   | 31 Dec 61           |
| Kennedy, A K C           | Major Genl.   | 29 Oct. 75          | Macleod, Alexander          | Major Genl   | .....               |
| Kennedy, John, M D       | I G of H      | 28 Feb 70           | Macleod, A C, MD, L R C P E | Surg Major   | 26 Feb 74           |
| Kennedy, Hugh Alex       | Lieutenant    | 8 Oct 37            | Macqueen, George            | Surgeon      | 1 Apr. 75           |
| Kennedy, L D             | Captain       | 14 Aug 54           | Macqueen, L                 | Colonel      | 13 May 61           |
| Kenney, William Shield   | Colonel       | 31 Dec 70           | Magrath, J R G              | Colonel      | 30 Apr 74           |
| Kenny, J W G             | Colonel       | 31 Dec 61           | Mallock, George Arden       | Lieutenant   | 6 Aug 57            |
| Kerr, J H L              | Major Genl    | 5 Oct 74            | Man, Francis                | Lieutenant   | 17 May 53           |
| Key, Thomas              | Supp Surg     | 24 Feb 54           | Manley, Henry John          | Major        | 10 Oct 59           |
| Kiernan, Thomas          | Major         | 30 Sept 61          | Mann, Charles               | Lieutenant   | 5 June 44           |
| Kindersley, N E B        | Lieutenant    | 15 Mar 58           | Mardall, G. Stratford       | Captain      | 4 July 54           |
| King, Edward             | Lieutenant    | 4 Dec 37            | Marr, George, AM, MD        | Surg. Major  | 31 Mar. 76          |
| King, H R C              | Colonel       | 31 Dec 55           | Marriott, Peter William     | Asst Surg    | 1 Feb 63            |
| King, Thomas             | Surg. Major   | 31 Mar 72           | Marshall, H. Octavius       | Major        | 2 Mar 53            |
| Kingston, William W      | Lieutenant    | 26 Feb 28           | Martin, G. Mathew           | Major        | 30 Sep 61           |
| Kirby, Charles Foveaux   | Lieut Col     | 22 July 53          | Mason, F. J. Mills          | Major        | 11 Sep 60           |
| Kirkpatrick, James, M D  | D S Genl      | 7 Dec 72            | Mason, Chas Crawford        | Major Genl   | 30 Nov 76           |
| Knox, Rev G              | Chaplain      | 10 Jan 58           | Maud, J. Primatt            | Captain      | 30 Mar 59           |
| Knox, Rev Joseph         | Chaplain      | 14 Sept 58          | Mayer, H. C.                | Asst Surg    | 29 Feb 74           |
|                          |               |                     | Mayer, J. Emelius           | I G of H     | 31 Dec 68           |
|                          |               |                     | Mayne, James Edmund         | Major Genl   | 1 Dec 76            |
|                          |               |                     | McArthur Alexander          | Asst Surg    | 1 May 73            |
| Lacon, J E               | Ensign        | 6 July 33           | McCabe, Charles             | Supp Surg    | 15 May 30           |
| Lake, H A, C B           | Colonel       | 12 Mar 56           | McCally, A M                | Major Genl   | 31 Dec 61           |
| L'Amey, Sylvester        | Lieutenant    | 15 April 53         | McCaskill, J Charles        | Lieut Col    | 31 Dec 61           |
| Lang, James Strachan     | Captain       | 7 May 48            | McDonald, J, MD, FRCSE      | Surgeon      | 1 Aug 72            |
| Langford, William        | Lieut Col     | 22 Feb 43           | McDonnell, T Munro          | Captain      | 30 Mar 72           |
| Langphier, Wm Henry      | Lieutenant    | 30 Nov 39           | McIntosh, Hugh              | Captain      | 28 Aug 60           |
| Laurie, Rev G J          | Chaplain      | 29 Aug 38           | McKenna, John               | Dy Ins Genl  | 10 Oct 63           |
| Levie, Tudor             | Colonel       | 23 Feb 59           | McMunn, Thomas              | Major        | 1 Apr 71            |
| Lawford, Henry           | Lieut Col     | 30 Oct 58           | McNair J, Christie          | Captain      | 5 Mar 44            |
| Lee, C                   | Asst Surgeon  | 1 Aug 64            |                             |              |                     |



| NAMES.                   | RANK.        | DATE OF RETIREMENT. | NAMES.                          | RANK.        | DATE OF RETIREMENT. |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| McNeile, Alex, B A       | Captain      | 3 May 1858          | Paul, John Leston               | Surg. Major  | 11 Nov 76           |
| McNeill, D Alex          | Captain      | 15 Feb 61           | Paxton, George                  | Major Genl   | 5 Oct 74            |
| McNeill, A C, c s i      | Lieut Col    | 27 Sep 64           | Paxton, Llewellyn               | Major Genl   | 13 Oct 70           |
| Mears, Arthur            | Captain      | 15 Feb 72           | Payne, George M.                | Captain      | 24 May 77           |
| Menars, Henry            | Major        | 31 Dec 61           | Peach, Robert Atkyns            | Colonel      | 29 Jan 63           |
| Mercer, W H              | Lieut Col    | 13 Apr 54           | Pearse, George, M.D             | Pr Insp'r Gl | 20 Apr 61           |
| Mesham, Wm. Robert       | Colonel      | 1 April 77          | Pears, Sir T T, K C B           | Major Genl   | 8 Feb 61            |
| Meyer, Montague          | Lieutenant   | 22 Nov. 59          | Pears, Arnold Christian         | Lieut Col    | 12 Apr 57           |
| Middlemass, William      | Surgeon      | 24 Aug 50           | Pearson, Geo. Falconer          | Colonel      | 1 Aug. 76           |
| Middleton, William       | Colonel      | 31 Dec 61           | Pechell, George Samuel          | Lieutenant   | 10 Jan 51           |
| Miller, John             | Major Genl   | 31 Dec 61           | Pelly, Octavius                 | Captain      | 3 May 52            |
| Miller, J M, M D         | Surg. Major  | 10 Apr 75           | Penny, Peter                    | Major        | 31 Aug 49           |
| Millingen, Augustus      | Asst Surgeon | 2 June 31           | Penny H J, F R C S              | D I G of H   | 10 July 68          |
| Milnes, J                | Captain      | 18 July 36          | Pereira, C L                    | Colonel      | 10 Dec. 75          |
| Milton, J E              | Lieutenant   | 28 Aug 55           | Pereira, Edward                 | Lieut Col    | 30 Sep 61           |
| Minchin, Frederick       | Lieut Col    | 23 Oct 57           | Peterkin, M D, F R C S          | Surg Major   | 1 Apr 72            |
| Mitchell, W S            | Major        | 28 Nov 54           | Peyton, Henry Alfred            | Lieutenant   | 25 Apr 58           |
| Mitford, James Geo       | Captain      | 9 Mar 26            | Peyton, Sir Thomas              | Major Genl.  | 3 Oct 72            |
| Molesworth, Lord Visc    | Captain      | 18 Feb 26           | Phillips, A C                   | Major Genl.  | 5 Dec. 75           |
| Molesworth, R Francis    | Captain      | 6 Aug 59            | Phillips, Frederick B           | Bt Captain   | 15 Dec 63           |
| Molle, W Preston         | Asst Surg    | 2 Dec 16            | Pictet, F                       | Captain      | 30 Apr 65           |
| Molyneux, A More         | Lieut Col    | 17 Nov 59           | Pirrie G                        | Captain      | 13 Apr 73           |
| Monckton, J E            | Major        | 1 May 61            | Playfair R Lambert              | Lieut Col    | 27 Nov 67           |
| Montgomerie, Duncan      | Lieut Col    | 16 Mar 40           | Pollard, D G                    | Major Genl   | 31 Dec 74           |
| Montgomerie Samuel       | Colonel      | 12 June 76          | Polwhela, R Graves              | Lieut Col.   | .....               |
| Crawford                 | Captain      | 26 Jan 49           | Poole, William                  | Surgeon      | 31 Jan 50           |
| Moore, John              | Major Genl   | 31 Dec 74           | Porter, John Fortescue          | Colonel      | 31 Dec 61           |
| Morgan, H O              | Lieutenant   | 11 June 43          | Porter, William                 | Lieutenant   | 18 Aug 70           |
| Morgell, Robert          | Major        | 6 Aug 69            | Powell, Thomas                  | Asst Surgeon | 15 Nov 32           |
| Morphy, R John           | Surgeon      | 26 June 58          | Powys, P Annesley S             | Colonel      | 7 Dec 53            |
| Morrogh, George, M D     | Surg Major   | 28 Feb 75           | Prescott, J C P                 | Lieut Col    | 9 Apr 73            |
| Morton, J S, M D         | Colonel      | 1 April 77          | Presgrave, Edward               | Lieutenant   | 1 Apr 54            |
| Mottet, Edwd. A          | Captain      | 28 Oct 64           | Prichard, W G, M D              | I G of H     | 21 Aug 57           |
| Moxon, Thomas            | D I G of H   | 26 Feb 66           | Prichard, Augustus              | Major Genl   | 1 May 76            |
| Mudge, J William         | Major Genl   | 12 Oct 74           | Pringle, John, M D              | D I G of H   | 27 Nov 67           |
| Mulcaster, W S S         | Major Genl   | 1 Apr 73            | Pritchard, Thomas               | Vet. Surgeon | 3 July 75           |
| Murray, William          | Major Genl   | 1 Apr 73            | Proudfoot, George               | Captain      | 1 Sep 70            |
|                          |              |                     | Puckle, James                   | Major Genl.  | 23 Apr. 77          |
| Nagle, Rev. William      | Chaplain     | 26 June 61          | Pulley, Charles                 | Major Genl   | 5 Oct 74            |
| Nanney, Owen J E         | Lieutenant   | 5 Sep 21            |                                 |              |                     |
| Neild, Henry Jno Thos    | Major Genl   | 1 Dec 76            | Rainey, Arthur Jacob M          | Major Genl   | 10 June 76          |
| Neill, A C Brisbane, M D | Surgeon      | 24 Mar 58           | Ramsay, E. B.                   | Major Genl   | 1 Sep. 75           |
| New, Selwyn              | Colonel      | 1 Apr. 77           | Ranken, Robert                  | Major Genl.  | 1 April 77          |
| Newberry, Thomas         | Major        | 29 Mar 58           | Ranking, J L                    | Surg. Genl.  | 29 Mar 75           |
| Nickle, R W D            | Major        | 1 Feb 60            | Ranson, William                 | Major        | 17 Sept 69          |
| Nicol, Robert            | Captain      | 10 Aug 56           | Rawes, William Wilson           | D I G of H   | 1 May 68            |
| North, Roger Montague    | Major        | 24 Nov 53           | Rawlins, Henry William          | Lieut Col    | 24 Mar 69           |
| Norman, Edward           | Captain      | 3 Apr 48            | Rawlins, William                | Colonel      | 14 Feb 54           |
| Norris, H M              | Colonel      | 1 Apr. 76           | Raynsford, Frederick M          | Lieut Col    | 14 Dec 72           |
| Nott, George             | Major Genl   | 31 Dec 61           | Read, A Beresford               | Lieut Col    | 17 Aug 66           |
| Nott, H                  | Surg. Major  | 30 June 65          | Read, W FitzWilliam             | Lieut Col    | 27 Nov 67           |
|                          |              |                     | Reid, Isaac Legge               | Lieutenant   | 25 July 51          |
| Oakes, Richard Francis   | Lieut.-Col.  | 8 Dec. 76           | Reid, James                     | Surgeon      | 29 Nov 59           |
| Obbard, John             | Major        | 7 July 71           | Rennick, Robert Henry           | I G of H     | 31 Aug 70           |
| Ogilvie, Patrick         | Lieut Col.   | 30 Nov 55           | Renton, Alex A, M D             | Surg Major   | 28 Feb 74           |
| Ogilvie, R Levison J     | Major        | 23 Aug 58           | Revell, Blackett                | Lieut Col    | 14 Apr 63           |
| Oilphant, Patrick        | Major        | 12 Sep 45           | Reynolds, John A                | I G of H     | 4 Aug 70            |
| Oilphant, James          | Lieut Col    | 17 Dec 38           | Reynolds, Owen                  | Major        | 2 July 56           |
| Onslow, W Campbell       | Lieut Col    | 1 May 54            | Rickards, P E Lingen            | Lieut Col    | 20 Sep 55           |
| Orr, James               | Major Genl   | 5 Oct 74            | Ricketts, Cromelin H.           | Major        | 12 Oct 71           |
| Orr, J Henry, C B, M D   | I G of H     | 12 Nov 70           | Rigg, Hugh                      | Lieut Col    | 5 Aug 62            |
| Osborne, G Willoughby    | Major Genl   | 31 Dec 61           | Riley, Charles Henry            | Lieutenant   | 28 Dec 56           |
| Ottley, C Glendow        | Major Genl   | 15 Feb 60           | Rippon, Sydney                  | Major        | 1 Sep 60            |
| Ottley, Mark Sykes       | Major        | 11 May 57           | Rishton, Alfred Louis           | Colonel      | 29 Sep 72           |
| Owen, John Smith         | Asst Surg    | 17 July 40          | Roberts, Howland                | Major Genl   | 31 Dec 61           |
| Owen, E H M              | Captain      | 31 Oct 63           | Roberts, H Champion             | Major        | 14 Apr 67           |
|                          |              |                     | Roberts, Richard Arm-<br>strong | Major Genl.  | 22 Aug. 77          |
| Page, Samuel Flood       | Lieutenant   | 14 Apr 62           | Robertson, R Henry              | Captain      | 18 Sep 43           |
| Palmer, J G              | Major Genl   | 12 Dec 74           | Robinson, George Caley          | Captain      | 23 Nov 61           |
| Palmer W C               | Captain      | 1 Nov 66            | Robinson, Rev Thomas            | Archdeacon   | 19 Jan 65           |
| Patch, Thomas Lodge      | Lieutenant   | 29 Dec 43           | Rocke, F M                      | Captain      | 1 Feb 72            |
| Paton, William           | Lieutenant   | 11 Jan 61           | Rogers, D Alexander             | Captain      | 9 Sep. 57           |
| Patrickson, J            | Major        | 22 Aug 1854         |                                 |              |                     |

| NAMES.                  | RANK.       | DATE OF RETIREMENT. | NAMES.                   | RANK.         | DATE OF RETIREMENT. |
|-------------------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Rogers, Moses           | D I G of H  | 27 Apr 1867         | Steele, A L              | Major Genl    | 16 Oct 74           |
| Roper, C                | Captain     | 30 Sep 61           | Steuart, Robert          | Captain       | 12 Mar. 1865        |
| Rose, Charles John      | Captain     | 28 Sep 69           | Stevens, Joseph Fisher   | Colonel       | 30 Apr. 66          |
| Ross, John Stephen      | Colonel     | 24 Mar 71           | Stevens, William Borlase | Major         | 15 Mar. 52          |
| Ross, Walter William    | Captain     | 11 Aug 44           | Stevenson, D H           | Major Genl.   | 31 Dec. 61          |
| Rowlandson, M John      | Lieut Col   | 12 June 52          | Stevenson, James         | Supg. Surg.   | 18 Jan. 41          |
| Rowley, Fred Pelham     | Lieutenant  | 14 Aug 62           | Stewart, Thomas W        | Asst. Surg.   | 9 Mar. 41           |
| Roworth, John William   | Captain     | 18 Feb 32           | Stewart, John            | Lieut. Col.   | 31 Dec. 61          |
| Rudd, Charles John      | Lieutenant  | 29 Sep 61           | Stoddard, Thos. Henry    | Major Genl    | 1 June 76           |
| Ruddiman, Thomas        | Captain     | 7 July 32           | Stoddard, John Fred.     | Major Genl.   | 1 Sept. 77          |
| Russell, F T L G        | Lieutenant  | 19 Aug 46           | Stokes, Oliver Day       | Lieutenant    | 5 May 41            |
| Russell, William        | Colonel     | 1 Mar 57            | Stokoe, William          | Lieut. Col.   | 26 May 38           |
| Russell, Augustus       | Colonel     | 31 Dec 61           | Strachey, Leonard M V    | Lieutenant    | 30 June 45          |
| Russell John Gustavus   | Major       | 1 Oct 61            | Strange, William Robert  | Colonel       | 31 Dec. 61          |
| Rutherford, J W         | Major Genl. | 12 Oct. 75          | Strange, Alexander       | Lieut. Col.   | 31 Dec. 61          |
|                         |             |                     | Strettel, Dashwood C G   | Bt. Captain   | 26 Dec. 65          |
| Sage, Arthur            | Major Genl  | 5 Oct 74            | Stuart, Alexander        | Surgeon       | 29 Apr. 37          |
| Salmon, Arthur          | Lieut Col   | 11 Jan 56           | Stuart, Rev. H W, A.B.   | Chaplain      | 19 May 47           |
| Salter, Patrick         | Lieut Col   | 1 Sep 76            | Stuart, Charles          | Major         | .....               |
| Samwell, Frank          | Captain     | 13 May 64           | Studdy, Frederick        | Lieutenant    | 27 Apr. 48          |
| St Aubyn, Ed Prideaux   | Lieut Col   | 31 Dec 61           | Sturrock, David, M.D.    | Surgeon       | 6 Jan. 52           |
| Sanderson, James        | D I G of H  | 1 May 63            | Sullivan, B S            | Lieut. Col.   | 12 Feb. 59          |
| Sandes, T W             | Captain     | 14 July 74          | Summerhayes, Henry       | Asst. Surg.   | 4 July 71           |
| Sanford, Jonathan       | Surgeon     | 15 Sep 33           | Sweet, Henry Baker       | Lieut. Col.   | 31 Dec. 61          |
| Sansom, Francis Harry   | Lieut Col   | 15 Apr 54           | Sweet, Thomas            | Colonel       | 29 Nov. 70          |
| Saunders, E A           | Major Genl  | 31 Dec 74           |                          |               |                     |
| Saxton, George Harpor   | Major Genl. | 16 July 75          | Tait, John               | Asst. Surg.   | 16 Oct. 49          |
| Scott, Samuel Ponsonby  | Lieut Col   | 31 Dec 61           | Talman, Samuel           | Major         | 3 Mar. 46           |
| Scott, Walter           | Captain     | 5 Apr 35            | Tapp, James Henry        | Colonel       | 31 Dec. 61          |
| Scott, Andrew James     | Surgeon     | 4 Sep 63            | Thackeray, Thomas        | Surgeon       | 15 Oct. 64          |
| Scott, William, M D     | Surg Major  | 22 Feb 64           | Taylor, C W              | Major Genl.   | 31 Dec. 74          |
| Scott, J R, M D         | Surgeon     | 8 Apr 59            | Taylor, William          | Major         | 1 Dec. 52           |
| Scott, S P              | Lieut Col   | 31 Dec 61           | Taylor, Robert           | Colonel       | 31 Dec. 61          |
| Scott, J D              | Colonel     | 14 Sep 61           | Taylor, C E              | Colonel       | 9 Sep. 71           |
| Scully, Edward          | Ensign      | 28 June 73          | Taylor, F C              | Lieut. Col.   | 31 Sep. 71          |
| Scott, Ralph Reid       | Major       | .....               | Taylor, Simon            | Captain       | 6 Jan. 57           |
| Sewell, Jno. D. Wm.     | Major       | 10 May 77           | Taylor, Henry Corbett    | Lieutenant    | 23 Apr. 44          |
| Shakespeare, Charles    | Major       | .....               | Taylor, Thomas           | Captain       | 1 July 77           |
| Maxton                  | Major Genl  | 15 June 76          | Taylor, Rev. H.          | Chaplain      | 24 June 60          |
| Sharp, Thomas           | Captain     | 11 Feb 38           | Thacker, James           | Vet. Surg.    | 16 Aug. 73          |
| Shaw, Alfred Abraham    | Major       | 30 Sep 61           | Thompson, Hen            | Captain       | 31 Dec. 61          |
| Shaw, William           | Lieut Col   | .....               | Thompson, Geo            | Lieutenant    | 20 Oct. 33          |
| Shaw, Ponsonby          | Prin Ins Gl | 26 Apr 54           | Thomson, George          | Surgeon       | 28 Feb. 45          |
| Shaw, James, F R C S    | Major       | 28 Feb 67           | Thorp, John Thomas       | Ensign        | 5 July 54           |
| Shawe, Robert           | Major       | 31 Dec 67           | Thorpe, Thos. Edward     | Captain       | 23 July 77          |
| Shedden, Alexander      | Surgeon     | 1 Nov 31            | Thurburn, Henry          | Captain       | 15 Nov. 61          |
| Sheppard, H Downes      | Colonel     | 14 Mar 60           | Tighe, J S               | Lieut. Col.   | 4 Nov. 74           |
| Sherwood, James Isaac   | Captain     | 30 Sep 43           | Tinins, Charles, FRCS    | Surg Major    | 28 Feb 64           |
| Shewan, Alexander       | Surgeon     | 18 Feb 60           | Tireman, G J S           | Colonel       | 3 Dec 67            |
| Short, William Holwell  | Captain     | 10 Sep 30           | Todd, Alex. George       | Captain       | 22 Aug 59           |
| Archdeacon              | Major       | 10 Dec 59           | Todd, Frederic William   | Lieut Col     | 28 Sep 48           |
| Shortland, Vincent, M D | Major       | 6 Jan 54            | Tombs, John Wood         | Bt Captain    | 17 Jan 47           |
| Showers, P S G          | Major       | 25 Mar 39           | Tomes, Richard           | Bt Captain    | 17 Oct 55           |
| Simm, John              | Surgeon     | 29 Apr 64           | Tomkinson, Thomas        | Surgeon       | 21 Nov 26           |
| Simson, G S             | Major       | 1 Jan 33            | Tower, Francis           | Captain       | 23 Nov 53           |
| Sinclair, William       | Captain     | 4 May 54            | Trull, William, M D      | Surgeon       | 10 Jan 61           |
| Singleton, George       | Lieut Col   | 15 Dec 74           | Trevor, Rev George, scl  | Chaplain      | 27 Apr 47           |
| Smith, F N              | Major Genl  | 14 Apr 74           | Tribe, E S               | Surg. Genl    | 1 Mar 75            |
| Smith, H C R W          | Major       | 15 Nov. 75          | Tripe, L                 | Major General | 1 Apr 75            |
| Smith, James            | Lieutenant  | 2 Oct 55            | Trist, J H G             | Major         | 3 Feb 72            |
| Smith, Josiah           | Lieut Col   | 2 Oct 57            | Trotter, Arthur          | Lieut Col     | 31 Mar 50           |
| Smith, John Thomas      | Colonel     | 11 Nov 57           | Tulloch, Henry Walpole   | Lieut Col     | 31 Dec 61           |
| Smith, M H O            | Captain     | 4 May 69            | Turnbull, T B            | Surgeon       | 1 Nov 75            |
| Smith, C Mayvove        | Captain     | 22 Apr 39           | Turnour, Arthur E G      | Lieutenant    | 7 Apr 35            |
| Smith, W H              | Major Genl  | 13 Dec 74           | Tweedie, W. J.           | Major Genl.   | 1 Aug 75            |
| Smyth, W P S            | Lieut Col   | 23 Jan 56           | Tyrrell, Frederick       | Lieut Col     | 1 Jan 69            |
| Smythe, Thomas          | Lieutenant  | 1 Oct 52            | Tyrrell, John            | Surgeon       | 1 Aug 74            |
| Sneyd, John Thompson    | Lieut Col   | 31 Dec 61           |                          |               |                     |
| Snow, Percy Tonkin      | Lieut Col   | 27 Nov 47           |                          |               |                     |
| Sparrow, R W            | Lieut Col   | 12 Sep 61           |                          |               |                     |
| Speid, John Binny       | Major       | 6 Apr 76            |                          |               |                     |
| Stafford, Patrick P L   | Major Genl  | 5 Oct 74            |                          |               |                     |
| Stanley, W D            | Major Genl  | 10 Nov 49           |                          |               |                     |
| St Clair, James Louis   | Lieutenant  | .....               |                          |               |                     |



## Retired Officers, continued.

| NAMES.                 | RANK.       | DATE OF RETIREMENT. | NAMES                  | RANK        | DATE OF RETIREMENT. |
|------------------------|-------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| Vallance, J D          | Major       | 1 Apr 1873          | Wight, Arthur Cleghorn | Major Genl  | 21 Dec 1888         |
| Vallancy, Geo. Preston | Lieut Col   | 23 Sep 44           | Wilkinson, Joseph      | Surgeon     | 1 Jan 51            |
| Van Heythausen, H T    | Lieut Col   | 24 June 36          | Willes, C Thomas       | Lieutenant  | 24 Oct 34           |
| Vardon, Fred. Charles  | Bt Captain  | 15 Sep 53           | Williams, Joshua       | Surgeon     | 2 July 57           |
| Vertue, Duncan         | Surgeon     | 1 Sep 41            | Williams, John Thomas  | Surg Major  | 7 June 70           |
|                        |             |                     | Wilson, J. A. Wm Fahie | Lieutenant  | 17 Dec 56           |
|                        |             |                     | Wilson, William John   | Lieut Col   | 31 Dec 61           |
|                        |             |                     | Wilton, John           | Lieut Col   | 4 July 48           |
| Wade, H C              | Colonel     | 16 July 63          | Windfield, Cas. Henry  | Lieut Col   | 6 Nov 60            |
| Walker, Wm. Larkins    | Lieut Col   | 30 June 58          | Wood, Herbert Wm.      | Lieut Col   | 10 Sep 56           |
| Walker, Edgar          | Captain     | 13 Feb 59           | Wood, J A              | Captain     | 6 Apr 56            |
| Wallace, Robert        | Captain     | 12 July 54          | Wood, Matthew          | Major       | 25 Jan 60           |
| Walpole, H E           | Major Genl  | 10 Oct 74           | Wood, John             | Captain     | 6 Apr 56            |
| Walter, G W            | Surg Major  | 17 Aug 74           | Woodcock, John         | Colonel     | 6 Jan 75            |
| Ward, William          | Lieut Col   | 1 Apr 54            | Woodfall, G            | Lieut Col   | 13 Apr 42           |
| Waring, Edward John    | Surgeon     | 2 Mar 68            | Woods, Wm. Geo. Clark  | Lieutenant  | 4 Aug 56            |
| Watkins, John          | Colonel     | 27 Oct 34           | Woods, H G             | Captain     | 7 Dec 71            |
| Webster, Henry         | Surgeon     | 2 Apr 69            | Woolley, Philip        | Lieutenant  | 28 Sep 51           |
| Weldon, Sir A C., Bt   | Lieutenant  | 12 Sep 54           | Worsley, Arthur        | Lieutenant  | 12 Jan 38           |
| Weldon, Walter         | Major Genl  | 1 Dec. 76           | Wotherspoon, W W       | Lieutenant  | 24 Aug 60           |
| Welsh, J               | Asst Surg   | 1 Feb 69            | Wren, T                | Major       | 16 Mar 23           |
| West, J C              | Major Genl  | 1 Apr 75            | Wright, Wm. Miers      | Major       | 19 Mar 71           |
| Weston, Charles        | Ensign      | 14 Feb 54           | Wyllie, James Shaw     | Colonel     | 4 Mar 42            |
| Western, Wm. Charles   | Lieut. Col. | 1 Feb 59            | Wyllie, James          | Lieut Col   | 17 Jan 44           |
| Western, Richard       | Lieut Col   | 3 July 63           | Wynch, John            | Colonel     | 22 Aug 48           |
| Whish, Charles W F     | Major       | 30 Sep 61           | Wyndham, Arthur        | Lieut Col   | 31 Dec 61           |
| Whistler, James, c.n.  | Major Genl. | 1 Aug 64            |                        |             |                     |
| Whitcombe, T Douglas   | Captain     | 16 Nov 31           | Yates, Geo. Hay Smith  | Major       | 10 June 52          |
| White, C M             | Colonel     | 15 Dec. 75          | Yeoman, C L            | Captain     | 6 July 63           |
| White, John            | Supg Surg   | 29 Feb 44           | Young, S. Denholm      | Lieut Col   | 31 Dec 61           |
| White, Henry Puget     | Lieut Col   | 31 Dec 51           | Young, Arch. Goldie    | Colonel     | 31 Dec 61           |
| White, Fred. Broadwood | Lieut Col   | 1 Mar 45            | Young, Donald          | Lieutenant  | 2 Mar 59            |
| Whitelock, Thos. Wm.   | Surg Major  | 12 Aug 61           | Young, Andrew          | Ensign      | 27 Sep 18           |
| Whitty, John Charles   | Lieutenant  | 28 May 39           | Young, Henry           | Surg. Genl. | 20 Nov. 75          |

## CASUALTIES. &amp;c.

Reported between 1st July and 30th September, 1877.

| Rank.               | Names.                              | Corps or Department.    | When.                    | Where.                                 |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| DIED.               |                                     |                         |                          |                                        |
| Colonel.....        | Serres, William.....                | Staff Corps.....        | 3 June 1877              | At Sea on board S. S. <i>Khedive</i> . |
| Lieutenant.....     | Munro, Maxwell John.....            | 48th Foot.....          | 29 do                    | Bangalore.                             |
| Colonel.....        | White, John.....                    | Staff Corps.....        | 18 March                 | Europe.                                |
| Major.....          | Highmoor, Charles Langley.....      | do.....                 | 25 July                  | Madras.                                |
| Assistant Apy.....  | Rungaswamy C.....                   | Medl. Department.....   | 27 do                    | Ellichpur.                             |
| Assistant Apy.....  | Goorooswamy.....                    | do.....                 | 3 August                 | Hyderabad.                             |
| Lieut. Colonel..... | Vertue, James.....                  | Royal (Mad.) Engs.....  | 16 do                    | Trichinopoly.                          |
| Lieutenant.....     | Litton, Daniel Leland.....          | Royal Engineers.....    | 16 do                    | Ranepett.                              |
| Colonel.....        | Money, William Taylor.....          | Infantry.....           | 20 do                    | Europe.                                |
| Assistant Apy.....  | Rath, Henry.....                    | Medical Dept.....       | 13 Sept.                 | Munargoody.                            |
| RETIRED.            |                                     |                         |                          |                                        |
| Colonel.....        | Coote, Charles George Henry.....    | Staff Corps.....        | 12 August                | Europe.                                |
| Colonel.....        | Stoddard, John Frederick.....       | do.....                 | 1 Sept.                  | India.                                 |
| Colonel.....        | Hope, Archibald Hugh.....           | do.....                 | 23 August                | Europe.                                |
| Surgeon General...  | Balfour, Edward Green.....          | Medical Dept.....       | 30 June                  | Europe.                                |
| Captain.....        | Thorpe, Thomas Edward.....          | General List.....       | 28 July                  | Europe.                                |
| Colonel.....        | Roberts, Richard Armstrong.....     | Royal (Mad) Engs.....   | 22 August                | Europe.                                |
| Captain.....        | Byrch, Francis R. Berry.....        | Infy. General List..... | 12 Sept.                 | Europe.                                |
| Lieut. Colonel..... | Kallender, George.....              | Staff Corps.....        | 1 Oct.                   | India.                                 |
| EXCHANGED.          |                                     |                         |                          |                                        |
| Captain.....        | Malone, Henry L'Estrange.....       | 14th Hussars.....       | 9 June                   | India [Lancers.                        |
| Captain.....        | Garrett, Thos. Horsfall Heaton..... | do.....                 | 30 do                    | into 16th                              |
| Vety. Surgeon.....  | Marshall, Frederick Fitzhugh.....   | do.....                 | 30 do                    | do                                     |
| PENSIONED.          |                                     |                         |                          |                                        |
| Lieut. Asst. Comy.  | Fox, John.....                      | Ordnance Dept.....      | 22 July                  | India.                                 |
| Conductor.....      | Grenfell, Thomas.....               | Ordnance... ..          | from date of embarkation | India.                                 |
| TRANSFERRED.        |                                     |                         |                          |                                        |
| Sub-Lieutenant..... | Trench, Stewart John.....           | 33rd Foot.....          | 21 July                  | Europe.                                |

# APPENDIX.

## EXTRACTS

FROM  
LATEST GENERAL ORDERS AND DESPATCHES  
AFFECTING

### Retiring and Furlough Regulations of 1796.

1. The rules under which the period of service required to entitle Officers to the retiring Regulations is calculated, are as follow:—
2. Officers appointed *direct*, count service from the date of arrival within the limits of the Madras Presidency, unless specially authorized by the Court of Directors to embark in a Ship bound for another Presidency.
3. Officers appointed from Addiscombe subsequently to the 22nd November 1837 to the Cavalry, Artillery, or Infantry, count service as above, with the addition of the period passed at Addiscombe after attaining the age of sixteen.
4. Officers of Engineers count service from the date of arrival of the first Artillery or Infantry Cadet of the same examination, with the addition of the Addiscombe period as above. In the event of there being no such Artillery or Infantry Cadet they count service from the expiration of 4½ months from date of examination.
5. Officers appointed in India, count service from the date on which they take the oath of allegiance.
6. Medical Officers and Veterinary Surgeons count service from the date of arrival within the limits of the Madras Presidency.
7. Absence on sick certificate within the limits of India for periods not exceeding two years, successively, as also leave on private affairs beyond the limits of this Presidency, if for periods not exceeding three successive months, are counted in the time of service requisite to entitle to retiring Pay. Officers however serving in other than their own Presidency may count as service towards pension leave taken within the limits of the former equally as taken within the latter.—Vide G. O. G., 10th December 1861, No. 437.
8. But all Officers quitting India on leave of absence on account of sickness or of private affairs, who shall proceed to Europe without having returned to India, shall be considered as on furlough to Europe from the dates on which they shall have respectively left India.
9. Every Officer who has completed twenty-two years' service in India is allowed to retire with the pay of the rank to which he has attained, except Lieutenant Colonels of Artillery and Engineers, who being in the receipt of Major's pay are restricted to pension of latter rank.—G. O. G., 11th October 1852, No. 95.
10. All effective Officers, without reference to their actual rank, are allowed to retire—  
After twenty years' service in India, on the pay of Captains.  
After twenty-four years' service in India, on the pay of Majors.  
After twenty-eight years' service in India, on the pay of Lieutenant Colonels.  
And after thirty-two years' service in India, on the pay of Colonels.  
G. O. G., 12th October 1866, No. 374, para. 61. { After thirty-five years' service £600 per annum.  
After thirty-eight years' service £750 per annum.
11. Officers on producing the prescribed Medical Certificates, countersigned by the Commanding Officer, that they are compelled to quit the service by wounds received in action, or by ill-health contracted on active service, or on detachment or out-post, or any Military duty in notoriously unhealthy localities, after three years' service in India, are permitted to retire on the half pay of their rank.  
This indulgence, however, can be granted only in England.—G. O. G., 19th April 1859, No. 153.
12. Officers who may be compelled to quit India on sick certificate and who may not be entitled to retire on full pay are to try the effects of a temperate climate for the usual term of furlough before they can be allowed to establish their claim to retire from the service upon half pay. If Officers so circumstanced, proceed to New South Wales, or some other Colony, and apply thence, at a proper time, for permission to retire, satisfactory evidence from the Medical Staff Officer, or other undoubted Medical testimony on the spot, to prove that the applicant is incapable from ill health to the performance of Military duty in India is necessary.
19. Officers who have completed the prescribed period of service, are allowed to retire either in England or in India.
20. Officers retiring in England when on authorised furlough are, allowed the benefit of the rank they may hold at the expiration of two and a half years from their quitting India.—G. O. G., 3rd May 1861, No. 158.
21. Officers retiring in England from the service shall be considered to have retired from the date of their application for leave to retire, or from the expiration of two years and a half from the date of the commencement of their furlough, whichever shall first happen, from which dates respectively promotion caused thereby will be made.—G. O. G., 6th July 1859, No. 298.
- Promotions in succession to casualties, by death in England, shall have effect from the date following that of decease, or from the expiration of three years' absence from India, whichever shall happen first.—G. O. G., 9th February 1864, No. 53.
- It is to be distinctly understood that no additional expense is to be occasioned by this arrangement.
22. Applications from Officers to retire from the service in India, are to be addressed to the Right Honorable the Governor in Council under the signature of the parties, and to specify the date, *which must be a prospective one*, from which the applicant wishes his retirement to have effect; and from the date so specified they, in the event of the decision of Government on their case not having been previously received, will, pending such decision, be exempted from the performance of all Military duty. Each application to be transmitted through the ordered channel of correspondence accompanied by a certificate of service from the Adjutant General, and certificate of no demands from the Military Accountant.

23. The pay accounts of Officers serving in the Tenasserim Provinces, Straits Settlements, &c. applying for permission to retire are to be kept separate; and Officers so situated are not to sign the Abstract of their Troop or Company, but will not on that account be deprived of Command allowance.

24. In the cases contemplated in the preceding para., Officers Commanding Stations will send all Abstracts of previous charges to Madras for audit at the same time the individual's application to retire is forwarded.

25. The rates of full pension and half pay allowed to all Officers, whether of Cavalry, Artillery, Engineers, or Infantry, are as under:—

|                                    | Full. |    |    | Half. |    |    | Full Pay Yearly. |    |    |
|------------------------------------|-------|----|----|-------|----|----|------------------|----|----|
|                                    | £.    | s. | d. | £.    | s. | d. | £.               | s. | d. |
| Colonel.....per diem...            | 1     | 5  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 456              | 5  | 0  |
| Lieutenant Colonel.....            | 1     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 11 | 0  | 365              | 0  | 0  |
| Major.....                         | 0     | 16 | 0  | 0     | 9  | 6  | 292              | 0  | 0  |
| Captain.....                       | 0     | 10 | 6  | 0     | 7  | 6  | 191              | 12 | 6  |
| Lieutenant.....                    | 0     | 6  | 6  | 0     | 4  | 0  | 118              | 12 | 6  |
| 2d Lieutenant, Cornet or Ensign .. | 0     | 5  | 3  | 0     | 3  | 0  | 95               | 16 | 3  |

No. 127 of 29th January 1875.—Under the authority of the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, it is hereby notified that for the future the service for pension of such Officers of the Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and New Line Regiments, as formerly belonged to the Indian Service, who may at any time be ordered for duty out of India under the Imperial Government, will be regulated on the same terms as apply to other Officers of the British Army, that is to say, the periods of full pay service entitling them to pension will be held to include all leave granted to them subsequently to their having been ordered for duty out of India of such a nature as would be allowed to count towards full pay retirement under British rules.

G. O. G.,  
5th Feb. 1875,  
No. 83.

No. 218, dated 4th March 1875.—The following despatch from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, which is in reply to an enquiry relating to officers who held saleable commissions on the 1st November 1871, is published for general information:—

MILITARY.  
No. 21. India Office,  
London, 28th January 1875.

To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.

G. O.,  
31st May 1875,  
No. 52.

My LORD.—In reply to your letter No. 225, dated 20th November 1874, I have, after communication with His Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief, to inform you that—

1. An officer exchanging to the Staff Corps after 1st November 1871, would, on retirement, otherwise than upon a pension, be entitled to the full value (Regulation and over Regulation) of the commission held by him on 1st November 1871.
2. An officer so exchanging and eventually retiring from the Staff Corps upon a pension, would be entitled to the over Regulation value of the commission held on 1st November 1871, in the same manner as if he retired to full or half pay from the regiment from which he was transferred.
3. An officer transferred from a non-purchase regiment would receive the compensation for loss of bonus belonging to the position which he occupied on 1st Nov. 1871.

### Medical Department.

G. O. G., 17th April 1860, No. 168.

1. The grades of Medical Officers in Our Indian Military Forces shall be four in number, viz:—

Simla, the 1st July 1873.—No. 671.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct the publication of the following extract of a Military Letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, No. 109 of the 4th June 1873:—

PARA. 1. I forward herewith 50 copies of a Royal Warrant, dated 10th May 1873, regulating the promotion, relative rank, &c., of the Indian Medical Service.

2. This warrant has been issued as a necessary consequence of the publication of the Royal Warrant of 1st Mar. 1873 for the British Medical Service.

3. The rates of pay and allowances drawn in India by officers of the two services respectively are not in any way affected by these warrants. British officers on leave from India will receive the pay laid down in the warrant of 1st March 1873.

4. The change of designation of the several grades will take effect on the publication of the warrant.

No. 672 of 1873.—With reference to the above Order\* the Governor-General in Council is pleased to notify that paragraphs 4, 7, 8 and 14 of Clause 22 of Army Circular, 1873, "Royal Warrant, Army Medical Department," regarding rank and designation of officers of the British Medical Service, are applicable to India.—G. O. G., No. 671 of 1st July 1873.

No. 673 of 1873.—In pursuance of G. O. G., No. 671 of this date, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct the publication for general information of the Royal Warrant dated the 10th May 1873, regulating the promotion, relative rank, &c., of the Indian Medical Service.

VICTORIA R.  
WHEREAS We have been pleased to approve of the re-organization of our Indian Medical Service, Our will and pleasure is, that Our Warrant of 19th January 1860 be cancelled, and that from and after

i. Inspector General.

ii. Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals.

iii. Staff or Regimental Surgeon; who after twenty years' service in

India in any rank, shall be styled Surgeon-Major.

iv. Staff or Regimental Assistant-Surgeon.

the date of this warrant, the following rules shall be established for the future promotion and relative rank and allowances of the Medical Officers of Our Indian Military Forces, and that by these rules Our Viceroy and Governor-General in Council, and the Governors in Council of Madras and Bombay respectively, shall be governed.

1. The grades of Medical Officers in our Indian Military Forces shall be four in number, viz:—

1. Surgeon-General.
2. Deputy-Surgeon-General.
3. Surgeon-Major.
4. Surgeon.

2. A Surgeon shall be promoted to Surgeon-Major on completion of twelve years' service from date of first Commission, subject to his passing such examination as Our Principal Secretary of State for India in Council may require.

3. In cases, however, of emergency, or when the good of the service renders such alteration desirable, it shall be competent for the Secretary of State for India, on the recommendation of Our Viceroy and Governor-General of India in Council, to shorten the period of service abovementioned, in such manner as he shall deem fit and expedient.

4. All promotion from the rank of Surgeon-Major to that of Deputy-Surgeon-General, and from the rank of Deputy Surgeon-General to that of Surgeon-General, shall be given by selection for ability and merit; and the grounds of such selection shall be stated to us in writing, and recorded in the office of the Secretary of State for India in Council.

5. With a view to maintain the efficiency of the Service, all Medical Officers of the rank of Surgeon-Major shall be placed on the retired list when they shall have attained the age of 55 years, and all Surgeons-General and Deputy Surgeons-General when they shall have attained the age of 65 years; but as respects Surgeons-Major, who entered the service prior to the 13th January 1860, this rule shall be relaxed, and an officer who has attained the age of 55 years without having obtained the rank of Deputy Surgeon-General shall be permitted to remain in the service for three years more, on his perfect competency and fitness being certified in such manner as Our Secretary of State for India may direct. In any special case where it would appear to be for the good of Our Service that the Officer should continue in employment, he may be so continued, subject in each case to the sanction of Our Secretary of State for India in Council.

6. The relative rank of the Medical Officers of Our Indian Military Forces shall be as follows:—

M. S. O., 8th Feby. 1877, No. 19. Surgeon as a Lieutenant, according to the date of his commission; and after six years' service as Captain, according to the date of the completion of such service.

No. 1117, dated 1st November, 1876.—The Honorable the President in Council is pleased to

(a) G.O. 226 of 1873. direct the publication of the following Royal Warrant, dated the 14th September, 1876, regulating the relative rank of Surgeons-General and Deputy Surgeons-General, in modification of G. O. (a) No. 673 of 1873.

VICTORIA R.  
Whereas it has been represented to Us that it is expedient to revise that part of Our Royal Warrant of tenth May, one thousand eight hundred and seventythree, which regulates the relative rank of the Surgeons-General and Deputy Surgeons-General of Our Indian Medical Service,

Our Will and Pleasure is that, from and after the date of this Our Warrant, a Surgeon-General shall rank as Major-General according to the date of his commission. A Deputy Surgeon-General shall rank as Colonel according to the date of his commission.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral this fourteenth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-six, in the fortieth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command.  
SALISBURY.

7. Such relative rank shall carry with it all precedence and advantages attaching to the rank with which it corresponds (except as regards the presidency of courts martial, where our Will and pleasure is, that the senior combatant officer be always president), and shall regulate the choice of quarters and the rates of prize money.

8. Medical officers shall be entitled to all the allowances granted to our Indian Military Forces on account of wounds and injuries received in action as combatant officers holding the same relative ranks.

9. Their families shall in like manner be entitled to all the allowances granted, under existing regulations, to the families of combatant officers holding the same relative ranks.

10. A medical officer, retiring after a service of 25 years and upwards, may, if recommended for the same by the Government of

2. No Candidate

shall be admitted to the competitive examination

for a Commission in the

Medical Department of

Our Army who does not

possess such a certificate

or certificates as would

qualify a civilian to prac-

tice Medicine and Sur-

gery.

3. No Assistant

Surgeon shall be eligi-

ble for promotion to the

rank of Surgeon until

he shall have passed

such examination as Our

Principal Secretary of

State for India in Coun-

cil may require, and

shall have served in

India with the Commis-

sion of Assistant Sur-

geon for five years, of

which two shall have

been passed in or with a

Regiment.

4. A Surgeon,

whether on the Staff or

attached to Regiments,

must have served ten

years in India, of which

two must have been

passed, with the rank of

## APPENDIX.

his Presidency, receive a step of honorary rank, but without any consequent increase of pay.

11. Six of the most meritorious medical officers of the service shall be named Our Honorary Physicians, and six Our Honorary Surgeons.

Given at Our Court at Windsor, this 10th day of May 1873, in the Thirty-sixth Year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,  
ARGYLL.

No. 674 of 1873.—In accordance with paragraph 1 of the Royal Warrant published in the foregoing General Order,\* Officers of the Indian Medical Service will, from this date, bear the following designations:—

Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals will be styled Surgeons-General and Deputy Surgeons-General respectively. All Surgeons will be styled Surgeons-Major and all Assistant Surgeons, Surgeons respectively.

Future appointments and promotions in the Indian Medical Department will be made in accordance with the above designations.

No. 941 of 1868.—The following Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India is published for general information:—

MILITARY  
No. 305.  
INDIA OFFICE;  
London, 31st August 1868.  
To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.

SIR,—In the Royal Warrant of 1866, regulating the pay and promotion of Officers and Soldiers of Her Majesty's British Service elsewhere than in India, it is ruled, by Clause 287, that "a Surgeon of less than twenty years' full-pay service may be promoted to the rank of Surgeon-Major for distinguished service."

2. Her Majesty's Government have determined that this regulation shall be held applicable to the Indian Medical Service. It is to be remembered that this promotion is not brevet, but substantive, and that it will carry with it the advantages of increased pay, &c., which appertain to the rank of Surgeon-Major.

3. You will observe that, by the enclosed extract of the Royal Warrant above mentioned, it is necessary that "the recommendation detailing the services for which the Officer is proposed for promotion for distinguished services shall be published in the General Orders of the Army and in the Gazette in which such promotion shall appear."

I have, &c.,  
(Signed) STAFFORD H. NORTHCOTE.  
Extract from the Royal Warrant, 1866, Part 1—Pay.

Clause 287.—A Surgeon after twenty years' service in any rank shall be styled Surgeon-Major, but a Surgeon of less than twenty years' full pay service may be promoted to the rank of Surgeon-Major for distinguished service. The recommendation detailing the services for which the Officer is proposed for promotion for distinguished service shall be published in the General Orders of the Army and in the Gazette in which such promotion shall appear.

mentioned, in such manner as he shall deem fit and expedient.

6. Assistant Surgeons shall, as a general rule, be promoted to the rank of Surgeon in the order of their seniority in the service, unless unfit for the discharge of their duties from physical or professional incompetence or misconduct. In cases of distinguished service, however, an Assistant Surgeon may be promoted by Brevet, without reference to seniority, and in such cases, with a view to insure the responsibility attaching to an appointment made out of the regular course of promotion, the recommendation in which the services of the Officer shall be detailed shall be published in the General Orders of Our Indian Military Forces, and in the Gazette in which his promotion appears.

Relative rank shall carry with it all precedence and advantages attaching to the Military rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the rates of lodging money, number of servants, rations of fuel and light, or allowances in their stead, except for Officers and others to whom special rates have been assigned, detention and prize money, according to the regulations, and upon the conditions, in force, from time to time; but such relative rank shall not entitle the holder to Military command of any kind whatsoever, nor to the President of Courts Martial, Courts of Enquiry, Committees, or Boards of Survey, but when the President of such Courts, Committees, or Boards shall be junior to the Officer of the Civil Department then such Member of the Civil Department shall attend as a witness, and not as a member.

Choice of quarters shall be regulated by relative rank according to date of Commission; except in the case of the Commanding Officers' quarters, and in cases in which special quarters shall be permanently appropriated, with the approval of the Secretary of State for War.

Relative rank shall not entitle the holder to salutes from ships or Fortresses, nor to the turning out of Guards; but it shall entitle him, if Commissioned, to salutes by sentries, or by individual Soldiers.

Honorary rank of Paymasters shall carry with it all the privileges and advantages attaching to relative rank of corresponding degree.

All Commissioned Officers, serving with the Troops, shall be entitled to General Honours, according to their relative Military rank.

G. O. G.,  
15th Mar. 1864,  
No. 104.

G. O. G.,  
27th Oct. 1868,  
No. 404.

G. O. G.,  
27th Oct. 1868,  
No. 404.

Surgeon, in or with a

Regiment, or as a Civil

Surgeon, before he will

be eligible for promotion

to the rank of Deputy

Inspector-General of

Hospitals.

5. A Deputy In-

spector-General of Hos-

pitals must have served

three years in India

before he shall be eligible

for promotion to the

rank of Inspector-Ge-

neral.

In cases, however, of emergency, or when the good of the service renders such alteration desirable, it shall be competent for the Governor-General in Council to shorten the several periods of service above-

7. All promotion from the rank of Surgeon to that of Deputy Inspector, and from the rank of Deputy Inspector to that of Inspectors, shall be given by selection for ability and merit; and the grounds for such selection shall be stated to us in writing, and recorded in the office of the Secretary of State for India in Council, the selection for the grades of Deputy Inspector being made from the whole rank of Surgeons, whether styled Surgeons or Surgeons-Major.

## APPENDIX.

3. The plan which appears to your Excellency best suited to protect the public interests and the claims, at the same time, of Medical Officers is that of relaxing the rule embodied in the 8th Clause of the Warrant, in cases where superior Medical authorities certify the perfect competency and fitness of the Medical Officer, who has completed the age of fifty-five years without having obtained the rank of Deputy Inspector-General.

4. I am willing to assent to the adoption of this plan in regard to the Medical Officers who entered the service prior to the promulgation of the Royal Warrant provided that the perfect competency and fitness of the Medical Officers be, in all cases, certified by a Board consisting of two Medical Officers, one of whom must be an Inspector-General or Deputy Inspector-General, and the Commanding Officer, or Senior Civil Officer, under whom the Medical Officer may have been serving.

5. The certificate of efficiency granted by such a Board may hold good for three years, but in no case will a Medical Officer under the rank of Deputy Inspector-General be permitted to remain on the effective list after he shall have attained the age of sixty years.

6. A Medical Officer who may be unable to obtain the certificate of competency above referred to will be placed on the Retired List, receiving, as recommended by Government, the rate of pension next above that to which his period of service in India may entitle him, provided that he be not already entitled to retire on the higher rate, viz., £700 a year.

7. A similar course may be pursued with respect to Medical Officers employed on unprofessional duties on their attaining the age of fifty-five years.

The following paragraph of a Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 283, dated 26th August 1868, is published for general information:—

Para. 4.—Having forwarded for the consideration of the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief, the papers relating to the claim of Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals \* \* \* to count towards the relative rank of Colonel the period during which he officiated on the full pay of a Deputy Inspector General, His Royal Highness has informed me that in the British service a Deputy Inspector General of substantive rank alone can claim the relative rank of Colonel, and that only from the actual date of the Gazette in which his appointment is notified, and that under no circumstances does a merely officiating appointment so qualify. As recommended by His Royal Highness, the same rule should be observed in the Indian service.

G. O. G.,  
17th Nov. 1868,  
No. 417.

8. With a view to maintain the efficiency of the service, all Medical Officers of the rank of Surgeon Major, Surgeon, or Assistant Surgeon, shall be placed on the Retired List when they shall have attained the age of fifty-five years, and all Inspectors General and Deputy Inspectors General when they shall have attained the age of sixty-five years.

9. The relative rank of the Medical Officers of our Indian Military Forces shall be as follows:—

Staff or Regimental Assistant Surgeon as a Lieutenant, according to the date of his Commission, and after six years' service in India as Captain according to the date of the completion of such service.

Staff or Regimental Surgeon as Major, according to the date of his Commission; and Surgeon Major as Lieutenant Colonel, but junior of that rank.

Deputy Inspector General as Lieut. Colonel, according to the date of his appointment.\*

Inspector General of Hospitals as Brigadier General, according to the date of his appointment; if with an army in the field, or after three years' service in India as Inspector General, as a Major General, from the date of his joining such army in the field, or according to the date of the completion of such service.

11. Medical Officers shall be entitled to all the allowances granted to Our Indian Military Forces on account of wounds and injuries received in action, as combatant Officers holding the same relative ranks.

12. Their families shall, in like manner, be entitled to all the allowances granted, under existing regulations, to the families of combatant Officers holding the same relative ranks.

13. Medical Officers shall be held entitled to the same honors as the other Officers of our Army of equal relative ranks.†

14. A Medical Officer, retiring after a service in India of twenty-five years and upwards, may, if recommended for the same by the Head of his Department, receive a step of honorary rank, but without any consequent increase of pay.

15. Six of the most meritorious Medical Officers of the Army shall be named Honorary Physicians, and six My Honorary Surgeons.

6. The establishment of Medical Officers above the rank of Assistant Surgeon in the three Presidencies will, so long as there are Officers enough remaining on the old lists to complete these numbers be fixed:—

In Bengal... 182  
Madras... 86  
Bombay... 69  
7. With a view of removing all cause of complaint and misunderstanding, on the part of the Officers of the Indian Medical Service, on the subject of their promotion to the rank of Surgeon Major, under the Royal Warrant of 13th January 1860, Her Majesty's Government have determined to give retrospective effect to that Warrant, and to cause all promotions made under its authority to be dated from the 1st October 1858, being the date of the Royal Warrant for the British Medical Department, and it has been further determined to modify the instructions conveyed to you in my Despatches, No. 397, dated 31st October 1860, and No. 386, dated 30th September 1861, and to permit the period of service, qualifying Surgeons for the rank of Surgeon-Major under that Warrant, to be calculated from date of first commission, including all leave of absence of whatever kind.

8. It has been further resolved, that the following change in the mode of payment of Officers serving in India, whether of the British or Indian Medical Department, shall be introduced from the date of the receipt of this Despatch.

\* And after five years' service in India as Deputy Inspector General, as Colonel, according to the date of the completion of such service.

† This Clause does not extend to the compliments to be paid by Garrison or Regimental Guards as laid down in pages 29 and 30 of the Queen's Regulations for the Army.

9. From that date, the allowance of head money, as well as that for Medical charge of British Regiments and Brigades, will be discontinued, excepting in the case of Asst. Surgeons, who will receive while in actual charge of British Regiments or Brigades of Artillery, a special allowance of Rupees 150 per mensem in addition to their pay.

10. The following will be the rate of pay for Officers of the several grades in the Medical Department, below that of Inspector and Depy. Inspector-General, who receive special salaries, whether belonging to the British or the local service:—

11. Surgeons of Her Majesty's Service, not being Surgeon Majors, who may be in medical charge of Regiments or Brigades, at the date of publication of the Order, will not be affected by this rule, but will continue to receive their pay and allowances while attached to such Regiments, as heretofore.

| Rank.             | Years' Service. | Relative Rank. | Half Batta. | Full Batta. |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Surgeon Major     | 25              | Lieut. Colonel | 888 12 0    | 1,098 2 0   |
| Ditto             | 20              | Ditto          | 852 3 7     | 1,056 9 7   |
| Surgeon           | 15              | Major          | 677 6 11    | 825 11 5    |
| Ditto             | 10              | Ditto          | 640 14 6    | 789 3 0     |
| Assistant Surgeon | 10              | Captain        | 410 9 5     | 451 14 5    |
| Ditto             | 6               | Ditto          | 392 5 2     | 433 10 2    |
| Ditto             | 5               | Lieutenant     | 304 14 2    | 335 12 2    |
| Ditto             | under           | Ditto          | 286 10 0    | 317 8 0     |

G. O. G.,  
12th July 1864,  
No. 261.

12. Officers of the British Medical Department attached to Brigades of Horse Artillery and Regiments of British Cavalry will draw, in addition to the rate of pay above laid down, horse allowance at the following rate:—

| Rank.             | Years' Service. | Relative Rank. | Additional Horse Allowance, when attached to a British Cavalry Regt. |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Surgeon Major     | 25              | Lieut. Colonel | Rupees 90 per mensem.                                                |
| Ditto             | 20              | Ditto          |                                                                      |
| Surgeon           | 15              | Major          |                                                                      |
| Ditto             | 10              | Ditto          |                                                                      |
| Assistant Surgeon | 10              | Captain        | Rupees 60 per mensem.                                                |
| Ditto             | 6               | Ditto          |                                                                      |
| Ditto             | 5               | Lieutenant     |                                                                      |
| Ditto             | under           | Ditto          |                                                                      |

13. Officers of Indian Medical Service will receive pay, while on furl in Europe, according to the following scale:—

| Rank.       | After 30 years' Service on full pay. | After 25 years' Service on full pay. | After 20 years' Service on full pay. | After 15 years' Service on full pay. | After 12 years' Service on full pay. | After 10 years' Service on full pay. | After 5 years' Service on full pay. | Under 5 years' Service on full pay. |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Inspr. Gl.  | £. s. d. 2 5 0                       | £. s. d. 2 5 0                       | £. s. d. 2 0 0                       | s. d. 18 0                           | s. d. 15 0                           | s. d. 13 0                           | s. d. 11 16                         | s. d. 10 0                          |
| Dy. do.     | 1 14 0                               | 1 10 0                               | 1 8 0                                |                                      |                                      |                                      |                                     |                                     |
| Surg. Maj.  | .....                                | 1 5 0                                | 1 2 0                                |                                      |                                      |                                      |                                     |                                     |
| Surgeon.    | .....                                | .....                                | .....                                |                                      |                                      |                                      |                                     |                                     |
| Asst. Surg. | .....                                | .....                                | .....                                |                                      |                                      |                                      |                                     |                                     |

\* Or on promotion, should these periods of service not be already completed.

14. The rule regarding pension, at present applicable to the Officers of the Indian Medical Service, will remain in force with the following modification:—

15. Officers compelled to leave the service on account of ill health, and entitled to half pay pension under present Regulations, will be allowed the half pay of their relative rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant, dated the 1st October 1858. This rule will apply to all Officers retiring upon half pay pension from a date subsequent to the receipt of this Despatch.

3. My Despatch dated 16th May last, No. 152, stated that Officers compelled to leave the service on account of ill health, and entitled to half pay pensions under present Regulations, would, in future, be allowed the half pay of their relative rank.

4. Under these circumstances, I am of opinion that in respect to retirement on half pay, the Assistant Surgeon, after a service of six years, should be treated as an Officer having the Regimental rank of Captain has hitherto been treated; that is, without being required to show any qualifying period of service, he should be permitted to retire on the half pay of Captain, on showing sufficient proof of disqualification for further service.

5. Medical Officers under six years' service having the rank of Lieutenant, will continue, in respect to retirement on account of ill health, subject to the Regulations applicable to Subaltern Officers.—Vide G. O. G., 24th March 1865, No. 117.

G. O. G.,  
12th July 1864,  
No. 261.

G. O. G.,  
24th Mar. 1865,  
No. 117.

# MEDICAL OFFICERS—RETIRING PENSION.

G. O. G., No. 1018, 4th December 1866.—With reference to Government General Orders Nos. 497\* of the 4th June 1861 and 1060† of 1864, the following paragraphs 5 and 6 of a Military Letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 179, dated the 27th September 1866, are published for general information:—

G. O. G.,  
21st Dec. 1866,  
No. 482.

Para. 5.—I have to inform you that I have decided that a Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals of the Indian Medical Service, above the age of 55, who, from ill health, may be unable to complete the five years' service required to entitle him to the annuity (a) in addition to the ordinary retiring pension, shall be entitled (in common with other Medical Officers, who, having attained the age of 55 years, may not be able to obtain the certificate of competency), to retire on the next higher rate of pension to that to which his length of service entitles him, provided that he be not already entitled to retire on the higher rate, viz., £709 a year.

6. This concession only applies to those Medical Officers of the Indian Service who entered the service before the promulgation (b) of the Royal Warrant of 13th January 1860.

# ASSISTANT SURGEONS—IN MEDICAL CHARGES.

No. 288 of 1867.—The following Military Letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 266, dated 7th December 1866, is published for general information:—

## MILITARY.

INDIA OFFICE:  
London, the 7th December 1866.

To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.

SIR,—I have considered in Council your Military Letter No. 243, dated 21st September 1866, transmitting correspondence regarding the title of an Assistant Surgeon in medical charge of a British Regiment or Brigade of Artillery during the absence of a Surgeon on "privilege leave" to the special remuneration of Rupees 150 per mensem laid down in para-

\* Government General Order No. 507 of 1864. graph 9\* of Sir Charles Wood's Despatch, No. 152, dated 16th May 1864.

2. In reply I have to inform you that the special grant of Rupees 150 referred to was sanctioned to Assistant Surgeons of Her Majesty's service in India who might, by the exigency of the service, be placed temporarily in medical charge of a British Regiment.

3. It should be allowed, therefore, in all cases of an Assistant Surgeon succeeding to the temporary charge on the death, removal, or absence on medical certificate of the Surgeon, but it was not intended that any such extra charge should be incurred as a consequence of the Regimental Surgeon being absent on private leave and for his own convenience.

I have, &c.,  
(Signed) CRANBORNE.

Simla, the 26th June 1867.

# INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

No. 657 of 1867.—With reference to G. O. G., No. 456, dated 5th May 1865, the following letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, is published for general information:—

## MILITARY.

INDIA OFFICE:  
London, the 24th May 1867.

To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.

SIR,—Para. 1. In your Military Letters, dated 8th and 23rd March last, Nos. 47 and 72, you submit for decision a question which you state has arisen with advertence to the order which allows officiating service "on full pay in the rank of Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals," to reckon towards the additional pension granted to an Officer of that rank after five years' service therein, including only six months on medical certificate, whether the period of five years to which the tenure of that appointment, as well as that of Inspector General of Hospitals, is restricted, should be inclusive or exclusive of such officiating service.

2. It appears to me that, if officiating service on full salary of appointment is to count towards the additional pension, it must necessarily count likewise as part of the five years' tenure of the appointment both of Inspector and Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals. The term of five years to which the appointment is limited, should, I think, be regulated as follows:—

It should include any period during which an Officer may have acted as Inspector or Deputy Inspector on full allowances before his permanent appointment. On his permanent appointment, his tenure would be held to expire at the end of five years, including the period of such officiating service, whether after his permanent appointment he may have taken leave of absence or not.

3. A Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals who may, under these circumstances, fail to complete the required service for the additional pension of £250 a year, may, if he shall subsequently be appointed Inspector General, and shall not serve long enough in that grade to entitle him to the pension of £350 a year, reckon his service as Inspector General in addition to that as Deputy Inspector General, towards the period required for the additional pension of the latter grade.

I have, &c.,  
(Signed) STAFFORD H. NORTHCOTE.

\* Madras G. O. G., 18th June 1861, No. 206.

† Madras G. O. G., 6th January 1865, No. 9.

The following Resolution of the Government of India, is published for general information:—

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT, No. 1,909.

# LEAVE AND ALLOWANCES.

Simla, the 9th August 1867.

Read the undermentioned papers:—

Notification No. 2,294, issued from this Department on the 25th April 1867, publishing a General Order of the Military Department, No. 370 of the 4th idem, prescribing a scale of consolidated salaries for Medical Officers.

Letter from the Comptroller General of Accounts, No. 243, dated the 6th June 1867, suggesting, with reference to the above, "that the pay of Civil Assistant Surgeons should, during transfer from one appointment to another, be charged to the Civil Department."

Letter from the Deputy Accountant General, Bengal, No. 753, dated the 27th June 1867, enquiring whether, during the journey of a Medical Officer from one civil appointment to another, his allowances should be treated as a civil charge and be limited to the amount of the unattached pay of his rank, "or be regulated by the salary attached to the station in which he last served."

Endorsement from the Military Department, No. 322, dated the 12th ultimo, forwarding a copy of correspondence regarding an enquiry whether the allowances of a Medical Officer in civil employ should be debited to the Civil or the Military Department during his absence on leave, or while he is in transit from one civil appointment to another.

RESOLUTION.—The Governor General in Council observes that, under the orders of the 4th and 25th April 1867 mentioned above, the salaries of Military Medical Officers in medical charge of Civil Stations are consolidated, and is accordingly pleased to rule that, in common with Military and other Medical Officers in civil employ on consolidated salaries, they shall, during periods of transit from one civil appointment to another, which are to be limited by the civil rules for joining time, draw the salary of the lower paid appointments of the two, and that such salary as well as the allowances admissible to these Officers during absence on leave, shall be disbursed in and charged to the Civil Department.

(Signed) H. MARSHALL, Major-General,  
Secretary to Government.

G. O. G., 6th January 1865, No. 9.

No. 1060 of 1864.—The following Military Letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 340 of the 7th November 1864, is published for general information:—

15. Her Majesty's Government have therefore determined that the duties of the Medical Officers of the British Army serving in India shall, in future, be kept wholly distinct from those of the Medical Officers of the Indian establishment, and that there shall be a separate administrative establishment for each.

16. Under these circumstances, it will be necessary that the administrative establishments in the several Presidencies should be revised, and the duties of the several Medical Officers of the higher grades re-distributed, and I request that you will take the subject into early consideration, with a view of determining the numbers of Inspectors General and Deputy Inspectors General of each service that will be required to conduct the administrative duties of the respective services in each Presidency.

17. In my Despatch No. 152, I authorized your augmenting the number of Officers above the rank of Assistant Surgeon

In Bengal to..... 152 | In Madras to..... 86 | In Bombay to..... 69  
leaving the aggregate establishment of Medical Officers in each Presidency the same as before.

18. That establishment is at present as follows:—

Bengal..... 425 | Madras..... 243 | Bombay..... 193

19. You were informed, in my Despatch No. 291, dated 8th August 1863, that the War Office would take measures for relieving, as soon as possible, the Assistant Surgeons of the Indian Army from the Brigades of Artillery and new Line Regiments, and the same course will hereafter be adopted as a necessary consequence of the transfer of those Regiments to the British Army, in regard to the Surgeons. A reduction in the establishment of Medical Officers required for service in India will necessarily follow, and I request that the subject of the number likely to be required hereafter in the several Presidencies, may receive your early consideration.

20. In making this calculation you will, of course, take into account the several situations which may be properly filled up by unconnected members of the Medical profession.

21. It is believed that, in consequence of all appointments to the local service having ceased during the last three years, the aggregate number of Medical Officers at present borne on the strength of the several Presidencies will be, if anything, below the prospective wants of the service; but I shall make arrangements without delay for filling up vacancies as they may occur on your revised establishment.

22. The promotion of Assistant Surgeons who may hereafter enter the Indian Army will be regulated by length of service, and not, as heretofore, by succession to vacancies in a fixed establishment of Officers of the higher grades.

23. Assistant Surgeons of 12 years' service from the date of first Commission (of which two years shall have been passed in charge of a Native Regiment,) who shall have passed the prescribed examination in professional subjects, will be promoted to the rank of Surgeon.

24. The benefit of this rule is to be extended to all Assistant Surgeons now in the Indian Service, but Officers now in the service who may be so promoted will be considered supernumeraries to the establishment of Surgeons as recently laid down, so that no promotion by seniority will take place until such supernumeraries are absorbed.

25. You will make the promotions consequent upon this concession from the date of receipt of this Despatch.

26. In the Despatch above referred to, I informed you that you were authorized to introduce certain changes in the mode of payment of Officers of the Medical Department serving in India, and you were informed that, pending a further communication upon the subject, Officers of the British or Indian Medical Service, holding Staff appointments, the salaries of which are consolidated, will continue to draw their salaries as at present; and all Officers of the Indian Medical Department in the receipt of Staff salaries, including such as are in Medical charge of Native Regiments, will continue to draw the aggregate amount of pay and Staff allowances they now receive, provided it be not less than the rate of pay laid down in the above table for Officers of their rank and standing in the service.

27. I have now to inform you that it has been determined that in future all employment on the part of Medical Officers of the Indian Service involving the receipt of special Staff salary shall be considered as Staff employment, the salaries being in all cases consolidated; and that all appointments, whether Civil or Military, held in future by Officers of the present Indian Medical Service below the rank of Deputy Inspector General, will be alike tenable by Surgeon Majors, Surgeons, and Assistant Surgeons.

28. The salaries of the principal administrative and Military appointments are fixed at the following consolidated sums:—

|                                                                                      |       |                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Inspector General.....                                                               | 2,500 | whether of the British or Indian Medical Service.    |
| Deputy Inspector General.....                                                        | 1,800 |                                                      |
| Surgeon Major in charge of Native Regiments....                                      | 1,000 | with Rupees 90 Horse allowance in Cavalry Regiments. |
| Surgeon in charge of ditto.....                                                      | 800   | with Rupees 90 ditto ditto.                          |
| Assistant Surgeon above 5 years' full pay service in charge of Native Regiments..... | 600   | with Rupees 60 ditto ditto.                          |
| Assistant Surgeon under 5 years' ditto.....                                          | 450   | with Rupees 60 ditto ditto.                          |

But Officers now in the Indian service will receive the pay due to their rank as laid down in para. 10 of my Despatch No. 152 of 16th May 1864, when such pay is in excess of the consolidated salaries above-mentioned.

29. Officers who may hereafter be appointed to the Indian Medical Service will receive pay when unemployed in India according to the following scale:—

| RANK.                  | Years' Service. | Unemployed Pay. |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                        |                 | RS. A. P.       |
| Surgeon Major.....     | 25              | 888 12 0        |
| Ditto.....             | 20              | 852 3 7         |
| Surgeon.....           | 15              | 677 6 11        |
| Ditto.....             | 12              | 640 14 6        |
| Assistant Surgeon..... | 10              | 410 9 5         |
| Ditto.....             | 6               | 392 5 2         |
| Ditto.....             | 5               | 304 14 2        |
| Ditto.....             | under 5         | 286 10 0        |

30. The salaries of other Medical appointments in the Civil and Military Departments will be revised with reference to the above, and fixed at a consolidated sum, and I request that a report may be made to me upon the subject with as little delay as possible. In the meantime, the aggregate sums at present received in each case will continue to be drawn.

31. With a view of promoting the efficiency of the service, it has been further determined that the tenure of office by a Deputy Inspector General of the Indian Service shall, as in the case of Inspectors General, be limited to five years; Officers being, however, if not disqualified by age, eligible either for employment for a second tour of duty in the same grade, or for employment in the higher grade of Inspector General by promotion thereto.

32. You will follow, in the cases of Officers now holding the office of Deputy Inspector General, the same course which your Government adopted in 1861, in regard to combatant Officers holding certain Staff appointments, and permit all such to hold their offices for two years longer, irrespective of the periods they may severally have served in them. Should any Officer have served up to the present time less than five years, he will be allowed to complete a full period of seven years.

33. The rank of Inspector General and Deputy Inspector General conferred upon Officers of the Indian Medical Service under the Royal Warrant of the 13th January 1860, is to be considered as substantive rank.

These Officers, on vacating office at the expiration of the five years' tour of duty, will be permitted in future to draw respectively an unemployed salary of Rs. 1,200 per mensem in the former, and Rs. 900 in the latter case, for a period of six months from the date of their vacating office, after which they will be placed, while unemployed, on the rate of pay laid down in my Despatch of the 16th May 1864 for Officers of corresponding rank in Europe. These sums, deducted from the consolidated salary, will regulate the moiety of Staff salary to be drawn by Officers of those grades during absence on sick certificate. The decision reported in the 3rd paragraph of your letter No. 242 of 1864 will cease to operate from the date of publication of the present Despatch.

34. With a view to improving the position and prospects of Officers of the Indian Medical Service, it has been resolved to introduce prospectively the following revised pension Rules:

35. Officers of the Indian Medical Service will be allowed to retire on the following scale of pension on completion of the required periods for service:—

|                                  |      |
|----------------------------------|------|
| After 30 years' service in India | £550 |
| " 27 " " "                       | 456  |
| " 24 " " "                       | 365  |
| " 21 " " "                       | 292  |
| " 17 " " "                       | 220  |

36. An Inspector General, after five years' active employment in India in that grade, will be entitled to retire upon a pension of £350 per annum, in addition to that to which he may be entitled under the above scale.



*Simla, the 21st September 1868.*

No. 902 of 1864.—The following Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, is published for general information:—

MILITARY.

INDIA OFFICE;

No. 208.

London, 20th August 1868.

To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.

SIR,—I have considered in Council your letter No. 180 of 20th May last, inquiring how a Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, who may be compelled by ill health to take leave to England beyond six months during his five years' tenure of office, is to become entitled to the special pension of £250.

2. In reply I have to observe that, although an active service in India of five years, including six months' leave on medical certificate, is required in that rank for the pension in question, and although on the expiration of five years' service on full pay, inclusive of all leave, as an acting or permanent Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, an Officer vacates the appointment, such Officer is, under the regulations of the service, eligible for re-appointment for a second tour of duty, at the discretion of Government, if not disqualified by age.

3. If disqualified from this or any other cause, and if he has not served the full five years required for the extra pension, his claim to that pension will be forfeited.

I have, &c.,  
(Signed) STAFFORD H. NORTHCOTE.

G. O. G.,  
13th Oct. 1868,  
No. 339.

39. Officers now in the Indian Medical Service will, on retirement, have the option of pension according to the above rules, or according to those now in force.

40. My attention has been directed on this occasion to the rule regarding the qualification of an Assistant Surgeon for promotion to the rank of Surgeon required under Clause III of the Royal Warrant, dated 13th January 1860. There can be no doubt that this rule, which has been again brought to notice by a recent Despatch from your Government, requiring a service of two years in or with a regiment, bears very hardly on many Officers. The nature of whose employment precludes their showing the required qualification, and who, on entering the service, had no reason to suppose that such a regulation would be adopted.

41. These considerations have induced me to consent to exempt from the operation of the Clause of the Royal Warrant all the Assistant Surgeons who entered the service prior to its date. It is to be understood, however, that the rule is to be strictly enforced in the case of all Medical Officers who entered the service after January 1860.

42. In my Despatch No. 152 of 16th May 1864, para. 7, I informed you that Her Majesty's Government had determined to modify the instructions given in my Despatches of the 31st October 1860 and 30th September 1861, and to permit the period of service qualifying Surgeons for the rank of Surgeon Major, under that Warrant, to be calculated from date of first Commission, including all leave of absence of whatever kind.

43. I have now to inform you that the same principle is to be observed with respect to the grant of honorary rank on retirement, under Clause 14 of the Royal Warrant, and that the 25 years' service qualifying for a step of honorary rank, the requirements of the clause in other respects being fulfilled, shall be inclusive of all leave of absence.

44. I have further to inform you that it has been determined, as in the case of combatant Officers of the Indian Army, to confer upon the Medical Officers of that service Royal Commissions in substitution for those which they now hold conferring rank in Her Majesty's Service in any part of the world. The Medical Officers of Her Majesty's Indian Service will not, however, be required to serve out of India, except with their own consent.

45. I have, lastly, to inform your Excellency that Assistant Surgeons appointed to Her Majesty's Indian Service in future will not be called upon to become subscribers to any Military or Medical Funds, and that Her Majesty's Government have determined to guarantee to present incumbents on and subscribers to the several Medical Funds the annuities and pensions to which they are, or to which they, their widows and children may become entitled from those Funds, according to the regulations now in force, and at the present rates of subscription. But this guarantee must be regarded as conditional on the absolute transfer of the assets of the Fund to the Government, and must not be construed as conveying to any Fund, or to any member of it, benefits which are not actually provided for in the regulations as at present in force.

46. The widows and children of Medical Officers hereafter appointed to Her Majesty's Indian Service will be granted pensions not less than those to which they would be entitled under the provisions of the Royal Warrant of June 15th, 1855.

47. The above measures, which obviously tend greatly to improve the condition and prospects of the Medical Service in India, cannot be carried out, as your Government will at once perceive, without a heavy expense to the State. It is hoped, however, that the result will be at once to diffuse a spirit of satisfaction and contentment among the Officers now in the service, and to secure for the future a certain supply of Medical Officers of good social position, liberal education, and professional ability for Her Majesty's Service in India.—Vide G.O.G., 6th January 1865, No. 9.

MILITARY.

No. 11.

INDIA OFFICE,

London, 25th January 1865.

To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.

SIR,—With your letter dated 5th November last, No. 376, you submit a question which has been raised regarding the rate of pension to which Medical Officers, who may be compelled to retire from sickness or accident after a service of six years, are to be held to be entitled, with reference to the General Order, No. 507, of 20th June 1864, which notified that Medical Officers entitled to half-pay pension, under present Regulations, are eligible for the same according to their relative Army rank, as fixed by Royal Warrant.

37. A Deputy Inspector General will, after five years' active employment in India in that grade, be entitled to retire upon a pension of £250 per annum, in addition to the pension to which he may be entitled under the above scale.

38. In each of the above cases, six months' absence on medical certificate will be allowed to count towards actual service in those grades.

G. O. G.,  
24th March 1865,  
No. 117.

2. By the Royal Warrant of 13th January 1860, an Assistant Surgeon, after six years' service as such, is to have relative rank as Captain. The same Warrant declares that "such relative rank shall carry with it all precedence and advantages attaching to the rank with which it corresponds."

3. My Despatch dated 16th May last, No. 152, stated that Officers compelled to leave the service on account of ill health, and entitled to half-pay pensions under present Regulations, would, in future, be allowed the half-pay of their relative rank.

4. Under these circumstances, I am of opinion that in respect to retirement on half-pay, the Assistant Surgeon, after a service of six years, should be treated as an Officer having the Regimental rank of Captain has hitherto been treated; that is, without being required to show any qualifying period of service, he should be permitted to retire on the half-pay of Captain, on showing sufficient proof of disqualification for further service.

5. Medical Officers under six years' service having the rank of Lieutenant, will continue, in respect to retirement on account of ill health, subject to the Regulations applicable to Subaltern Officers.

MILITARY.

No. 54.

INDIA OFFICE,  
London, 28th February 1865.

To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.

SIR,—With your letter dated 6th January, No. 13, you transmit papers relative to a question raised by Dr. F. Anderson, Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, as to whether an Officer of the Indian Medical Service can retire on half-pay under the same conditions as are necessary in the case of an Officer of the British Medical Department, i.e., without residing in a temperate climate for the usual term of a furlough.

2. My Despatch dated 16th May last, (No. 152, paragraph 15) out of which this question has arisen, referred to Officers compelled to leave the service on account of ill health, and entitled to half-pay pension under present Regulations. By those Regulations an Officer is precluded from retiring from the service on half-pay pension in India. Under these circumstances, the view taken by your Government is quite correct, viz., that my Despatch referred to merely altered the rate of pension, and did not affect the rule of the service, which requires an Officer, to entitle him to half-pay pension, first to try the effects of a temperate climate.

MILITARY.

No. 91.

INDIA OFFICE,  
London, the 24th March 1865.

To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.

SIR,—The Military letter from your Government, dated 21st January, No. 36, submits two questions with regard to the retirement of Medical Officers, arising out of the late alterations with respect to the Medical Service. With regard to the first, it appears to you that all service on the full pay of the appointment in the case of Inspectors & Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals, should reckon towards the 5 years' service in those grades qualifying for the additional pension; and that the aggregate period of "service in India," noted in para. 35 of my Despatch dated 7th November last, No. 36, is to include the periods of leave hitherto allowed to reckon under the new furlough rules as service for pension.

2. This is quite in accordance with the intentions of Her Majesty's Government.

3. With regard to the second point, you apprehend that the six months' leave on medical certificate, referred to in para. 38 of my Despatch, applies only to the tenure of the appointments of Inspector General and Deputy Inspector General, and not to the time of pension under para. 35.

4. This view is also quite correct; the tenure of appointment referred to being that which is to entitle Officers of these grades to the additional pensions after six years' active employment in India.

SIR,—I have been in communication with the Secretary of State for War on the questions raised in the letters of the dates noted in the margin regarding the position of the Veterinary Surgeons of the Indian Service who may declare for general service in Her Majesty's Army.

G. O. G., No. 124,  
31st March 1865.

2. I stated that I had appeared to the effect that such of these Veterinary Surgeons as might be required for general service would be deemed to be in the service of Her Majesty's Army, and hold the same position as the Veterinary Surgeons in that Army; that they would be considered to have terminated all connection with their former service; and that they would be allowed to reckon their past service towards pay, promotion, and half-pay on retirement under the provisions of the Royal Warrant of the 1st July 1859.

3. The Secretary of State for War has expressed his concurrence in these views.

4. This decision should now be communicated for the information of the Veterinary Surgeons of the Local Forces at the three Presidencies, and a return of the Veterinary Surgeons desirous, on such conditions, to enter Her Majesty's general service, should be transmitted to me for communication to the Secretary of State for War.

5. The connection with the respective Military Funds of such of the Veterinary Surgeons of the Local Forces as may volunteer for, and be accepted for, Her Majesty's general service, will depend upon the regulations of the Funds of their respective Presidencies.

V211, 81 H77  
H77.4:2

No. 440.  
7017.

## VICTORIA R.

8

Whereas it hath been represented to Us that it is expedient to raise the position and rank of the Veterinary Surgeons of Our Army, and to increase the pay and half-pay of the Officers of that service; Our will and pleasure is, that from and after the date of this Our Royal Warrant, the following Rules shall be established for the admission, promotion, and retirement, and for the pay, half-pay, relative Rank and allowances of the Veterinary Surgeons of Our Army, and that by these Rules Our Commander-in-Chief shall be governed in recommending Officers for admission, promotion, and retirement

- The grades of Veterinary Surgeons in Our Army shall be three in number, viz:—
  - Staff Veterinary Surgeon.
  - Veterinary Surgeon of the First Class.
  - Veterinary Surgeon.
- No candidate shall be admitted into the Veterinary Department of the Army until he shall have satisfactorily passed an examination before a Board of Military Veterinary Surgeons.
- No Veterinary Surgeon shall be eligible for promotion until he shall have passed such examination as Our Principal Secretary of State for War may require, and shall have served on full pay with the Commission of Veterinary Surgeon for five years.
- A Veterinary Surgeon of the First Class must have served 15 years in the Army with a Commission on full pay before he will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Staff Veterinary Surgeon.
- In cases, however, of emergency, or when the good of the Service renders such alteration necessary, it shall be competent for Our Secretary of State for War to shorten the several periods of service abovementioned in such manner as he shall deem fit and expedient.
- Promotion from one rank to another shall not necessarily be given by seniority, but by selection for professional ability and meritorious conduct; such selection to be made by Our Principal Veterinary Surgeon; and the ground of such selection shall be stated to Us in writing, and recorded in the Office of Our Commander-in-Chief, together with the recommendation of the Principal Veterinary Surgeon.
- The rates of pay of the Veterinary Officers of Our Army shall be in accordance with the following schedule:—

|                                                                                    | SERVICE ON FULL PAY. |                 |                 |                 |                |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
|                                                                                    | After 25 years.      | After 20 years. | After 15 years. | After 10 years. | After 5 years. | On appointment. |
| Staff Veterinary Surgeons.....                                                     | 23s.                 | 22s.            | 21s.            | ...             | ...            | ...             |
| Veterinary Surgeons, 1st Class.....                                                | 20s.                 | 17s.            | 15s.6d.         | 14s.6d.         | 12s.6d.        | ...             |
| Veterinary Surgeons.....                                                           | 14s.                 | 14s.            | 14s.            | 13s.            | 11s.6d.        | 10s.            |
| Veterinary Surgeons who entered Our service prior to the date of this Warrant..... | 17s.6d.              | 15s.            | 14s.            | 13s.            | 11s.6d.        | 10s.            |

8. It is to be clearly understood that all increase of pay from length of service is to be granted subject to a Veterinary Surgeon having discharged his duties with zeal and ability.

9. After the date of this Our Warrant, every Veterinary Officer placed on half-pay by reduction of establishment, or on the report of a Medical Board, in consequence of being incapacitated by reason of ill-health, caused by wounds or brought on by the discharge of his duties, shall be allowed the half-pay which his period of full-pay service may entitle him to, according to the following schedule:—

|                                                                                    | After 25 years. | After 20 years. | After 15 years.                 | After 10 years. | After 5 years.                  | After 3 years. | Under 3 years.                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Staff Veterinary Surgeon.....                                                      | 15s.            | 14s.            | The half-pay of his former rank | ...             | ...                             | ...            | ...                                                                                                       |
| Veterinary Surgeon, 1st Class.....                                                 | 13s.6d.         | 11s.6d.         | 10s. 6d.                        | 9s.6d.          | The half-pay of his former rank | ...            | ...                                                                                                       |
| Veterinary Surgeon.....                                                            | ...             | ...             | 9s. 6d.                         | 8s.6d.          | 7s.                             | 4s.            | Temporary half-pay at 4s. a day, for a period equal to that for which the Officer has served on full pay. |
| Veterinary Surgeons who entered Our service prior to the date of this Warrant..... | 10s.            | 9s.6d.          | 9s. 6d.                         | 8s.6d.          | 7s.                             | 4s.            | ...                                                                                                       |

10. With a view to maintain the efficiency of the Service, all Officers of the rank of Veterinary Surgeons and Veterinary Surgeons of the First Class shall be placed on the Retired List when they shall have attained the age of 55 years; and all Staff Veterinary Surgeons when they shall have attained

11. Officers thus superannuated shall be entitled to the rate of half-pay, stated in the preceding schedule.

12. Every Veterinary Officer who shall have served upon full pay for 25 years and upwards shall have the right to retire upon half-pay, at the rate of two-thirds of the daily pay he was in receipt of when thus retiring, provided he shall have served three years in the rank from which he retires, or shall have served in any rank for ten years in the Colonies, or five years with an army in the field. But if he shall not have complied with any one of these conditions, he shall be entitled only to half-pay at the rate of two-thirds of the daily pay he was in receipt of before his last promotion.

13. Every Veterinary Officer thus claiming to retire must give six months' notice to the head of his Department of his intention to claim this right prior to his being allowed to retire; and no Veterinary Officer shall be entitled to give such notice after he shall be under orders to proceed to any foreign station, until he shall have served at such station for one month.

14. If a Veterinary Officer be placed on half-pay from any other cause than those hereinbefore mentioned, he shall only be allowed a temporary rate of half-pay, not exceeding the rates stated in Clause 9 for such period and at such rate as shall be assigned to him by Our Secretary of State for War, on a consideration of the length and character of the services rendered by such Veterinary Officer.

15. The relative rank of the Veterinary Officers of Our Army shall be as follows:—

Veterinary Surgeon, on appointment, as Subaltern.  
Veterinary Surgeon of the First Class, on promotion, as Captain.  
Staff Veterinary Surgeon, on promotion, as Major, but junior of that rank.

16. Such relative rank shall carry with it all precedence and advantages attaching to the rank with which it corresponds (except as regards the Presidency of Courts Martial, and of all Military Courts Committees, and Boards of Inquiry, where Our will and pleasure is, that the senior combatant Officer be always President, and except, further, any military command whatever), and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, field allowances, forage, servants, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead, detention and prize money. But when a Veterinary Officer is serving with a regiment, corps, or detachment, the Officer commanding, though he be junior in rank to such Veterinary Officer, shall be entitled to preference in the choice of quarters.

17. Veterinary Officers shall be entitled to all the allowances granted by Our Warrant of 13th July 1857, on account of wounds and injuries received in action, as combatant Officers holding the same relative ranks.

18. Their families shall, in like manner, be entitled to all the allowances granted by Our Warrant of 15th June 1855, to the families of combatant Officers holding the same relative ranks.

19. Veterinary Officers shall be held entitled to the same honors as other Officers of Our Army, of equal relative rank. This does not, however, extend to the compliments to be paid by garrison or regimental guards, as laid down in the Regulations of Our Army.

Given at Our Court of St. James' this first day of July 1859, in the twenty-third Year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,  
SIDNEY HERBERT.

FORT ST. GEORGE, 13TH JUNE 1865.

No. 224 of 1865.—The following Extract from General Orders by the Government of India, are republished:—

Simla, the 22nd May 1865.

## VETERINARY SURGEONS—PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

No. 504 of 1865.—With reference to G. G. O., Nos. 363 and 364,\* dated 30th March 1860, the Right Hon'ble the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct the publication of the following paragraphs of a letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State of India, No. 109, dated 7th April 1865, and to notify that the increased allowances therein authorized are to have effect from the 1st May 1865:—

Para. 1. With my letter dated 24th November 1859, No. 412, I transmitted to you copies of a Royal Warrant, dated 1st July 1859, regulating the rank, pay, promotion, and retirement of Veterinary Surgeons of Her Majesty's British Forces; and I directed that such parts of this Warrant as related to relative rank and precedence should be made applicable to the Veterinary Surgeons of Her Majesty's Indian Forces. At that time, it was not considered expedient to alter the existing regulations affecting the pay and allowances, or the conditions of invaliding and retirement, of this class of Officers.

2. Consequent on the recent extension to Medical Officers of the benefits of the rates of pay and allowances fixed by the Royal Warrant of 1st October 1858, for the Medical Officers of the Army, I have had under my consideration in Council the subject of the allowances drawn in India by Veterinary Surgeons of the British and Indian Forces respectively.

3. Your letter dated 21st December last, No. 470, also draws my attention to the present scale of pay to Veterinary Surgeons in India, which is stated to be relatively much less than that granted in England and the Colonies.

4. It appears to me that the time has now arrived at which other provisions of the Royal Warrant of 1st July 1859, may be introduced into India, in addition to those specified in my letter of the 24th November 1859, above referred to.

5. It has been accordingly resolved that the rate of pay laid down in the Royal Warrant, with the Indian allowances of the relative rank of the Officer, shall, for the future, be adopted as the scale of pay for Veterinary Surgeons of the British and Indian Forces. From the date of commencement of these allowances, all extra allowance of whatever description will cease.

\* Madras G. O. G., 17th April 1860, No. 168.



6. The rate of pay of Veterinary Surgeons of both services will then be as follows:—

| Rank.                           | Years' Service. | Relative Rank. | Full Batta. | Rank.                   | Years' Service. | Relative Rank. | Full Batta. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Staff Veterinary Surgeon.....   | 25              | Major....      | 976 9 6     | Veterinary Surgeon..... | 25              | Lieut....      | 426 8 2     |
| Ditto.....                      | 20              | do ...         | 964 6 8     | Ditto.....              | 20              | do ...         | 426 8 2     |
| Ditto.....                      | 15              | do ...         | 252 3 10    | Ditto.....              | 15              | do ...         | 426 8 2     |
| Veterinary Surgeon, 1st Class.. | 25              | Captain..      | 627 2 0     | Ditto.....              | 10              | do ...         | 414 0 4     |
| Ditto.....                      | 20              | do ...         | 590 9 7     | Ditto.....              | 5               | do ...         | 395 12 8    |
| Ditto.....                      | 15              | do ...         | 572 5 5     | Ditto.....              | Under 5         | do ...         | 377 8 0     |
| Ditto.....                      | 10              | do ...         | 560 2 7     |                         |                 |                |             |
| Ditto.....                      | 5               | do ...         | 535 12 11   |                         |                 |                |             |

7. Veterinary Surgeons of the Indian Service will hereafter receive pay while on furlough according to the following scale:—

| Rank.                         | After 25 Years' Service on Full Pay | After 20 Years' Service on Full Pay. | After 15 Years' Service on Full Pay. | After 10 Years' Service on Full Pay. | After 5 Years' Service on Full Pay. | On Appointment. |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
|                               | s. d.                               | s. d.                                | s. d.                                | s. d.                                | s. d.                               | s. d.           |
| Staff Veterinary Surgeons...  | 23 0                                | 22 0                                 | 21 0                                 |                                      |                                     |                 |
| Veterinary Surgs., 1st Class. | 20 0                                | 17 0                                 | 15 6                                 | 14 6                                 | 12 6                                |                 |
| Veterinary Surgeons.....      | 14 0                                | 14 0                                 | 14 0                                 | 13 0                                 | 11 6                                | 10 0            |

8. Veterinary Surgeons compelled to leave the service on account of ill health, and entitled to half-pay Pensions under present regulations, will be allowed the Indian rates of half-pay of their relative rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant of 1st July 1859.

9. Veterinary Surgeons of the Indian Medical Service will be allowed to retire on the following scale of pension, on completion of the required periods of service, viz:—

|                     |               |
|---------------------|---------------|
| After 20 years..... | £ 200 a year. |
| " 25 " .....        | 250 "         |
| " 30 " .....        | 300 "         |

10. The amalgamation of the Veterinary Surgeons of the British and Indian Forces being contemplated, no further alteration in regard to the position on retirement of the Veterinary Surgeons of the latter Forces appears to me to be at present called for.

11. The other advantages held out by the Royal Warrant to Veterinary Surgeons and their families, are to be adopted and declared applicable to India, as far as the differences of the service will admit.

12. Such Veterinary Surgeons of the local forces as have expressed their desire to volunteer for general service, should be allowed to reconsider their decision on your receipt of this Despatch.

The following Extract from General Orders by the Government of India is republished:—

Fort William, the 10th March 1866, No. 255.

### Good Service Pensions.

His Excellency the Governor General in Council has much satisfaction in publishing the following extracts from a Despatch from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 388, dated India Office, London, the 9th December 1864, sanctioning the establishment of good-service pensions in the Indian Army, as rewards for distinguished or meritorious services.

PARA. 1. I have considered in Council your Military Letter, No. 286, dated 18th August 1864, in which you suggest the establishment of a system of good-service pensions for Officers of the Indian Army, based upon that which has been adopted in Her Majesty's British Service.

2. The proposal of your Government is, that fifty such pensions of £100 per annum be given to the Indian Army, under certain conditions.

7. Her Majesty's Government, therefore, sanction the introduction of a system of good-service pensions in the Indian Army, under the following regulations:—

I. Fifty good-service pensions of £100 per annum will be distributed among the Officers of the several Staff Corps and of Her Majesty's Indian Army at the three Presidencies.

II. Officers of all ranks will be considered eligible for the pensions on the recommendation of the Government of the Presidency to which they belong, supported by that of the Government of India; but, except under very special circumstances, the grant will be restricted to Officers above the rank of Lieutenant.

G. O. G.  
No. 129, 29th  
March 1866.

III. The good-service pension will be given up by an Officer on resignation of the service, or on coming into the receipt of the Colonel's allowance; but an Officer placed on half-pay, or retiring upon full or half-pay pension, will retain the good-service pension in addition to such half-pay or pension.

IV. Ordinarily the good-service pension will be conferred upon Officers of the effective list; but Officers who may have been placed on half-pay, or who may have retired from the service on full or half-pay pension, will also be considered eligible for them.

V. On the nomination of any Officer to a good-service pension being sanctioned by the Secretary of State for India in Council, a Notification to that effect will be published in the "Gazette of India," specifying the Military services of the Officer.

(Signed) G. WOOD.

### Applications for Leave.

G. O. G.,  
14th Sept. 1860,  
No. 404.

It having been brought to the notice of Government, that instances have recently occurred in which Military and Medical Officers in Civil employ have obtained leave to Europe through the Civil Department, the Governor in Council desires to call the attention of all Officers to para. 825, Clause G, Army Regulations, and to G. O. G., dated 18th August 1854, No. 191, requiring all applications for leave to Europe to be submitted through His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased, in supersession of existing Military Officers in Civil employ, from the Accountants of the Government under which they are employed.

Officers of the Public Works Department, from the Chief Engineer, Department Public Works.  
Officers of the Stud and Commissariat Department, from the Auditor of Commissariat Accounts.

Officers of the Ordnance Department, from the Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines.

Regimental and other Military Officers, from the Divisional Paymasters, countersigned in all practicable cases by the Military Accountant.

1. Every Military Officer whether Staff, Regimental, or in Civil employ, on applying for leave beyond Sea, whether to Europe or elsewhere (leave under G. O. C. C., 2d July 1856, No. 34, excepted) will be required to submit with his application for leave, a report from one of the Officers noted in the margin, according to his Department, stating whether, with reference to the information before him, there is reason to require security as a special case on account of any doubtful items outstanding against the applicant, or because of any thing suspicious or extraordinary in the state of the applicant's accounts.

2. The reporting Officer must not delay his report in ordinary cases, by references to local Officers, as with a proper system of despatch and proper vigilance on his part, he ought, in all ordinary cases, to have the means of judging in his own office.

3. All Officers are reminded of the necessity of using every means in their power for the settlement of their accounts, in order to obviate inconvenience to themselves from any delay in the issue of the reports by the several Departments concerned.

No. 942 of 1874.—Fort William, the 30th September 1874.—In modification of the existing regulations, His Excellency the Governor-General in Council is pleased to notify that No-Demand Certificates will not in future be required from officers in Civil or

Military employ applying for furlough or leave out of India on private affairs.

2. When an officer in charge of cash or stores applies for furlough on private affairs, he will be required to furnish a certificate from the Examiner of Accounts concerned, that there are no known irregularities in his accounts pending adjustment, or heavy demands for payment remaining unsettled. He will also at the time of relief obtain from his successor, in addition to the usual receipts for cash and stores, a certificate that, as far as can be ascertained after careful examination, nothing irregular, nor any known demands against him, remain unadjusted in his office. This certificate will be sent on date of relief direct to the Controller of Military Accounts.

The provisions of existing orders as regards officers proceeding on leave on medical certificate, or intending to retire from the service, remain in force.

Simla, the 20th October 1871, No. 928 of 1871.—The Right Honorable the Governor-General in Council is pleased to decide that for the future, military officers in civil employ proceeding on leave of any description, will not be required to obtain No Demand Certificates from either the Civil or Military Account Department, but No Demand Certificates will, as heretofore, be required from officers in military employ applying for furlough or leave out of India on private affairs.

In re-publishing the following General Order by the Right Honorable the Commander-in-Chief in India, dated Head Quarters, Simla, 14th June 1859, the Commander-in-Chief calls the attention of Officers thereto.

"Officers of Her Majesty's British Army, who may be serving on the Staff, or in detached employment of any description, under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief, save in the Departments exclusively-appertaining to the Royal British Army, will submit applications for leave of absence of every description, through the superior Officers, under whom they are serving, to the Department of the Adjutant General of the Army."

G. O. G. C.,  
14th Sept. 1860,  
No. 100.

\* Madras G. O. G., No. 268, dated 7th November 1871.

G. O. C. C., 3d  
May 1861,  
No. 42.

No. 42.—The Provincial Commander-in-Chief directs that whenever any Officer, (whether at the time serving with his Regiment or on Staff or other employ,) obtains leave to proceed to Europe, or to retire from the service, a statement in the subjoined form shall be forwarded without delay, by the Officer Commanding his Regiment through the Divisional Commanding Officer to the Adjutant General's Office at the Presidency.

2. In the case of an unposted Officer, the required statement is to be forwarded by the Officer Commanding the Regiment with which he may have been appointed to do duty.

3. The Service Statements for Medical Officers will be sent in by the Principal Inspector General, Medical Department.

Record of the Services, &c., of \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment.

| Rank and Name. | Services in the Field. | Nature of employment during service. (That is, appointments held since entry into the service.) | Whether conduct has ever been the subject of a Court Martial or Court of Enquiry and with what result. | Remarks. |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                |                        |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                        |          |

Station Date.

Signature.

### Privilege Leave.

G. O. C. C., No. 42, 17th Jan. 1856. With reference to paras. 26 and 31 of the New Furlough Regulations, the Commander-in-Chief, with the sanction of Government, directs the following rules with respect to the grant by Officers Commanding Regiments, Stations and Divisions or Forces of leave of absence on private affairs to all Officers under His Excellency's orders serving under their respective Commands, to be substituted for paras. 3, 4, 5, 6, 6½ and 7, Section XVIII of the General Regulations, para. 42 of which Section is cancelled. Books to be corrected accordingly.

Periods of leave may be granted as follows; including day of departure and day of return, both which dates are in each case to be noted in muster rolls and abstracts.

*By Officers Commanding Regiments subject to the control of Officers Commanding Stations.*

For periods not exceeding three days in the calendar month (between Musters) within the Division or District and limited to an aggregate of ten days in six months, between the 1st January and 1st July and vice versa.

*By Officers Commanding Stations subject to the control of Officers Commanding Divisions or Forces.*

For periods not exceeding ten days in the calendar month (between Musters) within the Division or District and limited to an aggregate of twenty days in six months, between the 1st January and 1st July and vice versa exclusive of leave granted by Officers Commanding Regiments.

N. B.—Leave granted under the foregoing clauses to Officers serving in the Centre Division sanctions for visiting the Presidency.

G. O. G., No. 193 of 13th June 1856. The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to direct the publication of the following Bengal rule, and to sanction its extension to the Officers of this Presidency.

*By Officers Commanding Divisions or Forces.*

To the aggregate extent of thirty days in six months between the 1st January and 1st July and vice versa (irrespective of Musters) to go wherever the Officer wishes, the Presidency included, and exclusive of leave granted by Officers Commanding Regiments and Stations.

"Should an Officer who is on privilege leave not rejoin his Corps, but be absent in continuation, on not more than five months' leave on private affairs, or one year and eleven months' leave on medical certificate, he will retain his full salary or allowances for the thirty days of privilege leave, which will also count as service, but he will, nevertheless, forfeit all Military allowances on completing six months or two years' absence, (as the case may be) reckoned from the date that he quitted his Corps and station."

The leaves of absence authorized by the foregoing paras. may one and all be enjoyed by an Officer during the one and same period of six months above specified, without any loss of allowances; provided that in every case the Officer rejoins at the expiration of the particular leave obtained, that is to say that an Officer cannot be absent at one time for more than three days on Regimental, ten days on Station, or sixty days on Division, leave. But it is to be clearly understood that no consolidated salary, command, staff or contract allowance, shall in any instance, be drawn for two Officers for the same period, and that the State be not put to any additional expense thereby; and in the case of Staff and Medical Officers and Veterinary Surgeons, that they make approved arrangements for the performance of their duties during their absence.

The fact of an Officer having very recently returned to his post from general leave does not debar him from the privilege of obtaining leave under these rules.

An Officer unavoidably overstaying the leave granted him under paras. 3 and 4 will not be liable to forfeiture of Command or Staff allowances, except for the actual period in excess of the leave granted him by either of the above authorities. But it is always competent for the superior Station or Divisional authority to grant extension of such leave, on sufficient cause being shown to avoid even this forfeiture. For instance an Officer unavoidably overstaying Regimental leave may have it converted into Station or Division leave, and in like manner Station leave can be changed into Division leave provided always the prescribed aggregate extent of leave which the different authorities are respectively permitted to grant is in no case exceeded.

Should an Officer on leave or on privilege leave be put on duty by the Commander-in-Chief at a station at a distance from his own, on a date which, with reference to such distance, would admit of his rejoining, by any mode of travelling within the period of his leave, he will be entitled to compensation for loss of allowances for the period of his detention beyond the expiration of his leave, but if put on duty at a time and place from which he could not with reference to distance rejoin within the period of his leave by any mode of travelling, he will not be entitled to compensation for any period of absence from his Regiment.

Officers not in Civil employ are allowed, when the demands of the service will permit temporary leave, without pecuniary loss or loss of service for sixty days consecutively in each year or thirty days consecutively in each half year as may be preferred.—G. O. G., No. 101 of 9th April 1857.

The above rules are applicable to Divisions and Forces, both within and beyond the Frontier.

The existing rule, under which an Officer cannot be absent on privilege leave on the 1st January is abolished, and all that will be required is, that no Officer be allowed privilege leave for more than sixty days at one time or more than sixty days altogether between the 1st January and 31st December of each year.—Vide G. O. G., No. 170, 5th May 1865.

N. B.—In calculating the above leaves of absence the day of departure from Regiment or Appointment is one of leave and day of return thereto one of duty.

G. O. G. G. No. 91 of 26th January 1860.—The following Notifications, from the Foreign Department, are published in General Orders:—

No. 250, Fort William, the 23rd January 1860.—Notification.—The following Resolution passed by the Hon'ble the President in Council, in the Financial Department, under date the 6th instant, is published for general information:—

RESOLUTION.—The Officiating Civil Auditor, Fort William, enquires, with advertence to the case of Major Bouverie, Political Agent at Bhurtore, whether, in the case of a Military Officer entering upon Civil employ, his score for privilege leave under the Civil rules must commence from the date of joining his Civil appointment, or whether it must be calculated by the usual reckoning of 11, 22, or 33 months of uninterrupted service, irrespective of the Department (Civil or Military) in which such service may have been rendered.

2. Referring to this question, the President in Council observes that, when it was laid down that two or three months' accumulated privilege leave could be granted, under the Civil rules, to Military Officers in Civil employ, it was intended that such leave should be earned by continuous service of the required number of months in the Civil Department alone.

The following Extract of a letter from the Officiating Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department, to the Secretary to Government, Military Department, Fort St. George, dated 3rd April 1860, No. 62, is published:—

"With reference to your letter No. 616, dated the 10th February last, I am directed to state for the information of the Honorable the Governor in Council, that His Excellency the Governor General is of opinion that the Military Secretariat to Government is certainly a Civil Department and that the Military Secretaryship to the Governor or to the Governor General, is as certainly a Military appointment. Accordingly the Civil rules for privilege leave are alone applicable to the former, and the Military rules exclusively to the latter."

The Governor in Council is pleased to authorize the Principal Inspector General Medical Department, to grant privilege leave to Medical Officers in Civil employ at the Presidency, the same being notified in every case in the Official Gazette. Leave to Medical Officers in Military employ will, however, continue to be granted as heretofore.

The Governor in Council directs that the following rule, contained in G. O. by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, dated Simla, 12th July 1859, be extended to this Presidency.

Leave of absence, preparatory to furlough, whether on private affairs or on sick certificate, must always be general, and not privilege leave.

With reference to G. O. G., No. 53, dated 3d February 1860, the Governor in Council directs that, in future, in accordance with the practice in Bengal, leave of absence preparatory to retiring from the service shall always be general, and not privilege leave.

### Furlough Regulations of 1854.

1. All Officers, Staff as well as Regimental, also Military Officers in Civil employ, must declare their choice of rules on the first occasion of taking leave, whether the leave be in India or elsewhere, and if the leave applied for be in India under the local rules, Staff Officers may make choice of the old Regulations, still retaining their Staff appointments, but, after having elected the Old Regulations, they vacate their appointments on embarking for Europe or the Cape or elsewhere beyond Sea, except for short periods not exceeding three months under Rule 39.

2. To those Officers who adopt them, the New Regulations will apply retrospectively in respect of furlough and leave of absence beyond Sea, and in computing their time of service for retirement, so that their furloughs or leaves of absence, whether under the old or the new rules, and whether on private affairs or sick certificate within or beyond India, will count for service to the authorized extent only, in computing the time for retirement on full pay.

3. Officers who have availed themselves of the option of the old rules, are allowed to re-consider the question under the modifications now sanctioned.

4. Officers who have not taken leave subsequent to the publication of the new rules on the 1st February 1854, and who consequently may not have been called upon to declare whether they would abide by the old or the new Regulations, will, on retirement from the service, be entitled to take full advantage of the privileges given by the new Regulations.

*Furlough on Private Affairs.*

6. Every Officer will be allowed a furlough to Europe, or elsewhere, beyond Sea, for a period of two years, at the expiration of ten years' service, and for a second period of two years after twenty years' service in India. (Period passed at Addiscombe College not to count.) An Officer proceeding on leave to England for six months, retaining his appointment or otherwise, is not to be considered as having taken his authorized furlough after ten or twenty years, as the case may be, but may, with permission of Government be allowed at any time to take the remainder of the two years authorized furlough on private affairs.—G. O. G. 1st April 1856, No. 102.

7. The second furlough of two years will only be granted after ten years' service in India, from the date of the return to duty after the first furlough of two years. These furloughs are not to be cumulative, under any circumstances, but are limited to two years. Officers who have taken leave of absence on sick certificate to Europe or elsewhere beyond Sea, will be ineligible to a furlough on private affairs until they have served six years from their last return to duty. This rule does not apply to short leave to sea. Officers who take their first furlough after twenty years' service in India, may take their second furlough after an additional service of five years from the date of their last return to duty.—G. O. G. 1st July 1856, No. 211.

An Officer of upwards of 20 years' service, but who before completing that period has enjoyed a furlough on private affairs to Europe, for say four years, for three of which he drew pay, has a claim to a second furlough of one year with pay, on the completion of ten years from the date of his return to duty, but, if subsequently to his return from furlough, he has taken leave out of India on S. C. his second furlough on private affairs will not be claimable till the expiration of six years from return to duty from such sick leave as well as ten years from the date of return to duty from furlough on private affairs.

N. B.—This rule is not applicable to an Officer who takes his first furlough out of India after completing twenty years' service.

Officers who have proceeded on sick leave to Europe after a period of twenty years' service, it being the first time of their quitting India, can, as in the case of Officers who take their furlough after the same period, take a furlough on private affairs after five years from the date of their return to duty.—G. O. C. C., 18th November 1856, No. 92.

*Fort William, the 29th January 1866.*

No. 102 of 1866.—The following Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 362, dated 8th December 1865, is published for general information:—

MILITARY, No. 362. INDIA OFFICE, London, 8th December 1865.

*To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.*

SIR,—In your Military letter dated 20th September last, No. 408, you refer for my decision a question what has arisen whether leave taken on private affairs without pay out of India, counts as part of the 6 years required before an Officer can obtain furlough after return to duty.

2. From the case which gives rise to the enquiry, I presume the question relates only to Clause 7 of the Furlough Rules, published in Orders by your Government on 17th November 1854, part of which is as follows:—

"Officers who have taken leave of absence on sick certificate to Europe or elsewhere beyond sea, will be ineligible to a furlough on private affairs until they shall have served six years from their last return to duty. This rule does not apply to short leaves to sea."

3. Clause 6 of the same rules states that every Officer will be allowed a furlough to Europe or elsewhere beyond sea for a period of two years at the expiration of ten years' service, and or a second period of two years after twenty years' service in India.

4. It was decided by the Court of Directors in the year 1856, that an Officer who had proceeded on leave to England for six months was not to be considered as having taken his authorized furlough after ten or twenty years, as the case might be; but that he might, with the permission of Government, take at any time the remainder of the two years' authorized furlough on private affairs.

5. The Court of Directors also ruled that the absence for six months under Clause 9 did not preclude an Officer from taking his furlough to Europe after ten years' service.

6. It appears to me that the principle of these decisions may be applied to the present question; and absence to Europe on private affairs for six months, and all extensions of such leave granted in the country under special circumstances and without pay, may be permitted to reckon as part of the six years required to be served after return from leave on medical certificate to entitle an Officer to his furlough on private affairs.

No. 1244 of 1869, Fort William, the 15th December 1869.—In continuation of G. O. G.

Regulations of 1854—G. O. G. No. 1150 of 1854, paragraph 7.

Regulations of 1868—G. O. G. No. 4610 of 1868, Rule VIII.

No. 1131\* of the 1st December 1868 and under the authority of the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India, it is hereby notified that the rules laid down in the furlough regulations specified in the margin, which in the former require a period of ten or six years, and in the latter a period of three years, to be completed after return from last furlough before an Officer can be held eligible to a fresh furlough on private affairs, do not apply to the case of a General Officer of the Staff Corps or of the local service who may be unemployed.—\* Madras G. O. G. 15th December 1868, No. 460.

8. All grants of furlough on private affairs are subject to the exigencies of the Public Service, and to the Regulations framed for the preservation of the efficiency of each Regiment by limiting the number of absentees.

9. Officers holding Staff or other detached appointments may be allowed furlough for a period of six months without losing their appointments; but during that period, they will not be entitled to any portion

\* Madras G. O. G., 5th May 1865, No. 170.

of their Staff salary, which will be drawn in full by the Officers officiating for them. Absence for six months under this rule does not preclude an Officer from taking his furlough to Europe after ten years' service.—G. O. G., 1st July 1856, No. 211.

G. O. G. 25th May 1860, No. 246. 9. Officers who have come to this country on duty with discharged Troops, and have been granted extensions (not exceeding six months) of their privilege leave on medical certificate, or on private affairs, shall not be considered to have vitiated their claim to Furlough at the end of ten years' service, though they may not have been six years in India since their return from this country.

G. O. G. 26th June 1860, No. 290. Para. 4. I have to inform you that it has been decided that those Officers who have been allowed to count their leave on sick certificate, as service for pension, will be ineligible to a furlough on private affairs, until they have served six years in India from the date of their return to duty. Vide Rule 7.

G. O. G. 12th July 1861, No. 232. No. 565 of 1861.—His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to resolve that absence from India, on authorized leave within the periods allowed by the new furlough Regulations, shall not debar an Officer whose efficiency has been proved and certified to the full satisfaction of the Governor in Council from Departmental promotion, temporary or permanent.

In such cases the absent Officer will not, till he resumes charge of his duties, have any claim to the salary of the higher office, which will be drawn by the acting Officer.

Your Military letter dated 20th February, No. 73, transmits, with your favorable recommendation, correspondence relative to an application from Lieutenant Colonel J. McK. Taylor, Commanding 2nd Regiment, Bombay Light Cavalry, praying that the furlough Regulations may be so far modified as to allow Officers who have taken only one furlough during twenty-seven years' service to take a second furlough, after the expiration of that time, without being compelled to serve ten years from date of return to duty.

2. Under a decision of the Court of Directors, under date the 25th April 1856, No. 56, Officers who take their first furlough after twenty years' service in India, may take a second furlough after a service of five years, from date of last return to duty, or, on completion of twenty-seven years' service in India.

3. In the present case, it appears that Lieutenant Colonel Taylor took his first furlough after a service of eighteen and a half years. Under present rules he cannot obtain a second furlough until the expiration of ten years, from date of return to duty, by which time he will have completed a service of upwards of thirty years.

4. I have no objections to the modification of the Furlough Regulations suggested by your Government in favour of Lieutenant Colonel Taylor and other Officers similarly circumstanced, on the understanding, however, that this is not to affect the Rule under which an Officer who takes his first furlough after twenty years' service, or upwards, must serve a period of five years, from date of last return to duty, before he is to be held entitled to a second furlough.

An Officer must have served ten years in India to entitle him to return to this country on private affairs for six months, retaining his appointment and drawing furlough pay.

An Officer who has taken the furlough to Europe for two years, after ten years' service, must show a service in India from date of return of ten years, to entitle him to return to Europe on private affairs for six months, retaining his appointment and drawing furlough pay.

An Officer having taken shorter leaves of absence as a Staff Officer (six months on private affairs, fifteen or twenty months on sick certificate) with retention of appointment may take a second leave of absence, retaining his appointment on sick certificate after he has been three years, or on private affairs, after he has been six years in his discharge of the duties of his appointment, from the date of last return to it.

This decision should not be allowed to interfere with the practice which has been followed under the Regulations of 1854, and those in force previously, for permitting Officers in certain cases of emergency to return to this country on private affairs for short periods without pay, and that a Staff Corps Officer permitted to return to Europe under such circumstances should be allowed to hold his appointment for a period not exceeding six months. In fact, this has already been authorized in Question and Answer No. 121, which states that the Government may grant leave of absence for six months on urgent private affairs without pay and allowance to a Staff Corps Officer, with retention of appointment, on being satisfied of the urgency of the case.

I am of opinion also that Staff Officers not members of the Staff Corps should be allowed a similar indulgence under like circumstances.

G. O. G. 28th Aug. 1863, No. 304. Regarding the mode of reckoning the service of an Officer of the Staff Corps formerly under the old furlough Regulations, as regards future furloughs such Officers will be under the operations of Clause 7 of the furlough rules of 1854.

10. All Officers, whether Staff or Regimental, while on furlough on private affairs, will be entitled to "furlough pay" only.

*Leave of absence on Sick Certificate.*

11. Leave of absence on sick certificate will be granted for a term not exceeding twenty months whether it be to any place in Europe or elsewhere out of India.

12. Extensions of such leave may be granted, as at present, on production of medical certificates for further periods not exceeding sixteen months in the whole.

With reference to para. 13. No. 1884.—The grant of leave of absence to Staff Officers, on medical certificate, with half Staff allowances, for six months, and with the privilege of returning to their offices, if their absence from India be not prolonged beyond fifteen months, is bestowed by the Honorable Court, in order to enable such Officers to regain their health, and in the expectation, that they will be thereby qualified to render additional service to the Government. But if leave of absence be taken merely to run out a prescribed

13. An Officer holding a Staff or other detached appointment will be allowed to be absent on sick certificate in England or else-

G. O. G.  
16th April 1856,  
No. 119.

period of service, and without any intention of returning to duty, the principle on which the rule is founded is infringed, and the indulgence of the Honorable Court is abused; wherefore the Right Honorable the Governor General in Council hereby notifies for general information, that, if there be an avowed intention on the part of an Officer not to return to duty, or if the Government have valid grounds for concluding that the Officer has no intention to return to duty, the indulgence of leave on sick certificate, retaining office, will not be granted in future.

*The foregoing was declared in a Notification, No. 2,129, dated 16th April 1856, republished in G. O. G. 2d May 1856, No. 139, to be applicable to all Military Officers holding Political or Civil appointments, either under the Government of India or under any of the Subordinate Governments.*

G. O. C. C.  
16th Nov. 1856,  
No. 92.

With reference to paras. 13 and 16, M. C. No. 2,702, 20th October 1856. 6. If an Officer, having proceeded on leave in India on medical certificate and enjoyed the indulgence to the full extent, proceeds on leave on medical certificate out of India without having returned to duty, the existing Regulation which precludes receipt of Indian allowances for a longer period than two years of continuous absence from duty, is a bar to his drawing Indian allowances for the first six months or for any part of his fresh leave.

G. O. G.  
16th Sept. 1859,  
No. 360.

3. The new furlough Regulations made no alteration in the old rules governing the resumption of Staff allowances on return to duty. Under those rules an Officer who had ceased, prior to his return, to be entitled to Staff allowances, could not draw any portion of them from an earlier date than that of his resumption of his Staff duties. We think it undesirable to make any change in this respect.

14. An Officer's claim to half Staff salary for six months, as sanctioned in the preceding rule, will not be affected by his subsequently retiring from the service in Europe or elsewhere.

15. No portion of Command allowance, Medical Staff salary or other similar allowance, which under the old rules was inadmissible to Officers absent from their Corps or Stations at the Cape or elsewhere, will be allowed to absent Officers under these Regulations.

16. \* All Officers, whether Staff or Regimental, while on leave of absence on sick certificate, will be entitled for a period of six months to the same rate of Indian Pay and Allowances as was allowed under the old Regulations to Officers proceeding to the Cape on medical certificate, and for the remaining period of their leave they will receive furlough pay only.

17. If the leave on sick certificate be extended, furlough pay will be continued, but under no circumstances for a longer period than three years altogether from the commencement of the absence.

#### Staff Officers.

18. The term Staff Officer applies to all Officers holding Staff or Detached appointments, Military, (General or Regimental), Political or Civil, also to General Officers Commanding Divisions, Inspectors or Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and others who, under the old rules, were entitled to draw half Staff allowance when absent at the Cape.

19. Staff Officers, absent on leave beyond the periods stated in Rules 9 and 18 respectively, cannot retain their

\* \* \* allowances except on special grounds, to be sanctioned by the Govern-

ment of the

With reference to para. 19. 1. The new furlough Regulations are held, not to affect the rules heretofore in force with respect to leave in India, and consequently a Staff Officer obtaining leave of absence in India on private affairs for six months, or on medical certificate for two years, retains during such absence a moiety of his Staff salary as sanctioned by the Regulations for the grant of leave in India which are still in force.

G. O. C. C.  
3d October 1856,  
No. 73.

2. A Staff, as well as a Regimental Officer is required, when first applying for leave, whether in or out of India, to declare by which of the furlough Regulations he wishes to abide.

3. In the event of a Staff Officer electing the new furlough Regulations and taking leave in India, the whole of the leave he has previously enjoyed from the date of his entering the service, excepting the periods allowed by those rules to reckon as service, must be reckoned against his period of service for retirement.

G. O. G.  
5th Nov. 1861,  
No. 391.

The concession of leave to Europe in the case of a General Officer is to be considered the exception and not the rule; and, as ground for obtaining such leave, it must be shown that the Officer has contracted illness from the effects of climate, or of wounds received on service in India, or that the nature of the private affairs taking him from India is of a very urgent nature.

G. O. G.  
No. 352,  
22d Oct. 1861.

Leave on medical certificate will be restricted to six months, and on private affairs to four months, the penalty of exceeding such period being the vacation of the Command, and in no case will a General Officer be allowed more than one grant of leave out of India during his tour on the Staff.

The position of Brigadiers being considered analogous to that of General Officers on the Staff, the principle upon which the indulgence of leave is to be granted will hereafter be the same in both cases.

No. 1161 of 1868.—His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct the publication, for general information and guidance, of the following Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India:—

G. O. G.  
22d Dec. 1868,  
No. 462.

INDIA OFFICE, London, 31st October 1868.  
SIR,—As it appears from recent circumstances that an impression exists in India that Officers Commanding Divisions and Brigades whose leave of absence on sick certificate with retention of appointment is limited to six months, and who may come to this country for that period, are not required to produce evidence of physical fitness for duty before being allowed to return to India, I request that you will notify to the Army at large that

where, beyond Sea, for a period of twenty months, without losing his appointment; and, during the first six months only of such absence, he will be entitled to draw half the Staff salary of his appointment, the Officer officiating for him drawing the remaining half salary during the first six months, and the whole salary during the remainder of the time.

G. O. G.,  
10th March 1874,  
No. 57.

G. O. G.,  
10th Nov. 1863,  
No. 396.

G. O. G.  
19th June 1863,  
No. 232.

G. O. G.  
25th Sep 1874,  
No. 244.

G. O. G.  
5th May 1862,  
No. 181.

all Officers, however employed, and whatever may be the amount of leave granted them, who leave India on sick certificate, are required to produce a certificate of fitness for duty before they can be allowed to return.

No. 170 of 24th February 1874.—The following paragraph of a Military Letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, No. 5, dated the 14th of January 1874, is published for general information:—

3. I have resolved to grant Officers, whether of the British or Indian service, in Command of Divisions or Brigades, the English pay of their rank, when on leave on private affairs, under General Order No. 952\* of 1861. This decision will apply to all other Officers affected by this General Order.

"An Officer who has once returned to Europe, retaining his appointment under the new rules, cannot be allowed that privilege a second time, no matter whether it be the same or another appointment, unless he has served the prescribed period since his last return to duty."

"An Officer who has returned from Europe or from Sea, but not as a Staff Officer, i. e., who did not proceed to Europe as a Staff Officer with the attendant privileges, and is subsequently nominated to a Staff situation, and in less than three years from the date of his last return to duty, proceeds on such leave to Europe or to Sea, would not be required to vacate his appointment, with advertence to para. 20 of the new furlough Regulations."

20. The privilege of retaining Staff appointments during leave of absence on sick certificate, or on furlough on private affairs, will not be available a second time, if the fresh leave is on sick certificate, until an officer has been three years, or if on private affairs, until he has been six years in the discharge of the duties of his appointment, from the date of last return to it."

The following Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, is published for general information:—  
MILITARY, No. 140.

INDIA OFFICE, London, 30th April 1868.

To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.

SIR,—It has been brought to my notice that Officers of the Indian Service promoted to the rank of General Officers, and frequently thrown out of active employment for a season by such promotion, are, if residing unemployed in India, entitled to count such residence as service for pension, but if residing out of India, they come under the rules applicable in this respect to Officers on leave.

2. I do not consider, under the altered circumstances of the Indian Service, that this distinction should be maintained, and I have determined therefore, that Officers on attaining to the rank of Major General shall reckon the whole of their service on the effective list, whether employed or unemployed, as service for pension, wherever they may choose to reside.

3. This ruling will take retrospective effect in the case of Officers retiring from the service hereafter.

21. This rule, however, does not apply to leaves of absence, whether on sick certificate or on private affairs in India, or for brief periods not exceeding three months, to Ceylon, the Mauritius, or other places out of India.

22. Officers Commanding Troops of Horse Artillery and Light Field Batteries, and Officers generally in employment, will be allowed leave out of India under the same rules with respect to allowances and tenure of command or office as regulated the grant of leave to the Cape to such Officers under the old Regulations, except as to the duration of those advantages, the time for their continuance being subject to the provisions of the new Regulations.

#### Date of Furlough and Advances of Pay.

No. 895, Fort William, the 14th September 1874.—In modification of G. O. G., No. 852, dated 29th September 1871, it is notified for general information that, in future, the day on which an Officer reports himself as having disembarked on return from furlough out of India, will be reckoned as service, as formerly, and not be included in the period of his furlough.

23. The period of furlough on private affairs, or leave of absence on sick certificate, is to be calculated from the date of the departure from India of the ship in which the Officer proceeds.  
N. B.—"When an Officer is granted permission to return to his duty by a particular ship, it is equivalent to granting him an extension of leave until the arrival of that ship in India."—G. O. G. 15th August 1862.

24. Advances of pay and allowances, Staff and Regimental, to Officers proceeding on leave of absence on sick certificate, who may be entitled to them, will be made if desired in India for three months from date of embarkation. Payments in continuation will be made in England at the rates of exchange fixed annually for re-payment of advances made on account of Her Majesty's Government. Furlough pay will continue to be issued in advance for six months when required by Officers obtaining furlough on private affairs.

1st.—It is the duty of an Officer before leaving India to obtain his last Pay Certificate; he should therefore at the time of applying for leave address the Deputy Paymaster in whose Circle of payment he may be, with a request that his accounts may be adjusted, and at the port of embarkation he should apply at the Pay Office for a last Pay Certificate. In the event of his not being able from any cause to obtain this certificate, he should address the Military Accountant on the subject, and that Officer will investigate the circumstances of the case and submit a report thereon to the Military Finance Department for transmission to Government.

2nd.—In cases in which Officers return Home "for Residue of furlough," the period remaining unexpired should be stated in their papers by the Pay Department.

3rd.—The Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India having observed, in his letter No. 497, dated the 31st December 1861, paragraph 10, that "the final settlement of all pay and allowances issued to an Officer prior to his quitting India, whether in advance or otherwise, is invariably left to the authorities in India, it will not be necessary for the Officers of the Pay Department in future to call upon Officers on furlough in England, who, on promotion, may apply to India for an adjustment of pay (for the period issued to them prior to their leaving this country) to furnish a certificate under the signature of the authorities at the India Office to the effect that no such adjustment has been made by them.

4th.—This order is applicable to the three Presidencies, and will have effect from this date.

\* Madras G. O. G., 5th November 1861, 391.

† Madras G. O. G., No. 241, dated 6th October 1871.

No. 750 of 1862.—His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to extend to Officers on leave the rule which permits Officers of one Presidency, when absent on duty, to draw their pay and allowances from the Pay authorities of any other Presidency at which they may be residing, and to lay down the following rules for future guidance:—

Officers of one Presidency may draw advances on account of their pay and allowances which have become due from Paymasters at any other Presidency at which they may be residing, whether on duty or on leave on medical certificate or private affairs.

Officers so situated must furnish, with their Bills, a last Pay Certificate from their own Presidencies, showing specifically the sum to be deducted and the amount to which entitled, and also indicate the General Order or other authority under which they are absent.

These rules are also applicable to cases of Officers embarking for Europe from any other than their own Presidencies, and who may be entitled, under the furlough Regulations, to advances of pay and allowances.

In cases of Staff Officers so situated their last Pay Certificates are to specify clearly the amount of half Staff salary to which they may be entitled during their leave.

In case of emergency, when last Pay Certificates cannot be produced, advances on account of unadjusted arrears of pay may be made on good security for the amount being furnished.

Bills for any admissible passage money are to be supported by a sufficient Guarantee from the Agents of the Ship or other parties, that half the passage money will be refunded in the event of the Officer dying after engagement of his passage, or before the vessel puts to sea.

Paymasters making advances under these rules are invariably to record the same on the back of the last Pay Certificate, and will make the necessary communication to the Paymaster of the other Presidency concerned with the least possible delay, and if Security be taken, it is also to be noted on the Pay Certificate.

If proof be forthcoming that an Officer has already furnished Security at his own Presidency for any demands on the part of Government which may arise, fresh Security is not to be required by Paymasters of any other Presidencies.

All over-drawings or short charges will always be adjusted by the Pay authorities of the Presidency to which the Drawing Officers may belong.

All other orders on this subject at the three Presidencies are hereby superseded.

G. O. G.  
15th August  
1862,  
No. 327.

G. O. G.,  
1st Dec. 1866,  
No. 432.

G. O. G.,  
8th Feb. 1867,  
No. 59.

25. The existing Regulations regarding Passage Money to Officers are not affected by these rules.

G. O. G. G., No. 1009 of 3rd December 1866.—With the view of encouraging the study of the Native languages, it is hereby notified, for general information, that extended periods of leave to visit the Presidency, without loss of service, will be granted under the following conditions to Officers of the Army who pass successful examinations in the tests prescribed in Government General Order, No. 734 of 1864:—

1st.—Officers who pass an examination according to the second standard will be allowed to reckon as duty the period of their absence to the extent of (6) six months.

2nd.—To Officers who pass a successful examination in the languages defined in Rule VIII of the Government General Order quoted, above, a further period of six months' leave will be granted without loss of service.

3rd.—Candidates who may obtain certificates of High Proficiency, under the operation of Rule XII, will be allowed leave of absence to the extent of 18 months in the aggregate.

4th.—And candidates who obtain Degrees of Honor, under the terms prescribed in Rule XV, shall be permitted to reckon as service the period of their absence to the extent of two years.

2. To insure, however, that the time of the candidates is not misapplied, it must be clearly understood that they shall pass successful examinations according to the different tests within the prescribed periods.

3.—The foregoing rules are to be in supersession of all previous regulations on this subject.

G. O. G. G., No. 90 of 23rd January 1867.—In modification of Government General Order, No. 941 of 1861, His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to prescribe the following Rules, under which Officers may draw pay and allowances through their Agents in India when on leave beyond the limits of their own Presidencies:—

I. Officers proceeding on leave for any period under the old furlough rules, beyond the limits of their own Presidencies, will be permitted to draw their pay and allowances through their Agents, on the latter furnishing a satisfactory guarantee for the refund of over-payments.

II. The guarantee must be attached to the application of the Officer for permission to draw his pay in India, which must be submitted through the Pay Master, to be forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts, who will grant the authority to the Agent to draw the pay monthly as it becomes due.

III. The guarantee is to be in the following form, and must bear a stamp according to the scale noted at the foot thereof, in order to cover any possible amount to be retrenched.

*Form of Guarantee to be furnished by Agents of Officers proceeding on leave beyond the limits of their own Presidency, to accompany applications of Officers to draw their pay and allowances in India during absence.*

We

Agents of  
do hereby engage, in the event of our being permitted to draw the pay and allowances of our constituent during his authorized absence from the Presidency, to repay such part of the amount as he may not be entitled to in case of death, as also such sums, with retrospective effect, as our constituent may become liable for, by his bringing himself upon furlough pay from the date of quitting his own Presidency by any of the following acts:—

1. By overstaying the leave to sea for two years on medical certificate, or for six months on private affairs, which he may have obtained under the old furlough rules.

2. By proceeding to England from the leave aforesaid under the old furlough rules, without having returned to his own Presidency.

26. The certificates issued to Officers who are granted furloughs on private affairs, or leave of absence on sick certificate, are to specify the time each Officer has been absent on leave within Indian limits, as well as the time of his previous absence in Europe; but will not include the periods allowed for proceeding to the Presidency or port of embarkation, and to enable Officers to rejoin their Regiments or stations, after their return to India, nor the leave of one month's absence in six months as authorized by the Regulations. The last Pay Certificate of all Officers proceed-

G. O. C. C.  
8th Nov. 1856,  
No. 92.

G. O. G.  
2nd Feb. 1864,  
No. 45.

G. O. C. C.  
8th Nov. 1856,  
No. 92.

With reference to paras. 26 & 31, *M. C. No. 901, 18th April 1856.*

who actually does join within the period sanctioned by Regulation for the purpose of joining by the direct route, is allowed to reckon such leave as service for pension.

The principle of this rule is applicable to Officers who on return from leave out of India are allowed to visit a station out of the direct route to the station to which they belong.

With reference to paras. 26 & 31, *M. C. No. 2702, 20th Oct. 1856.*

service, it being considered in the leave granted to Military Officers.

With reference to paras. 26 & 31, *M. C. No. 3144, 4th February 1856.*

With reference to paras. 26 & 31, *M. C. No. 2702, 20th Oct. 1856.*

whole period he may be so employed, i. e., from the date of the order nominating him to such duty to the date of the order relieving him, both inclusive.

4. In accordance with the principle laid down in the 65th paragraph of the General Order of the 10th April 1861, Officers of the new Brigades of Artillery and new Line Regiments ordered to do duty at the Regimental Depot, or with Drafts on the voyage to India, will reckon such duty as service in India for retiring pension. Those doing duty under any other circumstances in this country, will reckon such service in the proportion of one year for two.

#### Officers of H. M.'s Services.

27. Officers of Her Majesty's Service in India, whether employed Regimentally or in Staff or detached situations, are entitled to the advantages above laid down in respect to allowances and tenure of office when on furlough or leave of absence.

28. In the case of Officers of Her Majesty's Service on furlough on sick certificate in England or elsewhere, who may retire or exchange into Regiments not on the Indian establishment, the grant to these Officers of Indian allowances will cease from the date of their retirement or exchange, if it take place before the expiration of six months from the date of quitting India.

With reference to para. 29, *M. C. No. 901, 18th April 1856.*

Presidency or other port of embarkation abandon their intention of leaving the country, cannot reckon as service the period they may have been absent from duty on such preparatory leave which then assumes the nature of ordinary leave in India.

With reference to para. 29, *M. C. No. 2702, 20th October 1856.*

applying for leave to proceed to Europe or elsewhere) and while there obtains a sick certificate to Europe or other place out of India, is not entitled to count as service the period allowed by Regulation for proceeding from the station of his Regiment or appointment to the port of embarkation; but he can reckon as service the period of 15 days allowed at the Presidency or port of embarkation preparatory to embarkation.

With reference to para. 29, *M. C. No. 2702, 20th October 1856.*

station, when he obtains the sick certificate to quit India, he will be allowed the time authorized for travelling from the station at which he may be when he obtains his sick certificate, to the port of embarkation.

With reference to para. 29, *M. C. No. 2702, 20th October 1856.*

or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

9. An Officer entering the service and obtaining leave to visit a station not the Head Quarters of his Regiment and to join the Corps to which he is posted, and

10. Leave for one month, granted to Officers in Civil employ under Section XI (amended) old Civil Service Absentee Regulations, is not to be deducted from same light as one month in six privilege

11. The period during which Officers may have been or may hereafter be absent on leave for the purpose of accompanying Insane or Sick Officers is allowed to count as service for pension.

12. If an Officer is placed on duty while on leave of absence whether on medical certificate or private affairs he will be allowed to count as service for pension the

13. The period during which Officers may have been or may hereafter be absent on leave for the purpose of accompanying Insane or Sick Officers is allowed to count as service for pension.

14. If an Officer is placed on duty while on leave of absence whether on medical certificate or private affairs he will be allowed to count as service for pension the

15. Officers obtaining leave preparatory to final leave out of India, but who after arriving at the

16. An Officer who proceeds on furlough to the Presidency or other port, (not preparatory to Europe or elsewhere) and while there obtains a sick certificate to Europe or other place out of India, is not entitled to count as service the period allowed by Regulation for proceeding from the station of his Regiment or appointment to the port of embarkation; but he can reckon as service the period of 15 days allowed at the Presidency or port of embarkation preparatory to embarkation.

17. If instead of being at the port of embarkation, he is at another port or at an inland

18. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

19. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

20. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

21. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

22. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

23. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

24. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

25. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

26. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

27. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

28. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

29. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

30. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

31. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

32. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

33. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

34. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

35. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

36. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

37. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

38. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

39. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

40. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

This information is necessary in order that no difficulty may arise in the Pay Department of the India House in adjusting the several payments which may be due.

ing to England on sick certificate is to specify the rate of Regimental pay and allowances and Staff salary to which they would have been entitled under the old Regulations if proceeding to Sea on medical certificate.



Simla, 22nd September 1864.

No. 774 of 1864.—Having taken into consideration the existing facilities for travelling, which are steadily increasing, His Excellency the Governor General in Council is of opinion, that the rules now in force for regulating the periods allowed to Officers and others proceeding, in ordinary course, from one station to another, are no longer suitable or adapted to meet the interests of the service or the General convenience of Officers.

2. G. O. G. No. 770 of 14th September 1853 is therefore cancelled, and the following rules will be observed from the 1st November next:—

3. Officers returning from furlough to Europe or leave beyond the sea, or Officers removed from a regiment, appointment, or station, at their own request, or on regimental or departmental promotion, or to join a new appointment, will be allowed fifteen days for preparation from the date of arrival, or being struck off duty. On special grounds, this period may be extended to thirty days by the Officer Commanding the Division, District, or Garrison.

4. Every Officer, at the expiration of the period allowed for preparation, is required to join his Corps, station, or appointment, by the most expeditious available mode of travelling, and without unnecessary delay on the road.

5. Officers who may be unavoidably delayed by sickness or other circumstances must report the cause and period of such delay, furnishing medical or other certificates of the Officer Commanding the Station, at or nearest to which such delay may have occurred.

6. In every special case, Officers Commanding Divisions may sanction a slower mode of travelling, either for a part or for the whole of the journey; but any such indulgence, and reasons for granting it, must be reported at once to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, or to the Government, according to the nature of the Officer's employment.

7. This ruling is to be made applicable to all three Presidencies.

Leave of absence, preparatory to furlough, whether on private affairs or on sick certificate, must always be *general*, and not *privilege* leave.

It is hereby notified that, under a recent ruling of the Government of India, Officers, whose leave may expire after the commencement of General Holidays, will notwithstanding such Holidays, be required to report, as heretofore, their return to duty on the termination of their leave.

It is notified for general information that under a recent decision of the Government of India, an Officer who had elected (or who, not having before elected, might on his entering the Staff Corps desire to elect) the old furlough Regulations, carries with him into the Staff Corps so much of his service (authorized leave included) as had been passed in Indian limits and no more; and that to entitle him to retire on the pension of any particular rank he must serve so many more years as would with that service complete the full period of service prescribed for such pension, with the liberty of availing himself, after his entry into the Staff Corps, of the privileged periods\* of absence allowed in paragraph 30 of the new furlough Regulations.

For instance a Captain who, on entering the Staff Corps on the 18th February 1861, had served twenty-four years counting as service for retirement under the old rules, and had been absent six years on leave to Europe, would enter the Staff Corps with a capital of service of twenty-four years only; and, before he could retire on the pension of a Lieut. Colonel he would have to serve four years longer, of which three years might be passed on leave.

2. With reference to the foregoing, Officers who at date of entering the Staff Corps had not made election of furlough Regulations are requested now to report under which furlough Regulations they desire that their service to that date may be calculated.

Fort William, the 12th May 1862.

No. 520 of 1862.—The following rule which has received the sanction of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India for calculating the service of Officers who, formerly under the old furlough Regulations, have joined the Staff Corps, and whose service from date of joining that Corps is to be reckoned under the new furlough Regulations, is published for general information and guidance:—

1. Officers having elected (or who not having before elected might, on their entering the Staff Corps, desire to elect,) the old furlough Regulations will carry with them into the Staff Corps so much of their service (authorized leave included) as may have been passed within Indian limits and no more. Before they can retire on the pension of any particular rank they will be required to serve for such further period as will, with that service, complete the full period prescribed for the pension of any particular rank, with the liberty of availing themselves, after their entry into the Staff Corps, of the privileged periods\* of absence allowed by paragraph 30 of the new furlough Regulations.

\* 2 Years' absence in 20 years' service.  
3     "     "     25     "  
4     "     "     30     "  
19. An Officer who has served twenty or twenty-four years and not more is only entitled to reckon two years' absence as service. Rule 33 gives the minimum period of service which entitles an Officer so situated to retire on the pension of a Captain or Major; but an Officer who has served beyond that period is entitled to the benefit of Rule 30 by which extended periods of absence are allowed to reckon, regulated by the length of the Officer's service. For instance, an Officer who has served twenty years, and no more, and had only three years' leave must still perform one year's duty before he can retire as a Captain; whereas an Officer whose aggregate service is thirty years, out of which he has enjoyed leave for fourteen years and no more, can retire as a Captain at once.

20. No Furlough or leave of absence, as announced in General Orders, exceeding two years in twenty years aggregate service, three years in twenty-five years

on the pension of a Captain or Major; but an Officer who has served beyond that period is entitled to the benefit of Rule 30 by which extended periods of absence are allowed to reckon, regulated by the length of the Officer's service. For instance, an Officer who has served twenty years, and no more, and had only three years' leave must still perform one year's duty before he can retire as a Captain; whereas an Officer whose aggregate service is thirty years, out of which he has enjoyed leave for fourteen years and no more, can retire as a Captain at once.

G. O. G.  
11th Oct. 1864,  
No. 491.

G. O. G.  
3d Feb. 1860,  
No. 53.

G. O. G.  
13th Mar. 1866,  
No. 100.

G. O. C. C.  
1st Mar. 1862,  
No. 22.

G. O. G.  
7th May 1862,  
No. 212.

G. O. C. C.  
18th Nov. 1856,  
No. 92.

No. 337 of 28th March 1872.—The following Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 50, dated 29th February 1872, is published for general information:—

MILITARY, No. 50. INDIA OFFICE, London, 29th Feb. 1872.  
To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor-General of India in Council.

MY LORD.—1. With a view to meeting the cases and facilitating the retirement of the senior officers of the Army subject to the Indian Retiring Regulations, Her Majesty's Government have resolved so to modify the present Regulations, as expressed in Clause 30 of the Furlough Rules of 1854, as to admit of a larger amount of furlough being reckoned as service by claimants to the higher rates of pension granted in 1866.

2. With this view, I request that it may be notified to the service that, from and after the date of this despatch, the following regulation will be substituted for Clause 30 of the rules above referred to, and will govern the rates of pension to be granted to officers retiring under the Indian Regulations:

"No furlough or leave of absence, as announced in General Orders, exceeding two years in twenty years' aggregate service, three years in twenty-five years' service, four years in thirty years' service, five years in thirty-five years' service, and six years in thirty-eight years' service shall be allowed to count as service for the retiring pension; and no difference will be made in this respect between leave of absence taken in Europe or elsewhere, in or out of India, or whether the leave be on sick certificate or on private affairs."

With reference to para. G. O. G. G. No. 1113 of 1857.—31. The following Extract, paras 18 and 19, of a Military letter from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No. 126, dated 22d July 1857, are published for general information:—

18. By the Regulations established for the promotion of Lieutenant Colonels to the rank of Colonel after three years' service, it is provided that no longer period than one month in each year, or a total of three months in three years, or six months in six years shall be allowed to reckon on, whether the leave shall have been spent in India or out of the country, except in cases of wounds or illness contracted by service in the Field, duly certified by a Medical Board, when each case will be separately considered with reference to the time to be allowed.

19. In reply to the question now put to us, we have much satisfaction in stating that we are prepared to extend the benefits of the exception above specified to the time required for retirement on full pay. Every claim to the benefit of this exception must be duly certified by a Medical Board, and be forwarded to us for our decision, accompanied by the opinion thereon of the Government and Commander-in-Chief of the Presidency to which the Officer belongs.

No. 32.—With reference to G. O. G. 15th September 1857, No. 290, the Commander-in-Chief desires it to be notified that the privilege of reckoning the time of absence in the period of service required for retirement on full pay is authorized "in cases of wounds or illness contracted by service in the Field, duly certified by a Medical Board, when each case will be separately considered with reference to the time to be allowed."

In all such cases a specific description is to be given in a report by a Medical Board of the nature of the illness and of the grounds upon which it is considered that the illness has been contracted by service in the Field.

All such grants of leave should be made for periods not exceeding eighteen months to be extended if necessary.

No. 10.—Applications for permission to count as service for retiring pension under the provisions of G. O. G. No. 290 of 15th September 1857, the period of absence on leave occasioned by wounds or illness contracted by service in the Field are required to specify the particulars of the Field service on which the Officer was engaged.

No. 95.—With the sanction of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to notify that, where an aggravation or reproduction of an illness originally produced by service in the field, to such an extent as to necessitate leave of absence, is clearly attributed to exposure or other causes attendant on subsequent active service in the field, such leave may be held to come within the provisions of Government General Order, No. 1113,\* dated 1st September 1857.

\* Vide margins of Rules 26 and 29.

31.\* In the term "Leave of Absence as announced in General Orders" is to be included all leave of absence except the period allowed in Rule 29, and the ordinary indulgence of one month's leave in six months, as authorized by the existing Regulations, and which are in all cases, whether of Regimental or Staff Officers, to be allowed to count as service for the pension. All leave to a greater extent granted by Political and other authorities, which may not hitherto have been published in General Orders must be so announced hereafter.

32. Officers to be entitled to retire on the full pay of their Regimental rank (under the Regulation of 1796,) must have served twenty-two years in India, out of which leaves of absence for two years in the aggregate and not more, will be allowed to count as service for the retiring pension.

33. Officers to be entitled to retire on the full pay of Captains and Majors (under the Regulations of 1835-7,) must have served twenty and twenty-four years respectively, out of which time leaves of absence for two years in the aggregate and not more, will be allowed to count as service.

G. O. G.,  
9th April 1872,  
No. 90.

G. O. G.,  
15th Sept. 1857,  
No. 290.

G. O. C. C.,  
21st Mar. 1859.

G. O. C. C.,  
20th Jan. 1861.

G. O. G.,  
9th Feb. 1866,  
No. 54.

G. O. G.,  
8th Nov. 1866,  
No. 428.

Para 2. It was not the intention of the late Court of Directors to give retrospective effect to the privilege granted in July 1857, to Officers wounded or losing their health on active service, to count as service for retiring pension their leave of absence on medical certificate.

34. Officers to be entitled to retire as Lieutenant-Colonels must have served twenty-eight years, out of which leaves of absence for three years in the aggregate, and

not more, will be allowed to count as service.

35. Officers to be entitled to retire as Colonels, must have served thirty-two years, out of which leaves of absence for four years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service.

G. O. C. C.,  
1st October 1862.  
No. 70.—The following Extract from a Despatch from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India is published for general information and guidance, with reference to G.O.G., No. 290, dated 15th September 1857, permitting Officers to count as service for retiring pension periods of leave occasioned by wounds or illness contracted by service in the Field.

"Applications for this boon should not be submitted in cases where the sickness has not been such as to render the absence of the Officer on sick certificate immediately necessary." The following Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India is published for general information:—

G. O. G., 17th  
July 1868,  
No. 275.

MILITARY, No. 193.  
INDIA OFFICE, London, 4th June 1868.  
To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.  
Sir,—In accordance with the recommendation contained in your letter, dated the 6th April 1868, No. 139, I authorize you to announce that, in future, all Officers who may do duty with troops on the voyage to or from India, will be allowed to count the whole of the period during which they may be employed on such duty as service for pension.

36. The scale for Medical Officers and Veterinary Surgeons, of privileged furlough, and leave of absence as counting for the retiring pension, will be as follows:—

| Yrs. | Mths. | in 17 and under 20 years' service. | Yrs. | Mths. | in 25 and under 30 years' service. |
|------|-------|------------------------------------|------|-------|------------------------------------|
| 1    | 8     | "                                  | 3    | 0     | "                                  |
| 2    | 0     | in 20 " " 25 " "                   | 4    | 0     | in 30 and upwards.                 |

37. It is to be distinctly understood, that under no circumstances whatever will an Officer be permitted to retire on full pay, until he has completed the full time of service above specified, whether he be in England at the close of his service or elsewhere.

38. The privileged time of absence may, with the permission of the local Government, be taken at any time subject to these Regulations. If therefore, at the end of twenty-years' service, of which eighteen had been passed on actual duty in India, an Officer should be on furlough, or sick certificate in Europe, or elsewhere, he will be entitled to retire on the full pay of a Captain without returning to India, or so in the other terms of service for the higher pensions. In like manner a Medical Officer on furlough, or sick certificate in Europe, or elsewhere, at the end of seventeen years' service, fifteen years and four months of which had been passed on actual duty in India, will be entitled to retire on the lowest rate pension, without returning to India, and so in the other terms of service for the higher pension.

Under instructions from the Government of India, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that the grant of leave to Officers on medical certificate in India, shall, for the future, be limited, under ordinary circumstances, to one year, subject to extension on fresh Medical Report.

G. O. G.,  
3d Nov. 1863,  
No. 387.

private affairs or on sick certificate, except as to the periods of such absence being taken into calculation in the time allowed to count as service for retirement on full pay.

39. These rules do not in any way affect the existing Regulations regarding the grant of leave in India, or for short periods to Sea, whether on

## Furlough Regulations of 1868, Revised.

The following General Order by the Government of India is re-published:—

G. O. G., 10th  
March 1874,  
No. 57.  
Fort William, 25th February 1874, No. 171.—The Furlough Rules of 1868, as revised by various subsequent decisions, are re-published for general information; and in future this General Order shall ordinarily be referred to in any matter depending on those rules. The rules previously in force will be designated, as heretofore, the Furlough Rules of 1796 and 1854.

The following G. O. G. are cancelled prospectively from the 1st January 1875:—

G. O. G., No. 630\* of 1869 (1st clause.) | G. O. G., No. 627† of 1870, | G. O. G., No. 613‡ of 1871.

G. O. C. C.,  
30th March  
1874, No. 16.  
8th January 1874, No. 7.—In order to remove misapprehension, it is explained that Officers of the Staff Corps, formerly of the British Army, count as qualifying service towards furlough only that period actually passed in India, exclusive of all leave of absence taken out of India when in the British Service.

riod actually passed in India, exclusive of all leave of absence taken out of India when in the British Service.

In regard to the periods of leave of absence during which appointments may be held, and in regard to the increased allowances, they are also applicable to officers of the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers, late of the Indian Army, holding permanent staff appointments not of a regimental nature, and to such officers of the Engineers of the Imperial Establishment as may be permanently employed on the staff in India.

\* Madras G. O. G., 26th June 1869, No. 235.  
† Do. 28th June 1870, No. 199.  
‡ Do. 25th July 1871, No. 186.

But should an officer of the British Service, holding such permanent staff appointment, be allowed to proceed on leave under circumstances which, by these rules, would involve loss of appointment, he cannot take leave under them, but simply as a British Officer holding no appointment.

3. These rules are not applicable to officers on the Invalid or Invalid Pension establishment, even if previous to their transfer they should have elected them, being intended solely for officers on the effective list.

Do not apply to Invalid Officers.

G. O. G.,  
23rd May 1874,  
No. 127.  
13th May 1874, No. 497.—Doubts having been expressed on the point, the Right Honorable the Governor-General in Council is pleased to notify under instructions from Her Majesty's Government and in continuation of G. O. G. No. 1160,\* dated 11th November 1873, that neither the Indian Furlough Rules of 1868 nor those of 1854, are, as respects leave on private affairs, applicable to British Officers serving with their regiments or employed with a five years' tenure in staff situations. Any leave on this account, which may be granted to them by the authority under whom they may be serving, must be taken under the rules of the British Service, and therefore, whilst borne on the Indian Establishment they will receive the British pay of their rank and that only.

2. This ruling does not apply to Officers of Royal Engineers permanently employed in Departmental service, or to other British Officers who may be permanently employed under the Governments of India. These are eligible for all the advantages of the Indian Furlough Rules so long as they retain their appointments.

\* Madras G. O. G. No. 293, dated 25th Nov. 1873.

Officers of the British Medical Staff are not entitled to this advantage.

5. They are applicable to Officers of the Royal Engineers on the Imperial Establishment, who are employed in the Public Works Department, or who are receiving a staff salary as on the fixed establishment of the Sappers and Miners; these will count service towards furlough from the date of their arrival in India.

Apply to R. E. Officers on the Imperial list holding permanent non-regimental staff appointments.

These Officers, therefore, and other Royal Engineer Officers of the Imperial list on permanent staff employ under the Government, will be entitled to a furlough of two years after eight years' service in India, or at the expiration of one year from the date of their return (for a second tour of service in India) on the completion of the prescribed home service after the first period of seven years' service in India.

The English rate of pay of his rank only will be passed to such an officer during this leave; but on his return to India for a second tour of service, the difference between that pay and "Furlough Pay" will be admitted to him; Pay allowed them during furlough.

and, if he should not return to India, his passage money to England will be paid to him. Royal Engineer Officers on the Imperial Establishment, who are merely doing duty with, or attached to, the Sappers and Miners, but not on the fixed establishment and drawing staff salary, will in regard to these rules, be on the footing of Regimental Officers of the British Service—see preceding paragraph. If however, they afterwards accept staff employ, they also will count their service for furlough from the date of arrival in India.

6. Officers of British Regiments who may join the Staff Corps, can count as service towards furlough all their military service in India, provided that half of it (in no case less than four years) shall have been passed in the Staff Corps. But any leave to England they may have taken during service so counted will be reckoned as furlough already taken. Officers of the British Service who formerly belonged to the Indian Armies are exempted from the above proviso.

7. These rules apply also to all Warrant Officers holding Veteran or Honorary Commissions, who may elect them; the period of service qualifying for furlough being calculated from the date of the attainment of a Commission. They will receive during furlough half their total receipts, calculated as laid down in Rule V, but without any reference to a minimum or maximum rate. Warrant Officers not holding Commissions can obtain furlough under these rules only on medical certificate only under these rules.

Such furlough may be for two years with retention of appointment and half of the aggregate allowances; but any extension of such leave (which will not be granted for more than one year in excess of the two years), or any leave taken within less than three years from the date of last return to duty, will be on "English furlough pay." [See Note to para. 9.]

8. Every Warrant Officer who attained warrant rank before the 19th February 1869, and who has not made his election, will be required, on the first occasion of his applying for leave out of India, to state whether he desires to take the leave under these rules, or under those previously in force applicable to Warrant Officers, viz., G. O. G., Nos. 518\* and 581† of 1854, G. O. G., No. 1559‡ of 1857, and subsequent orders. That election will be considered final.

\* Madras G. O. G., 26th May 1854, No. 126.  
† Do. 9th June 1854, No. 134.  
‡ Do. 24th December 1857, No. 414.

Those who became Warrant Officers after the 19th February 1869 are subject to these rules, and cannot elect any of the previous rules.

Leave on Medical Certificate on Indian pay and allowances to places eastward of the Cape, as allowed to Commissioned Officers under the Furlough Rules of 1796, is not in any case admissible to a Warrant Officer.

Rules apply to Medical as to other Warrant Officers. These rules respecting Warrant Officers apply to Honorary Assistant Surgeons and Warrant Officers in the Medical Department.

9. The term "Furlough Pay" having now a change and two-fold signification, in all future orders and references "Furlough Pay" will be understood as the half Indian salary within the prescribed limits specified in paragraph V of these Rules, converted at the rate of exchange fixed by the Secretary of State for the official year, whilst "English Furlough Pay" will represent the rates heretofore allowed to the several grades as English pay under the Rules of 1796 and 1854.

NOTE.—Where in these Rules English furlough pay is mentioned as that to which an officer is to be restricted, the rates laid down in paragraph 11 of G. G. O., No. 69\* dated 22nd January 1868, and (for Medical Warrant Officers) paragraph 22 of G. G. O., No. 550† of 1868, are to be understood as intended in the cases of Warrant Officers.

#### RULES.

Under instructions from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, the following clauses are substituted for Clauses 2 and 3 of Rule IX of the Furlough Regulations of 1868, re-published in G. G. O., No. 171 of 1874:—

"2. Leave granted under these Rules, without furlough pay, will not reckon as furlough already taken in calculating the balance at an officer's credit, or as part of the total of eight years allowed as shown in Rule XVI, but all furlough with furlough pay, whether on private affairs or on medical certificate, taken under these rules, will so reckon.

"3. Furlough and leave previously taken under the Rules of 1796 or 1854, will count as respects officers who have elected these Rules, as follows:—

"Furlough on private affairs, with pay, taken under the Rules of 1796 or 1854, counts in all respects as furlough.

"Leave on sick certificate, under the Rules of 1796, does not count in any respect as furlough.

"Leave on sick certificate, with pay, under the Rules of 1854, counts as part of the maximum of eight years allowed under these Rules, but until the maximum thus made up be reached, this leave will not count as furlough already taken in determining the amount of furlough to which the officer is entitled.

"Leave without pay under the Rules either of 1796 or 1854, does not count in any respects as furlough."

G. G. O., 13th March, 1877, No. 243.

same as they would obtain under these rules had this exemption from forfeiture of appointment not been granted.

III.—The Rules now prescribed do not affect the provisions of Act XXXIII of George III., Chapter 52, Section 70;† but an absentee cannot retain his appointment and draw absentee allowances, except under the Rules now prescribed. Nor do they affect the regulations by which General Officers Commanding Divisions and Brigades can only obtain limited periods of leave without forfeiting their commands.

IV.—Leave of absence will in future be of three kinds, viz:—

I.—Furlough in or out of India.

II.—General leave on private affairs, or sick certificate in India, or short leave to sea.

III.—Privilege leave.

\* Madras G. O. G., 4th February 1868, No. 49.

† Do. 19th June 1868, No. 232.

† The section referred to is quoted below:—  
Section 70.—"And be it further enacted that no person who shall have held any civil or military station whatever in India, in the service of the said United Company, being under the rank or degree of a Member of Council or Commander-in-Chief of the Forces, and who, having departed from India by leave of the Governor-General in Council, shall not return to India within the space of five years next after such departure shall be entitled to any rank or restoration of office, or be capable of again serving in India either in the European or Native Corps of Troops or in the civil line of the Company's Service, unless, in the case of any Civil Servant of the Company, it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Court of Directors that such absence was occasioned by sickness or infirmity, or unless such person be permitted to return with his rank to India by a vote or resolution passed by way of ballot by three parts in four of the proprietors assembled in General Court, specially convened for that purpose, whereof eight days' previous notice of the time and purpose of such meeting shall be given in *The London Gazette*, or unless, in the case of any Military Officer, it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the said Court of Directors and the Board of Commissioners for the affairs of India that such absence was occasioned by sickness or infirmity, or some inevitable accident.

#### CHAPTER I.

##### Furlough.

Furlough pay how reckoned.

But an officer in civil employ and drawing consolidated salary, will be allowed 50 per cent. of the average salary drawn by him during the three years prior to his proceeding on furlough, or during his actual service in India should that be less than three years: and the time spent and the allowances drawn during any leave "other than privilege leave," will be omitted in the calculation of average salary.

No absentee shall in either case draw more than £1,000, or less than £250 per annum.

The term salary will signify the total amount drawn by an officer, whether as consolidated pay or staff allowances in addition to pay, but will not include any extra or special allowances. But, in the case of a Military Officer in civil employ, his acting allowances shall be taken into account as a part of his salary in calculating his furlough pay.

Meaning of term "Salary."

§ 2. An officer absent on furlough, who may be transferred to another office during his absence, shall be entitled, for the entire period of his furlough, to furlough pay at the rate sanctioned to him when leaving India, whatever the salary of the office to which he may be transferred may be.

Pay of Officers transferred to other appointments during furlough.

play after his return to India and until he joins his appointment, provided it is not less than the military pay, or pay and allowances, of his rank.

But an officer whose term of office shall lapse, who shall vacate his appointment, or whose appointment shall be abolished during his furlough, will revert at once to the furlough pay which he would draw in virtue of his rank, as laid down below, in Section 4. Any case of sudden abolition of appointment may, however, be specially considered in the department of the Government under which the officer may have been employed. An officer will also be entitled to the benefit of his holding the substantive charge and the consolidated salary of the charge will be considered the staff salary divisible between the absentee and the officers officiating for him.

Pay when the appointment lapse or is vacated during furlough.

Pay of Officers promoted during furlough.

promotion to a higher Staff Corps or regimental rank, whilst on furlough, subject to the maximum limit.

Regimental medical charges retained

G. G. O., No. 1060† of 23rd December 1864, paragraph 29.

G. G. O., No. 870‡ of 4th April 1867, paragraph 9.

The Staff Salary how divided.

§ 4. Officers not in staff employ will receive half of the Indian pay of their rank, provided that an officer entitled to furlough shall in no case receive less than the above minimum of £250 per annum.

Minimum furlough pay.

NOTE.—Officers who may be entitled to income allowance from the Military Fund during absence in Europe, will draw their half salary or minimum absentee allowance under the foregoing clause, subject to a deduction equivalent to the amount of such income allowance.

The Commander-in-Chief directs it to be notified, that it has been decided by the Government of India, that, as a rule, furlough on private affairs shall not be granted to more than two Officers in any one Native regiment at one time; and that, in the event of a third officer having to go home on medical certificate, furlough shall not be granted to another Officer until one of the three officers so absent shall have rejoined, and a second be expected to do so within three months.

G. O. C. C., 12th Oct. 1874, No. 95.

II. It has also been decided by the Government of India, that the above ruling is equally applicable to furlough within Indian limits as to furlough out of India.

With advertence to the above, Commanding Officers of Native regiments will take care that the provisions of the above instructions are complied with before submitting applications for furlough on private affairs either in or out of India on behalf of Officers of the regiment under their command.

VI. All grants of furlough on private affairs are subject to the exigencies of the public service,—of which exigency the Government is to be exclusively the judge,—and to any regulations that may be found necessary for limiting the number of absentees.

NOTE.—It is, therefore, within the competency of Local Governments and of the Commander-in-Chief to decline to forward the application of any officer whose absence would, in their opinion, be detrimental to the interest of the public service, until such time as arrangements can be made for removing the difficulty; and it is the duty of every head of a department to decline to forward any application for furlough, whenever the services of the officer cannot be spared without risking the efficiency of the department, any doubtful case being referred for the orders of Government.

Applications of Officers who cannot be spared need not be forwarded.

VII. The maximum amount of furlough on private affairs to be taken at any one time, carrying pay and retention of appointment, will be two years: any extension of such furlough will be without pay, unless it is on medical certificate, see Rule XIII. (But see Notes (3) and (4) Rule (IX.) And no extension on private affairs beyond two years will be granted, though without pay, except upon satisfactory evidence of very urgent necessity.

VIII.—A period of at least three years' service after return from last furlough, except furlough for a period not exceeding six months under Rule XI, (and excepting also, in the case of an officer in civil employ, ordinary furlough not exceeding three months) must be completed before furlough can again be taken, unless obtained under medical certificate. (See Rules XIII and XIV, and Note 8 of Rule IX.)

Three years' service to intervene between two furloughs.

† Madras G. O. G., 6th January 1865, No. 9. | † Madras G. O. G., 20th April 1867, No. 171.



Exception in cases of Officers ordered out on field service.

NOTE.—An Officer in civil employ cannot reckon in this interval of three years any period of absence from actual duty, excepting those spent on privilege leave.

No. 585.—The following additions and corrections of G. O. No. 171\* dated 25th February 1874, are notified for general information. Order books to be corrected accordingly:—

To paragraph 1 add the following note:—

NOTE. The advantages granted by the furlough rules of 1854 to officers who obtain furlough on medical certificate are not applicable to any officers of the British service whose regiments, battalions, brigades or batteries arrived in India after the date of the Passage Warrant of 1865, and neither those rules nor the furlough rules of 1868 are, as respects furlough on private affairs, applicable to British officers serving with their regiments or employed with a five years' tenure in staff situations (see para. 4).

But officers of the late Indian Army who hold permanent appointments under the Governments of India, and who may have elected to abide by the furlough rules of 1854, in preference to those of 1868, of course retain their election.

2. For the 3rd clause of paragraph 5 substitute the following as clauses 3 and 4:

3. Such officers will be allowed an advance of passage money, or free passage in a troopship if proceeding in the troping season, the advance to be refunded on receipt of the balance of furlough pay.

The English rate of pay of their rank only will be passed to them during their leave; but at its conclusion, on their presenting an order for them to return to India, the difference between that rate and furlough pay, less the passage money they have received, will be paid to them in England conditionally on its refund if the order to return to India is not carried out.

G. O. G.,  
13th June 1874  
No. 146.

4. Those Royal Engineer officers who arrived in India before the 1st July 1872 are, however, not subject to the provisions of the preceding clause as long as they do not exchange Indian for home service, but draw furlough pay during furlough as others.

3. After clause 4 of the same paragraph (para 5) add the following:—

5. An officer of the British service holding a permanent staff employ under the Government who may proceed on furlough under circumstances which involve the forfeiture of his appointment, must obtain the furlough as a British regimental officer, and it will reckon as a portion of the aggregate eight years of furlough on pay to which an officer is restricted during his service by Rule XVI. But, on again becoming permanently employed, he resumes the right of obtaining furlough under these rules.

4. Instead of the concluding sentence of Clause 1 of Rule XXII, following the words "if he possess one," read:—

"The aggregate staff salary granted to the acting officer in such cases will not be less than Rs. 100 per mensem unless the full staff salary of the post in which he is officiating is less than that sum."

5. At the end of Rule XXII insert the following note:—

NOTE.—The indulgence granted by § 1 of this rule is only allowed to one directly officiating in the place of the officer absent on furlough, not to one acting in the room of an officer who is himself acting for an absentee on furlough.

\* Madras G. O. G., No. 67, dated 10th March 1874.

been three years in the Staff Corps, or, in the case of a Royal Engineer Officer holding a permanent staff appointment, or an officer not in the Staff Corps, has served for three years in India, as the case may be, he will receive "English furlough pay" only, and must vacate his appointment unless entitled to it under Rule II.

NOTE (2).—If the officer has not been three years in the Staff Corps, or served three years in India, as the case may be, he will receive "English furlough pay" only, and must vacate his appointment unless entitled to it under Rule II.

This rule and the proviso in Note 1, however, are not applicable to officers of the Indian Army who entered the new Line Regiments, or Royal Artillery, and subsequently the Staff Corps.

NOTE (3).—Unemployed General Officers of the Staff Corps or local service can be granted furlough without serving the intervals of three and six years, respectively, prescribed in Rules VIII and IX; and they can remain in Europe after they have exhausted the full period of furlough allowed during an Officer's service by Rule XVI, (eight years on the whole) on the English furlough pay of their rank.

NOTE.—And a Major-General of the Staff Corps.—If he has so much furlough at his credit, and proceeds to England within a year of his being promoted to that rank, or of his ceasing to be employed—

IX.—An officer will be eligible for two years furlough on the completion of eight years' actual service in India (see paragraph 6 of this order); for a third year after a further period of six years' actual service, and for a fourth and fifth year after similar intervals of six years, and so on up to the maximum prescribed in Rule XVI. The grant of furlough to an officer eligible for it will be subject only to the conditions specified in Rules VI and VII. But see notes to this Rule.

Periods of service qualifying for furlough. years' actual service in India (see paragraph 6 of this order); for a third year after a further period of six years' actual service, and for a fourth and fifth year after similar intervals of six years, and so on up to the maximum prescribed in Rule XVI. The grant of furlough to an officer eligible for it will be subject only to the conditions specified in Rules VI and VII. But see notes to this Rule.

§ 2. No furlough, or extension of furlough, if without pay, will reckon as "furlough already taken" in calculating the balance at an officer's credit, as shown in Rule X. But furlough on private affairs under the Rules of 1796 will of course so reckon.

Furlough without pay not reckoned as "furlough taken," calculating the balance at an officer's credit, as shown in Rule X. But furlough on private affairs under the Rules of 1796 will of course so reckon.

§ 3. The fact of having taken furlough on medical certificate will not affect the grant of these furloughs within the conditions down in Rules VIII and XVI.

How far previous furlough on medical certificate bars furlough on private affairs.

§ 4. If an officer appointed to any duty in England draws his Indian allowances, with or without any portion of his staff salary, he can count the period of such employment as service towards furlough: but if he is appointed to an office in England to which a fixed consolidated salary is attached, he cannot reckon the time of such employment as service towards furlough.

Service on duty in England how reckoned.

NOTE (1).—But an officer of less than eight years' service in India may obtain furlough, not exceeding two years on medical certificate with furlough pay and retention of appointment, provided he has been three years in the Staff Corps, or, in the case of a Royal Engineer Officer holding a permanent staff appointment, or an officer not in the Staff Corps, has served for three years in India, as the case may be, he will receive "English furlough pay" only, and must vacate his appointment unless entitled to it under Rule II.

Furlough on medical certificate when on furlough pay.

NOTE (2).—If the officer has not been three years in the Staff Corps, or served three years in India, as the case may be, he will receive "English furlough pay" only, and must vacate his appointment unless entitled to it under Rule II.

NOTE (3).—Unemployed General Officers of the Staff Corps or local service can be granted furlough without serving the intervals of three and six years, respectively, prescribed in Rules VIII and IX; and they can remain in Europe after they have exhausted the full period of furlough allowed during an Officer's service by Rule XVI, (eight years on the whole) on the English furlough pay of their rank.

NOTE.—And a Major-General of the Staff Corps.—If he has so much furlough at his credit, and proceeds to England within a year of his being promoted to that rank, or of his ceasing to be employed—

can continue, after the expiration of the two years' furlough, to receive half his Indian pay until he completes the period of three years during which he would be entitled to draw his Staff Corps pay if he were in India.

X.—An Officer eligible for furlough need not take the whole amount to which his service entitles him, but may apply for any portion thereof as an instalment; and in that case the balance will remain at his credit in any future computation of the amount of furlough for which he may be eligible.

#### Illustrations.

Furlough at credit how determined.

1. An officer who has served nine years in India is entitled to two years' furlough. He takes only one year, and after his return remains in India for five years. He is then eligible for two years' furlough as follows:—

|                              |               |                                  |              |
|------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Total Service in India       | ... 14 years. | Furlough already taken           | ... 1 year.  |
| Furlough due on that service | ... 8         | Balance for which he is eligible | ... 2 years. |

2. And who has served 20 years in India "without taking furlough" is entitled to four years' furlough. He can only take, however, two years at one time carrying pay, the balance remaining at his credit in any future computation of furlough to which he may be entitled. He can take that balance after completing three years' service from the date of his return from the first instalment.

NOTE.—An officer is said to have furlough at his credit, even though he may not be able to obtain it owing to the number of absentees, or other causes, when the calculation of his service, as in Illustration 1 above, shows a "balance for which he is eligible."

Adjutant General's Office, Simla, 13th August 1874. No. 206.—The following letter from the Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department, to the Government of Bombay, No. 581, dated the 9th July 1874, is published for general information, with reference to Rule XI of the Furlough Regulations of 1868:—

"In reply to your letter, No. 2104, dated 5th June 1874, I am directed to acquaint you that, when an officer having less than six months' furlough at his credit, and able to take it, desires to proceed to England on furlough for six months under Rule XI of the Furlough Regulations of 1868, he must take the period which stands at his credit as ordinary furlough under Rule IX, and if he shows that his reasons for completing six months' absence are urgent enough to warrant it, he may be allowed the residue up to six months in all as furlough under Rule XI.

2. In such case, his return to duty, for the purpose of reckoning the interval of service which must elapse before he can again proceed on furlough on private affairs, or on medical certificate with retention of appointment, will reckon from the termination of the period of furlough which lay at his credit when he left this country.

3. Extensions of this leave can only be granted on medical certificate, and on the same terms as extensions of leave under Rule XI."

\* Madras G. O. G. 10th March 1874, page 46.

whole period will be reckoned in the maximum amount of furlough (8 years) allowed by Rule XVI, and no portion of it can form any part of the periods referred to in Rules VIII and XI.

NOTE.—If health is not considered as warranting furlough under this rule to any officer who under the provisions of these rules can obtain furlough on medical certificate with out forfeiting his appointment.

XII.—Subject to state considerations, there will be no restriction as to the places to which an officer may resort during furlough. But, if he desires to spend in England the rest of a "furlough in India," or vice versa, he must obtain permission to do so from the Government of his Presidency, or from the Secretary of State for India, as the case may be; and on landing in either country, he must report his arrival of his own Presidency, or to the India Office, forwarding a copy of the permission granted him to change his destination. He must also communicate his address. An officer who, on his return to India, reports his debarkation, without forwarding at once a copy of the permission granted him to change his destination, or submitting an application for such permission, will be considered to have returned to his duty.

Special permission needed for change of residence from England to India and vice versa during furlough.

accordingly to the Military Department Reports, &c., required.

In every instance in which Subaltern Officers of the Madras Staff Corps are recommended for leave to Europe, via the P. and O. Steamers, Medical Boards are requested to declare explicitly,—"That an immediate change to England is urgently necessary, and that the case will not admit of delay until a passage in one of the Troop-ships can be provided."

G. O.,  
11th Feb. 1875,  
No. 16.

XIII.—Furlough on medical certificate is obtainable as indicated in Notes (1) and (2) of Rule IX and in Rule XIV. Absence on such furlough for a longer period than two years at one time will involve forfeiture of appointment. [But see Extended beyond 6 months only on medical certificate when its advantages are lost. months, unless on medical certificate and on the same pay; in which case the officer will be deemed to have vacated his appointment, unless entitled to retain it under Rule II; the furlough (8 years) allowed by Rule XVI, and no portion of it can form any part of the periods referred to in Rules VIII and XI.

NOTE.—If health is not considered as warranting furlough under this rule to any officer who under the provisions of these rules can obtain furlough on medical certificate with out forfeiting his appointment.

XI.—Furlough on urgent private affairs for six months on pay equivalent to the British Regimental pay of his rank may be granted when the officer has no furlough at his credit, or when from other causes, e. g., the number of absentees, or his not having served three years since his last return to duty, he is not able to take it. The said period may form part of the periods of either eight or six years referred to in Rule IX, and also, except in the case of an officer in civil employ, see Rule VIII, note,—of the three years which are required to intervene between two periods of furlough by Rule VIII.

This leave cannot be given in extension of furlough of any description. It cannot be extended beyond six months, unless on medical certificate and on the same pay; in which case the officer will be deemed to have vacated his appointment, unless entitled to retain it under Rule II; the furlough (8 years) allowed by Rule XVI, and no portion of it can form any part of the periods referred to in Rules VIII and XI.

NOTE.—If health is not considered as warranting furlough under this rule to any officer who under the provisions of these rules can obtain furlough on medical certificate with out forfeiting his appointment.

XII.—Subject to state considerations, there will be no restriction as to the places to which an officer may resort during furlough. But, if he desires to spend in England the rest of a "furlough in India," or vice versa, he must obtain permission to do so from the Government of his Presidency, or from the Secretary of State for India, as the case may be; and on landing in either country, he must report his arrival of his own Presidency, or to the India Office, forwarding a copy of the permission granted him to change his destination. He must also communicate his address. An officer who, on his return to India, reports his debarkation, without forwarding at once a copy of the permission granted him to change his destination, or submitting an application for such permission, will be considered to have returned to his duty.

Special permission needed for change of residence from England to India and vice versa during furlough.

accordingly to the Military Department Reports, &c., required.

In every instance in which Subaltern Officers of the Madras Staff Corps are recommended for leave to Europe, via the P. and O. Steamers, Medical Boards are requested to declare explicitly,—"That an immediate change to England is urgently necessary, and that the case will not admit of delay until a passage in one of the Troop-ships can be provided."

G. O.,  
11th Feb. 1875,  
No. 16.

XIII.—Furlough on medical certificate is obtainable as indicated in Notes (1) and (2) of Rule IX and in Rule XIV. Absence on such furlough for a longer period than two years at one time will involve forfeiture of appointment. [But see Extended beyond 6 months only on medical certificate when its advantages are lost. months, unless on medical certificate and on the same pay; in which case the officer will be deemed to have vacated his appointment, unless entitled to retain it under Rule II; the furlough (8 years) allowed by Rule XVI, and no portion of it can form any part of the periods referred to in Rules VIII and XI.

NOTE.—If health is not considered as warranting furlough under this rule to any officer who under the provisions of these rules can obtain furlough on medical certificate with out forfeiting his appointment.

XII.—Subject to state considerations, there will be no restriction as to the places to which an officer may resort during furlough. But, if he desires to spend in England the rest of a "furlough in India," or vice versa, he must obtain permission to do so from the Government of his Presidency, or from the Secretary of State for India, as the case may be; and on landing in either country, he must report his arrival of his own Presidency, or to the India Office, forwarding a copy of the permission granted him to change his destination. He must also communicate his address. An officer who, on his return to India, reports his debarkation, without forwarding at once a copy of the permission granted him to change his destination, or submitting an application for such permission, will be considered to have returned to his duty.

Special permission needed for change of residence from England to India and vice versa during furlough.

accordingly to the Military Department Reports, &c., required.

In the event of an officer not being able to return to his duty after an absence of three years, it will rest with the Secretary of State for India in Council to order him to appear before a Medical Board, with a view to placing him on the retired list, if entitled to pension, or on the half-pay list.

If he exceeds 3 years' absence on medical certificate, the officer may have to retire or go on half pay.

Extension on medical certificate over three years to be without pay.

Officers on medical certificate must be pronounced fit for duty before returning to India.

XIV.—An officer whose health may necessitate his taking furlough within three years from the date of last return from any furlough except that taken for a period not exceeding six months under Rule XI, (and excepting also in the case of an officer on civil employ, ordinary furlough not exceeding three months), may obtain, under the usual medical certificate such amount as may be duly certified to be necessary for the restoration of his health; but he will receive only "English furlough pay," and must vacate any appointment he may be holding, unless entitled to retain it under Rule II.

Consequences of furlough on medical certificate taken within 3 years of last return.

§ 2. If however he shall have served three years since the date of his last return to duty, although there may be no balance of furlough at his credit, he will be entitled, on obtaining furlough on medical certificate, to retain his appointment and to receive "furlough pay" as laid down in Rule V for the entire period not exceeding two years. Should the latter period be exceeded, he will come under the provisions of Rule XIII.

XV.—An officer entitled to furlough, or having a balance of furlough at his credit, whose health may necessitate his absence from India, must take the leave as furlough under Rule IX, without forfeiting any passage money to which he may be entitled under Military Fund Rules,—or, if a Subaltern, by Regulations,—when proceeding on medical certificate.

"Furlough at credit" bars furlough on medical certificate.

§ 2. Should the officer be declared fit for duty before the expiration of two years, he may be granted extension on private affairs up to that limit, provided that he has so much at his credit, and that if he remains he will not be in excess of the established proportion of absentees. Any extension on private affairs of such furlough beyond the said period of two years must be without pay.

Furlough on medical certificate when extended on private affairs.

§ 3. Any extension on medical certificate of furlough under § 1 of this rule beyond two years or any lesser period which may be at his credit under Rules IX and X will be regarded, in all respects, as furlough on medical certificate (Rule XIII); and if the period of two years should not exhaust the balance of furlough at his credit under Rule X, the period or periods of extension shall be deducted from such balance.

Furlough at credit must be exhausted before furlough on medical certificate can be given.

till the latter is exhausted. On the aggregate of two years' leave being exceeded, the officer will come under the provisions of Rule XIII.

XVI.—The aggregate amount of furlough with pay and retention of appointment on private affairs and on medical certificate, that may be granted to an officer during his service, will be limited to eight years.

Total furlough with pay, &c., in an officer's service limited to 8 years.

Furlough not reckoned in this period.

§ 1.—Leave without pay.

§ 2.—Sick leave to Europe, or to the Colonies eastward of Cape under the Rules of 1796.

§ 3.—Leave taken under Rule XI, of these Rules, provided it be not extended over the six months.

§ 4.—Leave necessitated by wounds or sickness contracted on active service, and any other leave which may be allowed by proper authority to reckon as service for pension.

§ 5.—In the case of an unemployed officer, periods of residence in England on English pay after promotion to the rank of Major-General, or to the rank of Regimental Colonel in the Royal (late Indian) Artillery and Engineers, or after completion of tour of service as Inspector-General or Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals, when the officer is no longer required to reside in India.

All other leave to Europe, or out of India for periods exceeding three months (see Rule XXVII), including furlough on medical certificate under the Furlough Rules of 1854, will form part of this period of eight years.

XVII.—If taken in India, furlough will be reckoned from the date of the absentee's quitting his station to the date of his return thereto; if taken out of India, from the date of the sailing of the vessel in which he may have embarked to the date of his *bona fide* disembarkation in India for the purpose of rejoining his appointment or Regiment; the date of disembarkation also, are included in the furlough.

NOTE (1).—As an illustration of this rule, it may be observed that a Madras Officer's landing and reporting himself at Madras en route to Calcutta to join his appointment in Bengal or the North-Western Provinces, &c., is not disembarkation in the sense intended by this rule.

NOTE (2).—To enable an officer who overstays his leave to obtain an extension, he should show that he took all needful precautions to ensure his arrival in proper time, and if delayed by the departure of the vessel being deferred, he should obtain the certificate of the owner or agent that she had been *bona fide* advertised to sail from ——— on the ——— but that her departure had been delayed till the ———. See General Order, No. 52, dated 21st Feb. 1878.

barkation (or of the vessel's leaving the Sandheads if from Calcutta) and that of disembarkation also, are included in the furlough.

NOTE (1).—As an illustration of this rule, it may be observed that a Madras Officer's landing and reporting himself at Madras en route to Calcutta to join his appointment in Bengal or the North-Western Provinces, &c., is not disembarkation in the sense intended by this rule.

NOTE (2).—To enable an officer who overstays his leave to obtain an extension, he should show that he took all needful precautions to ensure his arrival in proper time, and if delayed by the departure of the vessel being deferred, he should obtain the certificate of the owner or agent that she had been *bona fide* advertised to sail from ——— on the ——— but that her departure had been delayed till the ———. See General Order, No. 52, dated 21st Feb. 1878.

Extension to cover excess over furlough how obtained.

but that her departure had been delayed till the ———. See General Order, No. 52, dated 21st Feb. 1878.

NOTE (1).—As an illustration of this rule, it may be observed that a Madras Officer's landing and reporting himself at Madras en route to Calcutta to join his appointment in Bengal or the North-Western Provinces, &c., is not disembarkation in the sense intended by this rule.

NOTE (2).—To enable an officer who overstays his leave to obtain an extension, he should show that he took all needful precautions to ensure his arrival in proper time, and if delayed by the departure of the vessel being deferred, he should obtain the certificate of the owner or agent that she had been *bona fide* advertised to sail from ——— on the ——— but that her departure had been delayed till the ———. See General Order, No. 52, dated 21st Feb. 1878.

NOTE (1).—As an illustration of this rule, it may be observed that a Madras Officer's landing and reporting himself at Madras en route to Calcutta to join his appointment in Bengal or the North-Western Provinces, &c., is not disembarkation in the sense intended by this rule.

NOTE (2).—To enable an officer who overstays his leave to obtain an extension, he should show that he took all needful precautions to ensure his arrival in proper time, and if delayed by the departure of the vessel being deferred, he should obtain the certificate of the owner or agent that she had been *bona fide* advertised to sail from ——— on the ——— but that her departure had been delayed till the ———. See General Order, No. 52, dated 21st Feb. 1878.

XVIII.—Preparatory leave to embark for Europe or elsewhere on furlough will be granted for any period deemed necessary, not ordinarily exceeding 30 days. Leave up to the same limit, to enable him to join on his return from furlough, will be granted from the date succeeding that of his disembarkation to India. This applies equally to furloughs taken under Rule XI. The authority which has power to grant preparatory leave can, on due cause being shown, grant any necessary extension of it; but this can be done only on very sufficient reasons.

Limited ordinarily to 30 days.

NOTE (1).—An officer obtaining a furlough on private affairs or medical certificate must embark within three months of the date of the General Order which notifies it, or take up the first portion of his furlough in India until he embarks; if not, the General Order will cease to have effect. The only exception to this rule that can be allowed is when the officer is prevented from embarking within three months owing to his detention in India by proper authority on *bona fide* public grounds.

Detention when deemed a valid excuse.

An officer serving out of his Presidency may embark from it.

NOTE (2).—Officers who may be serving in other Presidencies than their own if they desire to embark *bona fide* for Europe from the latter, may obtain preparatory leave accordingly, and their furlough will reckon from the date of their embarkation at their own Presidencies.

NOTE (3).—For full information as to the submission of application for furlough, see G. G. O., No. 34\* of 11th January, 1869; G. G. O., No. 103,† dated 26th Jan., 1869; General Order by the Commander-in-Chief, No. 135, dated 11th June, 1870.

Applications for furlough how submitted.

NOTE (4).—The allowances of Military Officers in Civil employ during preparatory leave, and after return to India until they rejoin their appointments, will be adjusted according to Civil Rules.

Leave preparatory to retirement.

Pay issued monthly in India, quarterly in England.

XX.—Advances of furlough pay will continue to be made in India to those officers who desires it, for three months from date of embarkation. Payments in continuation will be made in England on the expiration of six months from that date. No advance is made in England to officers on their returning to duty.

Advances of furlough pay given in India only.

XXI.—The last pay certificate issued to each officer who may be granted furlough, whether on private affairs or on medical certificate, will specify the rate of the pay and staff salary of his last substantive appointment, and the rate to which he will be entitled in Europe in virtue of Rule V.

Last pay certificate to show rate of furlough pay, &c.

XXII.—An officer acting in India for an absentee on furlough will be restricted, for the entire period that he may so act, to the half staff salary of the appointment in which he may be acting, in addition to the full pay of his rank and the half staff salary of his own appointment, if he possesses one.

Pay of officers acting for those on furlough.

The staff salary granted to an acting officer will, however, in no such case be less than Rs. 100 per mensem.

Pay of Warrant Officers acting for others on furlough.

A Warrant Officer acting for one of a higher grade on furlough receives half of the aggregate allowances of the absentee added to half of the aggregate of his own allowances.

Periods of furlough, &c., counting as service towards pension.

XXIII.—The privilege heretofore granted to Military and Medical officers who had elected the Rules of 1854, of counting the proportion of leave noted in the margin as service for pension, is retained, and is applicable to those who elect these rules, subject (in the case of officers under the Rules of 1796) to the condition laid down in § 4 of Rule XXXIV. The periods of service qualifying for pension remain unaltered.

§ 2. Warrant Officers obtaining that rank after the 24th August, 1872, can only reckon as service towards pension the following periods of leave whether taken in or out of India:—

15 months in 12 years' Departmental Service.

Those who were promoted to warrant rank before that date, are allowed to continue, if they prefer it, on the old rule, and reckon all leave in India as service, all out of India being deducted from their service for pension.

Illustration of the mode of computing service for pension in any case.

Years. Months.

Total service from date of arrival in India, say 30

Leave—

In Europe, say 6 7

In India 3 5

Of which he can reckon 4

Remaining to be deducted 6 6

Service counting for pension 24

XXIV.—In computing the furlough on private affairs to which an officer who has already enjoyed some portion of such furlough will be entitled under these rules, it will be necessary to deduct the total amount of the furlough on private affairs of which he may have availed himself during his service from the total periods to which under Rule IX he can lay claim. The balance (within the limit of 8 years' total furlough on private affairs and medical certificate laid down in Rule XVI) will represent the leave to which he will be entitled on the expiration of not less than three years from his last return to duty.

#### Illustration.

(1).—An officer, who had obtained under the existing rules two years' furlough after ten years' service, returns to India on the date on which this order is promulgated. He accepts its conditions, and serves four years longer in India. On the expiration of that term, he can take one year's furlough, thus:—

|                                             |           |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Total service in India...                   | 14 years. |
| Leave to which that service entitles him... | 3 "       |
| Already enjoyed...                          | 2 "       |
| Balance...                                  | 1 year.   |

(2).—An officer of four years' service has proceeded on sick certificate to England for 20 months, extended afterwards to two years. He returns, serves six years in India, takes two years' furlough and returns to India about the time of the promulgation of these rules, which he accepts. He must serve four years before he can take an additional year's furlough, thus:—

|                                             |           |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Total service up to return from furlough... | 14 years. |
| Total service in India...                   | 10 "      |
| Furlough enjoyed on that service...         | 2 "       |

Further period of service to entitle him to one year's furlough.. 4 years.

#### CHAPTER II.

##### General leave on private affairs and sick certificate in India.

XXV.—An officer will be eligible, as at present, to take leave on private affairs or sick certificate anywhere in India for any period not exceeding six months, at the discretion of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, or of the Government under which he may be serving. During the entire period of his absence on this account, the officer will be entitled, as at present, to his full pay and a moiety of his staff salary. Leave taken under this rule will form no part of the eight years' aggregate furlough. If this indulgence should be taken advantage of for a third year consecutively, the officer will lose his staff appointment unless entitled to retain it under Rule II.

XXVI.—Leave on sick certificate for a period exceeding six months, capable of extension, under renewed medical certificate, to a limit of one year, may be granted to any officer who, in the opinion of a Medical Board, may require it. Leave of this nature, taken after the promulgation of these rules, will be held to constitute a part of the maximum period of eight years' leave of absence to which an officer is entitled to his regard as furlough, nor will it affect the intervals entitling to this leave the absentee will draw a moiety of his staff salary in addition to the pay of his rank. But if the 12 months be exceeded, the whole leave must be reckoned as furlough, and allowances be adjusted accordingly.

XXVII.—Short leave not exceeding three months on private affairs or sick certificate, may also be taken to sea, on the above condition, but absence from India for any longer period will be treated as furlough.

XXVIII.—All general leave taken in India counts as part of the leave reckoning against service for pension.

#### CHAPTER III.

##### Privilege Leave.

XXIX.—Privilege leave may be granted, as at present, for sixty days in each year to all officers in military employ, without deduction from the salaries and emoluments drawn by them. General leave, in extension of privilege leave, can only be granted on the ground of sickness, or some other serious emergency which could not have been foreseen when the officer proceeded on privilege leave. Privilege leave, may, however, be converted into general leave with the sanction of the Commander-in-Chief or the Government.

When extended.

|            |                   |
|------------|-------------------|
| Assam.     | Bunnoo.           |
| Shillong.  | Dera Ismael Khan. |
| Erinpoora. | Dera Ghazee Khan. |
| Deolee.    | Rajanpore.        |
| Khairwara. | Jacobabad.        |
| Khotra.    |                   |

No restriction as to place.

XXXI.—An officer is at liberty to proceed wherever he may desire on privilege leave, provided he can ensure his return before the expiration of his leave. In continuation of furlough, nor can furlough be obtained in continuation of privilege leave. If furlough be obtained by an officer while absent on privilege leave, the privilege leave will be converted into general leave, the officer for that period sacrificing a moiety of his staff salary.

XXX.—In the case of the stations noted in the margin, privilege leave may, as at present, be granted for ninety days to officers of local Corps, or of Corps which are usually employed in one or other of the districts named.

No. 510, dated 5th May 1876.  
No. 2294.—With reference to Rule XXXIII of the furlough rules published with the General Order of the Government of India in the Military Department, No. 171,\* dated the 25th February, 1874, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to decide that furlough in India may be allowed under Chapter I of those rules to a military officer in civil employ who is entitled to furlough out of India, under the same chapter, by the Government to which he is subordinate, and that such an officer is further entitled to subsidiary leave and privilege leave under the rules in the Civil Leave Code. If he is a commissioned officer, he is also entitled under the notification of the Government of India in the Financial Department, No. 1709, dated 11th March 1875, to examination leave under the rules in the Civil Leave Code. A military officer is under no circumstances entitled to any leave under the Civil Leave Code, excepting subsidiary leave, privilege leave, and examination leave.

When furlough in India is granted to a military officer in civil employ by the Government to which the officer is subordinate, a copy of the order granting the furlough should be sent to the Military Department.

\* Madras G.O.G. No. 57, dated 10th March, 1874.

For preparatory or subsidiary leave, see Note (4) of Rule XVIII.

#### SUBSIDIARY RULES.

XXXIV.—Officers of the Indian Military and Medical Services will be required generally to notify their intention to accept these rules, or to adhere to those now existing, on the first occasion of their taking furlough or general leave after the publication of this order. Such election must be considered final, and under no plea whatever will an Officer be subsequently relieved from the choice thus made.

Fund subscription during furlough.

§3. Officers who may determine to

Benefits allowed to those who elect existing rules.

Regulations, but retaining their appointments. The principle laid down in Rule XV must, however, be applied in those cases.

§4. If an Officer under the Furlough Rules of 1796 elects the present rules, his service for pension will be reckoned under the former rules up to 1st July, 1868, and thenceforward under the rules of 1868; and the fact of the officer having been on furlough on 1st July, 1868, and not then having elected the rules of 1868, will not affect the case. All periods of leave out of India limits taken previous to 1st July, 1868, will be wholly excluded from his service for pension; but he may reckon towards pension periods of leave taken subsequent to that date, according to the length of his service counting for pension, as shown in Rule XXIII.

Retirement under 1796 Rules not affected.

§2. Officers going home under these Rules will pay English rates of subscription only to the Military Fund.

abide by existing rules, will be allowed to proceed on furlough on the conditions laid down in Rules VII, VIII and XIII, to the extent to which they may be entitled under the Furlough Regulations of 1854, or of 1796, whichever of the two they may have elected, and on the rates of pay contemplated in those Regulations, but retaining their appointments. The principle laid down in Rule XV must, however, be applied in those cases.

His election of these Furlough Rules in no way affects his right to retire under the Pension Rules of 1796.

No. 204 of 1873.—The following decision by the Government of India, is published:—  
The first clause of paragraph 6 of Government General Order No. 613\* of 1871, which rules that a Military Officer of the Staff Corps, Local Service or General List, in civil employ will forfeit his appointment on obtaining an extension of three months' furlough in India, may be considered by the order of the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India, Local Service and General List, Order No. 797 of 1872, which declares that "all leave of absence granted by competent authority to officers of the Staff Corps" will henceforward involve retention of appointment.

G. O. G.,  
9th Aug., 1872,  
No. 199.

No. 797 of 1872,—1st August.

6. Moreover, in order to remove one of the causes through which officers come on the unemployed list, Her Majesty's Government have directed the following change to be made in the present Furlough Regulations as far as they apply to Staff Corps officers:

"All leave of absence granted by competent authority will henceforward involve retention of appointment. No officer will be allowed, on the plea of private affairs, to extend his leave, upon whatever grounds such leave may have been originally granted, beyond two years, except upon satisfactory evidence of very urgent necessity.

\* Madras G. O. G., 25th July, 1871, No. 186.  
† Madras G. O. G., 9th August, 1872, No. 199.

#### MILITARY OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

XXXIII.—Those Military Officers (including Warrant Officers who hold Honorary, Veteran, or Unattached Commissions) in Civil or Political employ who may elect these rules when they take leave in India come, as respects periods of leave obtainable and amount of pay to be granted, under the Civil Leave Rules. When they take leave out of India, they come under the Military Leave Rules.

G. O. G.,  
3rd Dec. 1875,  
No 778.

No. 1174 of 24th November, 1875.—The following Military letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India is published for general information:—

MILITARY. INDIA OFFICE,  
No. 249,  
LONDON;  
14th October,  
1875.

To His Excellency the Right Honorable the Governor-General of India in Council.

MY LORD.—Major-General \* of the Royal (Bengal) Engineers, now on furlough for two years, has raised the question whether, in the event of his obtaining an extension of such furlough, he will be entitled to retain his appointment in the Public Works Department, and I have to inform you that, with reference to this application, I have decided that the rule under which Officers of the Staff Corps and Local Service retain their appointments during all authorized leave shall be made applicable to all Military and Medical Officers taking leave under the Rules of 1868.

\* "In the event of an officer not being able to return to his duty after an absence of three years, it will rest with the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India in Council to order him to appear before a Medical Board with a view to placing him on the retired list if entitled to pension, or on the half-pay list.

"Should the circumstances of the case warrant a further extension of leave, it can only be granted without pay."

"The rule contained in the 2nd clause\* of paragraph 13 of the Furlough Rules of 1868 will be in all cases strictly observed."

#### FURLOUGH AND LEAVE RULES.

No. 1316 of 30th December 1875.—Under instructions from Her Majesty's Government, the Right Honorable the Governor-General in Council is pleased to publish the following revised furlough and leave rules applicable to the Staff Corps and Indian Local and Medical Services:—

1. Officers included in Schedule A may receive, after five years' service in India or under the Government of India, one year's furlough, and an additional year for each subsequent five years' service. Furlough not taken at the time it becomes due is not lost, and can, subject to these rules, be taken later.

2. An Officer may receive at any time any portion of the furlough to which he is entitled. But, except under Rule 8, he may not be absent from duty on any ground for more than three years consecutively; nor, on return from furlough, may he receive, except under Rule 6, any further portion of the furlough to which he is entitled until after the interval of two years.

3. It must be distinctly understood that furlough is subject to the exigencies of the public service. Officers commanding regiments, and Heads of Departments, will forward no application for furlough unless able to satisfy the superior authorities that the Officer's services can be spared without any inconvenience to the public service.

4. Furlough does not involve forfeiture of appointment, may be spent anywhere, and counts as service for pension.

5. An Officer on furlough receives (up to, but not beyond, the sum of 1,000L a year) half the emoluments of his office, computed according to a rate of exchange to be fixed in each year by the Secretary of State; but in any case he does not receive less than 250L a year. The emoluments of his office include all pay, staff corps pay, staff salary, and Indian allowances he would receive in respect to it if he were on duty, and for the purpose of each payment his office is the office he fills on the day when that payment becomes due.

No. 80, 14th July 1876—Furlough and Leave.—Subject to the approval of Her Majesty's Government, the following decisions by the Government of India, on questions affecting the Furlough Rules of 1875, are notified:—

3. With respect to Rule 6—An officer falling sick before he has performed two years' duty, will be granted leave to proceed to England on English pay, subject to the decision of the Secretary of State as to his ultimate disposal.

M. S. O., No. 18, 1st February 1877.

Ruling.—An Officer of less than two years' service, from date of coming under the new rules, falling sick, will be sent to England on medical certificate, on English furlough pay, subject to the decision of Her Majesty's Government as to his ultimate disposal; a special report on each case being submitted to Her Majesty's Government by the Government of India, or in the case of officers of the Madras and Bombay army by the Governments of those Presidencies.

7. An Officer who has exhausted the furlough obtainable under these rules, and who may be certified by a Medical Board to be still unfit for duty, will be placed temporarily or permanently on half-pay, according to the circumstances of the case.

4. With respect to Rule 8—The leave is granted for such period as the Government may be satisfied it is actually necessary.

M. S. O., No. 18, 1st February 1877.  
Ruling.—The amount of leave which may be granted under this rule will be restricted to such period as the Government granting it is satisfied is actually necessary with reference to the urgency of the case.

6. Upon certificate of a Medical Board, an Officer not entitled to furlough, if he has served not less than two years in India, may receive it for any period not exceeding two years; but such furlough will be deducted from his next accruing furlough until it is paid off. An Officer will not be allowed to anticipate furlough under this rule to an aggregate amount of more than two years.

8. Under very urgent circumstances special furlough may be granted for private affairs, which need not be paid back; but it will be in all cases without any kind of pay, and will not count for pension.

9. Advances for passage money, on need shown, will be granted to Officers on furlough, to be recovered in manner specified at the time of the grant: in India, at the discretion of the local Government; and in England, at the discretion of the Secretary of State.

10. Leave may be granted for any period not exceeding six months at a time, and may not, except for very urgent reasons, be specially reported to the Government of India, be renewed till after six months have elapsed from its expiration. It must be spent at some place east of the 40th degree of east longitude. Subject to these conditions, it may be granted or refused entirely at the discretion of the local authorities, who in granting it shall fix its duration, and may fix the limits within which it shall be spent, and whether during its continuance, half pay and allowances are to be deducted for the payment of a substitute; and they may grant it as preparatory to furlough or for the purpose of a medical examination. Leave counts as service for pension and furlough. The local authorities shall be defined for the purpose of this rule by the Government of India.

11. Leave and furlough are reckoned from and to the close of the days named in the order granting them.

12. The position of Officers not included in Schedule A will be unchanged as respects leave or furlough.

M. S. O., No. 18, dated 1st February 1877.

Ruling.—An officer takes with him so much service for pension as he had become entitled to under former rules. Under the rules of 1864 and 1868, two years' leave in 20 years' service counts for pension, but in periods of less than 20 years, no leave counts. Therefore, if an officer, now under the rules of 1864 or 1868, of 20 years' service, with two years' leave, elects the present rules, his service for pension will be 20 years; if an officer of 19 years' service, with the same amount of leave, elects these rules, his service for pension will be 17 years only.

15. Officers now in the service placing themselves, from a given date, under these rules, shall count service for pension up to that date under the rules to which they were then subject.

#### SCHEDULE A.

M. S. O., No. 18, dated 1st February 1877.

Ruling.—The date of entry into the Staff Corps is that of entry for choice of furlough rules, viz., the date on which the officer was originally appointed on probation. An officer therefore whose date of admission to the Staff Corps is not after the 31st December, 1875, will have the choice of rules, but an officer whose date of admission is after that date will have no option.

M. S. O., No. 18, dated 1st February 1877.

Ruling.—An officer coming on this schedule having furlough to his credit under previous rules, forfeits such furlough absolutely, he being required to serve five years from date of applying to be placed on the schedule before he can take one year's furlough, unless it be sick furlough under Rule 6. An officer similarly circumstanced, but having furlough to his debit, is equally with the others, entitled to take one year's furlough, five years after joining the new rules.

Any Officers in Civil employment declared by the Government of India to be under Civil Leave Rules shall not be under these Rules.

\* \* \* The last pay certificate issued to an Officer to whom furlough or leave has been granted shall state the pay to which, under Rule 5, he is at that date entitled in respect to the office he is holding, noticing the date, if any fixed, at which he will vacate it.

With advenience to the foregoing rules, the Right Honorable the Governor-General in Council is pleased to notify—

8. With reference to Schedule A, Clause 2—

An officer coming on this schedule, having, under previous furlough rules, furlough to his credit, forfeits such furlough absolutely. He must serve five years from date of applying to be placed in the schedule before he can take one year's furlough, unless it be sick furlough under rule 6.

6. An officer similarly circumstanced, but having furlough to his debit, is equally with the above entitled to take one year's furlough five years after joining the new rules. The past furlough will, however, count against his service for pension, the new rules take no account of past service, either for pension or furlough.

11. That the Governments of the three Presidencies, or their Excellencies the Commanders-in-Chief in regard to Officers serving directly under them, shall be held to be the "local authorities" named in Rule 10.

111. That, pending further orders, a Staff Officer granted leave under Rule 10 shall receive, as heretofore, the pay or staff corps pay of his rank and half the staff salary of his appointment during such leave: but full staff salary may be allowed him for the first two months (as now during privilege leave) when he makes approved arrangements for the performance of his duties during that period. In such cases the G. O. granting the leave must state that the first two months are to be on full staff pay.

N.B.—It is distinctly to be understood that the rule regarding the pay to be drawn on leave under para. 10 is liable to be modified at any time in any way that the Government of India may deem expedient.

IV. Pending further orders, these rules are not applicable to any Officer in civil employ.

#### Unattached and Warrant Officers.

GENERAL ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA IN COUNCIL.

Fort William, 6th June, 1851.

No. 322 of 1851.—The following paragraph of a Military letter No. 37, from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Governor of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal, dated 9th April, 1851, is published for



general information:—

Unattached Officers are entitled to the benefits of the general retiring regulations counting from the dates of their first promotion to Commissions. To provide for the claims of such of these Officers as may, in consequence of the length of their previous service, be compelled to retire at earlier dates than are specified, in those Regulations, we have resolved to adopt the following additional scale, viz:—

|                                                                                                                                                |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Unattached Ensigns and Lieutenants, compelled by ill health to retire from the service,                                                        |                   |
| If under 3 years' service as Commissioned Officers.....                                                                                        | 2s. 6d. per diem. |
| If above and under 7 years' service in India as Commissioned Officers.....                                                                     | 3s. per diem.     |
| If above and under 12 years' service in India, as ditto.....                                                                                   | 4s. per diem.     |
| If above 7, and under 12 years' service in India, as Commissioned Officers, after 20 years' total service in India.....                        | 5s. per diem.     |
| If above 12 years' service in India as Commissioned Officers, after 30 years' total service in India, with an unqualified right to retire..... | 6s. per diem.     |

G. O. G. G., No. 385 of 6th March, 1856.—The Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council is pleased to direct, that the following paragraphs of a Military letter from the Hon'ble the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No. 2, dated 2nd January, 1856, be published in General Orders:—

Letter dated 3d September, 1855, No. 201.

G. O. G. G., No. 250 of 15th August, 1856.

Letter from Captain Skinner, transferred from the Nizam's Army to an unattached Commission in the Company's Service, requesting information as to the amount of pension he will be entitled to on retirement. The Auditor General's views on the subject recapitulated by Government.

Also No. 206.

Enquiry as to how the new furlough rules are to apply to Captain Skinner, and other unattached Officers.

3. All unattached Officers are entitled to the benefit of the new furlough Regulations from the date of their first commissions.

The Governor in Council sanctions the indulgence of privilege leave, as granted to Commissioned Officers,\* being extended to all Warrant Officers, at this Presidency, excepting those below mentioned, provided their Departmental superiors be satisfied that proper arrangements are made for the performance of their duties during their absence, and that no additional expense to the State is incurred thereby.

2. Warrant Officers of the Public Works Department come under the following rules of that Department:—

G. O. G., 3d February, 1857, No. 29, para. 8. "All persons employed in the Public Works Department, may be allowed one month's leave of absence in the calendar year without loss of salary, provided it can be granted without inconvenience to the public service."

3. Medical Warrant Officers employed in the Civil Departments will be granted privilege leave according to the subjoined rule applicable to Uncovenanted Civil Servants.

Revised Rules for leave of absence to Uncovenanted Civil Servants published in Fort St. George Gazette, 26th June, 1863, Supplement.

Para. 16. "Privilege leave, when it can be granted without injury to the Public Service, and without additional expense to the State, may be allowed for not more than one month, in each calendar year—to be taken either in one period or in not more than two instalments. This leave is not allowed to accumulate, and will therefore lapse if not taken within the year."

No. 912 of 1874, Fort William, the 21st September, 1874.—In continuation of previous orders on the subject, His Excellency the Governor-General in Council is pleased, with the sanction of the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, to decide that the invalid and retiring pensions admissible to warrant officers while in India and in England shall be as follows:—

I.—Warrant officers invalidated in India, after completion of the full or half periods of service laid down in paragraph 15 of G. O. G. G., No. 549† of 1868, are entitled\* while in India to the full invalid pension of their rank. If subsequently desirous of returning to England, those invalidated after completing full periods of service will, from date of embarkation, be allowed the full retiring pension of their rank, whilst those invalidated after having served half the periods in question will be restricted from date of embarkation to four-fifths of the retiring pension of their rank, as prescribed in G. O. G. G., No. 549† of 1868, for warrant officers invalidated while on leave in England.

II.—Warrant officers invalidated in India before they have served half the periods prescribed will only be allowed the invalid pension of the grades next below their own, and will, if desirous of returning to England, be entitled from date of embarkation to four-fifths of the retiring pensions of those grades.

III.—Warrant officers retiring (not invalidated) in England or India with insufficient service to enable them to retire on the pension of their grade will be dealt with under the provisions of the General Order by His Excellency the Right Honorable the Governor-General of India in Council in the Military Department.

\* Madras G. O. G., 4th February, 1868, No. 49

† Madras G. O. G., 19th June, 1868, No. 232.

‡ Madras G. O. G., 21st June, 1876, No. 193.

G. O. G., 3rd Oct., 1874, No. 254.

FORT WILLIAM, the 17th April, 1860.  
No. 406 of 1860.—The Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India has decided that all warrant officers, after twenty-one years' service, who are not entitled to the advantages of the grade on account of insufficient service in the Department, shall be allowed the pension of the rank next below that of Sub-Conductor, viz., that a Sergeant-Major, being (2) two shillings and (6) six pence per diem, or (45) forty-five pounds (12) twelve shillings and (6) six pence per annum, provided that the last five years of service shall have been in a rank superior to that of Sergeant.

The rates of pension of those warrant officers whose unfitness for active service may be caused by their own conduct or habits will be those laid down in G. O. G., No. 598, dated 7th June, 1870.

### Invalid Establishment.

FORT ST. GEORGE, 10th July, 1857.

No. 819 of 1857.—The Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council is pleased, under instructions from the Hon'ble the Court of Directors, to promulgate the following rules to be observed at the three Presidencies for the transfer to the Invalid Establishment, of Officers who may be declared to be unfit for further service:—

1. The Invalid Establishment will consist of

1st—The Invalid Battalion.

For Officers who, although disqualified for further active service, are still equal to the discharge of garrison duties.

2d—The Invalid Pension List.

For Officers disqualified for both active and garrison duties.

2. Officers who, from age, wounds, or decline of health, become unfit for active service, are eligible for transfer to the Invalid Establishment, provided their conduct and habits are such as not to affect the character of that Institution, which is designed as an honorable retreat to the worn out or disabled, but deserving Officers.

The Commander-in-Chief directs it to be notified, that applications from Officers for transfer at their own request to the Invalid Battalion or to the Invalid Pension List, under the provisions of para. 3 of G. O. G. G., No. 819 of 1857, (republished in G. O. G. G., No. 210 of 10th July, 1857,) are required to be addressed under their signature to the Right Honorable the Governor in Council in the manner prescribed in para. 3, Section XXI, General Regulations of the Army.

G. O. G. G., 1st June, 1858, No. 59.

3. Officers who may be desirous of being transferred to the Invalid Establishment, will be required to appear before the Standing Medical Committee at the Head Quarters of the Division, presided over by the Superintending Surgeon, or in his absence by the Senior Surgeon, furnished with a statement of their case prepared by the Medical Officer by whom they may have been attended. The Committee is to enquire rigidly into each case, and should it be satisfied of the unfitness of the Officer, it is, in recording its opinion, to certify either that the applicant is "permanently disqualified for the performance of further active service but is still equal to the discharge of garrison duties," or that he is "permanently disqualified for the performance of both active and garrison duties," as the case may be.

4. The applicant, if reported equal to the discharge of garrison duties, will then be required to proceed to the Presidency to be finally examined by a Medical Officer to be specially appointed for the purpose, or by a special Medical Committee, as may from time to time be ordered.

5. After this final examination, the report on each case, accompanied by the certificates hereafter specified, is to be forwarded in the usual manner to Army Head Quarters, to be submitted to Government with the opinion of the Commander-in-Chief.

6. In the event of the Commander-in-Chief being led to believe that any Officer's health is so thoroughly lost as to preclude all hope of his being able to perform further active service in India, such Officer shall be directed to appear before the Standing Medical Committee at the Head Quarters of the Division. If the Committee is of opinion that the Officer is permanently disqualified for active Military duties in India, and this opinion is confirmed at the final examination at the Presidency, the Government on receiving a report on the case, which is to be prepared and submitted as directed in paras. 3 to 5, will place the Officer on the Invalid Establishment, notwithstanding that he may not himself have applied to be transferred from the Effective List. Such transfer will, however, be subject to the approval of the Honorable the Court of Directors; and until the receipt of such approval, no promotions will be made in succession to the Officer so placed on the Invalid Establishment.

No. 52 of 1859.—The following Extract from a Military Despatch from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, is published in General Orders:—  
Despatch dated 22d December, 1858, No. 47.

Para. 1. If being established by the required medical testimony that Lieutenant Dewar is permanently disqualified for the performance of both active and garrison duties, his removal from the effective List from the date of his embarkation for England is hereby authorized.

Lieut. Dewar's time of service, fourteen months and five days, does not entitle him to retiring half pay. On establishing his claim to the benefit of Lord Clive's Fund, he will be admitted to that advantage.

2. You will understand from this decision that no Officer not entitled to a pension under existing Regulations, should be transferred to the Invalid Pension List.

7. All Officers of and below the Regimental rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, whether they may or may not have served the prescribed period for retirement on full pay, may be compulsorily removed to the Invalid Pension List when they may become wholly unfit for any further service, effective and garrison. The examination of Officers in such cases will be conducted in the manner laid down in para. 6.

8. In the event of an Officer failing, from any cause, whether it be leave on sick certificate in India or otherwise, to join an Invalid Battalion, or other Military duty on which he may be ordered, within two years of his transfer to the Invalid Establishment, except he be absent on furlough on sick leave to Europe, or be nominated to some other public duty, he will, at the expiration of that time, be required to appear before the Medical Committee at the Head Quarters of the Division in which he may be residing, for the purpose of being examined as to his continued fitness for garrison duty. If found unfit at such examination, or at any subsequent examination, which is to be repeated at the end of every two years, he will be transferred to the Invalid Pension List.

9. The Pay and Allowances of Officers hereafter transferred to the Invalid Battalion will be—

|                         | Pay and Indian Allowances. | House Rent. | Total.   |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------|
| Lieutenant Colonel..... | 547 14 0                   | 100         | 647 14 0 |
| Major.....              | 410 14 6                   | 80          | 490 14 6 |
| Captain.....            | 249 1 0                    | 50          | 299 1 0  |
| Lieutenant.....         | 145 12 0                   | 30          | 175 12 0 |
| Ensign.....             | 107 1 11                   | 25          | 132 1 11 |

Extra batta will in no case be allowed, whether the Officer be employed within or beyond 200 miles of the Presidency.

10. Officers on the Invalid Pension List will draw the following consolidated allowance:—

|                         | Per mensem. |                            | Per mensem. |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| Lieutenant Colonel..... | Rupees 200  | Captain.....               | Rupees 130  |
| Major.....              | 170         | Lieutenant and Ensign..... | 100         |

Or the rate of full pay pension to which they are entitled at the time of their transfer to the Invalid Pension List.

11. The above rates will be issued as long as the Officers are resident in India. If granted furlough or sick leave out of India, their allowances will be regulated by the rules they may have adopted, but their furlough pay will be according to their rank and for the ordinary duration of such Furlough as at present authorized.

12. Officers on the Invalid Establishment are allowed the distinction of wearing the Military uniform.

13. Officers on the Invalid Establishment will retain the rank they held when on the effective strength of the Army, but their transfer will be made only in the rank they held in their Regiments. After removal to the Invalid Establishment, they have no further claim to promotion, but on retirement on full pay, those who may be of, and above, the rank of Captain will receive one step of Brevet rank.

14. Officers on the Invalid Pension List are permitted to reside at any place in India they may choose.

No. 132 of 1859.—With reference to G. O. G., No. 810, 10th July, 1857, regarding the transfer to the Invalid Establishment of Officers declared "unfit for further service," the Honorable the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Government of India, and with adverte to para. 15 of the above G. O. G., is pleased to direct that such Subaltern Officers as may have joined their Battalions, shall receive Passage Money on the terms regulating the allowance to Subalterns of effective Corps.

G. O. G.,  
1st April, 1859.

2. Subalterns on the Invalid Pension List shall receive Passage Money only when proceeding to England on retirement from the service, or for the purpose of retiring from the service.

16. Officers on the Invalid Establishment are eligible to hold situations under Government.

17. Officers of the Invalid Battalion may retire on the pension of their rank after the prescribed period of service, or on the pension to which they were entitled on their removal to the Invalid Establishment. Officers on the Invalid Pension List may retire upon the rate of pension to which they were entitled when they joined that Establishment.

The above rules are not to be applied to Officers on the present Invalid Establishment of the three Presidencies.

#### Form of Certificates for transfer to the Invalid Establishment.

I \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby certify that I have attended \_\_\_\_\_ during a period of \_\_\_\_\_ years \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ on account of (here enter disease or cause of unfitness) \_\_\_\_\_ and that to the best of my knowledge and belief he is permanently disqualified for the performance of further active service, but is still equal to the discharge of garrison duties, (or he is permanently disqualified for both active and garrison duties, as the case may be,) and that such disqualification has not been occasioned by intemperance or irregular habits.

A full statement of the case is to be attached to this Certificate. (Signed) \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon.—In Medical charge.

#### Certificate of Character.

I do hereby declare that I believe the conduct of \_\_\_\_\_ while with the Regiment under my Command (or while serving under me) to have been at all times that of an Officer and a gentleman.

(Signed) \_\_\_\_\_ Commanding Regiment or Head of Department.  
(Signed) \_\_\_\_\_ Commanding Division.

Certificate of Medical Committee, certified at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_, by the President and Members of the Standing Medical Committee.

The Committee having fully enquired into the case of \_\_\_\_\_, and having personally examined him, is of opinion that he is permanently disqualified for the performance of further active service, but is still equal to the discharge of garrison duties (or that he is permanently disqualified for the performance of both active and garrison duties, as the case may be,) and recommend that he be transferred to the Invalid Battalion or to the Invalid Pension List, as the case may be.

Supp. Surgeon.

Members.

#### Final Medical Certificate.

Having carefully examined \_\_\_\_\_, I, or we are of opinion, that he is permanently disqualified for the performance of further active service but is still equal to the discharge of garrison duties (or that he is permanently disqualified for the performance of both active and garrison duties, as the case

may be), and recommend that he be accordingly transferred to the Invalid Battalion (or to the Invalid Pension List.)

A. B., Examining Officer.

C. D., or President and Member.

E. F.

(Signed) R. J. H. BIRCH, Colonel, Secy. to the Govt. of India, in the Mily. Dept.

### Promotion of Officers.

G. O. G., No. 740 of 20th May, 1859.—His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct the publication in General Orders of the following Royal Warrant, received with a letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, No. 119, of the 7th April, 1859, prescribing rules under which Combatant Officers are to be recommended for promotion in Her Majesty's Forces:—

G. O. G., No. 222  
of 3rd June, 1859.

Whereas, we have judged it expedient to revise those parts of Our Royal Warrants of the 6th day of October, 1854, and 3rd day of November, 1854, which regulate the promotion and retirement of Combatant Officers in Our Army and Ordnance Corps, Our will and pleasure is, that from the date of this Our Royal Warrant Our Governor General in Council shall govern himself by these Our rules in recommending Combatant Officers for promotion in Our Indian Military Forces.

#### PROMOTION.

1. That the rank of Field-Marshal be given without reference to seniority.

2. That there shall be a fixed establishment of General Officers, viz:—  
Generals..... 25 Lieutenant-Generals..... 50 Major-Generals..... 145.

3. That Colonels may be appointed, without regard to seniority, to command as Major-Generals, with temporary rank; and if they shall have conducted themselves to our satisfaction, such temporary rank, after having been held for five years in peace, or for any shorter period in war, may, upon the recommendation of Our Governor General in Council, be made permanent. That the temporary rank of General and Lieutenant-General may also be given, whenever the convenience of the service requires it, and may be made permanent in a similar manner.

4. That every vacancy on the fixed establishment of General Officers shall be filled by the promotion of the senior Colonel qualified to succeed to the rank of Major-General and to be placed on the fixed establishment, under the regulations now in force; or by a supernumerary Major General, as provided in Clause 6.

5. That, in addition to the Colonels promoted by seniority to be Major-Generals and those promoted after having held temporary rank under the Regulation in Clause 3, Colonels shall be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major-General, and Major-Generals to the rank of Lieutenant-General, and Lieutenant-Generals to the rank of General, for distinguished services in the Field.

In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of General Officers, as a reward for distinguished service in war, the recommendation, in which the service of the Officers shall be detailed, shall be published in the General Orders of Our Indian Military Forces, and in the *London Gazette*.

6. That all Colonels promoted to be Major-Generals after five years' employment in responsible commands with the temporary rank of Major General under the provisions in Clause 3, and all Colonels promoted to be Major-Generals for distinguished service in the Field, shall be placed on a supernumerary list of Major-Generals, and shall not be reckoned as part of the fixed establishment until the time when they would have attained the rank of Major-General by seniority; that is to say, until the Colonel who originally stood next senior on the Colonel's list to the Officer promoted out of his turn has become a Major-General, after which the next vacancy will be filled by the transfer of the supernumerary Major-General, to the fixed establishment. The Major-Generals who have already been promoted out of their turn, and would not yet have succeeded to that rank by seniority, shall be considered as coming under this rule.

The supernumerary Major-Generals, when absorbed into the fixed establishment, shall preserve the seniority which they acquired when, after a period of qualifying service with temporary rank they were first confirmed as permanent Major-Generals on the supernumerary list, and shall rise by that seniority to be Lieutenant-Generals in succession. General Officers promoted for distinguished service in the field will take their seniority from the date of their promotion, as stated in the *London Gazette*.

7. That three separate lists of General Officers be inserted in the Army List of Our Indian Military Forces, the first containing the names of those on the fixed establishment; the second, those who, having been promoted out of their regular turn, are supernumerary to the fixed establishment; and the third, those who have retired from the service with the honorary rank of General Officers.

8. That the rank of Colonel be given to Officers, after serving for five years with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel, in the actual command of Regiments, or for Adjutant-General, Deputy Quarter-Master General, Secretaries to the Government of India in the Military and Public Works Department, Secretaries in the Military Department to the Governments of Madras and Bombay, to the Chief Commissioner of the Punjab, the Commissioner in Mysore, and the Resident at Hyderabad; Judge Advocate General, Commissary General, Deputy Commissary General, Inspector General of Ordnance, Superintendent of the Ordnance Manufacturing Department, Chief Engineer, Superintending Engineer, Surveyor-General of India, subject always to the approval of the Governor in Council and Commander-in-Chief of the Presidency to which the Officer belongs.

9. That Regimental Majors, who are Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels, falling into the Command of Regiments in the absence of the Lieutenant-Colonel, shall on attaining the rank of Regimental Lieutenant-Colonel, reckon the period commencing from the completion of the first month of such temporary command, of part of the five years required to qualify for the rank of Colonel.

10. That the rank of Colonel be given to Officers who obtain the rank of Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, for services in the Field, after eight years of actual service with that rank.

11. That in cases where a Regiment may be so divided as to constitute two distinct commands, and one portion may be under the command of the Regimental Major, who is also a Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, and in cases where a Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel may be in command of a mixed force of different Corps, a discretionary power shall be vested in our Commander-in-Chief in India, subject to the approval of Our Governor General of India in Council, to allow such service, or portions of such service, to count as part of the qualifying period for promotion to the rank of Colonel.

12. That Lieutenant-Colonels appointed to Civil situations under Government on or after the date of this Our Royal Warrant shall be promoted to the rank of Colonel after eight years' service in the former rank, provided the nature of the Civil appointment be considered by our Governor General of India in Council and Commander-in-Chief in India calculated to give the Officer such practical experience as may afterwards prove advantageous to the Corps or Service to which he belongs.

13. That Field Officers, commissioned as such before the 20th June, 1854, be allowed to rise by Brevet as heretofore; but no officer promoted to the rank of Field Officer on or after that date, is hereafter to rise from the rank of Lieutenant Colonel to that of Colonel, otherwise than by five or eight years' service in the former rank, as provided in Clause 8, or as a reward for distinguished service, or by appointment to be Queen's Aide-de-Camp—except under the special provisions in Clauses 9, 10, 11 and 12.

14. Lieutenant-Colonels, who held that rank prior to the 20th of June, 1854, shall be promoted by a special Brevet to the rank of Colonel,—commissions to bear date the 28th November, 1854; and such of the said Lieutenant-Colonels as have been passed over by Officers who have attained the rank of Colonel, in conformity with the provisions of Our Royal Warrants of the 6th October and 3rd November, 1854, shall be restored to the respective places which they would have occupied as Colonels, had they been promoted in ordinary succession under the system of periodical Brevets.

15. That promotions shall be made from Captain to Major, and from Major to Lieutenant-Colonel, in succession, as vacancies occur in the Major-General's fixed establishment.

16. That any Captain, Major, or Lieutenant-Colonel may be rewarded by Brevet promotion for distinguished services in the Field.

17. That the commands of General Officers, and other situations on the Staff both at home and abroad, shall not be held for more than five years, unless by re-appointment under special circumstances.

Given at Our Court at Windsor, this thirty-first day of January, 1859, in the Twenty-second Year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

STANLEY,

(Signed) R. J. H. BIRCH, Major-General,

Secy. to the Govt. of India, Military Department.

G. O. G. G., No. 1537 of the 15th November, 1859.—The following paragraphs of a Military letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, No. 279 of the 19th August, 1859, are published for general information:—

Having submitted to the General Commanding-in-Chief certain questions as raised by your Government in view to ascertain the practice in such cases in Her Majesty's British Army, I have received the following replies:—

Question.

1st. Whether the period occupied by a Lieutenant-Colonel in joining his Regiment or appointment after his return from leave beyond sea should be reckoned in the qualifying period.

"Several similar cases have occurred in Her Majesty's British Army, and it has been ruled that an Officer so circum-

2nd. Lieutenant-Colonel Leith of the Bombay Army completed three years in that rank on the 8th November, 1858. He has been omitted from the promotions recently made in India, because the Warrant of October, 1854 ceased to be in force after the 14th October, 1858, the date of the new Warrant.

pletion of the three years under the Warrant of October, 1854, when the new Warrant came into operation."

2. The practice in promoting Officers to the rank of Colonel in Her Majesty's Indian Forces must be regulated accordingly.

No. 180 of 1869.—The following Extract from General Orders by the Government of Bombay, Military Department, Bombay Castle, 3rd May, 1869, is republished:—

No. 314 of 1869.—In continuation of G. O. G., No. 568 of 1868, the following correspondence between the Government of India and the Commander-in-Chief in India is published for general information:—

"Letter from the Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department, No. 1469 of 30th January, 1869, to the Adjutant General.

In requesting you to move His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief to cause the decision of His Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief, submitted with your No. 780, dated 4th instant, in regard to the application of the term "temporary

"G. O. G., No. 797 of 19th August, 1868, State's No. 254" dated the 16th July, 1868,) to be published in His Excellency's General Orders,

I am desired to suggest that, in order to prevent any misapprehension, it should be at the same time pointed out that the 'furlough to Europe,' reckons as service for the rank of Colonel under the five years' rule only when the Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel holds a qualifying Staff appointment, and not when he is in Command of a Regiment.

Letter from the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, dated 17th November, 1868, to the Commander-in-Chief in India.

Having submitted to the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief your letter of the 26th September last, I am directed to intimate to your Excellency that His Royal Highness considers that the term 'temporary leave of absence,' used in the Secretary of State's Despatch quoted by you should be held to include 'Furlough to Europe,' in calculating the service for Colonel of a Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel holding a qualifying Staff appointment.

G. O. G., No. 459 of 29th Nov. 1859.

G. O. G., No. 180, 18th May, 1869.

G. O. G. G., No. 1698 of 23rd December, 1859.—The following paragraph of a Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 374, of the 20th October, 1859, is published for general information:—

2. The phrases "Superintendent of the Ordnance Manufactory Department" and "Military Superintendents of the Manufacturing Departments of the Army" in the 8th Clause of the Royal Warrant, dated 31st January, 1859, are intended to include,

Superintendent of Gun Foundry, Agent for manufacture of Gun Powder, Agent for Gun-Carriages, and any other similar appointments, except Superintendent of Army Clothing.

G. O. G. G., *Camp Paneeput*, the 9th January, 1860.—The following Extract from Despatch, No. 419, dated the 24th of November, 1859, from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, is published for general information:—

"Her Majesty's Government have decided that the appointment of Assistant Adjutant General of the Army and of Assistant Adjutant General of Artillery shall be added to the list of Officers enumerated in the 8th Clause of the Royal Warrant of 31st January, 1859, as qualifying Lieutenant-Colonels for promotion to the rank of Colonel in Her Majesty's Indian Forces."

No. 161.—Under the authority of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, concurred in by His Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief and the Secretary of State for War, His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to add to the situations specified in the 8th Clause of the Royal Warrant\* of the 31st January, 1859, the appointment of Military Secretary to the Viceroy and Governor General of India, as qualifying for the promotion of Lieutenant Colonels to the rank of Colonel in the Army.

G. O. G. G., *Camp Dinnamugger*, 21st March, 1860.—Under instructions from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, His Excellency the Governor General is pleased to announce for general information, that the orders requiring Staff appointments to be vacated after five years' tenure, are not intended to apply to Officers serving with Irregular or Local Corps, who though detached from their own Regiments, are nevertheless performing Regimental duties.

Under the same authority, the operation of the rule requiring the vacation of appointments is altogether suspended until further orders.

G. O. G. G., No. 225 of 10th March, 1864.—With reference to the Government General Orders, noted in the margin, the following Military letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, is published for general information and guidance:—

From H. M.'s Secretary of State for India, to the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council, No. 27, dated 30th January, 1864.

Sir,—Referring to my Despatch dated 31st December, 1863, No. 446 on the subject of promotion to the rank of Colonel under the 8th Clause of the Royal Warrant of the 31st January, 1859, I have to inform you, that a communication now received from the Horse Guards states that the Secretary of State for War has brought to the notice of the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief that the qualifying period in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel previously to obtaining the rank of Colonel was extended from three to five years, with the express view that no deductions from that period were to be made on account of leave of absence. His Royal Highness in consequence sees the necessity of rectifying the position of all Colonels promoted since October, 1858, who may have had their promotion retarded by the practice of limiting the leave of absence to fifteen months in the five years.

2. A similar course is to be adopted by your Government with respect to all Colonels of Her Majesty's Indian Forces promoted under the Royal Warrant of 31st January, 1859, whose promotion may have been retarded, under the restriction with regard to leave of absence published in General Order, dated 18th September, 1860, No. 940.

Under instructions from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, concurred in by His Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief, His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to notify, with reference to Government General Order, No. 740, dated 20th May, 1859, that the time passed by a Major and Brevet Lieutenant Colonel in proceeding from the command of one regiment to that of another, the removal having been ordered on public grounds, is to count in full for promotion to the rank of Colonel, under Clause 9, of the Royal Warrant of the 31st January, 1859.

Simla, the 19th August, 1868.

No. 797 of 1868.—The following Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, is published for general information:—

INDIA OFFICE, MILITARY, London, 16th July, 1868.

No. 254. To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.

Sir,—I have submitted, for the opinion of His Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief, your letter No. 113 of 23rd March, last, and its enclosures, relative to a representation from \* \* \* of the Madras Staff Corps, against the post-dating of his Commission as Colonel, and those of Officers similarly situated, with reference to Despatch No. 115 of 31st May, 1866, which declared that the

G. O. G., No. 7 of 6th Jan., 1860.

G. O. G., No. 48 of 31st Jan., 1860.

G. O. G., 9th March, 1866, No. 96.

G. O. G., No. 149 of 5th April, 1860.

G. O. G., 1st April, 1864, No. 130.

G. O. G., 31st July, 1868, No. 294.

G. O. G., 4th  
Sep., 1863,  
No. 347.

period during which an Officer not a substantive Lieutenant-Colonel is absent from his Command on any account whatever, can only be allowed to reckon as qualifying for the rank of Colonel under the eight years' rule.

2. I have been informed by His Royal Highness in reply, with reference to the provision of the Royal Warrant upon that point, that, in the case of a Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel holding a qualifying staff appointment, it has been ruled that temporary leave of absence shall reckon toward his Colonelcy under the five years' rule, but that, in the case of an Officer of the rank of Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel whilst absent from a Regimental Command, such period of absence is not allowed to reckon under the five years' rule.

I have, &c.,  
(Signed) STAFFORD H. NORTHCOTE.

G. O. G. G., No. 954 of 21st September, 1860.—The following paragraph of a Military letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, No. 300, of the 16th ultimo, is published in General Orders:—

"A reference on the subject having been made to the General Commanding-in-Chief, it has been ruled that leave of absence taken by a Brevet Lieut. Colonel who has obtained that rank for service in the Field, is to reckon as part of the eight years' service required under the Royal Warrant of the 31st January 1859, to qualify for the rank of Colonel."

Fort William, the 5th January, 1863.

No. 11 of 1863.—The following Military letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, No. 436, dated 25th November, 1862, is published for general information and guidance:—

Military.

INDIA OFFICE, LONDON, 25th November, 1862.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HON'BLE THE GOVERNOR GENERAL OF INDIA IN COUNCIL.

MY LORD,—The provisions of the Circular Memorandum from the Horse Guards, dated 24th August, 1860, No. 61, quoted in the margin, are to be in future adopted for Officers in the Indian Armies. Your Government will accordingly issue a Notification to this effect in General Orders.

Horse Guards, S. W., 24th August, 1860.

"It has been directed by the Secretary of State for War, with the concurrence of His Royal Highness the General Commanding-in-Chief, that Captains having Brevet rank as Field Officers, at present holding staff situations as pointed out by the 8th Clause of the Royal Warrant of the 14th October 1858, are permitted to count their services in those situations towards the rank of Colonel, but no Captain holding Brevet rank of Field Officer, who may in future be appointed to such situations, will be allowed to count his services in them towards the rank of Colonel."

I have, &c., (Signed) C. WOOD.

Fort William, 7th January, 1864.

No. 14 of 1864.—The following paragraphs of a Military letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, No. 408 of the 30th November 1863, are published for general information:—

I have received and considered in Council the Military letter from the Governor General, dated 29th August last, No. 80A, on the subject of the adoption, as regards Major-Generals of the Staff Corps, of the provisions of the Royal Warrant of 5th November, 1860, which modifies, in favor of Officers promoted for service in the field, Clause 27 of the Royal Promotion Warrant of the 14th October, 1858.

2. Previously to the receipt of his Lordship's letter, I had determined that the time passed by an Officer on leave of absence, rendered necessary by ill-health contracted on service, or in consequence of a wound received in action, shall be allowed to count towards the six years' service in the substantive rank of Field Officer required by the rule laid down in my Despatch dated 3rd December, 1861, No. 467 (19), to entitle an Officer of the rank of Major-General to the unattached pay of that rank. Colonel C. Read, C. B., Alde-Camp to the Queen, is to have the benefit of this alteration.

3. I now authorize you to introduce the rule sanctioned in the Royal Warrant of 5th November, 1860, and to declare an Officer of the Staff Corps who has been, or shall be hereafter, promoted to the rank of Field Officer by brevet for service in the field, who shall continue to serve uninterruptedly, on full pay, from the date of his promotion by brevet to the date of his obtaining the rank of Major-General, to be entitled to the unattached pay of that rank, notwithstanding he may not have served six years with the regimental rank of Field Officer with a Regiment, or in one of the situations specified in Clause 8 of the Royal Warrant of 31st January, 1859.

Fort William, the 19th February, 1864.

No. 117 of 1864.—The following Military letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India is published for general information:—

From Her Majesty's Secretary of State for India, to the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council, No. 445, dated 31st December, 1863.

SIR,—I have received and considered in Council your Excellency's Military letter\* No. 56A, dated 29th July, 1863, forwarding applications from the Officers Commanding the Guide Corps, 1st and 2nd Punjab Cavalry, and 2nd Punjab Infantry, soliciting that the period passed in command of

Regiments of the Punjab Irregular Force may be considered as qualifying an Officer for promotion in the rank of Colonel, in like manner as such command counts in Native Regiments of any description under the orders of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

2. My attention has been already drawn to this subject by your proceedings in the Military Department, Nos. 214 and 215 of the 5th March last, wherein it appears that the

claim of a Lieutenant Colonel of the Bombay Army to promotion under the Warrant was considered subject to the inquiry as to whether the Regiment he commanded was or was not under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief; and I was, prior to the receipt of the Governor General's letter now under acknowledgment, in communication with His Royal Highness the Commanding-in-Chief on the subject.

3. I observe that the wording of my reply to the inquiry contained in the 7th paragraph of your letter, No. 83 of 17th June, 1859, may have led to a misapprehension of the intention of Her Majesty's Government, and of His Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief upon this point.

4. In the paragraph referred to, your Government desired "to be informed whether the command of Irregular and Local Regiments is to be still considered as qualifying for promotion to the rank of Colonel;" and a reference having been made to the General Commanding-in-Chief on this subject, it was stated in reply, "That His Royal Highness considers that the command of Local or Irregular Regiments, if held by an Officer with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, may qualify for the rank of Colonel under the provisions of the Warrant."

5. There were, however, two descriptions of Native Forces, with a Regimental organization, viz., the 1st Military, consisting of Regiments, employed on duties of a strictly Military character; and 2nd, the Police, consisting of Irregular bodies, which, though having a Military organization, were ordinarily employed upon Civil and Police duties.

6. It was not intended that the command of a Corps of the latter description should qualify for promotion under the 8th Clause of the Royal Warrant, and it was with a view of drawing a distinction between the two descriptions of Force to which I have referred, that the words "under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief," which did not occur either in your letter or in that of the Military Secretary to His Royal Highness, but which were adopted as expressing in a few words the distinction which it was intended to make, were inserted in my reply to your reference.

7. While the object of the distinction was to exclude Officers of Police Battalions from the operation of the 8th Clause of the Warrant, it was not intended to exclude from the privilege conferred by it, Officers Commanding Regiments of a strictly Military character, whether serving directly under the Commander-in-Chief, or placed, for reasons of State policy, under the Civil Government.

8. I request, therefore, that the terms of your Order, No. 39 of 1859, which would seem to exclude from the benefit of Clause 8 of the Royal Warrant, Officers Commanding Regiments or Forces of the latter description, may be modified, and that the rule, as now explained, may be applied, with retrospective effect, to such Officers as may be already entitled to promotion to the rank of Colonel under its provisions.

9. Under the operation of this order, the Punjab Force, the Hyderabad Contingent, and all such bodies of Troops will be considered as forming a portion of the Standing Army, and Officers serving with those Forces will be entitled to all the privileges regarding promotion granted to the Officers of the Army at large, by the usage of the service, or under the provisions of the Royal Warrant.

No. 118 of 1864.—The following Military letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, is published for general information:—

From Her Majesty's Secretary of State for India, to the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council, No. 446, dated 31st December, 1863.

SIR,—With reference to my Despatch, No. 436 of 25th November, 1862, I have to inform you that the rule laid down in a Circular from the Horse Guards, No. 61 of the 24th August 1860, extends to all Officers holding the rank of Captain regimentally with the Brevet rank of Lieutenant Colonel, who may be serving in positions qualifying for promotion to the rank of Colonel, under the 8th Clause of the Royal Warrant of 31st January, 1859.

2. It is therefore to be considered as applying to Officers of that rank holding the command of Regiments in the Indian Army.

3. A Captain and Brevet Lieutenant Colonel appointed to the command of a Regiment before the publication in General Order of the Horse Guards' Circular of the 24th August, 1860, count his period of command as qualifying service for the rank of Colonel, but a Captain and Brevet Lieutenant Colonel appointed to a similar Command subsequent to the publication, would not so count it.

No. 58 of 1865.—The following Military letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, No. 377 dated the 25th November, 1864, and the Abstract of Rulings therein referred to, are published for general information.

The principle of the Rules will apply to Officers of the Indian Army holding qualifying appointments as well as to Officers of the Staff Corps, similarly situated and whose promotion to the rank of Colonel is not provided for under paragraph 2 of the Staff Corps Warrant:—

INDIA OFFICE,  
MILITARY,  
No. 377.

London, 25th November, 1864.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HON'BLE THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA IN COUNCIL.  
SIR,—The Secretary of State for War has recently determined on a revision of the computations of qualifying service upon which Officers of Her Majesty's Service have obtained promotion to the rank of Colonel under the Royal Warrant of 1858.

2. An Abstract of the Rulings of the Secretary of State for War, in interpretation of the Warrant, which have governed the revisions in the cases of British Officers is herewith transmitted, in order that a similar course may be adopted in reference to Officers of Her Majesty's Indian Forces under the Warrant applicable to them.

I have, &c., (Signed) C. WOOD.



Qualifying Service required of a Lieutenant Colonel previous to his obtaining the rank of Colonel in the Army under the provisions of the Royal Warrant of 14th Oct. 1858.  
HORSE GUARDS, 8th September, 1864.

Lieutenant Colonels after serving five years in the following appointments will be promoted to the rank of Colonel:—

1. Regimental Lieutenant Colonel..... { Command of a Regiment, Second Lieut.-Colonel of a Regiment.
  2. Major and Lieutenant Colonel, Household Cavalry.
  3. Major, Household Cavalry.
  4. Mounted Officer, Foot Guards.
  5. Deputy Adjutant General.
  6. Deputy Quarter Master General.
  7. Assistant Adjutant General.
  8. Assistant Quarter Master General.
  9. Military Secretary (or Assistant Military Secretary when there shall be no Military Secretary) to such General Officers alone as are exercising the Supreme Command of a Station.
  10. Commissioner to the Head Quarters of an allied Army.
  11. Members of the Council of Military Education.
  12. Inspector General of Army Schools.
  13. Lieutenant Governor or Superintendent of Studies at the Royal Military College.
  14. Commandant of the Staff College.
  15. Military Superintendent of a Manufacturing Department of the Army.
  16. Regimental Majors who are Brevet Lieutenant Colonels in temporary Command of Regiments in the absence of the Lieutenant Colonel shall reckon any periods of temporary command which exceed one calendar month.
  17. Captain or Major with rank of Brevet Lieutenant Colonel in Command of a mixed force amounting to 400 men for a period exceeding one calendar month at a time, unless the Officer in temporary command shall be in receipt of the pay of the command owing to the death or removal of the Commandant when the period (short of one calendar month) for which he receives the pay will be admitted as service of a qualifying nature under Clause 11.
  18. Regimental Major who is a Brevet Lieutenant Colonel in Command of a Wing of a Regiment serving abroad which may be so divided as to constitute two distinct commands.
  19. Deputy Inspector of Fortifications.
  20. Assistant Inspectors of Volunteers if substantive Field Officers.
- Lieutenant Colonels after serving eight years in the following appointments will be promoted to the rank of Colonel:—
1. Equerry to Sovereign.
  2. With the rank of Lieutenant Colonel obtained for Service in the Field.
  3. In a Civil appointment, provided the nature of such be considered calculated to give the Officer such practical experience as may afterwards prove advantageous to the service to which he belongs.
  4. Appointment as Commanding Royal Engineers.
- Assistant Instructors of Volunteers, if Captain, with Brevet rank of Lieutenant Colonel obtained for service in the Field.

#### Notes on foregoing.

All periods of leave of absence granted to an Officer will be considered as part of his service.

The only service which a Captain who is a Brevet Lieutenant Colonel can reckon towards promotion after five years is named on page 3, No. 17.

Officers appointed to Staff situations at home (not commissioned) will reckon service from date of taking up the Staff duties, and Officers selected for similar appointments abroad will reckon service from date of embarkation to the station until date of disembarkation when returning home. Officers acting in Staff appointments which qualify for the rank of Colonel are not permitted to reckon such service unless confirmed in the appointment.

No. 940, dated 18th September, 1860.  
No. 118, dated 18th February, 1864.  
No. 225, dated 15th March, 1864.

No. 681 of 1864.—With reference to Government General Orders noted in the margin, the following Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, is published for general information and guidance:—

MILITARY, No. 223.

INDIA OFFICE, London, the 9th July, 1864.

To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor-General of India in Council.

SIR,—With reference to my Despatch, No. 27, dated 30th January, 1864, I have to acquaint you that as it has been determined that no deduction from the period of five years' service qualifying for the rank of Colonel is to be made on account of leave of absence taken by Lieutenant Colonels generally, the same rule is to be made to apply to the promotion of Lieutenant Colonels of the Staff Corps, under the Royal Warrant of 16th January, 1861.

I have, &c., (Signed) C. WOOD.

No. 689, dated 2d July 1875.—Under the authority of the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, it is hereby notified that an unemployed officer of the Indian Army with the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel qualifying for promotion under clause

b, paragraph 13, of the Royal Warrant, dated the 21st December 1871, published in G. G.

O. No. 234 of the 6th March 1872, will not, should he obtain employment, and thereby qualify by the five years' rule under clause c of that paragraph, be allowed to count any portion of his unemployed time as service for promotion to the rank of Colonel by brevet under the five years' rule.

G. O. G., No. 222 of 15th March, 1864.—With reference to Government General Orders noted in the margin, the following Military letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India is published for general information:—

From H. M.'s Secretary of State for India, to the Right Honorable the Governor-General of India in Council, No. 26, dated 30th January, 1864.

SIR,—My letter dated 8th October, 1861, No. 389, informed you that it had been determined that Officers holding the rank of Colonel and Lieutenant Colonel regimentally in the Royal Artillery were not, in future, to be seconded when holding Civil situations. My Despatch of the 24th March, 1862, No. 124, further informed you that the Supernumerary Lieutenant Colonels of the Royal Artillery were to be absorbed into the Regiment as vacancies occurred, and directed that a similar rule should be established with regard to the Indian Brigades.

2. Circumstances have hitherto prevented the carrying out this intention in the Royal Artillery, and the measure has, in consequence, been suspended, as respects the Indian Artillery also.

3. I am now informed that it is determined that the absorption of the Supernumerary Field Officers of the old Brigades shall commence on the 1st April, next, and that with this prospect in view, the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief has commenced the discontinuance of the practice of placing Field Officers of Artillery on the Supernumerary list.

4. The absorption of the Field Officers in the new Brigades will not be commenced until the process is completed in the old Brigades, but no Field Officers of either Brigade will be placed on the Supernumerary list after this date.

5. It is understood that the absorption of the Field Officers will be affected in the manner indicated in my letter, dated 24th March, 1862, No. 124, by making only one promotion for every three vacancies.

The following extract from G. O. by the Government of India, is re-published:—  
Simla, the 8th May, 1867.

No. 494 of 1867.—The following paragraph of a Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 90, dated 30th March, 1867, is published for general information:—

Para.—Referring to the Despatch to your Government, dated 25th November, 1864, No. 377, and to the General Order\* issued by you, in consequence, on the 13th January, 1865,†

\* No. 58, dated 13th January, 1865.  
† Madras G. O. G., 27th January, 1865, No. 44.

I have to inform you that it is stated in a letter now received from the Horse Guards that it has been decided that the command of the mixed force of different corps, referred to in No. 17 of the rulings notified in your General Order, must be held "in the field," to entitle a Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel to reckon such command under the five years' rule.

#### PROMOTION TO COLONEL—QUALIFYING SERVICE.

No. 586 of 1867.—The following Despatch from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, is published for general information:—

MILITARY.

INDIA OFFICE;

No. 119.

London, the 25th April, 1867.

To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor-General of India in Council.

SIR,—Para. 1. With your Military letter, No. 39, dated 28th February, paragraph 2, you transmit correspondence relative to qualifying service for promotion of Majors and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels under the Royal Warrant of 31st January, 1859.

2. As the Commander-in-Chief considers the point raised open to question, you state you are desirous of being informed whether the decision contained in your Officializing Secretary's letter No. 339, dated 11th February, is accurate, viz., that no portion of the time passed on leave by a Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel (for field service) Commanding a Regiment, can count as qualifying service for promotion to Colonel, under the provisions of Clause 10 of the Royal Warrant of 31st January, 1859.

3. The clause referred to is as follows:—

"That the rank of Colonel be given to Officers who obtain the rank of Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel for services in the field after eight years of actual service with that rank."

4. When the period qualifying the Lieutenant-Colonel for the rank of Colonel, which had been fixed by the Royal Warrant of 1854 at three and six years respectively, was raised by the Warrant of 1858 to the periods of five and eight years it was understood that no deductions from the extended periods were to be made on account of leaves of absence. It was subsequently determined (July 1860) that in respect of Lieutenant-Colonels in India, a limit should be placed "on the period of absence to be reckoned as part of the five years qualifying for promotion to Colonel; and that fifteen months, being one-fourth of the whole period of five years, will be the term allowed, exclusive of leave obtained on medical certificate in consequence of wounds received in action."

G. O. G.,  
14th June 1867,  
No. 250.

\* Madras G. O. G., 19th March 1872, p. 45.

† " " 28th September 1872, p. 176.

G. O. G., 27th  
January, 1863,  
No. 44.

G. O. G.,  
6th Sept. 1864,  
No. 347.

G. O.,  
29th July 1875,  
No. 85.

5. This Regulation was to apply both to Her Majesty's British and Indian Forces serving in India.

6. Very shortly afterwards your Government were informed that, on a reference to the General Commanding-in-Chief, it had been ruled that leave of absence taken by a Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel who had obtained that rank for service in the field, was to reckon as part of the eight years' service required, under the Warrant of 31st January, 1859, to qualify for the rank of Colonel. This decision was published in orders by your Government on the 21st September, 1860.

7. You were informed recently that the practice under which leave of absence had been deducted from the five years' qualifying period, was to cease; and that the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief had seen the necessity of rectifying the position of all Colonels promoted since October, 1858, who might have had their promotion retarded by the practice of limiting the leave of absence to fifteen months in the five years.

8. Your Government were directed to adopt a similar course in respect to the Colonels of Her Majesty's Indian Forces.

9. Your Government will thus observe that, although a limit was at one time placed on the leave of absence to be taken by a Lieutenant-Colonel qualifying under the five years rule, it has at no time been intended that any deduction on account of leave of absence should be made from the service of the Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel qualifying under the eight years rule, under Clause 10 of the Royal Warrant. The only qualification required under this Clause is, that an Officer should continue to serve on full pay for the period of eight years from the date on which he obtained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel for service in the field.

10. The questions put by Sir William Mansfield to your Government, were as follows:—

1st.—Whether the period passed on leave by a Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding a Native Regiment, is to be reckoned under Clause 10 of the Royal Warrant of 31st January, 1859?

2nd.—Whether leave of absence, which has been allowed to count as service for pension, is to be deducted from the qualifying service of Captains and Majors holding command of regiments with the army rank of Lieutenant Colonel?

11. With regard to these questions I have to remark as follows:—

12. Under the decision communicated to your Government on the dates noted in the margin, the command of Native Regiments held by substantive Majors being Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels, is to qualify for promotion to the rank of Colonel under the five years rule, in accordance with the provisions of Clause 9 of the Royal Warrant. Under the rulings of the Secretary of State for War, published in Orders in India on 13th January, 1866, in respect to Clause 9, a regimental Major being a Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, can only count the period he actually held command of a regiment towards the five years. On ceasing to exercise the command, he would, if a Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel for service in action, be in the same position as the Captain and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel referred to in Sir Charles Wood's Despatch of the 17th November, 1864, No. 356, paragraph 5, that is, he would revert to the 10th Clause of the Warrant whilst on leave. The decision of the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief to this effect was communicated to you in Lord de Grey's Despatch, dated 31st May, 1866, No. 115. In this Despatch you were informed that, by the rules which govern the promotion of Officers of the British Service, the period during which an Officer, not a substantive Lieutenant-Colonel, is absent from his command on any account whatever, can only be allowed to reckon as qualifying for the rank of Colonel under the eight years rule.

13. The privilege under which leave of absence is, in certain cases, allowed to count as service for pension, relates to retirement on full pay only, and has no bearing on promotion under the Royal Warrants.

I have, &c.,  
(Signed) STAFFORD H. NORTHCOTE.

VICTORIA R.

Whereas it has been represented to Us that it is expedient to make further Regulations for governing the Promotion in the Army of the Officers of Our Indian Forces, Our will and pleasure is that the Regulations annexed to this Our Royal Warrant be established and be the sole Regulations under which the Promotion in the Army of such Officers shall be effected.

Given at Our Court at Windsor this 21st day of December, 1871, in the Thirty-fifth Year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

ARGYLL.

#### REGULATIONS FOR THE PROMOTION OF INDIAN OFFICERS, SO FAR AS RELATES TO RANK IN THE ARMY.

1. Field Marshals shall be appointed at the will of the Sovereign, and the rank shall be conferred without reference to seniority.

2. The names of General Officers shall be borne upon three separate lists. The first shall contain the names of those on the fixed establishment; the second, those who having been promoted out of their regular turn are supernumerary to the fixed establishment; and the third, those who have retired from the service with the honorary rank of General Officers.

3. The fixed Establishment of General Officers shall be the following:—

|                         |     |     |     |     |    |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Generals ...            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33 |
| Lieutenant-Generals ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 53 |
| Major-Generals ...      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 87 |

TOTAL... 173

4. Promotion on the establishment from the rank of Lieutenant-General to that of General, and from the rank of Major-General to that of Lieutenant-General, shall be made as vacancies occur, according to seniority, subject, however, to the provision laid down in the last paragraph of clause 11.

5. Every vacancy on the establishment of General Officers shall be filled by the promotion of the Senior Colonel, subject to the provision in the last paragraph of clause 11, or by the transfer of a General Officer from the supernumerary list as provided in clause 8.

6. Temporary rank and command as General, Lieutenant-General, or Major-General, may for the convenience of Our Service, be conferred, without regard to seniority, on Lieutenant-Generals, Major-Generals, or Colonels respectively; and if the Officer during the continuance of such temporary rank and command shall have conducted himself to Our satisfaction, the rank so held may, upon the recommendation of Our Governor-General in Council be converted into permanent rank after having been held for five years in time of peace or for any shorter period in the field during war. A Colonel who shall vacate an appointment as temporary Major-General, and whose temporary rank shall not have been made permanent, may, upon the recommendation of Our Governor-General in Council, be made an honorary Major-General, and shall retain that rank until he succeed to the establishment in virtue of his seniority on the list of Colonels.

7. Promotion may be conferred upon a Lieutenant-General, Major-General, or Colonel, without regard to seniority, for distinguished service in the field, and in such case the recommendation of Our Governor-General in Council, detailing the services for which the Officer is promoted, shall be published in the General Orders of Our Indian Military Forces, and in the *London Gazette*.

8. An Officer not below the rank of Colonel, promoted after temporary service in a higher rank, or for distinguished service in the field, shall be borne as supernumerary, and shall not be placed on the establishment in his new rank until the time when he would have attained such rank by seniority, that is to say, when the surviving Officer who stood next senior on the list to the Officer promoted under clause 6 or 7, shall have attained the same rank on the establishment, the next vacancy shall be filled by the transfer of the supernumerary General Officer to the establishment.

9. A supernumerary Major-General, who has been promoted after temporary service, and absorbed, under clause 8, into the establishment, shall have seniority according to the date of his permanent rank as Major-General, and shall rise to be Lieutenant-General and General, whether before or after his absorption into the establishment, in accordance with that seniority. A supernumerary General Officer who has been promoted for distinguished service in the field, and absorbed under clause 8, shall take his seniority from the date of his promotion as published in the *London Gazette*.

10. The Officers of the Staff Corps on the Indian list having been transferred to the General list of the British Army, according to the regulations contained in clause 39 of our Royal Warrant of the 27th of December, 1870, their names shall be retained on the Indian list in italics, until their death or retirement, for the purpose of regulating the promotion of the Officers below them on that list.

11. On the occurrence of a vacancy in the fixed number of General Officers on the Indian list, specified in clause 3 of this Warrant, whether among those who remain effective on that list, or among those whose names are merely retained in italics, and who shall be considered as forming part of the said fixed establishment, the name of the Senior Officer in each grade on the Indian list below that in which the vacancy may occur (with the exception of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel,) shall be moved up to the next higher grade; but in case of the Officers whose names remain in italics, there shall be no actual promotion, the arrangement being limited to the transfer of the names for the purpose of regulating the promotion of those Officers who remain effective on the Indian list; and the promotion of an effective Colonel on the Indian list to the rank of Major-General shall in no case be affected by casualties among the General Officers of the Staff Corps, until the number of General Officers to be added to the British Establishment under clause 24 of Our said Royal Warrant of the 27th of December, 1870 shall be complete.

12. The rank of Brigadier-General shall be local or temporary only.

13. A Lieutenant-Colonel may attain the rank of Colonel—

(a).—By regimental seniority in the case of Officers on the Indian List of Cavalry and Infantry whose substantive commissions, as Lieutenant-Colonel, are dated prior to the 1st of January, 1862;

(b).—By twelve years' service in the substantive grade of Lieutenant-Colonel;

(c).—By Brevet, after five years' satisfactory service in a staff situation in India, with the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel;

(d).—By Brevet, on appointment to be one of Our Aides-de-Camp;

(e). By Brevet, as a reward for distinguished service in the field;

- (f).—By Brevet, after five years' service as Lieutenant-Colonel in Command, or as Second in Command, of a Regiment;
- (g).—By Brevet, after five years' satisfactory service as Substantive Major with the Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, in the following appointments;—  
 Adjutant-General,  
 Deputy Adjutant-General,  
 Assistant Adjutant-General,  
 Quarter Master General,  
 Deputy Quarter Master General,  
 Assistant Quarter Master General,  
 Secretary to the Government of India in the Military or Public Works Department,  
 Secretary in the Military Department to the Government of Madras or of Bombay, to the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab, to the Chief Commissioner of Mysore, or to the Resident at Hyderabad,  
 Deputy Secretary to Government in the Military Department,  
 Military Secretary to the Governor-General, or Commander-in-Chief in India, or at Madras or Bombay,  
 Deputy Judge Advocate-General,  
 Commissary-General,  
 Deputy Commissary-General,  
 Superintendent of the Ordnance Manufacturing Department,  
 Superintendent of a Gun Foundry,  
 Agent for the Manufacture of Gunpowder,  
 Agent for Gun Carriages,  
 Chief Engineer,  
 Superintending Engineer,  
 Chief Inspector of Musketry,  
 Surveyor-General,  
 Controller of Military Accounts,  
 Examiner of Commissariat and Stud Accounts, or—  
 First Examiner of the Pay Department, subject always to the approval of the Governor-General in Council, or Governor in Council and Commander-in-Chief of the Presidency to which the Officer belongs;
- (A).—By Brevet, after eight years' satisfactory service, as a Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel or Substantive Major, with the Brevet rank of Lieutenant Colonel, in a Civil situation under Government; provided the appointment be of a nature considered by Our Governor-General in Council and Commander-in-Chief in India to be calculated to afford the Officer such practical experience as may afterwards prove advantageous to the corps or service to which he belongs;
- (i).—By Brevet, after eight years' service, with the Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel conferred for distinguished service in the field.

G. O. G.,  
 9th Mar. 1872,  
 No. 75.

14.—A Substantive Major with the Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, who shall fall into temporary command of a Regiment for a continuous period exceeding one calendar month, shall reckon such continuous period as part of the five years required to qualify for the rank of Colonel.

15. When a Regiment shall be so divided as to constitute two distinct commands, and one portion shall be under the command of a Substantive Major who is also a Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel; or when he shall draw the command pay of such command for any period in consequence of the death or removal of the Commanding Officer, or when a Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel (irrespective of his substantive rank) shall be in command of a mixed force of at least 400 men of different Corps in the field for a consecutive period of not less than one calendar month, such service, or portions of such service, shall be allowed to reckon as part of the period required to qualify for the rank of Colonel, subject to the approval of Our Commander-in-Chief in India and Governor-General of India in Council.

16. No period of acting Staff service shall reckon towards the rank of Colonel, unless it be connected in actual Staff service by subsequent confirmation.

17. A Major may attain the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel—

- (a).—By regimental seniority;
- (b).—By 26 years' service in the Army in the case of Officers whose appointment to Our Indian Forces was made subject to the conditions prescribed in the General Order of Our Governor-General of India in Council, dated the 9th of December 1859, No. 1,637;
- (c).—By Brevet, after 26 years' service in the Army, so long as there remain any Majors on the list of Cavalry and Infantry in Our Indian Forces;
- (d).—By Brevet, in succession to a vacancy on the establishment of General Officers;
- (e).—By Brevet, for distinguished service in the field.

18. A Captain may attain the rank of Major—

- (a).—By regimental seniority;
- (b).—By 20 years' service in the Army in the case of Officers whose appointment to Our Indian Forces was made subject to the conditions prescribed in the General Order of Our Governor-General of India in Council, dated the 9th of December 1859, No. 1,637;

- (c). By Brevet, after 20 years' service in the Army, so long as there remain any Captains on the list of Cavalry and Infantry in Our Indian Forces;
- (d).—By Brevet, in succession to a vacancy on the establishment of General Officers;
- (e).—By Brevet, for distinguished service in the field.
19. A Lieutenant may attain the rank of Captain—
- (a).—By regimental seniority;
- (b).—By promotion on the General List, on the occurrence of a vacancy in the Cadre of a Regiment of Cavalry or Infantry in which no Lieutenants remain, in the case of Officers whose appointment to Our Indian Forces was made subject to the conditions prescribed in the General Order of Our Governor-General of India in Council, dated the 9th of December 1859, No. 1,637;
- (c).—By Brevet, after twelve years' service in the Army, so long as there remain any Lieutenants on the list of Cavalry and Infantry in Our Indian Forces.

G. O. G.,  
 19th Mar., 1872,  
 No. 75.

G. O. G.,  
 8th Sep., 1874,  
 No. 236.

G. O. G.,  
 7th Jan., 1868,  
 No. 10.

G. O. G.,  
 19th Mar., 1872,  
 No. 75.

Director of Garrison Instruction qualifies for the rank of Colonel under the 5 years' rule, also for the unattached pay of General Officer.

Under instructions from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, and in accordance with the rule which obtains in the British Army, mixed qualifying periods of service for promotion to the rank of Colonel when there happen to be fractions of days will be computed as follows;—

The five years will be considered as completed if the number of days, together with the fractions of days, amount to more than 1,825½ days, but another day's service will be required if the fraction in the total is only equal to, or less than, half a day.

No. 234 of 6th March, 1872.—The following paragraphs of a Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 11  
 \* Dated 21st December, 1871. of the 18th January, 1872, and the Royal Warrant\* therein referred to, are published for general information;—

Para. 1.—In your letter, No. 311, dated 26th September, 1871, you express your concurrence in the proposals made in my Despatch of 18th January, 1869, for regulating the Army promotion of Officers of the local service from the time that the 10th and two following clauses of the Royal Warrant of 13th June, 1864 should come into operation.

2. In order to carry these proposals into effect, a Royal Warrant, dated 21st December, 1871, has been issued, 20 copies of which are forwarded herewith, as well as copy of correspondence\* with the War Office on the subject. You will observe that opportunity has been taken to consolidate the various Regulations in existence with respect to the promotion of the Officers of Her Majesty's Indian Forces.

8. It will rest with your Government to keep the necessary lists, and to notify the promotions or removals of the names of Officers from rank to rank, as the case may be, in succession to vacancies caused by the deaths of General Officers, up to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. The promotions amongst the General Officers, and from the rank of Colonel to that of Major-General, will be made, as heretofore, in this country.

4. On occasions when no actual promotion in or to General rank takes place, but a name in italics is removed from one grade to another, no notification will be made in the *London Gazette*; but I consider it advisable that the fact should be published in your local Orders. For this purpose, you will be kept duly informed of all vacancies, and of the alterations in the list occasioned by them.

5. On the death of Lieutenant-General Sir G. I. Jameson on the 24th October, 1871, clauses 10, 11 and 12 of the Warrant of 15th June, 1864, came into operation. The Senior Colonel of the British Army became a Major-General, the Staff Corps Officers were transferred to the Imperial List,† and, under the provisions of the Warrant now forwarded, the name of Colonel Salmon, of the Bombay Staff Corps, was placed in italics in the position of Junior Major-General on the India List.

† *London Gazette*, 22nd December 1871.

## Royal Warrant.

### VICTORIA R.

Whereas it is expedient to provide a body of Officers for Our service in India, by whom various offices and appointments hitherto held by Officers borne on the strength of the several Corps or Regiments of Our Forces in India shall in future be held; and whereas Our Secretary of State for India in Council has resolved to charge upon the revenues of India the sum necessary to provide the pay, half-pay, and pensions of such body of Officers on the scale hereinafter contained. Our will and pleasure is that a Corps be formed in each of the Presidencies of Our Indian dominions, to be denominated the

G. O., paras. 66, 67.

Bengal, Madras and Bombay Staff Corps, respectively, to consist of such Officers as may be required for such employment, and are selected for such purpose by Our Governments in India, with the approbation of Our Secretary of State for India in Council.

It is also Our will and pleasure, that all Officers now holding, or who immediately before the commencement of their present unexpired furlough may have held such appointments and in future Officers belonging to any of Our land forces serving in India, under the rank of Regimental Field Officer, who shall have served three years with a Regiment, of which two shall have been in India, shall be eligible to enter such Staff Corps; but such Officers will not be permanently transferred to the Staff Corps, unless fully qualified, and until they shall have passed such periods of probation as may be determined on for the branch of the Indian Service for which they may be selected. Officers will receive commissions in the Staff Corps on their names being submitted to Us by Our Secretary of State for India.

It is Our further will and pleasure that the promotion and pay of the Staff Corps shall be regulated as follows:—

G. O., para. 84.

1. Ensigns, when permanently transferred to the Staff Corps, to have the rank of Lieutenant. Other Officers to have the rank which they may hold in their Regiments.

2. Promotion in the Staff Corps to be governed by length of service.

G. O., para. 84.

Officers after twelve years' service of which four must have been in the Staff Corps, to become Captains.

After twenty years' service, of which six must have been in the Staff Corps, to become Majors.

After twenty-six years' service, of which eight must have been in the Staff Corps, to become Lieut. Cols. Five years' service in the Staff Corps as Lieutenant Colonel to entitle the Officer so employed to the Brevet rank of Colonel.

3. Officers now in Staff employment in India, joining the Staff Corps on its formation, shall count their previous Staff service towards promotion to the following extent:—

G. O., para. 85.

One step of rank will be given to every Officer whose period of service would qualify him for it, according to the above rules. An interval of two years at least must intervene between each succeeding step.

G. O., para. 101.

4. Officers in the Staff Corps will be eligible for Brevet rank in common with the rest of the Army.

G. O., para. 101.

5. Officers of the Staff Corps holding Military appointments will take Military command according to their Army rank; but Officers whilst holding only Civil appointments will not be entitled to assume such command.

6. Exchanges may be allowed between Officers of the Staff Corps under the substantive rank of Field Officer and Regimental Officers of the same rank on the recommendation of the Indian Governments. Officers of the Staff Corps exchanging into a Regiment will become the juniors of their Regimental rank.

G. O., para. 88.

7. The power of removing Officers from the Effective List of the Staff Corps will be exercised by Us through Our Secretary of State for India.

G. O., para. 104.

8. Officers of the Staff Corps will receive pay according to the following scale:—

G. O., paras. 93, 99.

Whilst required to remain in India.

|                                  | Whilst required to remain in India. |    |    |            | Out of India. |    |    |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----|----|------------|---------------|----|----|
|                                  | RS.                                 | A. | P. |            | £.            | s. | d. |
| General Officers.....            | 1,295                               | 5  | 0  | per mensem | 1             | 5  | 0  |
| Brevet Colonel & Lieut. Col..... | 827                                 | 14 | 0  | "          | 1             | 0  | 0  |
| Major.....                       | 660                                 | 14 | 6  | "          | 0             | 16 | 0  |
| Captains.....                    | 374                                 | 1  | 6  | "          | 0             | 10 | 6  |
| Lieutenants.....                 | 225                                 | 12 | 0  | "          | 0             | 6  | 6  |

Every Officer when in active employment will also receive, in addition to the above pay, such a sum as will make his total pay and allowances up to the sum assigned by the Governments in India, with the approval of the Secretary of State for India in Council, as the consolidated pay of the office which he may hold. Eventually a certain proportion of the senior Officers of the Staff Corps will receive Colonels' allowance.

G. O., para. 99.

9. Officers of the Staff Corps will be allowed to retire on the following scale of Pensions, provided that not less than half of the required periods of service shall have been passed in the Staff Corps:—

G. O., para. 95.

|                                       | SCALE.  | £.  | s. | d. |            |
|---------------------------------------|---------|-----|----|----|------------|
| After 20 years' service in India..... |         | 191 | 12 | 0  | per annum. |
| 24                                    | " ..... | 292 | 0  | 0  | "          |
| 8                                     | " ..... | 365 | 0  | 0  | "          |
|                                       | " ..... | 456 | 5  | 0  | "          |

Officers of Her Majesty's Indian Forces joining the Staff Corps will be entitled to Pensions under the Regulations of the Indian Service.

10. Officers of the Staff Corps in England who may not wish to retire, but who are unable to return to India, and Officers removed from the Effective List who may not be entitled to retire on the above scale of Pensions, will be placed on Half-pay List, provided they have served three years in India in the Staff Corps, on the same rate of Half-pay and on the same conditions as Officers of a similar rank in Our Army.

G. O., para. 96.

11. It is also Our will and pleasure that this Warrant shall be administered and interpreted by Our Secretary of State for India in Council, who shall be the sole and standing authority upon the matters therein contained.

Given at Our Court at Windsor, this Sixteenth day of January, 1861, in the Twenty-fourth year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command.

(Signed) CHARLES WOOD.

## Staff Corps.

66. The organization and regulations of the Staff Corps to be formed in the several Presidencies are given in full detail in the Royal Warrant and the Despatch No. 27, now published. The object of forming the Staff Corps is to supply a body of Officers for service in India, by whom various offices and appointments, hitherto held by Officers borne on the strength of the several Corps of Indian Forces, shall in future be held; it having been resolved that the practice of withdrawing Officers for such employment, while remaining on the strength of their Regiments, be discontinued, and that ultimately all Officers selected for such employment be transferred to Staff Corps.

Royal Warrant, Clause 1, Despatch 27, para. 6.

67. These Corps will be denominated the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Staff Corps respectively, and will consist of such Officers as may be required for employment therein, and may be selected by the Governments of the several Presidencies, with the approbation of the Secretary of State for India in Council.

Royal Warrant, Clause 1.

68. Officers of the British and Indian Armies now on Staff employ in India, not having the substantive rank of Colonel, are eligible for admission to the Staff Corps; and Officer of either Service under the rank of Field Officer, not now on the Staff, may, now or hereafter, become candidates.

Royal Warrant, Clause 2, Despatch 27, para. 6.

69. Officers at present holding Civil and Political appointments of every description, and appointments in all Public Offices and Departments; Officers holding Military appointments on the General and Personal Staff, and the appointments of Commandant, second in Command, and Adjutant of Irregular and Local Corps; of Adjutant and Interpreter and Quarter Master of existing Local European and Native Regiments, will be held to be now on Staff employ, and will be eligible, under the conditions hereafter noted, to have their names placed on the list of the Staff Corps; but Officers doing duty with Irregular and Local Regiments will not be regarded as being now in Staff employ.

70. So soon as the proposed changes in the organization of the Regular Native Regiments shall have come into operation, the whole of the Officers who will be permanently attached to them will be held to be on Staff employ.

Despatch 27, para. 6.

71. There will then be, as at present, two great divisions of employment for Officers of the Staff Corps:—

1st. Purely Military, as in Regiments of the Native Army.

2nd. Various Civil appointments, as Political, Public Works, &c.

There will also be practically many sub-divisions of employment, for each of which there will be as at present, separate Departmental Lists.

72. Officers of the Indian Army now holding Staff appointments of any description, will have the option of joining the Staff Corps if they do not possess the substantive rank of Colonel, or of continuing in the Staff employment, whatever their Regimental rank, without joining the Staff Corps; and in the latter case they will not, as heretofore, be required to vacate their appointments on the attainment of a certain Regimental rank. This paragraph does not affect the provisions of paragraph 45.

Royal Warrant, Clause 2, Despatch 27, paras. 13, 17.

73. Officers of the Indian Army not now on the Staff, nor having the substantive rank of Colonel, but who within the last three years, or who, at the commencement of their present unexpired furlough, may have served permanently on the Staff, and who may make application within the next six months, will be considered eligible to join the Staff Corps on the same terms as those now on Staff employ; provided always that they have passed the prescribed examination in Hindoostanee, and that they did not lose their appointments through misconduct, and are not otherwise disqualified.

Royal Warrant, Clause 2, Despatch 27, para. 26.

74. Officers of the British Army, now in Staff employment, will have the option of declaring their desire to be transferred to the Staff Corps, with the consent of the Commanders-in-Chief in India, within six months from the date of the notification of the Royal Warrant in India; or of retaining their appointments on their present footing, if their services are required by Government, for the unexpired portion of a period of five years from the date of their appointment, unless the Regiments to which they belong shall be previously removed from the Indian Establishment.

Despatch 27, para. 16.

75. Those whose tenure of Staff appointments, at the time of transfer to the Staff Corps, shall have exceeded one year, will not be subjected to probation, or to any introductory test other than those already prescribed for any department in which they may be serving; but Officers who may have held their appointment for less than one year will not be transferred permanently to the Staff Corps unless they possess the requisite qualifications, to be hereafter laid down, and shall have completed the period of probation to be prescribed. The option of joining the Staff Corps will be open to those Officers only who may be considered by the Governments under which they are serving to be in all respects fit for the Staff Corps.

Royal Warrant, Clause 2, Despatch 27, paras. 18, 19.

Despatch 27, para. 15.  
Adjutant General's Dept.  
Quarter Mr. Genl.'s Dept.  
Brigade Major and Fort Adjutants.  
Personal Staff.

76. Appointments on the General Staff of the Army specified in the margin, can only be held for five years: they may be held by Officers of the Staff Corps, or by other Officers of either Army, but will be subject henceforward to the limitations as to rank, which are laid down in "the Queen's Regulations and Orders for the Army," in Clauses 30 to 33 of the Section entitled "Duties of the General and other Officers employed upon the Staff of the Army."

77. Officers now holding such appointments will not be required to vacate them for a period of two years from this date, or a period of seven years from the date of their appointment.

78. Officers not having the substantive rank of Colonel, now holding appointments on the Staff, as defined in paragraph 89, will at once be called upon to declare whether or not they desire to join the Staff Corps, to enable such Officers to avail themselves of the advantages in the way of promotion, notified in paragraphs 84 and 85, they must communicate their decision to the Adjutant General within six months of the date of publication of the Royal Warrant in India.

79. The selection of Officers hereafter, for the Staff Corps, will rest with the Governments in India but no Officer serving with any Regiment, will be admitted on probation without the consent of the Commander-in-Chief, or without a certificate from the Commanding Officer of his Regiment, that he has efficiently performed his Regimental duty for the period prescribed in paragraph 80.

80. For the future, Officers not on the Staff will not be eligible for the Staff Corps unless they be below the rank of Regimental Field Officer, and have served three years with a Regiment, of which two must have been in India, and have passed the prescribed examination in Hindoostanee. They will not be permanently appointed to the Staff Corps, unless, after due probation, they shall pass the prescribed tests for the branch of the Indian Service for which they may be selected. This rule applies equally to Officers of the British and Indian Armies.

81. A subsequent notification will prescribe the period of probation and the test of qualification in the several Departments.

82. The promotion of officers while on probation will go on in their respective Regiments.

83. Officers of the British Army when permanently transferred to the Staff Corps will be removed from the strength of the Regiment to which they belonged.

84. The promotion of Officers to the Staff Corps will be regulated as follows:—

Royal Warrant, Clause 3, paras. 1 and 2. Ensigns, when permanently transferred to the Staff Corps, will have the rank of Lieutenant. Other Officers will have the rank which they may hold in their Regiments.

Officers of twelve years' service, of which four must have been in the Staff Corps, will become Captains. After twenty years' service, of which six must have been in the Staff Corps, they will become Majors. After twenty-six years' service, of which eight must have been in the Staff Corps, they will become Lieutenant-Colonels.

Five years' service in the Staff Corps as Lieutenant-Colonel, will entitle the Officer so employed to the Brevet rank of Colonel.

85. Officers now in Staff employment will be allowed to count, to the extent laid down in the Royal Warrant, as noted in the preceding paragraph, their past service towards promotion, as if it had been performed in the Staff Corps. One step of rank will be given to every Officer whose period of service would qualify him for it according to the above rules, and restricted to those Officers who, whether now in India, or on leave out of India, may declare their desire to be transferred to the Staff Corps within six months of the date of the notification of the War-rant in India.

86. The Officers referred to in paragraph 73, will also be allowed this privilege, should they be permitted to join the Staff Corps.

87. The past service on the Staff, counting for promotion in the Staff Corps, will include any service of a permanent nature which an Officer now on the Staff may, from the date of his first arrival in India, have passed on the Staff.

88. Officers of the Staff Corps under the substantive rank of Field Officer, will be allowed to exchange with Regimental Officers of the line of the same rank, on the recommendation of the Governments of the several Presidencies, with the concurrence of the Government of India and the Commander-in-Chief in India, and subject to the confirmation of Her Majesty. But it is to be understood that the Regimental Officer entering the Staff Corps by exchange will not necessarily assume the Staff appointment held by the Officer with whom he exchanges. He will merely enter the Staff Corps on being found qualified for the department of the Staff on which the Government may desire to employ him. Officers of the Staff Corps exchanging into a Regiment, will become the Juniors of their Regimental rank.

89. An Officer of the Staff Corps whose name is borne in the Cadre of an Indian Regiment, exchanging from the Staff Corps with an Officer of a British Regiment other than the new Line Regiments about to be formed, will give an effective step in the Cadre of his former Regiment.

90. It will be discretionary with the Governments in India, as at present to employ the Officers of the Staff Corps, in such manner as they may think best, in the situations for which their respective qualifications may render them most fitted. The appointments and promotions in the several

Despatch 27, para. 22. Despatch 27, para. 22.

Departments will rest, as at present, with the Governments in India, and will be made irrespectively of the rank which the Officer may hold in the Staff Corps. Those appointments, promotions, and recommendations now in the gift of the Commander-in-Chief remain as heretofore.

91. Officers of the Staff Corps of one Presidency may, with the sanction of the Government of India, be employed in any other Presidency.

92. Unattached Officers of the Indian Service are eligible for the Staff Corps on the same terms as other Indian Officers.

93. Officers of the Staff Corps while on furlough will draw the pay of their rank, as laid down in the Clause of the Royal Warrant for Officers out of India, and in case of sickness will have the privilege of drawing for six months the allowances of Officers on sick leave in India. They will be allowed to retain their appointments during short periods of leave, not exceeding twenty months, during which time they will only receive the unemployed pay of their rank. With the above exceptions the Officers of the Staff Corps will be under the New Furlough Regulations of the Indian Army.

94. A certain proportion of the Senior Officers of the Staff Corps will receive Colonel's allowance. Eventually the number will be fixed in the proportion of one for every thirty Officers on the Staff Corps, but this number can only be filled up as the establishment of Colonels on the old footing diminishes, so that the aggregate number of Officers receiving Colonel's allowance at one time shall never exceed the regulated number of Colonel's allowance for each Presidency.

95. Officers of Her Majesty's Indian Forces joining the Staff Corps, will be entitled to pensions under the Regulations of the Indian Service. Officers of the British Army, entering the Staff Corps, will be allowed to retire on the following scale of pension, provided that not less than half of the required periods of service shall have been passed in the Staff Corps:

| SCALE.                            |   | £. s. d. |                 |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------|-----------------|
| After 20 years' service in India. |   | 191      | 12 0 per annum. |
| " 28 "                            | " | 240      | 0 0 "           |
| " 32 "                            | " | 365      | 0 0 "           |
| " 36 "                            | " | 456      | 5 0 "           |

These periods of Service will include the proportions of leave of absence in India or elsewhere laid down in the New Furlough Regulations, viz:—

|                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 2 years in 20 years' service. |  |
| 3 " 25 "                      |  |
| 4 " 30 "                      |  |

96. All Officers of the Staff Corps in England who may not wish to retire, but are unable to return to India, and Officers removed from the effective list of the Staff Corps who may not be entitled to retire on the above scale of pension, may, provided they have served three years in India in the Staff Corps, be placed on a half-pay list, on the same rate of half-pay and on the same conditions as Officers of a similar rank in the British Army. Officers belonging to the Indian Forces who may avail themselves of this privilege will give an effective step in the Cadres of their Regiments. Officers placed on half-pay will be eligible to return to effective service, either in the Staff Corps or in the Regimental Line. In the former case their names will not be restored to their old Cadres.

97. No unemployed General Officer of the Staff Corps, who is not required by the Governments in India to remain there, will be allowed to receive pay on the Indian scale for a longer period than three years. At the expiration of that period he will be restricted to the pay fixed for Officers of his rank "out of India." This rule in no way affects the Colonel's allowance.

98. Officers of the Staff Corps under the rank of Major-General, whom the Government of India may not see fit to employ in any capacity, will not be allowed to draw pay for more than four years, of which one year may be on the Indian Scale, and three years on the scale fixed for Officers "out of India" after which period they will be placed on half-pay, or on pension according to the scale of their rank, if entitled thereto.

99. The pay of Officers of the Staff Corps whilst unemployed has been fixed at the following rates:—

|                                            | Whilst required to remain in India. |      | Out of India. |      |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|------|
|                                            | Per Mensem.                         |      | Per Diem.     |      |
| General Officers.....                      | Rs 1,295                            | 5 0  | £1            | 5 0  |
| Brevet-Colonel and Lieutenant-Colonel..... | 827                                 | 14 0 | 1             | 0 0  |
| Major.....                                 | 640                                 | 14 0 | 0             | 16 0 |
| Captain.....                               | 374                                 | 1 6  | 0             | 10 6 |
| Lieutenant.....                            | 225                                 | 12 0 | 0             | 6 6  |

100. The pay and allowances to be established for the several Staff appointments, in all departments of Staff employ, will be announced in a subsequent notification, and meanwhile the Staff salary and other allowances of all appointments will remain unchanged.

101. Officers of the Staff Corps are eligible for Brevet Rank, and will take their places on the General Gradation List in common with the rest of the Army. Those holding Military appointments will take Military Command according to their Army rank, but Officers whilst holding only

Despatch 27, para. 23.

Royal Warrant, Clause 3, para. 4, 5.



Civil appointments will not be entitled to assume such command. Civil appointments are those in any Civil branch of the Army, or under the Civil administration of Government.

102. Officers of the Staff Corps will succeed to Colonel's allowance according to their seniority as Lieutenant-Colonels in the Staff Corps. Lieutenant-Colonels entering the Staff Corps on its first establishment will take rank for Colonel's allowance according to the dates of their Commissions as substantive Lieutenant-Colonels. All Officers entering the Staff Corps will take with them the substantive rank they held at the same time of joining it. Should two Officers of the same rank enter the Staff Corps, and be promoted on the same day, they will stand in the Corps according to the dates of their previous substantive Commissions. But Officers of the Staff Corps will take precedence and exercise command among each other according to their Army Rank.

103. All promotions in the Staff Corps, in the case of Officers who may join the Staff Corps within six months of the publication of the Royal Warrant, will take effect from the 18th February, 1861, the date of the receipt of the warrant in India.

104. The power of removing Officers from the effective list of the Staff Corps will be exercised by Her Majesty through the Secretary of State for India.

105. The provisions of paragraph 90 are also applicable to appointments in the Ordnance, Survey, and Public Works Department.

(Signed) R. J. H. BIRCH, Major General, *Secretary to the Govt. of India.*

No. 825 of 1861.—The following paragraphs of a Military Letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 318, dated 10th August, 1861, are published for general information:—

Para. 1.—It appears to me that paragraph 98 of your General Order does not accurately express the intentions of Her Majesty's Government, and is liable to misapprehensions on the part of the Officers of the Army. The words "Officers of the Staff Corps, under the rank of Major-General, whom the Governments of India may not see fit to employ in any capacity," used in the paragraph, would appear to contemplate Officers whom the Indian Governments, in point of fact, considered to be unfit for employment. Such Officers ought to be removed from the Staff Corps under the authority specified in the 7th paragraph of the Staff Warrant and placed upon half-pay or pension under the provisions of the 10th paragraph of the same Warrant.

2. The directions contained in paragraph 33 of my Despatch, No. 27 of January, 1861, were intended to apply not to Officers unfit for employment, "whom the Governments of India may not see fit to employ in any capacity," but to Officers who are perfectly fit for employment, but who, from circumstances of one kind or another, may be out of employment, for example, such as those who, in consequence of having overstayed the prescribed limit of absence, with retention of appointment, may find themselves, on their return to India, out of employment.

3. I proceed, therefore, to give you more precise directions on this subject.

4. Such Officers are, on their return to India, to be placed on the rate of pay specified, for their respective ranks, in the Staff Warrant for Officers "while required to remain in India," and they will retain this rate of pay for a year, before the expiration of which I expect that you will have an opportunity of placing them in some suitable situation. This it will be your duty to do at the earliest period, so that the revenues of India may not be charged for more unemployed Officers than is inevitable under the circumstances at the time.

5. If, however, no opportunity should occur within the year of placing such an Officer in a situation that you consider suited to him, you are authorized to continue such allowance until a suitable opening can be found.

6. I desire, however, that every such case shall be forthwith reported to me, and that a quarterly list of all such unemployed Officers in India, at the date of their return to India, may be punctually transmitted to me.

7. You will modify the 98th paragraph of your General Order in accordance herewith.

No. 826 of 1861.—With reference to the foregoing Despatch, paragraph 98 of the General Order, No. 332, dated 10th of April, 1861, is cancelled, and the following is substituted for it:—

98. Officers of the Staff Corps under the rank of Major-General, who may be considered unfit for employment, will be removed from the Staff Corps under the authority specified in the 7th paragraph of the Royal Warrant, and placed upon half-pay or pension under the provisions of the 10th paragraph of the same Warrant.

Officers who are perfectly fit for employment, but who, from any circumstances, as, for example from having exceeded the prescribed limit of leave of absence, with retention of appointment, may be out of employment, will, on their return to India, be placed on the rates of pay specified in the Royal Warrant for Officers respectively "while required to remain in India," and such rates of pay they will retain for one year, within which time it will be the duty of the Government of India to find suitable employment for them if possible, but failing in this, the allowances above noted will be continued until an opening for employing them can be found.

No. 469 of 1866.—The following Extract from General Orders by the Government of India, is re-published:—

*Fort William, the 15th December, 1866.*

No. 1062 of 1866.—Under the authority of the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to notify that Officers joining the Staff Corps under Government General Order No. 808\* of the 26th September, 1866, will not be liable to be placed on half-pay under Government General Order No. 826† of 17th September, 1861, upon any grounds, other than such as would have justified their removal from the effective strength of the Army had they not joined the Staff Corps.

\* Madras G. O. G., 12th October, 1866, No. 374.  
† Do. do. 1st do. 1861, No. 334.

## Revised Table of Staff Salaries.

*Fort Saint George, 6th November, 1863.*

No. 392 of 1863. The following Extracts from General Orders by the Government of India, are re-published:—

*Simla, the 13th October, 1863.*

No. 156A of 1863.—Under the authority and direction of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, as conveyed in his Despatch, No. 311, dated the 31st August last, a revised Table of Staff Salaries for the three Presidencies is published, and the Extracts of Sir Charles Wood's Despatch on the subject, as given below, are promulgated for general information.

2. Officers whose appointments are not specified in the Table of Revised Salaries will draw pay as at present, and further orders will hereafter be issued with respect to the Office Establishment of those Staff Officers who have hitherto drawn an Office allowance, such as Assistants Adjutant General of Divisions and Majors of Brigade.

3. With reference to paragraph 29 of Sir C. Wood's Despatch, it is announced that the Despatch was received by His Excellency the Governor General on the 30th September. Increased pay were granted by this order is therefore claimable for the month of September.

Para. 1.—"Your several letters noted in the margin, relating to the salaries to be attached to Offices held by Military Officers in India, have been under my consideration in Council, and I have now to communicate to your Lordship the decision which, after an attentive perusal of the several papers which accompanied your letter, Her Majesty's Government have arrived at upon this subject.

2. The Committee of Secretaries appointed by your Government to consider the subject, have gone very carefully into the whole question, and have submitted a very valuable Report, which has greatly tended to facilitate and simplify the consideration of this important matter.

3. They observe of the Royal Warrant for the formation of the Staff Corps in India that, after fixing the scale of pay to be received by Officers attached to them while in India, and when out of India, it further provides that every Officer when in active employment will also receive, in addition to the above pay, such a sum as will make his total pay and allowances up to the sum assigned by the Government of India, with the approval of the Secretary of State for India in Council, as the Consolidated pay of the office which he may hold.

4. Having consulted the several Governments, as well as the Chief Political and Military Officers of the Government, the Committee propose for adoption the following principles:—

1st.—That the salaries of Military Officers holding appointments connected with the Civil administration of the country should be consolidated and fixed without reference to the rank of the incumbent.

2nd.—That in the case of Military Officers in staff employ, a certain Salary should be fixed for every appointment, and that the incumbent should receive such fixed salary in addition to the Staff Corps pay of his rank.

3rd.—That this latter principle should apply to the Department of Public Works.

5. I concur generally in the principles here laid down, with some exceptions to be hereafter pointed out, as regards the Officers in Military Staff employ.

10. I have considered it necessary to deviate in some respects from the rates of salary proposed by the Committee, and I now forward, for the information of your Government, a Table of salaries which Her Majesty's Government have resolved upon, for the several Offices enumerated in their report.

11. You will observe from the Table that, while adhering generally to the principle of allotting a Staff salary in addition to Staff Corps pay, it has been determined to fix the salaries of some few of the higher Offices at a consolidated sum.

12. In the case of the other appointments it is to be understood that the Staff salary now fixed, plus the Staff Corps pay due to the Officer's rank, will constitute the maximum amount to be drawn by an Officer of that rank holding the office in question, whether such Officer belonging to the Staff Corps or not. In the case of appointments held by Officers belonging to Her Majesty's British Forces, such maximum amount will include any pay or half-pay that may be paid to them in England.

13. I approve of the rule proposed by the Committee that in all cases where any allowance for "Office" is made, as in the case of Assistants Adjutant General, Brigade Majors, and others, it should be distinctly understood that the allowance is to be drawn only by Officers actually discharging the duties of the appointment, and that no further charge can be allowed for providing an office.

14. It is desirable that, whenever possible, the Public Offices should be located in public buildings, and it should be a standing rule that all bills for Office allowance should be supported by a Certificate from the proper authority, that no public building was available for such office.

15. I am of opinion, however, that Office Establishment should, as a general rule, be maintained according to a regulated scale, and should be paid on abstracts, supported by the usual Monthly Muster Roll.

18. The principle laid down in the 4th Clause of the same paragraph has, you will perceive, been observed in the rate of salary allotted to the heads and Subordinate Members of Departments at the several Presidencies; but I have extended to the Deputies of the Army Department at Head Quarters in Bengal the benefit of the rule which gives to the Chief of those Departments a higher rate of salary than at Madras or Bombay.

4. Separate orders will be issued regarding the Staff salaries to be allowed to officers serving with Native Corps.

**Para. 33.**—These several Rules are approved of.

## CAMP MEEAN MEER, THE 29TH OCTOBER, 1863.

No. 1614 of 1863.—In continuation of General Order, No. 156A of the 13th Instant, the annexed scale of Staff salaries hereafter to be allowed to Officers serving with Native Regiments under the new organization is published for general information, and with reference to this scale an extract (paragraphs 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 and 30) of Sir Charles Wood's Despatch, No. 311 of the 31st August last, is also published for information and guidance.

2. Detailed instructions will be issued by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief for the guidance of Officers serving with Native Corps under the new organization, and the present system of payment of Troops and Companies and for repair of Arms, &c., will continue until a further order is issued by Government on the subject, the same Officers as at present drawing any allowances now authorized for the payment of Companies and repair of Arms.

The new system of placing European Officers in charge of Squadrons and Wings will, in all other respects, be brought into operation as soon as His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief can issue the necessary subsidiary order.

3. The Despatch of the Secretary of State having been received by the Right Hon'ble the Governor-General on the 30th ultimo, increased pay is claimable from 1st September by Commandants, Adjutants, and Seconds in Command or others obtaining new appointments, as Wing or Squadron Officers or Quarter-Masters, such increased pay will only become due from the date of Officers assuming charge of the duties of such new appointments under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief.

4. With reference to paragraph 26 of Sir Charles Wood's Despatch, instructions will hereafter be issued as to the scale of Office Establishment to be maintained by Adjutants. Meanwhile the allowance of Rupees 50 per mensem will be passed.

5. The pay now authorized is to be drawn in addition to Staff Corps pay only.

6. The rules now laid down are applicable to such Corps under their Excellencies the Commanders-in-Chief of the Bengal and Bombay Armies as now are or may hereafter be placed on the new organization, and to the Punjab Irregular Force.

In other Irregular Corps no alteration is made in the Establishment, position or duties of Officers, but Commandants, Adjutants, Seconds in Command, and Doing Duty Officers are entitled to the increased pay.

7. The Corps of Regular Infantry on the Bengal Establishment will, under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief, be placed on the new organization from the 1st January next.

*Future Establishment of Officers for Corps of Native Cavalry and Infantry on the new organization.*

## CAVALRY REGIMENTS.

## Staff Salary per mensem.

|                                             |                                     |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Commandant.....Rs. 700                      | Third Squadron Commander.....Rs. 18 |
| Second in Comd and Squadron Commander „ 300 | Adjutant..... „ 25                  |
| Second Squadron Commander..... „ 210        | Squadron Officers..... „ 15         |

NOTE.—The Second in Command and Squadron Officers will also each draw Rupees 30 per mensem for payment of their respective Squadrons as soon as such payment is made over to them.

The Adjutant will also draw Rupees 50 Office allowance.

The Doing Duty Officer, who will perform any duties that may be assigned to him such as would devolve upon a Quarter-Master, &c., will draw also Rupees 30 per mensem for Writer and Stationery.

All Cavalry Officers are to maintain three Chargers.

## INFANTRY REGIMENTS.

## Staff Salary per mensem.

|                                                 |                           |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Commandant.....Rs. 609                          | Adjutant.....Rs. 200      |
| Second in Command and Wing Commander..... „ 270 | Quarter-Master..... „ 150 |
| Wing Commander..... „ 230                       | Wing Officers..... „ 100  |

NOTE.—The two Wing Officers will each draw also Rupees 30 per mensem, or Rupees 20 per company for the payment and repair of Arms of Companies of their respective Wings as soon as such charge and payment is made over to them.

The Adjutant will also draw Rupees 50 Office allowance.

The Quarter-Master will also draw the present authorized Contingent allowance for repair of Tents, &c.

All Infantry Officers are to maintain one Charger.

N. B.—The Commandant of the Guide Corps will receive Rupees 800 per mensem; of the Body Guard, Rupees 700 per mensem; and of the Doolie and Erinpoorah Forces, Rupees 600 each per mensem.

*Extract, Secretary of State's letter, No. 311, dated 31st August, 1863, paragraphs 23 to 30.*

Para. 23. I have given much careful consideration to these proposals.

24. I am of opinion that the salaries attached to these Regimental appointments should be such as to place them at least on a footing of equality with the average of the Staff appointments commonly held by Officers of similar rank and standing in the service, and while they should not be so far superior to the latter as to induce those to seek them whose natural tastes and qualifications might not otherwise incline them to this important branch of the Service, it is important, on the other hand, that young Officers, who, on first joining the Staff Corps, will frequently be employed with Native Troops, should not, if naturally fitted for Military Service, be tempted to relinquish it by the attraction of superior emoluments of other staff employments.

25. With these principles in view, and making due allowance for the advantages enjoyed by Staff Corps Officers in regard to promotion, and the comparatively early period at which they will attain the pay for the higher ranks, I am willing to sanction the scale of Staff allowance proposed by your Government for the Officers serving in different capacities with Native Regiments, which, though liberal, will probably not be found excessive.

26. In the case of the Regimental Adjutant, however, it appears desirable that an Office Establishment should be prescribed, which should be maintained and paid upon Abstracts supported by the usual Muster Rolls.

27. I learn from your Despatch, No. 10, dated 3rd January, 1863, that you have completed the Native Regiments in Bengal to six regularly attached and paid European Officers; exclusive of the Medical Officers, as announced in your General Order of the 12th December 1862, it being distinctly understood that the appointments made under that decision are held subject to such modifications as may be found necessary on receipt of my further instructions on the general question, and that you have authorized the Government of Bombay to extend the rule to such Regiments in that Presidency as are formed and officered according to the new organization.

28. I approve of these proceedings and shall await the result of your reference to the Government of Madras upon the introduction of the New system into the Army, of that Presidency.

29. The scale of salaries now sanctioned will be brought into operation and made to apply in all cases where there is no reduction in the present aggregate salary on the payment due on the 1st of the month succeeding the receipt of this Order.

30. Reductions of salaries effected by this Order are not to be made to affect present permanent incumbents, or those who are officiating for such permanent incumbents being temporarily absent from their duties.

## HOME REMITTANCES.

European Commissioned and Warrant Officers are permitted to make Family Remittances to Europe to the following extent, for the benefit only of their Parents, Wives, Children, Brothers and Sisters, Fathers or Mothers-in-law, Brothers or Sisters-in-law:—

|                                        |                                                |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Major General.....£ 400 per annum.     | Lieutenant & Assistant Surgeon £ 70 per annum. |
| Brigadier General..... „ 400 „         | Cornet and Ensign..... „ 50 „                  |
| Colonel..... „ 300 „                   | Deputy Commissaries..... „ 50 „                |
| Lieutenant Colonel..... „ 200 „        | Asst. & Depy. Assistant ditto. „ 40 „          |
| Major and Chaplain..... „ 150 „        | Conductor and Riding Master... „ 30 „          |
| Capt. Surgeon & Asst. Chaplain „ 100 „ | Sub-Conductor..... „ 20 „                      |

The rate of Exchange is fixed annually. Officers on the Pension Establishment are not entitled to the indulgence.

The above remittances are effected quarterly, reckoning the year from 1st April to 31st March, and cannot be remitted in advance; for instance, no party can remit during the 1st quarter, more than one quarter of the amount exhibited above. During the 2nd quarter, more than half the amount, provided he may not have already remitted for the 1st quarter. During the 3rd quarter, more than three-fourths of the amount, provided also that he may have not remitted for the two previous quarters, and during the 4th quarter, more than the established amount under the above proviso, and no arrears of remittances can be allowed beyond the official year.

Officers if they prefer it, can pay the amount into a Public Treasury, instead of having the sum deducted from their pay bills, but the payment into the Treasury must be accompanied by authority from a Paymaster for its reception into such Treasury.

G. O. G. { In conformity with a recent ruling of the Government of India, it is hereby notified  
1st May, 1868, { that the restriction imposed in para. 2 of G. O. G., No. 198, dated 7th May, 1867, in regard  
No. 170. { to the Home Remittances of Officers, is withdrawn, and such Remittances may hereafter  
be made to the full amount within the annual limit of the Officer's rank, in one sum or by instalments, at any time within the official year.



THE

*Civil Service List,*

CORRECTED

TO THE

30<sup>TH</sup> SEPTEMBER, 1877.

# COUNCIL OF FORT SAINT GEORGE.

The Most Noble RICHARD PANTAGENET CAMPBELL TEMPLE NUGENT BRIDGERS  
CHANDOS GREENVILLE DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, G.C.S.I..... Governor and President in Council—took his seat 23rd November 1875.

## ORDINARY MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

Lieutenant-General Sir NUTTIE BOWLES CHAMBERLAIN, G. C. B., G. C. S. I..... Commander-in-Chief and Second in Council—took his seat 3rd February 1876.  
The Honorable Sir WILLIAM ROBINSON, K. C. S. I..... Third in Council—took his seat 5th December 1873.  
The Honorable WILLIAM HUBLESTON..... Fourth in Council—took his seat 12th June 1877.

## ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF COUNCIL FOR MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS ONLY.

| <i>Official Members.</i>                                      |                    | <i>Non-Official Members.</i>                  |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Date of Appointment.</i>                                   |                    | <i>Date of Appointment.</i>                   |                    |
| The Honorable H. S. CUNNINGHAM (Adv. Genl.)—on leave.....     | 20th May 1876      | The Honorable GODAY NARAYEN GAJPUTRE RAO..... | 14th November 1876 |
| " VEMBAKUN RAJENGAR, C. S. I.....                             | 14th November 1876 | JAMES GEORGE COLEMAN.....                     | 23rd January 1877  |
| " DAVID FREMANTLE CARMICHAEL.....                             | 12th February 1876 | MIR HOOMAYOON JAH BAHADOOR .....              | 12th February 1876 |
| " PATRICK O'SULLIVAN (Actg. Advocate Genl.) 23rd January 1877 | 1877               |                                               |                    |

## SECRETARIAT.

|                                                   |                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 13 Honorable DAVID FREMANTLE CARMICHAEL.....      | Chief Secretary.                                                         |
| 87 JOHN STURROCK.....                             | Under-Secretary to Government in the Depts. under the Chief Secretary.   |
| 20 CHARLES GILBERT MASTER (Barrister-at-Law)..... | Secretary to Government, Revenue Department.                             |
| 34 JOHN HENRY GARSTIN.....                        | Additional do. —(Famine)                                                 |
| 91 LOHNE AUGUSTUS CAMPBELL.....                   | Under-Secretary to Government, Revenue Department.                       |
| 128A GABRIEL STOKES, (Barr. C.S.).....            | Temp. Additional Under Secretary to Government (Famine) Department.      |
| WILLIAM MASON SCHARLIER (Barrister-at-Law).....   | Assistant Secretary, Judicial and Legislative Departments.               |
| Colonel JAMES MICHAEL, C.S.I.....                 | Secretary to Government, Military Department.                            |
| Colonel E. A. FOORD, R.E.....                     | Secretary to Government, Public Works Department.                        |
| Lt.-Col. J. H. M. SHAW STEWART.....               | Joint Secy. to Govt., Railway Branch, P. W. D.                           |
| Lt.-Col. JOHN MULLINS, R.E.....                   | Chief Engineer for Irrigation and Joint Secretary.                       |
| Colonel W. T. F. FARRELL, S.C.....                | Officiating do. do.                                                      |
| Major ALEXANDER DECONTEY SCOTT, R. E.....         | Under-Secretary do. do. and Dy Chief Engineer for Irrigation.—(On duty.) |
| Mr. G. T. WALCH.....                              | Acting do.                                                               |
| Captain PHILIP J. HANLIN, R.N.....                | Private Secretary to the Most Noble the Governor.                        |

# LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S COVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS ON THE MADRAS ESTABLISHMENT,

Corrected up to the 30th September, 1877.

*The Rank of Civil Servants commences from the date of arrival at Madras of the first Civil Servant appointed in Europe, of the same season of which they are Civil Servants; and, being thus determined, all Civil Servants belong, during the first four years, to Class VI;—from the fifth to the end of the eighth year, to Class V;—from the ninth to the end of the twelfth year, to Class IV;—from the thirteenth to the end of the twentieth year, to Class III;—from the twenty-first to the end of the twenty-eighth year, to Class II;—and from and after the twenty-ninth year, to Class I.*

*The letters A, B, C, prefixed to the names, denote respectively that the parties have not passed either of the two Standards of Qualification; that the first or lower Standard has been passed; that the Servant cannot take Special leave.*

*M prefixed to a name denotes that the Servant though not having passed by the 2nd Standard, nor holding an appointment superior to that of Assistant is invested permanently with the full powers of a Magistrate.*

*Column 5, Italics show “Dies non” & I. Resolutions, 5th Nov. and 21st Dec. 1868, Nos. 3,477 and 3,727, Financial. Roman Capitals show Special Leave. Antique letters indicate a year of Sick Leave taken under rules in force before 1st July 1868, with reference to Section 7, (6) 2 Civil Leave Code*

*Column 7, The Active Service is calculated in accordance with Section 7, Civil Leave Code, and is the period of Residence qualifying for Pension under Section 4, Supplement A of the Civil Pension Code.*

FIRST CLASS OF 28 YEARS' STANDING.

| No. | 1              | 2                           | 3                                     | 4                                | 5                      | 6                                                                                                                                  | 7                                          | 8                                            | 9                                             | 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-----|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|     |                | Lingual<br>Attain-<br>ment. | NAMES.                                | Commence-<br>ment of<br>Service. | Date<br>of<br>Arrival. | Non-Residence,<br>and if now on leave,<br>date of Return.                                                                          | Actual<br>Service<br>up to<br>30th<br>Sep. | Date of<br>promotion<br>to present<br>grade. | Salary<br>and<br>Allowances.                  | APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 1   | TEL CAN        |                             | Hon'ble David Arbuthnot.              | 20 Jan. 41                       | 7 July 41              | 28 Feb 60 to 27 Feb 61<br>28 Feb. 61 to 8 Feb. 62<br>24 Jan. 69 to 30 June 70                                                      | Y. M. D.<br>182 10 5                       | 7 July 69                                    | RS. A. P.<br>2,333 5 4<br>250 0 0<br>681 10 8 | Collector and Magistrate of the District and<br>Govt. Agent, Tanjore, 6th May 1873.—<br>Acting 2d Member of the Board of Reve-<br>nue, and President of the Committee for<br>the Examination of Assistants, 6th Aug.<br>1875.—MADRAS. |
| 2   | TEL HIN        |                             | Andrew Wedderburn.                    | 28 July 41                       | 2 Apr. 42              | 14 Feb. 47 to 3 Jan. 48<br>14 Feb. 57 to 7 Feb. 60<br>28 Feb 64 to 27 Feb 65<br>28 Feb. to 23d June 65<br>25 June 69 to 18 Feb. 71 | 28 7 21                                    | "                                            | 2,333 5 4<br>87 8 0                           | Collector and Mag. of the District, Coim-<br>batore, 10th March 1868—COMBATORE.—<br>Allowed to retain Office until April 1878,<br>G. O. 19th April 1877 No. 536 Pub.                                                                  |
| 3   | TEL HIN        |                             | Hon'ble Sir Wm. Robinson,<br>K.C.S.I. | 1 Feb. 42                        | 21 Sep. 42             | 13 Nov. 53 to 12 Nov. 55<br>13 Nov. 55 to 1 Dec. 55<br>15 May 68 to 8 Nov. 68<br>22 Apr. 72 to 31 Jan. 73                          | 30 8 19                                    | 19 June 70                                   | 5,333 5 4                                     | Member of Council, 5th December 1873.—<br>MADRAS.                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 4   | TEL TAM        |                             | George Thornhill, C.S.I.              | 27 July 42                       | 7 Apr. 43              | 21 May 53 to 20 May 56<br>21 May 56 to 13 Nov. 56<br>14 Sep 62 to 13 Sep 63<br>14 Sep to 10 Dec. 63                                | 29 9 4                                     | "                                            | 4,000 0 0                                     | First Member of the Board of Revenue, 16th<br>December 1873.—Commr. for the U. C. S.<br>Examination, 30th Dec. 1873.—MADRAS.<br>— <i>Privilege leave for one month on M. C.,</i><br>25th Sep. 1877.                                   |
| 5   | TEL TAM        |                             | Hon'ble Lewis Charles Innes           | 16 Feb. 44                       | 10 Aug. 44             | 10 July 49 to 13 June 52<br>29 Apr 67 to 28 Apr 68<br>29 Apr. 68 to 2 Jan. 69<br>1 Feb. to 19 July 75                              | 28 0 26                                    | 14 Feb. 72                                   | 5,000 0 0                                     | Judge of the High Court of Judicature,<br>Madras, 21st March 1865—Vice-Chancel-<br>lor, University of Madras.—Acting Chief<br>Justice, 24th July 1877.—MADRAS.                                                                        |
| 6   | TEL TAM<br>CAN |                             | George Alexander Ballantyne.          | 25 Feb. 45                       | 1 Aug. 45              | 28 Dec. 55 to 7 Nov. 57<br>9 May 60 to 25 Dec. 61<br>10 Apr. 70 to 16 June 71<br>21 Apr. 76 to 10 Aug. 77                          | 26 7 6                                     | 30 Apr. 73                                   | 3,016 10 8                                    | Third Member of the Board of Rev., 20th<br>March 1876.—MADRAS.                                                                                                                                                                        |

COVENANTED SERVANTS—1ST CLASS.

|   |         |                                                       |            |            |                                                                                |         |          |           |                                                                                                                                    |
|---|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 7 | Tel Tam | Hon'ble William Hudson.                               | 25 do      | 6 Sep. 45  | 29 Jan. 56 to 20 Sep. 57<br>10 July 68 to 5 July 70<br>2 Mar. 74 to 24 Feb. 75 | 27 5 11 | "        | 5,333 5 4 | Member of Council, 12th June, 1877.—<br>MADRAS.                                                                                    |
| 8 | Tel Tam | Hon'ble John Robt. Kindersley<br>(Barriester-at-Law.) | 21 July 47 | 22 Dec. 47 | 3 Aug. 52 to 26 Jan. 55<br>5 Jan. 61 to 4 Jan. 64<br>5 to 7 Jan. 64.           | 24 3 13 | 2 May 75 | 3,750 0 0 | Judge of the High Court of Judicature,<br>Madras, 12th June 1877.—Fellow of the<br>Madras University, 27th March 1877.—<br>MADRAS. |

# SECOND CLASS OF 20 YEARS' STANDING.

6

| 1    | 2                    | 3                                   | 4                         | 5                | 6                                                                                                                                                         | 7                              | 8                                   | 9                      | 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| No.  | Lingual Attainments. | NAMES.                              | Commence-ment of Service. | Date of Arrival. | Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return.                                                                                                       | Actual Service up to 30th Sep. | Date of promotion to present grade. | Salary and Allowances. | APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| C 9  | Tel Tam Can          | Louis Forbes.....                   | 14 Aug. 50                | 31 Dec. 50       | 16 Apr. 61 to 15 Apr. 64<br>16 Apr. to 8 Dec. 64<br>7 Mar. 69 to 25 Mar. 70<br>28 June to 28 Dec. 72                                                      | Y. M. D. 21 6 20               | 2 Apr. 70                           | RS. A. P. 2,333 5 4    | District and Session Judge of Bellary, 19th June 1877.—BELLARY.                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 10   | Tel Tam Can          | Hon'ble Robert Dalryell.            | 14 do                     | 31 Dec. 50       | 21 Feb 55 to 20 Feb 58<br>21 Feb. 58 to 20 Feb. 59<br>21 Feb. 58 to 27 Mar. 59<br>24 Dec. 70 to 23 Dec. 71<br>12 March 77<br>Due 11 Nov. 77               | 21 1 5                         | "                                   | £1,000 a year.         | Second Member of the Board of Revenue, 29th March 1876.—Additional Member of the Council of the Governor General for making Laws and Regulations, 20th January 1875 and 20th January 1877.— <i>Forlo. to Europe for 8 months, 27th Feb. 1877.</i> |
| C 11 | Tel Tam Can          | Henry Edward Sullivan.....          | 14 do                     | 20 Dec. 50       | 27 Feb. 61 to 26 Feb 63<br>27 Feb. 62 to 25 Jan. 63<br>5 Mar. 71 to 4 Sep. 71<br>5 to 9 Sep. 71<br>4 Sept. 74 to 10 Apr. 76                               | 22 8 5                         | "                                   | 2,333 5 4<br>466 10 8  | Collector and Magistrate of the District, Trichinopoly, 4th March 1873.—Acting Resident of Travancore and Cochin, 20th February 1877.—TREVANDRUM                                                                                                  |
| 12   | Tel Tam              | John Rennie Cockrell.....           | 14 do                     | 1 Dec. 50        | 29 Mar. 61 to 28 Mar. 64<br>29 Mar. to 29 Dec. 64<br>Nov. 76 to<br>Due Nov. 78                                                                            | 22 2 28                        | "                                   | £1,000 a year.         | Commissioner of the Nilgiri Hills, 11th June 1872.— <i>Forlo. to Europe for 2 years, 10th October 1876.</i>                                                                                                                                       |
| 13   | Tel Tam Hin          | Hon'ble David Fremantle Carmichael. | 31 Dec.                   | 2 Mar. 51        | 28 Mar 55 to 27 Mar 56<br>28 Mar. to 25 Oct. 56<br>24 June to 26 Nov. 60<br>26 Nov. 60 to 25 Nov. 61<br>8 July 69 to 15 Apr. 71<br>18 Mar. to 14 Nov. 78. | 21 1 24                        | 2 Mar. 71                           | 3,750 0 0              | Chief Secretary to Government, 12th June 1877.—Additional Member of the Council of the Governor of Fort Saint George for making Laws and Regulations, 24th February 1874.—Fellow, University of Madras.—MADRAS.                                   |
| C 14 | Tel Tam              | Edward Croft Greenway Thomas.       | 17 Sep. 51                | 29 Dec. 51       | 6 June to 31 Oct 60<br>12 Oct. 62 to 23 July 65<br>29 Sep. 68 to 25 Mar. 69<br>19 Aug. 70 to 11 Feb. 71                                                   | 21 7 2                         | "                                   | 2,333 5 4              | District and Sessions Judge, Vizagapatam 17th August 1869.—VIZAGAPATAM.                                                                                                                                                                           |

COVENANTED SERVANTS—2ND CLASS.

## COVENANTED SERVANTS.—2ND CLASS.

|      |                |                                  |         |            |                            |          |            |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------|------------|----------------------------|----------|------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 15   | Tel Tam<br>Hin | Richard Keye Puckett.....17      | do      | 29 Dec. 51 | 13 Nov. 60 to 12 Nov. 61   | 22 3 2   | "          | 2,750 0 0      | Director of Revenue Settlement, 30th July 1875.—MADRAS.                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 16   | Tel Tam<br>Hin | John Henry Master.....14         | Jan. 52 | 26 May 52  | 14 Apr. 64 to 4 Apr. 67    | 22 4 15  | 29 Mar. 72 | 2,333 5 4      | Collector and Magistrate of the District, Bellary; Political Agent, Sundar, 4th March 1873.—BELLARY.                                                                                                                    |
| C 17 | Tel Tam        | Robert Davidson.....14           | do      | 29 Mar. 52 | 31 Mar. 57 to 30 Mar. 58   | 22 0 14  | "          | 2,333 5 4      | District and Sessions Judge of Chingleput, 16th June 1876.—Acting Collr. and Magistrate of the District, Kurnool, 19th Dec. 1876.—KURNOL.                                                                               |
| 18   | Tel Tam        | John Dalrymple Gillingham.....27 | July 53 | 8 Sep. 53  | 14 Aug. 65 to 13 Aug. 68   | 18 11 15 | 8 Sep. 73  | 2,333 5 4      | District and Sessions Judge of Nellore, 15th Oct. 1872.—NELLORE.                                                                                                                                                        |
| 19   | Tel Tam        | Charles Thomas Longley.....27    | do      | 2 Dec. 53  | 15 Sep. 58 to 14 Sep. 59   | 18 8 13  | "          | 2,333 5 4      | Collector and Magistrate of the District, Salem, 21 September 1870.—SALEM.                                                                                                                                              |
| 20   | Tel Tam        | Charles Gilbert Master.....30    | Dec. 53 | 31 May 54  | 15 April 66 to 14 April 69 | 19 2 12  | 26 Jan. 74 | 3,125 0 0      | Secy to Govt., Rev. Dept., 12th June 1877.—MADRAS                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 21   | Tel Tam        | Henry Sullivan Thomas.....15     | Dec. 54 | 26 June 55 | 19 Oct. 58 to 20 July 59   | 19 6 8   | 27 Jan. 75 | 2,333 5 4      | Collector and Magistrate of the District, Kurnool, 25th May 1875.—Acting Collector and Magistrate of the District, and Govt. Agent, Tanjore; Political Agent for French Settlement of Karikal, 15th Sep. 1874.—TANJORE. |
| 22   | Tel Tam        | William Dorendwell Horsley.....5 | do      | 27 Jan. 55 | 16 Oct. 70 to 25 June 71   | 20 4 25  | "          | £1,000 a year. | Collector and Magistrate of the District, Cuddapah, 30th Jan. 1872.—On furlough to Europe for 2 years, 25th January 1876.                                                                                               |
| 23   | Tel Tam<br>Can | George Robinson Sharp.....1      | Aug. 55 | 15 Nov. 55 | 14 April to 11 Oct. 64     | 16 6 25  | "          | 400 0 0        | On furlough to Europe on Medical Certificate for 2 years, 24th Nov. 1874.—Extension of six months, 24th October 1876.—Extension of six months, 1st May 1877.                                                            |

SECOND CLASS OF 20 YEARS' STANDING.—(Continued.)

| 1    | 2                    | 3                                                 | 4                        | 5                | 6                                                                                                                                                   | 7                              | 8                                   | 9                      | 10                                                                                                                                      |
|------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| No.  | Lingual Attainments. | NAMES.                                            | Commencement of Service. | Date of Arrival. | Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return.                                                                                                 | Actual Service up to 30th Sep. | Date of promotion to present grade. | Salary and Allowances. | APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.                                                                                                                  |
| 24   | Tel Tam              | Francis Martin Kindersley.                        | 1 Aug. 55                | 2 Dec. 55        | 7 July 67 to 30 June 69<br>9 July 72 to 6 Feb. 73                                                                                                   | Y. M. D.<br>19 3 7             | 27 Jan. 75                          | RS. A. P.<br>2,333 5 4 | District and Sessions Judge, Coimbatore,<br>19th June 1877.—COIMBATORE.                                                                 |
| C 25 | Tel Tam              | Francis Culling Cart. ....<br>(Barrister-at-Law). | 1 do                     | 29 Dec. 55       | 7 Sep. 66 to 6 Sep. 69<br>7 Sep. 69 to 1 Jan. 70<br>11 May 74 to 10 Nov. 74                                                                         | 17 11 7                        | "                                   | 2,333 5 4              | District and Sessions Judge of Tinnevely,<br>28th Feb. 1872.—PALAMCOTTAH.                                                               |
| 26   | Tel Tam<br>Can       | Atholl MacGregor .....                            | 1 do                     | 29 Dec. 55       | 28 Mar. 63 to 24 Nov. 64<br>7 June to 6 Dec. 67<br>7 Dec. 67 to 9 Jan. 68.<br>26 March 77<br>Due 25 Mar. 79                                         | 18 10 28                       | "                                   | £1,000 a<br>year.      | Resident of Travancore and Cochin, 29th<br>March 1876.—On furlough to Europe on Medi-<br>cal Certificate, for two years, 3rd Apr. 1877. |
| C 27 | Tel Tam<br>Hin       | John William Reid.....<br>(Barrister-at-Law).     | 1 do                     | 30 Oct. 55       | 30 Apr. 66 to 29 Apr. 69<br>30 April to 3 June 69<br>19 Apr. to 16 Oct. 73                                                                          | 18 4 0                         | "                                   | 2,333 5 4              | District and Sessions Judge of North Mala-<br>bar, 11th June 1872.—TELLICHERRY.                                                         |
| 28   | Tel Tam              | William Southey Whiteside.                        | 1 do                     | 29 Dec. 55       | .....                                                                                                                                               | 21 9 3                         | "                                   | 2,333 5 4<br>87 8 0    | Collector and Magistrate of the District,<br>North Arcot, 4th March 1873.—CHITTOOR.                                                     |
| 29   | Tel Tam              | Richard Wellesley Barlow.                         | 6 July                   | 11 Sept. 55      | 25 July 68 to 24 July 69<br>25 July 69 to 18 Sep. 69<br>14 April 67 to 8 Oct. 69<br>12 April 75 to 8 Mar. 76                                        | 16 7 3                         | "                                   | 2,333 5 4<br>87 8 0    | Collector and Magistrate of the District,<br>Chingleput, 16th Dec. 1873.—SYDAPET.                                                       |
| C 30 | Tel Tam              | Charles George Plumer .....                       | 19 Dec. 55               | 15 Mar. 56       | 14 Nov. 60 to 13 Nov. 60<br>14 Nov. 60 to 8 Dec. 61<br>14 April 67 to 7 April 69<br>21 Mar. 74 to 20 Mar. 75<br>21 to 27 Mar. 75<br>2 to 12 Nov. 75 | 16 5 9                         | 15 Mar. 76                          | 2,333 5 4              | District and Sessions Judge of North Arcot,<br>16th December 1872.—CHITTOOR.                                                            |
| 31   | Tel Tam<br>Can       | Honorable James Chisholm<br>St. Clair.            | 14 Jan. 57               | 15 Mar. 57       | May 69 to 20 May 71                                                                                                                                 | 18 6 11                        | "                                   | 2,333 5 4              | District and Sessions Judge of Kurnool, 5th<br>June 1874.—KURNOL.                                                                       |

COVENANTED SERVANTS—2ND CLASS.



|    |         |                               |            |            |                                                                                                                |         |   |                  |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|----|---------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---|------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 32 | Tel Tum | Octavius Butler Irvine -..... | 26 Dec. 56 | 29 Mar. 57 | 28 June 62 to 27 June 63                                                                                       | 16 6 3  | " | 2,323            | 5 4        | District and Sessions Judge of South Arcot,<br>29th May 1874.—CUNDALORE.                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 33 | Tel Tum | Robertson John Melville.....  | 18 do      | 29 Jan. 57 | 28 June 63 to 27 Dec. 64<br>22 Aug. 71 to 21 Feb. 73<br>14 April 67 to 7 April 69<br>28 April 73 to 27 Mar. 75 | 16 9 13 | " | 2,333<br>250 0 0 | 5 4<br>0 0 | Collector and Magistrate of the District<br>and Agent to the Governor of Fort St.<br>George, Vizagapatam, 6th May 1873.—<br>Acting Collr. of Sea Customs and Madras<br>Dist. and Protector of Emigrants, Madras,<br>27th March 1877.—MADRAS. |

## THIRD CLASS OF 12 YEARS' STANDING

## COVENANTED SERVANTS—3RD CLASS.

| 1   | 2                    | 3                                                    | 4                         | 5                | 6                                                                                                      | 7                              | 8                                   | 9                                 | 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-----|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| No. | Lingual Attainments. | NAMES.                                               | Commence-ment of Service. | Date of Arrival. | Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return.                                                    | Actual Service up to 30th Sep. | Date of promotion to present grade. | Salary and Allowances.            | APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 34  | Tam Tel Hin          | John Henry Garstin.....                              | 1 July 57                 | 1 Dec. 57        | 21 April 72 to 6 Jan. 74                                                                               | Y. M. D.<br>18 1 13            | 8 Nov. 69                           | Rs. A. P.<br>2,333 5 4<br>625 0 0 | Collector and Magistrate of the District, South Arcot, 18th April 1871.—Special Agent, French Settlement, and Political Agent for Pondicherry.—Temp. Addl. Secy. to Govt., Rev. Dept., 23rd January 1877.—MADRAS. |
| 35  | Tam Tel              | William McQuhae.....                                 | 21 do                     | 1 Dec. 57        | 28 Nov. 68 to 26 Oct. 70<br>4 Oct. 75 to 29 Nov. 76                                                    | 16 9 6                         | "                                   | 2,333 5 4<br>87 8 0               | Collector and Magistrate of the District, Madurai, 6th May 1873.—MADRAS.                                                                                                                                          |
| 36  | Tam Tel              | George Downton Lemar.....                            | 5 Aug. 57                 | 1 Dec. 57        | 10 Jan. to 9 Apr 61<br>28 Sep 61 to 27 June 62<br>28 June 62 to 26 Mar. 63<br>3 April 70 to 28 Jan. 72 | 16 3 5                         | "                                   | 2,333 5 4<br>87 8 0               | Collector and Magistrate of the District, Kistna, 15th July 1873.—MASULIPATAM.                                                                                                                                    |
| 37  | Tam Tel              | Alex. McCallum Webster.....                          | 5 do                      | 26 Dec. 57       | 1 Feb. 66 to 31 Jan 67<br>1 Feb. to 11 Oct. 67<br>22 July 72 to 12 Dec. 73<br>25 Oct. 75 to 11 Apr. 76 | 16 2 18                        | "                                   | 2,000 0 0<br>87 8 0               | Collector and Magistrate of the District, South Canara, 25th May 1875.—Acting Commissioner of Nilgiri Hills, 10th Oct. 1876.—OOTACAMUND.                                                                          |
| 38  | Tam Tel              | Edmund Forster Webster.....<br>(Barrister-at-Law).   | 5 do                      | 24 Jan. 58       | 14 July 61 to 13 July 62<br>14 July 62 to 14 June 64<br>30 April 71 to 6 Feb. 73                       | 14 11 29                       | "                                   | 2,333 5 4                         | District and Sessions Judge of Trichinopoly, 15th August 1873.—TRICHINOPOLY.                                                                                                                                      |
| 39  | Tam Tel              | John Child Hamington.....                            | 20 July 57                | 8 Nov. 57        | 25 May 69 to 20 May 71<br>8 Feb. 76 to<br>Due 7 Feb. 78                                                | 16 3 3                         | "                                   | £1,000 a year.                    | District and Sessions Judge of Salem, 14th November 1873.—On furlough to Europe for 2 years, 25th Jan. 1876.                                                                                                      |
| 40  | Tam Tam Hin          | Philip Perceval Hutchins.....<br>(Barrister-at-Law). | 30 Dec. 57                | 27 Feb. 58       | 14 Mar 67 to 13 Mar 68<br>14 Mar. to 23 Oct. 68<br>21 Mar. 74 to 30 Nov. 75                            | 16 3 12 27                     | Feb. 70                             | 2,333 5 4                         | District and Sessions Judge of Madurai, 11th February 1873.—MADRAS.                                                                                                                                               |
| 41  | Tel Tam Mid          | Arthur Coke Burnell.....<br>Pa. D., Strassburg.      | 10 Aug. 60                | 7 Oct. 60        | 16 Oct. 68 to 7 Oct. 70                                                                                | 15 0 3                         | 7 Oct. 72                           | 2,333 5 4                         | District and Sessions Judge of Tanjore, 19th June 1877.—TANJORE.                                                                                                                                                  |

|    |                    |                               |    |             |                                                     |                                                                                                                 |           |                                  |                                                                                                                                                             |
|----|--------------------|-------------------------------|----|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 42 | Tel Tam<br>Can     | James Grose.....              | do | 7 Oct. 60   | 22 Feb. 75 to 13 Feb. 77                            | 15 0 4                                                                                                          | "         | 2,333 5 4                        | Collector and Magistrate of the District, Nellore, 20th February 1877.—NELLORE.                                                                             |
| 43 | Tam Tel<br>Hin     | William Wilson.....           | do | 25 Oct. 60  | 26 Dec. 68 to 26 Dec. 70<br>15 Sep. 71 to 4 Dec. 73 | 12 8 16                                                                                                         | "         | 2,333 5 4                        | District and Sessions Judge of Kistna, 3rd July 1874.—GUNTUR.                                                                                               |
| 44 | Tam Tel            | William Shrubsole Foster..... | do | 10 Dec. 60  | 21 Feb. 69 to 18 Feb. 71                            | 14 9 22                                                                                                         | "         | 2,333 5 4                        | Collector and Magistrate of the District, Godavari, 25th May 1875.—COCANADA.                                                                                |
| 45 | TAM TEL            | James Henry Nelson.....       | do | 16 Aug. 61  | 25 Jan. 62                                          | 14 5 7                                                                                                          | 7 Oct. 73 | 2,333 5 4                        | District and Sessions Judge of Cuddapah, 16th June 1876.—CUDDAPAH.                                                                                          |
| 46 | Tel Tam<br>Hin     | James Burn Pennington.....    | do | 20 Sept. 62 | 26 Nov. 62                                          | 12 2 14                                                                                                         | 7 Oct. 74 | 2,333 5 4                        | Collector and Magistrate of the District, Tinnevely, 30th July 1875.—PALAMCOTTAH.                                                                           |
| 47 | Tel Tam            | Francis Henry Woodhouse.....  | do | 6 Oct. 62   | 14 Jan. 63                                          | 15 Mar. 65 to 14 Mar. 66<br>15 Mar. 66 to 8 Jan. 67<br>30 Apr. 71 to 13 Oct. 72<br>25 Feb. 77<br>Due 24 Oct. 78 | "         | £1,000 a year.                   | District and Sessions Judge of Godavari, 27th July 1875.— <i>Parlough to Europe for twenty months on Medical Certificate, 13th February 1877.</i>           |
| 48 | Tam Tel<br>Can     | James Hope.....               | do | 7 Nov. 62   | 8 Apr. 71 to 28 Feb. 73                             | 13 0 3                                                                                                          | "         | 2,333 5 4                        | District and Sessions Judge, South Malabar, Acting District and Sessions Judge, Chingleput, 19th Dec. 1876.—CHINGLEPUT.                                     |
| 49 | Tam Tel<br>Can     | John Read Daniel.....         | do | 14 Aug. 62  | 27 Dec. 62                                          | 12 9 8                                                                                                          | "         | 2,333 5 4                        | District and Sessions Judge, South Canara, 18th June 1877.—Acting District & Sessions Judge of Ganjam, 9th Jan. 1877.—BERHANPORE.                           |
| 50 | Tel Tam<br>Hin Can | Henry John Stokes.....        | do | 8 Dec. 62   | 24 May 66 to 23 Aug. 66<br>3 March 74 to 22 Nov. 75 | 12 10 3                                                                                                         | "         | 1,166 10 8<br>87 8 0<br>777 12 5 | Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the District, Tanjore, 7th November 1871.—On Special Famine Duty, Madura, 21st August 1877.—MADURA.                   |
| 51 | Tel Tam            | Francis Brandt, B.A.....      | do | 1 Sept. 62  | 7 Oct. 62                                           | 12 5 25                                                                                                         | "         | 1,166 10 8<br>777 12 5           | Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the District, Chingleput, 5th June 1874.—Acting District and Sessions Judge of Godavari, 27th July 1875.—RAJAHMUNDRY. |
| 52 | Tel Tam<br>Mal     | William Logan.....            | do | 16 Aug. 62  | 26 Nov. 62                                          | 12 10 9                                                                                                         | "         | 2,333 5 4<br>87 8 0              | Collector and Magistrate of the District, Malabar, 29th March 1876.—Political Agent for French Settlement of Mahé.—CALICUT.                                 |

COVENANTED SERVANTS—3RD CLASS.

## THIRD CLASS OF 12 YEARS' STANDING—(Continued.)

| 1    | 2                    | 3                                                | 4                        | 5                | 6                                                                                                | 7                              | 8                                   | 9                                   | 10                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| No.  | Lingual Attainments. | NAMES.                                           | Commencement of Service. | Date of Arrival. | Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return.                                              | Actual Service up to 30th Sep. | Date of promotion to present grade. | Salary and Allowances.              | APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.                                                                                                                                                                |
| 53   | TAM Tel<br>Mal       | James William Best...<br>B.A., Cambridge.        | 21 Aug. 62               | 8 Dec. 62        | 11 July 66 to 10 July 67<br>11 July 67 to 17 Jan. 68<br>6 July 73 to 2 January 75                | 11 9 19                        | 7 Oct. 74                           | ES. A. P.<br>1,166 10 8<br>777 12 5 | 8 Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the District, Coimbatore, 3d June 1873.—Acting District and Sessions Judge, South Canara, 5th January 1875.—MANGALORE.                        |
| 54   | TAM Tel              | Francis Rawdon Hastings<br>Sharp.                | 15 do                    | 27 Dec. 62       | 25 Nov. 71 to 12 Nov. 73<br>8 March 75 to 29 Feb. 76                                             | 11 9 23                        | "                                   | 1,166 10 8<br>87 8 0<br>777 12 5    | 8 Sub Collr. and Joint Mag. of the District, South Arcot, 18th March 1873.—Acting Collr. & Magr. of the District, South Arcot 5th June 1877.—CUTTALORE.                               |
| 55   | Tel Tam<br>Hin       | John Frederick Price                             | 14 do                    | 25 Oct. 62       | 5 July 74 to 26 June 76                                                                          | 12 11 15                       | "                                   | 1,166 10 8<br>87 8 0<br>777 12 5    | 8 Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the District, Salem, 12th December 1871.—Acting Collector and Magistrate of the District, Cuddapah, 9th January 1877.—CUTTALORE.              |
| 56   | TAM Tel              | William Horatio Conyng...                        | 19 do                    | 8 Dec. 62        | 22 Jan. 71 to 21 Jan. 74<br>22 Jan. to 19 Feb. 74<br>18 Oct. 75 to 17 June 76<br>18 & 19 June 76 | 11 0 6                         | "                                   | 1,166 10 8<br>87 8 0<br>777 12 5    | 8 Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Tinnevely, 30th June 1876.—Acting Collector and Magistrate of South Canara, 21st Nov. 1876.—MANGALORE.                                        |
| C 57 | TEL Tam              | Jeremiah Garnett Horsfall...<br>B.L., Cambridge. | 29 do                    | 26 Nov. 62       | 1 Apr. 71 to 26 Mar. 73<br>11 JUNE 75 to 8 Dec. 75                                               | 12 4 13                        | "                                   | 1,166 10 8<br>87 8 0<br>777 12 5    | 8 Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the District, Godavari, 6th May 1873.—Acting Collr. and Mag. and Agent to the Govt. of Fort Saint George, Ganjam, 22nd May 1877.—CHETTERPORE. |
| 58   | Tel Tam              | Henry Sewell...<br>B.A., Oxford.                 | 38 do                    | 26 Nov. 62       | 25 Dec. 70 to 24 Dec. 72                                                                         | 12 10 5                        | "                                   | 1,166 10 8<br>777 12 5<br>87 8 0    | 8 Sub Collector and Joint Mag. of the District, North Arcot, 3d June 1873.—Acting Collector and Mag. of Trichinopoly, 29th April 1875, and Political Agent, Pudukkotta.—TRICHINOPOLY. |

## COVENANTED SERVANTS—3RD CLASS.

| No.  | Name                                                         | Rank       | Date of Birth | Date of Commission                                                           | Date of Expiry | Remarks   | Covenanted Servants—3rd Class.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |        |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
|      |                                                              |            |               |                                                                              |                |           | Age                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Pay    |
| 59   | Tel Tam Alexander Cruickshank, M.A., Aberdeen.               | 4 Sep. 62  | 8 Dec. 62     | 23 Dec. 73 to 6 Dec. 75                                                      | 12 10 12       | "         | 1,166 87                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10 8 0 |
| 60   | Tel Tam Huntly Pryse Gordon.                                 | 7 Oct. 62  | 8 Jan. 63     | 3 Feb. 73 to 2 Feb. 75                                                       | 12 8 24        | "         | 1,400 622                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 3 7  |
| 61   | Tel Tam Boyd Horsburgh.                                      | 25 Aug. 62 | 14 Jan. 63    | 19 Feb. 71 to 15 Feb. 73<br>1 Feb. 75 to 26 Jan. 76                          | 11 8 25        | "         | 1,166 87                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10 8 0 |
| 62   | Tel Tam Andrew John Stuart.                                  | 31 Aug. 63 | 27 Oct. 63    | 17 Nov. 69 to 13 Feb. 70<br>1 June 73 to 27 May 75                           | 11 8 11        | 7 Oct. 75 | 1,166 87                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10 8 0 |
| C 63 | Tel Tam Henry Edward Stokes, B.A., Dublin.                   | 31 do      | 4 Jan. 64     | 13 Nov. 64 to 12 Nov. 65<br>13 Nov. 65 to 6 Feb. 66<br>23 MAR. to 14 SEP. 74 | 12 0 11        | "         | 2,000                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 0 0  |
| 64   | Tel Tam Henry William Bliss, B.A., Merton College, Ox. foll. | 31 do      | 15 Dec. 63    | 10 Sept. 76 to 30 July 77                                                    | 12 10 27       | "         | 1,166 87                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10 8 0 |
| 65   | Tel Tam Joseph Charles Hughes.                               | 20 do      | 9 Dec. 63     | 13 April 75 to 29 Nov. 76                                                    | 12 2 6         | "         | 1,400 87                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 8 0  |
| 66   | Tel Tam James Frederick Snailtham, Cambridge.                | 31 do      | 28 Nov. 63    | 14 May 67 to 13 May 68<br>14 May 68 to 10 June 70<br>15 Aug. 74 to 8 Aug. 76 | 8 9 13         | "         | 1,166 87                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10 8 0 |
| 67   | Tel Tam William Henry Glen.                                  | 31 do      | 28 Nov. 63    | 18 Oct. 70 to 16 Oct. 72                                                     | 11 10 5        | "         | 1,166 87                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10 8 0 |
| 68   | Tel Tam John Kelsall.                                        | 6 do       | 27 Oct. 63    | 1 Mar. 73 to 9th Dec. 74                                                     | 12 1 25        | "         | 1,166 87                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10 8 0 |
|      |                                                              |            |               |                                                                              |                |           | Remarks                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |        |
|      |                                                              |            |               |                                                                              |                |           | Principal Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District and Agent to the Governor of Fort Saint George, Vizagapatam, 13th February 1872.—Actg. Sub Collector & Joint Magr. of Tanjore, 28th August 1876.—NEGAPATAM. Judge of the Court of Small Causes, Cuddalore, 21st May 1873.—Acting Dist. and Sessions Judge, Salem, 8th Feb. 1876.—Salem. |        |
|      |                                                              |            |               |                                                                              |                |           | Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the District, Kistna, 29th July 1873 and 9th June 76.—Guntur.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |        |
|      |                                                              |            |               |                                                                              |                |           | Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the District, Cuddapah, 16th March 1875.—MUDDERPULY.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |        |
|      |                                                              |            |               |                                                                              |                |           | Secretary, Board of Revenue, 20th February 1877.—Fellow of the University of Madras, 16th February 1875.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |        |
|      |                                                              |            |               |                                                                              |                |           | Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the District, Madura, 19th February 1874.—Tempy. Additional Sub Collr. and Joint Mag. N. Arcot, 31st July 77.—CHITTOOR.                                                                                                                                                                                               |        |
|      |                                                              |            |               |                                                                              |                |           | Judge of the Court of Small Causes, Madura, 13th March 1877.—Acting Adl. Sub Collr. and Joint Magistrate of the District, Bellary, during the famine, 5th June 1877.—Goory.                                                                                                                                                                                 |        |
|      |                                                              |            |               |                                                                              |                |           | Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the Dist., Malabar.—Ag. Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate, Tinnevely, 13th Oct. 1876.—SHERMADAY.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |        |
|      |                                                              |            |               |                                                                              |                |           | Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the District, Bellary, 31st Oct. 1876.—Goory.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |        |
|      |                                                              |            |               |                                                                              |                |           | Principal Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. & Agent to the Governor of Fort St. George in Ganjam.—Ag. Sub Collr. and Joint Mag. of the Dist. Godavari, 19th December 1876.—RAJAHMUNDY.                                                                                                                                                                           |        |

## THIRD CLASS OF 12 YEARS' STANDING.—(Continued.)

## COVENANTED SERVANTS—3RD CLASS.

| 1    | 2                    | 3                                   | 4                        | 5                | 6                                                                                                     | 7                              | 8                                   | 9                                       | 10                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| No.  | Lingual Attainments. | NAMES.                              | Commencement of Service. | Date of Arrival. | Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return.                                                   | Actual Service up to 30th Sep. | Date of promotion to present grade. | Salary and Allowances.                  | APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 69   | Tam Tel              | John Wallace.....                   | 23 Aug. 63               | 7 Oct. 63        | 19 Jan. 74 to 17 Nov. 75<br>21 May 77<br>Due 20 Nov. 78                                               | Y. M. D.<br>11 9 15            | 7 Oct. 75                           | RS. A. P.<br>535 9 8                    | Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Salem, 18th March 1873.— <i>Furlough to Europe for 18 months, on Medical Certificate 22nd May 1877.</i>                         |
| 70   | Tam Tel              | Charles Stewart Crole.....          | do                       | 9 Dec. 63        | 19 July 75 to 1 Feb. 77                                                                               | 12 3 8                         | "                                   | 1,166 10 8<br>87 8 0                    | Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the District, Nellore, 19th June 1877.—Acting Additional Sub-Collector in the Nellore District, 6th February 1877.—NELLORE.                               |
| 71   | Tel. TAM             | Samuel Trani McCarthy.....          | do                       | 4 Jan. 64        | 26 July to 18 Sep 66<br>31 Mar. 73 to 23 March 75                                                     | 11 7 10                        | "                                   | 733 5 4<br>35 0 0<br>288 14 3<br>87 8 0 | Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Tanjore, 13th February 1872.—Acting Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the District, Chingleput, 27th July 1875.—CHINGLEPUT. |
| C 72 | Tel Tam              | Harry St. Aubyn Goodrich.....       | do                       | 7 Oct. 63        | 10 July 68 to 9 July 69<br>10 July to 7 Oct. 69<br>2 April 72 to 26 Mar. 73<br>3 Nov. 76 to 2 Feb. 77 | 11 6 1                         | "                                   | 1,200 0 0<br>755 8 11<br>87 8 0         | Deputy Director of Revenue Settlement, 26th October 1868.—Ag. Collector, Vizagapatam, 16th Jan. 1871.—VIZAGAPATAM.                                                                              |
| C 73 | Tel Tam<br>Mad       | Herbert Wigram, M.A.....<br>Oxford. | do                       | 28 Nov. 63       | 23 June 71 to 22 Oct. 71<br>1 March 74 to 25 Oct. 75                                                  | 11 10 10                       | "                                   | 1,600 0 0<br>488 14 3                   | Registrar, High Court, Appellate Side, 1st April 1873.—Fellow, University of Madras.—Ag. Dist. & Sessions Judge, South Malabar, 26th Oct. 1875.—CALICUT.                                        |
| 74   | Tel Tam              | James Dunning Baker Grubbe.....     | do                       | 5 Jan. 64        | 18 Aug. 71 to 3 Jan. 73<br>21 May 77<br>Due 20 Nov. 78                                                | 12 0 28                        | "                                   | 574 15 11                               | Head Asst. to the Collr. & Mag. of the District, Cuddapah, 6th May 1873.— <i>On Furlough to Europe for 18 months, 19th May 1877.</i>                                                            |

|    |                |                               |           |            |                                                                                          |   |                                 |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|----|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 75 | Tel Tum        | George Arthur Parker.....     | 31 do     | 9 Dec. 63  | 22 Mar 68 to 21 Mar 69, 11 5 22<br>22 Mar. to 16 Dec. 69<br>25 Feb. 77<br>Due 24 Feb. 79 | " | 636 12                          | 3 | Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., Tinnevely, 20th July 1873.— <i>Furlough to Europe for two years on Medical Certificate, 21th February 1877.</i>                            |
| 76 | Tel Tam        | Francis Henry Wilkinson....   | 18 do     | 10 Nov. 63 | 8 Mar. to 9 Sep. 68<br>22 Jan. 71 to 10 Oct. 72                                          | " | 733 5<br>35 0<br>288 14<br>87 8 | 4 | Head Assistant to the Collector and Mag. of the Dist., North Arcot, 11th February 1868.—Acting Sub Collector and Joint Mag. of the Dist., Salem, 15th August 1873.—Oossoor.                             |
| 77 | Tel T m        | William Francis Grahame....   | 31 do     | 4 Jan. 64  | 14 Jan 65 to 13 Jan 66, 12 6 4<br>14 Jan. to 6 Apr. 66                                   | " | 733 5<br>35 0<br>288 14<br>87 8 | 4 | Senior Asst., Ganjam, 24th May 1873.—Ag. Principal Assistant Collr. and Mag. of the Dist. and Agent to the Governor of Fort Saint George, Ganjam, 27th Mar. 1871.—CHICACOLE.                            |
| 78 | Tel Tum        | Allen Lindsay Lister.....     | 28 do     | 28 Nov. 63 | 17 Apr. to 16 Oct. 70<br>17 to 20 Oct. 70<br>29 Sep. 75 to<br>Due 28 Nov. 77             | " | 516 7                           | 3 | Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, South Arcot, 25th January 1870.— <i>On furlough to Europe for two years, 7th September 1875.—Extension of 2 months, 26th June 1877.</i> |
| 79 | Tel Tum<br>Gen | George Duncan Irvine.....     | 6 Aug. 63 | 27 Oct. 63 | 2 Apr 70 to 31 Jan. 72, 12 1 6                                                           | " | 733 5<br>35 0<br>444 7          | 4 | Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Nellore, 4th November 1873.—Ag. Judge of the Small Cause Court, Cuddalore, 20th February 1877.—Cuddalore.                               |
| 80 | Tel Tum        | Charles William Wall Martin.. | 31 do     | 4 Jan. 64  | 5 Feb. 71 to 3 Dec. 72, 11 10 29                                                         | " | 733 5<br>35 0<br>288 14<br>87 8 | 4 | Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Coimbatore, 19th February 1874.—Acting Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the District, Madura, 27th July 1875.—DINDIGUL.            |
| 81 | TEL TAM.       | George McWatters, B.A.....    | 31 do     | 4 Jan. 64  | 13 Sep. 72 to 31 Aug. 74, 11 9 9                                                         | " | 733 5<br>35 0<br>288 14<br>87 8 | 4 | Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Madura, 25th May 1869.—Acting Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate, Coimbatore, 8th September 1874.—KANGAYAM.                             |

COVENANTED SERVANTS—3RD CLASS.

## THIRD CLASS OF 12 YEARS' STANDING. — (Continued.)

| 1   | 2                    | 3                                                           | 4                         | 5                | 6                                                          | 7                              | 8                                   | 9                                                    | 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|-----|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| No. | Lingual Attainments. | NAMES.                                                      | Commence-ment of Service. | Date of Arrival. | Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return.        | Actual Service up to 30th Sep. | Date of promotion to present grade. | Salary and Allowances.                               | APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 82  | Tel Tam Can          | Norton Aylmer Roupell, B.A., Cambridge.                     | 31 Aug. 63                | 6 Feb. 64        | 13 May 70 to 2 Feb 75                                      | Y. M. D.<br>8 11 2             | 7 Oct. 75                           | Rs. A. P.<br>733 5 4<br>35 0 0<br>288 14 3<br>87 8 0 | Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Godavari, 16th March 1875.—Actg. Prinl. Asst. to the Colr. & Magr. of the Dist. & Agent to the Govr. of Fort St. George in Vizagapatam, 16th March 1875.—NUSAPATAM. |
| 83  | Tam Tel Can          | John Brownrigg Spedding, B.A., Queen's University, Ireland. | 31 do                     | 15 Dec. 63       | 12 May 73 to 4 Nov. 75                                     | 11 3 24                        | "                                   | 733 5 4<br>35 0 0<br>311 1 9<br>87 8 0               | Head Asst. to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Kistna, 29th Mar. 1876.—Acting Deputy Director of Rev. Settlement, Ganjam, 25th Jan. 1876.—GANJAM.                                                                      |
| 84  | Tel Tam Can          | Charles Arthur Galton, M.A., Oxford.                        | 18 do                     | 10 Nov. 63       | 22 Mar. 73 to 19 Mar. 74.                                  | 12 10 22                       | "                                   | 1,500 0 0                                            | Sub Secretary, Board of Revenue, 20th February, 1877.—MADRAS.                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 85  | Tel Tam Can          | Charles John Crosthwaite                                    | 31 do                     | 27 Oct. 63       | 2 July 69 to 20 Oct. 71<br>20 Jan. 77 to<br>Due 19 July 78 | 10 11 6                        | "                                   | 489 5 3                                              | Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Bellary, 30th July 1876.—Furl. to Europe for 18 months, on Medical Certificate, 23rd January 1877.                                                                  |
| 86  | Tel Tam              | William Alexander Hoppel                                    | 22 Aug. 64                | 25 Nov. 64       | 9 Jan. 76 to<br>Due 8 Nov. 77                              | 11 1 14                        | 13 Oct. 75                          | £500 a year.                                         | Head Asst. to the Collector and Magistrate of Malabar, 16th June 1876.—On furlough to Eur. for 1 year and 10 months, 11th January 1876.                                                                                             |
| 87  | Tel Tam CAN          | John Sturrock                                               | 23 Sep. 64                | 20 Nov. 64       | 12 May 75 to 7 Nov. 76                                     | 11 4 15                        | "                                   | 1,050 0 0<br>300 0 0                                 | Under Secretary to Government in the Departments under the Chief Secretary, 30th July 1875.—Canarese Translator to Government, 24th March 1874.—MADRAS.                                                                             |
| 88  | Tam Tel              | David Buick, I.L.B., Queen's University, Ireland            | 6 Aug. 64                 | 25 Oct. 64       | 18 March 73 to 20 Mar. 75                                  | 10 11 6                        | "                                   | 733 5 4<br>35 0 0<br>288 14 3<br>87 8 0              | Special Assistant to the Colr. and Magistrate of the District, Malabar, 23d February 1875.—Acting Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the Dist., Malabar, 1st June 1875.—TELLICHEERY.                                             |



|    |         |                                                             |            |            |                          |                           |         |   |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|----|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 89 | Tel Tam | Henry Gribble Turner.....                                   | 30 July 64 | 7 Nov. 64  | 15 MAY to 30 Oct. 70     | 28 April 73 to 24 Feb. 75 | 10 7 11 | " | 733 5 4   | Special Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of the Dist. and Agent to the Governor of Fort Saint George, Vizagapatam, 5th April 1870.—Offgr. Post Master General, 31st March 1875.—MADRAS.                                |
| 90 | Tel Tam | Charles Augustus Bird.....                                  | 30 do      | 7 Nov. 64  | 19 Jan. 74 to 29 Oct. 75 |                           | 11 1 13 | " | 733 5 4   | Senior Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate and Agent to the Governor of Fort St. George in Vizagapatam, 24th Oct. 1876.—Acting Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of South Arcot, 1st May 1877.—VIEDACHELUM. |
| 91 | Tam Tel | Lorne Augustus Campbell...                                  | 3 Aug. 64  | 30 Dec. 64 | 14 JAN. to 16 JULY 68    | 31 Jan. 76 to 25 Sep. 77  | 10 6 4  | " | 1,000 0 0 | Under Secretary to Government in the Revenue Department, 2nd Feby. 1875.—MADRAS.                                                                                                                                   |
| 92 | Tel Tam | Henry William Wellesley...                                  | 17 Aug. 64 | 20 Nov. 64 | 18 Apr. 75               | Due 17 Oct 77             | 10 4 28 | " | 718 0 0   | Two years' furlough to Europe on Medical Certificate, 13th April 1875.—Extension of six months, 24th April 1877.                                                                                                   |
| 93 | Tel Tam | Henry Bidwell Grigg, B.A., Queen's College, Oxford...       | 29 Sep. 64 | 8 Jan. 65  | 26 Dec. 68 to 3 Dec. 69  | 21 Jan. 71 to 27 Feb. 72  | 10 8 7  | " | 733 5 4   | Assistant Commissioner of the Nilgiri Hills, 30th July 1875.—On special duty preparing Annual Administration Report of the Madras Presidency for 1876-77 1st Oct. 1877.—MADRAS.                                    |
| 94 | Tam Tel | Thomas von Donop Hardinge, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin... | 5 Sep. 64  | 25 Oct. 64 | 16 Aug. 72 to 11 Nov. 74 |                           | 10 8 10 | " | 733 5 4   | Head Asst. to the Collr. and Magistrate of the Dist., Trichinopoly.—Actg. Sub Collr. and Joint Mag. of the Dist., Nellore, 19th Dec. 1876.—ONGOLE.                                                                 |
| 5  | Tel Tam | Ware Plumptre Austin.....                                   | 2 Aug. 64  | 28 Dec. 64 |                          |                           | 12 9 4  | " | 733 5 4   | Head Assistant to the Collector & Magistrate of the District, South Canara, Acting Sub Collr. and Joint Mag. of North Arcot, 20th February 1877.—VELLORE.                                                          |
|    | Tel Tam | Herbert Frederick Clogston                                  | 30 July 64 | 25 Nov. 64 |                          |                           | 12 10 6 | " | 733 5 4   | Head Assistant to the Collr. and Mag. of the District, Kurnool, 19th June 1877.—On Special duty, State Relief Works, Kurnool, 28th November 1876.—KURNOL.                                                          |

## THIRD CLASS OF 12 YEARS' STANDING.—(continued.)

| 1   | 2                    | 3                                                           | 4                        | 5                | 6                                                                       | 7                              | 8                                   | 9                                                   | 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-----|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| No. | Lingual Attainments. | NAMES.                                                      | Commencement of Service. | Date of Arrival. | Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return.                     | Actual Service up to 30th Sep. | Date of promotion to present grade. | Salary and Allowances.                              | APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 97  | Tam TEL              | Charles Jeffrey Knox.....<br>B.A., Trinity College, Dublin. | 30 July 64               | 28 Feb. 65       | 30 Mar. 74 to 26 Mar. 76                                                | Y. M. D.<br>10 8 613 Oct. 76   | 76                                  | RS. A. P.<br>525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>583 5 4 | Assistant to the Collr. and Magistrate of the Dist., North Arcot, 29th October, 1872.—Acting Special Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Kurnool, during the Famine, 5th June 1877.—KURNOL.          |
| 98  | Tel Tam              | John Lee Warner.....                                        | do                       | 7 Nov. 64        | 20 Apr. 75 to 13 Dec. 76                                                | 11 2 0                         | "                                   | 1,240 0 0<br>87 8 0                                 | Special Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Madura, 5th Dec. 1871.—RAMNAD.                                                                                                                           |
| 99  | Tel Tam<br>Can       | Leonard Robert Burrows.....<br>B.A., Cambridge.             | 8 Aug. 64                | 7 Nov. 64        | 13 Oct. 72 to 18 Oct. 74                                                | 10 10 18                       | "                                   | 1,200 0 0                                           | Assistant to the Collr. and Mag. of the District, Tanjore, 24th Nov. 1874.—Acting President of the Municipal Commission, Madras, 25th May 1875.—MADRAS.— <i>On Privilege leave for 2 months and 26 days, 3rd July 1877.</i> |
| 100 | Tel Tam              | Edward Turner.....                                          | 30 July 64               | 20 Nov. 64       | 26 July to 20 Sep 66<br>9 April 73 to 26 Dec. 74                        | 10 11 29                       | "                                   | 525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>200 0 0              | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., Godavari, 25th October 1870.—Tempy. Special Assistant in Madura for State Relief Operations, 9th January 1877.—RAMNAD.                                              |
| 101 | TAM TEL<br>Hin       | Robert Rice, B.A., LL.D.....<br>Trinity College, Dublin.    | do                       | 28 Dec. 64       | 21 Aug. 68 to 6 Nov. 69<br>7 July 76 to 9 Sep. 77                       | 10 4 16                        | "                                   | 525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>200 0 0              | Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of the District, Bellary.—Ag. Special Asst. in that Dist. temporarily for Famine purposes, 11th Sep. 1877.—BELLARY.                                                                            |
| 102 | Tel Tam              | Edward Noel Overbury.....                                   | 4 Aug. 64                | 25 Nov. 64       | 20 Jan to 13 May 67<br>17 Aug. 71 to 5 Nov. 72<br>15 Dec. 73 to Sep. 77 | 7 6 4                          | "                                   | 525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>200 0 0              | Assistant to the Collr. and Mag. of the Dist., and Acting Special Assistant temply. for Famine purposes, Chingleput, 25th Sept. 1877.                                                                                       |

## COVENANTED SERVANTS—3RD CLASS.

|     |         |                                           |         |            |                                               |         |   |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-----|---------|-------------------------------------------|---------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 103 | Tam Tel | Edward Gibson.....                        | July 64 | 25 Nov. 64 | .....                                         | 12 10 6 | " | 1,166 10 8 87 8 0             | Assistant to the Collr. and Mag. of the District, South Canara, 15th Dec. 1874.— Acting Special Assistant in the Kurnool District, for special duty, 31st October 1876.—Kurnool.      |
| 104 | Tel Tam | Arthur Johnston Breckin-<br>Atkinson..... | Aug. 64 | 13 Oct. 64 | 4 to 27 June 73<br>20 Dec. 73 to 17th June 77 | 11 4 27 | " | 525 0 0 35 0 9 42 0 0 200 0 0 | Assistant to the Collr. and Mag. of the Dist., South Arcot, 13th June 1871.—Acting Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Nellore, 19th June, 1877.—Nellore. |

# FOURTH CLASS OF 8 YEARS' STANDING.

|     |                     |                                                                     |            |            |                               |                   |            |                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-----|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 105 | Tam Tel             | Arundel Tagg Arundel, Esq.,<br>London.                              | 25 July 65 | 13 Nov. 65 | 23 April 76<br>Due 23 Oct. 77 | 10 5 5/28 Oct. 73 | 533 5 4    | Additional Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the District, Tinnevely, 1st Dec. 1875.—On furlough to Europe for 18 months, 21st Mar. 1876. |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 106 | Tel TAM             | Wm. Joseph Henry Le Fanu,<br>Esq., Dublin, (Bar-at-Law.)            | 29 July 65 | 28 Oct. 65 | 30 Sep. 69 to 19 Mar. 72      | 9 5 14            | "          | 525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>200 0 0                                                                                                        | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., Chingleput, 9th April, 1872. Ag. Head Asst. to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., Salem, 14th May 1872.—Tinnevely.    |
| 107 | Tel Tam             | Edwin Langford Pearse.....                                          | 11 Aug. 65 | 6 Nov. 65  | 6 Dec. 75 to 27 Aug. 77       | 10 2 3            | "          | 525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>200 0 0                                                                                                        | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., South Arcot, and to act as Special Asst. in that District for Famine duty, 4th Sep. 1877.—Cuddalore.                          |
| 108 | TAM TFL<br>CAN      | Charles Donald Maclean.....<br>Mus. Doc., Esq.,<br>College, Oxford. | 29 July 65 | 19 Dec. 65 | 15 May 71 to 7 June 75        | 7 8 20            | "          | 525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>650 0 0                                                                                                                  | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., Chingleput, 15th June 1875.—Tempy. Addl. Sub-Secretary, Board of Revenue, 20th Feb. 1877.—MADRAS.                             |
| 109 | Tam Tel<br>Can Sans | Evans Charles Johnson.....                                          | 14 Oct. 67 | 29 Nov. 67 | 19 July 75 to 10 July 77      | 7 9 20            | 29 Nov. 75 | 525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>200 0 0                                                                                                        | Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of the District and Agent to the Governor of Fort Saint George, Vizagapatam, 25th March 1873.—Actg. Head Asst. Collr., Malabar, 17th July 1877.—PALGHAT. |

## FOURTH CLASS OF 8 YEARS' STANDING.—(continued.)

| 1    | 2                              | 3                                                       | 4                        | 5                | 6                                                                                                                   | 7                              | 8                                   | 9                                      | 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| No.  | Lingual Attainments.           | NAMES.                                                  | Commandment of Ser vice. | Date of Arrival. | Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return.                                                                 | Actual Service up to 30th Sep. | Date of promotion to present grade. | Salary and Allowances.                 | APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 110  | Tam Tel Sans                   | Frederick Edward Gibson                                 | 24 Sep. 67               | 29 Nov. 67       | 23 Oct. 69 to 23 April 70<br>22 Apr. 71 to 5 Nov. 72<br>29 Jan. 75 to 27 July 75<br>10 April 76 to<br>Due 9 Dec. 77 | Y. M. D.<br>5 9 25             | 29 Nov. 75                          | RS. A. P.<br>£500 a year               | Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of the Dist. South Arcot.— <i>On furlough to Europe for one year, 28th Mar. 1876.—Extension of 6 months on S. C., 6th Mar. 1877.—Extension of 2 months 4th September 1877.</i>                 |
| 111  | Tel Tam Sans Mal Can Hin       | Charles Lennor Bruce<br><i>Cremming</i>                 | 14 do                    | 29 Nov. 67       | 8 Feb. 76 to<br>Due 7 Feb. 78                                                                                       | 8 2 9                          | "                                   | £500 a year                            | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., North Arcot, 3rd Feb. 1874.— <i>On furlough to Europe for 2 years, 11th January 1876.</i>                                                                           |
| 112  | TAM Tel Can Hin SANS           | Thomas Weir, B.A.<br><i>Queen's University, Ireland</i> | 8 Nov. 67                | 8 Dec. 67        |                                                                                                                     | 9 9 24                         | "                                   | 525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>716 10 8          | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., Nellore, 26th June 1872.—Ag. Registrar, High Court, Appellate Side, 10th March 1874.— <i>Madras.</i>                                                                |
| 113  | Tam Tel                        | Charles Kough, B.A.<br><i>Trinity College, Dublin.</i>  | 26 July 67               | 16 Dec. 67       | 20 June 75 to<br>Due 19 Nov. 77                                                                                     | 7 6 4                          | "                                   | £500 a year                            | Assistant to the Collector and Mag. of the Dist., South Arcot, 3rd June 1873.— <i>On furlough to Europe for 2 years on Medical Certificate, 8th June 1875.—Extension of 5 months, 20th Mar. 1877.</i>                       |
| 1114 | Tam Tel Can Mal Hin Pers Ooria | Thomas James Malby                                      | 27 Sep. 67               | 23 Nov. 67       | 29 Aug. 71 to 1 Mar. 72<br>19 Jan. 77<br>Due 18 Jan. 79                                                             | 8 8 1                          | "                                   | £500 a year                            | Assistant to the Collector & Magistrate of the District, Godavari, 29th March 1876.— <i>Furlough to Europe on Medical Certificate for 2 years, 23rd January 1877.</i>                                                       |
| 1115 | Tam Tel Sans                   | Hubert Thomas Knox<br><i>(Barrister-at-Law.)</i>        | 12 Aug. 68               | 4 Dec. 68        |                                                                                                                     | 8 9 28                         | 21 Nov. 76                          | 525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>200 0 0 | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Malabar, 10th March 1874.—Actg. Assistant Commr., Nilgiris, 1st Feb. 1876.— <i>OUTACANTSD.—Priv. leave on Medical Certificate for two months 7th Sept. 1877.</i> |
| 116  | TAM Tel SANS Can Mal           | Henry Richard Farmer                                    | 12 Aug. 68               | 4 Dec. 68        | 16 June 77<br>Due 15 June 79                                                                                        | 8 6 13                         | "                                   | £500 a year                            | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District Kurnool, 16th April 1876.— <i>Furlough to Europe for 2 years, on Medl. Certificate 22nd May 1877.</i>                                                             |

## COVENANTED SERVANTS—4TH CLASS.

|     |                    |                                                       |         |                                     |         |   |                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 117 | Tam Tel<br>Can Mal | Lewis McIver.....                                     | 12 do.  | 21 Nov. 68                          | 8 10 10 | " | 1000 0 0                               | On Special duty in connection with the preparation of Part I of the "Imperial Gazetteer," 22nd Sept. 1876.—Offg. Asst. to the Comr. of Nilgiris, 11th Sep. 1877. OOTACAMUND.          |
| 118 | Tam Tel<br>Can Mal | James Acworth Davies.....<br>(Barrister-at-Law.)      | 12 do.  | 3 Jan. 69                           | 8 8 29  | " | 525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>200 0 0 | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., Bellary, 12th November 1872.—Assistant & Acting Head Asst. to the Collr. & Magistrate, Tinnevely, 23rd June, 1876.—TUTICORIN. |
| 119 | Tam Tel<br>Can Mal | Matthew Richard Wald, B.A.<br>Trinity College, Dublin | 12 do.  | 21 Nov. 68 13 Oct. 76 to 13 Aug. 77 | 8 0 10  | " | 525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>200 0 0 | Asst. to the Collr. & Magr. of the Dist., Chingleput, and to act as Special Assistant in that District, for famine purposes 14th August 1877.—SYDAPET.                                |
| 120 | Tam Tel            | Robert Sewell.....                                    | 12 Aug. | 19 Dec. 68 21 Mar. to 18 Nov. 69    | 8 1 14  | " | 525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>200 0 0 | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., Godavery, 4th March 1873.—Acting Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Kistna, 15th December 1874.  |

## FIFTH CLASS OF 4 YEARS' STANDING.

| 1    | 2                    | 3                                                                    | 4                        | 5                | 6                                                   | 7                              | 8                                   | 9                                                              | 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| No.  | Lingual Attainments. | NAMES.                                                               | Commencement of Service. | Date of Arrival. | Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return. | Actual Service up to 30th Sep. | Date of promotion to present grade. | Salary and Allowances.                                         | APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| M121 | Tam Tel<br>Can MAL   | Henry Martin Winterbottom                                            | 30 Sep. 69               | 19 Nov. 69       |                                                     | Y. M. D.<br>7 10 12            | 7 Nov. 73                           | RS. A. P.<br>525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>200 0 0<br>250 0 0 | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., Malabar, 31st May 1870.—<br>Acting Special Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., Malabar, 23rd Feb. 1875.—Actg. Malavulum Translator to Govt., 13th March 1877.—MALAPURAM.<br>Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., Coimbatore, 30th July 1875.—<br>Acting Head Assistant, Coimbatore, 2d July 1875.—POLLACHI. |
| M122 | Tam Tel              | Gordon Thomson Mackenzie                                             | do.                      | 19 Nov. 69       |                                                     | 7 10 12                        | "                                   | 525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>200 0 0                         | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., Coimbatore, 30th July 1875.—<br>Acting Head Assistant, Coimbatore, 2d July 1875.—POLLACHI.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| M123 | Tam Tel              | William Alexander Wilcock<br>B.A., Sydney Sussex College, Cambridge. | do.                      | 12 Mar. 70       |                                                     | 7 6 20                         | "                                   | 525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>200 0 0                         | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist. and Agent to the Governor of Fort Saint George, Vizagapatam, 10th Jan. 1871.—Acting Senior Asst., Vizagapatam, 16th March 1875.—VIZAGAPATAM.                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| M124 | Tam Tel              | Lewis Moore                                                          | do.                      | 7 Nov. 69        |                                                     | 7 10 24                        | "                                   | 525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>200 0 0                         | Assistant to the Collector and Mag. of the District, Trichinopoly, 7th Dec. 1869.—<br>Acting Head Assistant to the Collr. and Mag. of the Dist., Trichinopoly, 1st December 1875.—MUSSEERY.                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| M125 | Tam Tel              | Fred. Augustus Nicholson                                             | 30 Sep. 69               | 4 Dec. 69        | 5 Jan. to 24 Dec. 75                                | 6 10 8                         | "                                   | 525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>200 0 0                         | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., Madura, 18th January 1876.—<br>Acting Head Asst. to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., Madura, 14th October 1876.—RAMNAD.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| M126 | Tam Tel              | Walter Gregory Underwood                                             | Aug. 70                  | 17 Sep. 70       | 2 June 77<br>Due 1 Dec. 77                          | 6 8 14                         | 17 Sep. 74                          | £500 a year                                                    | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Malabar, 9th Feb. 1875.—<br>Furlough to Europe for 6 months, 28th May, 1877.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |

## COVENANTED SERVANTS—5TH CLASS.

| 126A | Can Hin | Charles Faulkner<br>Bombay C. S.                          | MacCallister | 23 Aug. 70 | 21 Nov. 70 | 4 June 74 to 29 Oct. 75 | 5 3 20  | 23 Aug. 74 | 2500 a year                            | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate and Agent to the Governor of Fort St. George, at Vizagapatam, 2nd Nov. 1875.<br>—Three months leave on Medical Cert. to Australia, 31st July 1877.                                              |
|------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|---------|------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 127  | Tam Tel | Arthur Frederick Cox                                      | .....        | 15 July 71 | 3 Nov. 71  | .....                   | 5 10 28 | 3 Nov. 75  | 525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>200 0 0 | Assistant and Actg. Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, North Arcot, 20th February 1877.—RANT-PETT.                                                                                                           |
| 128  | Tam Tel | James Thomson, M.A.                                       | .....        | 15 July 71 | 24 Nov. 71 | .....                   | 5 10 7  | "          | 525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>200 0 0 | Assistant and Acting Head Asst. to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, South Arcot, 23rd March 1876.—TINDR-VANUM.                                                                                                               |
| 128A | Hin Can | Gabriel Stokes, Borm. C. S.,<br>B.A., Trin. Col., Dublin. | .....        | 6 Sep. 71  | 23 Oct. 71 | .....                   | 5 10 4  | 6 Sep. 75  | 525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>200 0 0 | Assistant to the Collr. and Mag. of the District, South Canara, 5th Nov. 1872.—(Acting Head Asst., South Canara, 25th Jan. 1876).—Temporary Additional Under Secretary to Government in the Revenue (Famine) Dept., 1st May 1877.—MADRAS. |
| 129  | Tam Tel | Ebenezer James Sewell                                     | .....        | 12 July 72 | 1 Nov. 72  | .....                   | 4 11 0  | 16 Oct. 76 | 525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>200 0 0 | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Malabar, 1st February 1876.—Acting Special Assistant for temporary employment on Famine duties in Cuddapah District, 7th Aug. 1877.—CUDDAPOH.                                  |
| 130  | Tam Tel | George Stuart Forbes, M.A.<br>Aberdeen.                   | .....        | 1 July 72  | 16 Oct. 72 | .....                   | 4 11 16 | "          | 525 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>200 0 0 | Asst. and Ag. Senior Asst. to the Collr. and Magistrate and Agent to the Govr. of Fort St. George, in Ganjam, 29th March 1876.—BERHAMPORE.                                                                                                |

## SIXTH CLASS UNDER 4 YEARS' STANDING.

| 1     | 2                    | 3                                                      | 4                        | 5                | 6                                                   | 7                              | 8                                   | 9                      | 10                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| No.   | Lingual Attainments. | NAMES.                                                 | Commencement of Service. | Date of Arrival. | Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return. | Actual Service up to 30th Sep. | Date of promotion to present grade. | Salary and Allowances. | APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.                                                                                                                                                  |
| 131   | Tam Tel              | Ralph Sillery Benson, B.A., LL.B., Trin. Col., Dublin. | 15 July 73               | 29 Oct. 73       |                                                     | 3 11                           | 3 21 Oct. 73                        | 525 0 0                | Asst. and Acting Head Asst. to the Collector and Mag. of the District, Cuddapah, 29th Mar. 1876.—WONTIMETTA.                                                            |
| 132   | Tam Tel              | Henry Thomas Ross, M.A., LL.B., Trin. Col., Dublin.    | 30 June 73               | 26 Oct. 73       |                                                     | 3 11                           | 6 "                                 | 525 0 0                | Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of the Dist., Bellary, 4th Nov. 1873.—Acting Head Asst., Bellary, 20th February 1877.—PENNACONDAM.                                         |
| 133   | Tam Tel              | Egerton Edward Spencer.                                | 12 July 73               | 31 Oct. 73       |                                                     | 3 11                           | 1 "                                 | 525 0 0                | Asst. to Collr. and Mag., Chingleput, 4th Nov. 1873.—Asst. and Acting Head Asst. to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Tanjore, 19th Sept. 1876.—MAY-AYERAM. |
| 134   | Tam Tel              | Sydenham Henry Wynne, B.A., Trin. Col., Dublin         | 25 July 73               | 21 Oct. 73       |                                                     | 3 11                           | 11 "                                | 525 0 0                | Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of the District, Trichinopoly, 4th Nov. 1873.—Actg. Head Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of the Dist., South Canara, 1st May 1877.—CUNDAPORE. |
| B 135 | Tel Tam Can          | William Jacob Tate.                                    | 4 July 74                | 23 Nov. 74       |                                                     | 2 10                           | 6 18 Oct. 74                        | 350 0 0                | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Godavari, 1st December 1874.—COCANADA.                                                                       |
| 136   | Tel Tam Can          | George William Fawcett.                                | 22 July 74               | 6 Nov. 74        |                                                     | 2 10                           | 25 "                                | 525 0 0                | Asst. to the Collr. & Mag. of the Dist. Kistna, 10th Nov. 1874.—Ag. Hd. Asst. to the Collr. & Mag. of the Dist. of Kurnool, 15th May 1877.—CUMBUM.                      |
| 137   | Tel Sans             | Pierce William Moore.                                  | 20 July 74               | 18 Oct. 74       |                                                     | 2 11                           | 14 "                                | 525 0 0                | Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. and Agent to the Governor of Fort St. George in Ganjam, 27th October 1874.—CHETTIPPORE.                                                    |
| 138   | Tel Tam              | James Henry Apperley Tremenhare.                       | 8 July 75                | 23 Nov. 75       |                                                     | 1 10                           | 8 10 Nov. 75                        | 525 0 0                | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, North Arcot, 1st Dec. 1875.—CHITTOOR.                                                                        |
| 139   | Tel Tam              | John David Rees                                        | 21 July 75               | 10 Nov. 75       |                                                     | 1 10                           | 21 "                                | 525 0 0                | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate and Agent to the Governor of Fort St. George, Vizagapatam, 16th November 1875.—VIZAGAPATAM.                                   |
| B 140 | Tel                  | Francis Henry Hebbert.                                 | 6 July 75                | 23 Nov. 75       |                                                     | 1 10                           | 8 "                                 | 350 0 0                | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist. South Canara, 1st Dec. 1875.—MANGALORE.                                                                          |



| COVENANTED SERVANTS—6TH CLASS. |                     |                                                          |            |            |                           |                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                  |  |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| A 141                          | Tel                 | Walter Miller Thorburn. . . . .                          | 23 July 75 | 26 Nov. 75 | 15 April 76 to 13 Aug. 76 | 1 6 19                                                                     | 350 0 0                                                                                                                                                | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Kurnool, 1st December 1875.—Kurnool.  |  |
| B 142                          | Tel                 | B.A., Dalhousie College, Halifax.<br>Arthur Henry Temple | 27 July 75 | 10 Nov. 75 | 1 10 21                   | 350 0 0                                                                    | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., Coimbatore, 16th Nov. 1875.—COIMBATORE.                                                        |                                                                                                  |  |
| A 143                          | Tel                 | Horace Handley O'Farrell                                 | 21 July 75 | 23 Nov. 75 | 3 Feb. to 7 Mar. 76       | 1 9 4                                                                      | 350 0 0                                                                                                                                                | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Tanjore, 4th September 1877.—TANJORE. |  |
| A 144                          | Tel                 | Guy Francis Thos. Power                                  | 13 Aug. 75 | 23 Nov. 75 | 1 10 8                    | 350 0 0                                                                    | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Nellore, 1st December 1875.—NELLORE.                                                        |                                                                                                  |  |
| A 145                          | Tel                 | James Paull Fiddian                                      | 13 Aug. 75 | 13 Nov. 75 | 1 10 18                   | 350 0 0                                                                    | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Malabar, 16th Nov. 1875.—CALCUT.                                                            |                                                                                                  |  |
| A 146                          | Tel Tam San Can Mal | Arthur Thompson, M.A., London.                           | 24 Aug. 76 | 20 Nov. 76 | 0 10 11                   | 20 Nov. 76                                                                 | 350 0 0                                                                                                                                                | Asst. to the Collr. and Magr. of the District, Chingleput, 21st Nov. 1876.—SYDAPET.              |  |
| A 147                          | Tel Tam San Can Mal | Pulicat Ratnavelu Chettiar                               | 23 July 76 | 24 Dec. 76 | 0 9 8                     | 350 0 0                                                                    | Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Salem, 2d January 1877.—SALEM.                                                                            |                                                                                                  |  |
| A 148                          | Tel Tam San         | William Henry Welsh                                      | 20 Nov. 76 | 0 10 11    | 350 0 0                   | Asst. to the Collr. & Magr. of the District, Salem, 21st Nov. 1876.—SALEM. |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                  |  |
| A 149                          | Tel Tam             | Thomas Mendelssohn Horsfall                              | 30 Aug. 76 | 5 Dec. 76  | 0 9 27                    | 350 0 0                                                                    | Asst. to the Collr. & Magr. of the District, Madura, 5th December 1876.—MADURA.                                                                        |                                                                                                  |  |
| A 150                          | Tel                 | Alfred William Buckle Higgins                            | 14 Sep. 76 | 6 Dec. 76  | 0 9 26                    | 350 0 0                                                                    | Asst. to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, South Arcot, 12th Dec. 1876.—Cuddalore.—Transferred temporarily to Cuddapah, for famine duties. |                                                                                                  |  |
| A 151                          | Tel                 | Edward Sidney Laffan                                     | 26 July 76 | 22 Nov. 76 | 0 10 9                    | 350 0 0                                                                    | Asst. to the Collr. & Magr. of the District, Tanjore, 28th November 1876.—TANJORE.—Transferred temporarily to Cuddapah, for famine duties.             |                                                                                                  |  |

## CIVILIANS FROM OTHER PRESIDENCY.

| 1   | 2                    | 3                                       | 4                         | 5                | 6                                                   | 7                              | 8                                   | 9                               | 10                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| No. | Lingual Attainments. | NAMES.                                  | Commence-ment of Service. | Date of Arrival. | Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return. | Actual Service up to 30th Sep. | Date of promotion to present grade. | Salary and Allowances.          | APPOINTMENTS--STATIONS.                                                                                                                                        |
| 1   | .....                | Lesley Charles Probyn,<br>B. C. S.      | .....                     | 30 Jan. 54       | .....                                               | Y. M. D.<br>19 8 0             | .....                               | RS. A. P.<br>3,000 0 0          | Accountant General and Commissioner of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency--2nd Feb. 1877-- <i>On privilege leave for 3 months, from 20th July 1877.</i> |
| 2   | .....                | Wm. Arthur Howe, N.W.P.                 | .....                     | 17 Nov. 61       | .....                                               | 15 2 0                         | .....                               | 1,000 0 0<br>300 0 0<br>833 5 4 | On special duty in connection with the Famine Relief Works, Bellary, 23rd Feb. 1877.                                                                           |
| 3   | .....                | Arthur Weekes, M.A., B. C. S.           | .....                     | 2 Feb. 62        | .....                                               | 13 1 0                         | .....                               | 900 0 0<br>600 0 0<br>300 0 0   | On special duty in connection with the Famine Relief Works, Cuddapah, 23rd Feb. 1877-- <i>On 3 months' Privilege leave, 4th September, 1877.</i>               |
| 4   | .....                | William Benjamin Oldham,<br>B. C. S.    | .....                     | 21 Nov. 65       | .....                                               | 10 1 0                         | .....                               | 700 0 0<br>266 0 0<br>300 0 0   | On Famine Relief Works, Bellary.                                                                                                                               |
| 5   | .....                | Arthur Clifford Tute, M.A.,<br>B. C. S. | .....                     | 28 Oct. 71       | .....                                               | 5 11 0                         | .....                               | 500 0 0<br>300 0 0<br>200 0 0   | Do. do. Trichinopoly.                                                                                                                                          |
| 6   | .....                | Henry Gillon, B. C. S.                  | .....                     | 17 Nov. 71       | .....                                               | 5 10 0                         | .....                               | 500 0 0<br>333 5 4<br>300 0 0   | Do. do. Cuddapah.                                                                                                                                              |
| 7   | .....                | Herman Michael Kisch,<br>B. C. S.       | .....                     | 24 Oct. 73       | .....                                               | 3 11 0                         | .....                               | 500 0 0<br>200 0 0<br>200 0 0   | Do. do. Bellary.                                                                                                                                               |
| 8   | .....                | Andrew Wallace Machie,<br>B. C. S.      | .....                     | 23 Oct. 73       | .....                                               | 3 11 0                         | .....                               | 500 0 0<br>200 0 0              | Do. do. Nellore.                                                                                                                                               |
| 9   | .....                | Eustace John Kittis, N.W.P.             | .....                     | 29 Oct. 74       | .....                                               | 2 11 0                         | .....                               | 500 0 0<br>200 0 0              | Do. do. North Arcot.                                                                                                                                           |

## CIVILIANS FROM OTHER PRESIDENCY.

# High Court of Judicature, Madras.

27

Sir Walter Morgan, *Kt.*, Chief Justice, (on leave.)

5 L. C. Innes.—Acting Chief Justice.

James Kernan, (on leave) { Judges. } T. M. Busted } Acting.  
8 J. R. Kindersley. { H. J. Tarrant }

## APPELLATE SIDE.

73 H. Wigram.....Registrar, (on duty.)—Calicut.

112 T. Weir.....Acting.

W. Morgan .....Deputy Registrar.

## ORIGINAL SIDE.

J. Shaw.....Registrar.

B. Brooks.....Deputy Registrar.

## District and Sessions Judges.

### ARCOT—NORTH.

Judge.....30 C. G. Plumer.....Chittoor.

### ARCOT—SOUTH.

Judge.....32 O. B. Irvine.....Cuddalore.

### BELLARY.

Judge.....9 L. Forbes.....Bellary.

### CANARA—SOUTH.

Judge.....49 J. R. Daniel, (on duty) .....Berhampore.

Acting do. ....53 J. W. Best.....Mangalore.

### CHINGLEPUT.

Judge.....17 R. Davidson, (on duty).....Kurnool.

Acting do.....48 J. Hope.....Chingleput.

### COIMBATORE.

Judge.....24 F. M. Kindersley.....Coimbatore

### CUDDAPAH.

Judge.....45 J. H. Nelson.....Cuddapah.

### GANJAM.

Acting Judge .....49 J. R. Daniel .....Berhampore.

### GODAVERI.

Judge.....47 F. H. Woodroffe, (on leave).....Europe.

Acting do. ....51 F. Brandt.....Rajahmundry.

### KISTNA.

Judge.....43 W. Wilson.....Guntoor.

### KURNOOL.

Judge.....31 The Hon'ble J. C. St. Clair.....Kurnool.

### MADURA.

Judge.....40 P. P. Hutchins .....Madura.

### MALABAR—NORTH.

Judge.....27 J. W. Reid.....Tellicherry.

### MALABAR—SOUTH.

Judge.....48 J. Hope, (on duty).....Chingleput.

Acting do. ....73 H. Wigram.....Calicut.

### NELLORE.

Judge.....18 J. D. Goldingham.....Nellore.

### SALEM.

Judge.....39 J. C. Hannington, (on leave).....Europe.

Acting do. ....60 H. P. Gordon.....Salem.

### TANJORE.

Judge.....41 A. C. Burnell.....Tanjore.

### TINNEVELLY.

Judge.....25 F. C. Carr.....Palamcottah.

### TRICHINOPOLY.

Judge.....38 E. F. Webster.....Trichinopoly.

### VIZAGAPATAM.

Judge.....14 E. C. G. Thomas.....Vizagapatam.

## Small Cause Court Judges.

### COCHIN.

Judge..... James Wilkins.

### COMBACONUM.

Judge ..... M. Cross, North Tanjore

### CUDDALORE.

Judge..... 60 H. P. Gordon, (on duty)...Salem.  
Acting do ..... 79 G. D. Irvine.....Cuddalore.

### MADRAS.

First Judge..... Thomas Mortimer Busteed, (*Barrister-at-Law.*)  
(on duty.)

Acting First Judge. .... J. H. S. Branson  
Judge..... Calamoor Veeravully Runganada Shastri.  
Judge..... T. Muthusami Aiyer, (on duty)...Madura.  
Acting..... P. Strinivasa Rau.  
Judge..... John Morris Maskell.

### MADURA.

Acting Judge..... 65 J. C. Hughesdon, (on duty)....Gooty.  
Acting do..... T. Muttusawmi Aiyer.....Madura.

### MASULIPATAM.

Judge.....

## Miscellaneous Appointments.

|                                                                                       |                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Accountant General and Commissioner of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency..... | L. C. Probyn, B.C.S., (on leave.)                 |
| Offg. do .....                                                                        | W. Donald.                                        |
| Deputy Accountant General.....                                                        | E. Rule, (on leave.)—Permitted to return to duty. |
| Assistant Accountant General.....                                                     | W. Donald.—(on duty.)                             |
| Do do.....                                                                            | F. de H. Larpent—Acting.                          |
| Assistant to the Accountant-General.....                                              | G. W. Cline, LL.D.                                |
| Do do .....                                                                           | H. S. Groves, Acting.                             |
| Do do .....                                                                           | C. E. Crawley, Acting.                            |
| Resident in Travancore and Cochin.....                                                | 26 A. MacGregor, (on leave.)                      |
| Offg. do do .....                                                                     | 11 H. E. Sullivan.                                |
| Assistant do do .....                                                                 | Major Woulfe Hay.                                 |
| Acting Collector of Sea Customs.....                                                  | 33 R. J. Melville.                                |
| Director of Revenue Settlement.....                                                   | 15 R. K. Puckle.                                  |
| Deputy Director of Revenue Settlement.....                                            | 72 H. St. A. Goodrich, (on duty)                  |
| Acting do do .....                                                                    | 83 J. B. Spedding, Ganjam.                        |
| Inspector General of Jails.....                                                       | Lieut.-Col. T. B. E. Tennant.                     |
| Canarese Translator to Government.....                                                | 87 J. Sturrock.                                   |
| Acting Malayalam do do .....                                                          | 121 H. M. Winterbotham.                           |
| Post Master General .....                                                             | J. Macfarlane, B.C.S., (on duty.)                 |
| Offg. Post Master General.....                                                        | 89 H. G. Turner.                                  |
| President of the Municipal Commission, Madras.                                        | J. C. Loch, (on leave.)                           |
| Ag. President of the Municipal Comm., Madras.....                                     | 99 L. R. Burrows.                                 |
| Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery.....                                          | W. E. Wright, (on leave.)                         |
| Acting do do .....                                                                    | J. G. Ferrand.                                    |
| On Special duty .....                                                                 | 117 L. McIver, (Ootacamund).                      |
| Director of Public Instruction.....                                                   | Lieut. Col. R. M. Macdonald.                      |
|                                                                                       | 1st Circle, W. R. Kershaw.                        |
|                                                                                       | 2d do H. Fortey.                                  |
|                                                                                       | 3d do G. Duncan.                                  |
|                                                                                       | 4th do Jas. Bradshaw.                             |
|                                                                                       | 5th do C. Bickle.                                 |
|                                                                                       | 6th do L. Garthwaite.                             |
| Inspector General of Police .....                                                     | Lieut. Col. C. S. Hearn.                          |
|                                                                                       | Northern Range—Major A. Balmer, (on leave.)       |
|                                                                                       | Major W. Robertson, Acting.                       |
| Deputy Inspectors-General of Police.....                                              | Central do —Lt. Col. H. D. Cloete, (on leave.)    |
|                                                                                       | Major F. J. Hicks, Acting.                        |
|                                                                                       | Southern do —Lt. Col. W. O. Swanston.             |
| Commissioner of Police, Madras .....                                                  | Lieut. Col. W. S. Drever.                         |
| Assistant Inspector-General of Police.....                                            | Major W. Robertson, (on duty.)                    |
| Acting do do .....                                                                    | Major T. K. Guthrie                               |

## Employed in other Presidencies.

Additional Member of the Council of the Governor  
General for making Laws and Regulations..... 10 R. A. Dalyell, (on leave.)

## Board of Revenue.

29

|                          |                                 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1st Member.....          | 4 G. Thornhill, (on leave.)     |
| 2d Member.....           | 10 R. A. Dalyell, (on leave.)   |
| Ag. 2d Member.....       | 1 <i>Hon'ble D. Arbuthnott.</i> |
| 3d Member.....           | 6 G. A. Ballard.                |
| Secretary.....           | 63 H. E. Stokes.                |
| Sub Secretary.....       | 84 C. A. Galton.                |
| Addl. Sub Secretary..... | 108 C. D. Maclean.              |

## Collectors and Magistrates, &c.

### ARCOT—NORTH.

|                                           |                                            |               |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Collector and Magistrate.....             | 28 W. S. Whiteside.....                    | Chittoor.     |
| Sub Collector.....                        | 58 H. Sewell, (on duty).....               | Trichinopoly. |
| Acting do.....                            | 95 W. P. Austin.....                       | Vellore.      |
| Additional Sub Collector (Temporary)..... | 64 H. W. Bliss.....                        | Chittoor.     |
| Head Assistant.....                       | 76 F. H. Wilkinson, (on duty).....         | Oosoor.       |
| Assistant—Acting Head Assistant.....      | H.S. 127 A. F. Cox.....                    | Ranipett.     |
| Assistant.....                            | H.S. 97 C. J. Knox, (on duty).....         | Kurnool.      |
| Assistant.....                            | H.S. 111 C. L. B. Cumming, (on leave)..... | Europe.       |
| Assistant.....                            | H.S. 138 J. H. A. Tremeneheere.....        | Chittoor.     |

### ARCOT—SOUTH.

|                                               |                                                    |              |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Collector and Magistrate.....                 | 34 J. H. Garstin, (on duty).....                   | Madras.      |
| Sub Collector—Acting Collr. and Magistrate... | 55 F. R. H. Sharp.....                             | Cuddalore.   |
| Acting Sub Collector.....                     | 90 C. A. Bird.....                                 | Virdachellum |
| Head Assistant.....                           | 78 A. L. Lister, (on leave).....                   | Europe.      |
| Assistant.....                                | H.S. 110 F. E. Gibson, (on leave).....             | Europe.      |
| Assistant.....                                | H.S. 104 A. J. B. Atkinson, (on duty).....         | Nellore.     |
| Assistant.....                                | H.S. 113 C. Kough, (on leave).....                 | Europe.      |
| Assistant—Acting Head Assistant.....          | H.S. 128 J. Thomson.....                           | Tindevanum.  |
| Assistant.....                                | 150 <i>A. W. B. Higgins</i> (on special duty)..... | Cuddapah.    |
| Assistant.....                                | 107 E. L. Pearse.....                              | Cuddalore.   |

### BELLARY.

|                                        |                                       |             |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Collector and Magistrate.....          | 16 J. H. Master.....                  | Bellary.    |
| Sub Collector.....                     | 67 W. H. Glenney.....                 | Gooty.      |
| Acting Additional Sub Collector.....   | 65 J. C. Hughesdon.....               | Gooty.      |
| Head Assistant.....                    | 85 C. J. Crosthwaite, (on leave)..... | Europe.     |
| Assistant—Actg. Special Assistant..... | H.S. 101 R. Rice.....                 | Bellary.    |
| Assistant.....                         | H.S. 118 J. A. Davies (on duty).....  | Tuticorin.  |
| Assistant—Ag. Head Assistant.....      | H.S. 132 H. T. Ross.....              | Pennakonda. |
| Acting Special Assistant.....          | 129 E. J. Sewell.....                 | Bellary.    |

### CANARA—SOUTH

|                               |                                                 |             |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Collector and Magistrate..... | 37 A. McC. Webster (on duty)...                 | Ootacamund. |
| Acting do.....                | 56 W. H. Comyn.....                             | Mangalore.  |
| Head Assistant.....           | 95 W. P. Austin, (on duty).....                 | Vellore.    |
| Acting Head Assistant.....    | 134 S. H. Wynne.....                            | Cundapore.  |
| Assistant.....                | H.S. 103 E. Gibson, (on duty).....              | Kurnool.    |
| Assistant.....                | H.S. 128A G. Stokes, (Bom. C. S) (on duty)..... | Madras.     |
| Assistant.....                | L.S. 140 F. H. Hebbert.....                     | Mangalore.  |

### CHINGLEPUT.

|                                         |                                          |              |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Collector and Magistrate.....           | 29 R. W. Barlow,.....                    | Sydapet.     |
| Sub Collector.....                      | 51 F. Brandt, (on duty).....             | Rajahmundry. |
| Acting Sub Collector.....               | 71 S. T. McCarthy.....                   | Chingleput.  |
| Assistant.....                          | H.S. 106 W. J. H. LeFanu, (on duty)..... | Tripatore.   |
| Assistant.....                          | H.S. 108 C. D. Maclean (on duty).....    | Madras.      |
| Assistant—Acting Special Assistant..... | H.S. 119 M. R. Weld.....                 | Sydapet.     |
| Assistant—Acting Special Assistant..... | H.S. 102 E. N. Overbury.....             | Sydapet.     |
| Assistant.....                          | H.S. 133 E. E. Spencer, (on duty)...     | Mayavaram.   |
| Assistant.....                          | 146 <i>A. Thompson</i> .....             | Sydapet.     |

### COIMBATORE.

|                                      |                                           |             |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Collector and Magistrate.....        | 2 A. Wedderburn.....                      | Coimbatore. |
| Sub Collector.....                   | 53 J. W. Best, (on duty).....             | Mangalore.  |
| Acting Sub Collector.....            | 81 G. McWatters.....                      | Kangayam.   |
| Head Assistant.....                  | 80 C. W. W. Martin, (on duty).....        | Dindigul.   |
| Assistant—Acting Head Assistant..... | H.S. 122 G. T. Mackenzie, (on leave)..... | Pollachy.   |
| Assistant.....                       | L.S. 142 A. H. T. Martindale.....         | Coimbatore. |

H. S. Shows that the Assistant Collector has passed by the 2nd or Higher Standard  
L. S. Do. do. do. 1st or Lower Standard.

Names in Italics denotes that the Assistant has not passed by either Standard.

## Collectors and Magistrates, &amp;c.

## CUDDAPAH.

|                                      |                                                        |              |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Collector and Magistrate.....        | 22 W. D. Horsley, (on leave).....                      | Europe.      |
| Acting do. ....                      | 55 J. F. Price.....                                    | Cuddapah.    |
| Sub Collector.....                   | 62 A. J. Stuart.....                                   | Muddenpully. |
| Head Assistant.....                  | 74 J. D. B. Gribble, (on leave).....                   | Europe.      |
| Assistant—Acting Head Assistant..... | H. s. 131 R. S. Benson.....                            | Wontimetta.  |
| Acting Special Assistant .....       | H. s. 126A C. F. MacCartie, Boro. S. C.<br>(on leave). |              |
| Do. do. ....                         | 150 A. W. B. Higgins.....                              | Cuddapah.    |
| Do. do. ....                         | 151 E. S. Laffan.....                                  | Do.          |
| On Special Famine duty.....          | 129 E. J. Sewell .....                                 | Do.          |

## GANJAM.

|                                                  |                                          |              |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Collector and Magistrate and Agent.....          |                                          |              |
| Acting do. do. ....                              | 57 J. G. Horsfall.....                   | Chatterpore. |
| Principal Assistant.....                         | 68 J. Kelsall, (on duty).....            | Rajahmundry. |
| Senior Assistant—Acting Principal Assistant..... | 77 W. F. Grahame.....                    | Chicacole.   |
| Special Assistant.....                           | Major J. McD. Smith, M. S. C., Baliguda. |              |
| Assistant—Acting Senior Assistant.....           | H. s. 130 G. S. Forbes.....              | Berhampore.  |
| Assistant.....                                   | H. s. 137 P. W. Moore.....               | Chatterpore. |

## GODAVARI.

|                               |                                             |              |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Collector and Magistrate..... | 44 W. S. Foster.....                        | Cocanada.    |
| Sub Collector.....            | 57 J. G. Horsfall, (on duty).....           | Chatterpore. |
| Acting do. ....               | 68 J. Kelsall.....                          | Rajahmundry. |
| Head Assistant.....           | 82 N. A. Roupell, (on duty).....            | Nursipatam.  |
| Acting Head Assistant.....    |                                             | Ellore.      |
| Assistant.....                | H. s. 100 E. Turner, (on special duty)..... | Madura.      |
| Assistant.....                | H. s. 107 E. L. Pearse, (on duty).....      | Cuddalore.   |
| Assistant.....                | H. s. 114 T. J. Maltby, (on leave).....     | Europe.      |
| Assistant.....                | H. s. 120 R. Sewell, (on duty).....         | Bezwada.     |
| Assistant .....               | L. s. 135 W. J. Tate.....                   | Cocanada.    |

## KISTNA.

|                               |                                         |              |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------|
| Collector and Magistrate..... | 36 G. D. Leman.....                     | Masulipatam. |
| Sub Collector.....            | 61 B. Horsbrugh .....                   | Guntoor.     |
| Head Assistant.....           | 83 J. B. Spedding, (on duty).....       | Ganjam.      |
| Acting Head Assistant.....    | H. s. 120 R. Sewell.....                | Bezwada.     |
| Assistant.....                | H. s. 136 G. W. Fawcett, (on duty)..... | Cumbum.      |

## KURNOOL.

|                                        |                                   |          |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Collector and Magistrate.....          | 21 H. S. Thomas, (on duty).....   | Tanjore. |
| Acting do. ....                        | 17 R. Davidson.....               | Kurnool. |
| Acting Special Assistant.....          | H. s. 103 E. Gibson.....          | Kurnool. |
| Do. do. ....                           | 97 C. J. Knox.....                | Kurnool. |
| Head Assistant (on special duty) ..... | 96 H. F. Clogstoun.....           | Kurnool. |
| Acting Head Assistant.....             | H. s. 136 G. W. Fawcett.....      | Cumbum.  |
| Assistant.....                         | 116 H. R. Farmer, (on leave)..... | Europe.  |
| Assistant.....                         | 141 W. M. Thorburn.....           | Kurnool. |

## MADRAS.

|                       |                        |         |
|-----------------------|------------------------|---------|
| Actg. Collector ..... | 33 R. J. Melville..... | Madras. |
|-----------------------|------------------------|---------|

## MADURA.

|                                 |                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Collector and Magistrate .....  | 35 W. McQuhae.....              | Madura.   |
| On Special duty.....            | 50 J. H. Stokes.....            | Madura.   |
| Sub Collector.....              | 64 H. W. Bliss, (on duty).....  | Chittoor. |
| Acting do. ....                 | 80 C. W. W. Martin.....         | Dindigul. |
| Head Assistant.....             | 81 G. McWatters, (on duty)..... | Kangayam. |
| Assistant—Actg. Head Asst.....  | H. s. 125 F. A. Nicholson.....  | Ramnad.   |
| Special Assistant.....          | 98 J. Lee Warner.....           | Ramnad.   |
| Assistant .....                 | 149 T. M. Horsfall.....         | Madura.   |
| Special Assistant—(Tempy.)..... | 100 E. Turner.....              | Ramnad.   |

## MALABAR.

|                                             |                                               |              |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Collector and Magistrate.....               | 52 W. Logan .....                             | Calicut.     |
| Sub Collector.....                          | 66 J. F. Snaith, (on duty).....               | Shermadavy.  |
| Head Assistant.....                         | 86 W. A. Happell, (on leave).....             | Europe.      |
| Acting Head Assistant .....                 | H. s. 109 E. C. Johnson.....                  | Palghat.     |
| Special Assistant—Acting Sub Collector..... | 88 D. Buick.....                              | Tellicherry. |
| Assistant.....                              | H. s. 115 H. T. Knox, (on duty).....          | Ootacamund.  |
| Assistant—Ag. Special Assistant.....        | H. s. 121 H. M. Winterbotham.....             | Malapuram.   |
| Assistant.....                              | H. s. 126 W. G. Underwood, (on leave).....    | Europe.      |
| Assistant .....                             | H. s. 129 E. J. Sewell (on special duty)..... | Cuddapah.    |
| Assistant.....                              | 145 J. P. Fiddian.....                        | Calicut.     |

## NILGIRI HILLS.

|                          |                                            |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Commissioner.....        | 12 J. R. Cockerell, (on leave).....Europe. |
| Acting Commissioner..... | 37 A. McC. Webster.....Ootacamund.         |
| Assistant do. ....       | 93 H. B. Grigg, (on special duty) Madras.  |
| Acting Assistant.....    | 117 L. McIver.....Ootacamund.              |

## NELLORE.

|                                     |                                           |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Collector and Magistrate.....       | 42 J. Grose.....Nellore.                  |
| Sub Collector Acting Addl. do ..... | 70 C. S. Crole .....Nellore.              |
| Acting Sub Collector .....          | 94 T. VonD. Hardinge.....Ongole.          |
| Head Assistant .....                | 79 G. D. Irvine, (on duty).....Cuddalore. |
| Acting Head Assistant.....          | H.S. 104 A. J. B. Atkinson .....Nellore.  |
| Assistant.....                      | H.S. 112 T. Weir, (on duty).....Madras.   |
| Assistant.....                      | 144 G. F. T. Power.....Nellore.           |

## SALEM.

|                                |                                         |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Collector and Magistrate ..... | 19 C. T. Longley.....Salem.             |
| Sub Collector.....             | 55 J. F. Price, (on duty).....Cuddapah. |
| Acting Sub Collector.....      | 76 F. H. Wilkinson.....Oosoor.          |
| Head Assistant.....            | 69 J. Wallace, (on leave).....Europe.   |
| Acting Head Assistant.....     | H.S. 106 W. J. H. LeFanu.....Tripatore. |
| Assistant .....                | 147 P. Ratnavelu Chetti.....Salem.      |
| Assistant.....                 | 148 W. H. Welsh.....Salem.              |

## TANJORE.

|                                         |                                               |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Collector and Magistrate and Agent..... | 1 Hon. D. Arbuthnott,(on duty)Madras.         |
| Acting do. ....                         | 21 H. S. Thomas.....Tanjore.                  |
| Sub Collector.....                      | 50 H. J. Stokes, (on duty).....Madura.        |
| Acting Sub Collector.....               | 59 A. Cruickshank.....Negapatam.              |
| Head Assistant.....                     | 71 S. T. McCarthy, (on duty).....Chingleput.  |
| Assistant.....                          | H. S. 99 L. R. Burrows, (on duty).....Madras. |
| Assistant—Acting Head Assistant.....    | H. S. 133 E. E. Spencer .....Mayaveram.       |
| Assistant.....                          | 151 E. S. Luffan, (on special duty) Cuddapah. |
| Assistant.....                          | 143 H. H. O'Farrell.....Tanjore.              |

## TINNEVELLY.

|                                      |                                           |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Collector and Magistrate.....        | 46 J. B. Pennington.....Palamcottah.      |
| Sub Collector.....                   | 56 W. H. Comyn, (on duty).....Mangalore.  |
| Acting Sub Collector.....            | H.S. 66 J. F. Snaith.....Shermadavy.      |
| Additional Sub Collector.....        | 105 A. T. Arundel, (on leave).....Europe. |
| Head Assistant.....                  | 75 G. A. Parker, (on leave.).....Europe.  |
| Assistant—Acting Head Assistant..... | 118 J. A. Davies,.....Tuticorin.          |

## TRICHINOPOLY.

|                                      |                                                  |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Collector and Magistrate .....       | 11 H. E. Sullivan, (on duty).....Trevandrum.     |
| Acting do. ....                      | 58 H. Sewell.....Trichinopoly.                   |
| Head Assistant .....                 | 94 T. VonD. Hardinge, (on duty).....Ongole.      |
| Assistant—Acting Head Assistant..... | H. S. 134 L. Moore.....Mudery.                   |
| Assistant .....                      | H. S. 134 S. H. Wynne, (on duty) .....Cundapore. |

## VIZAGAPATAM.

|                                         |                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Collector and Magistrate and Agent..... | 33 R. J. Melville, (on duty).....Madras.                |
| Acting do. ....                         | 72 H. St. A. Goodrich.....Vizagapatam.                  |
| Principal Assistant.....                | 59 A. Cruickshank, (on duty).....Negapatam.             |
| Acting Principal Assistant.....         | 82 N. A. Roupell.....Nursipatam.                        |
| Senior Assistant.....                   | 90 C. A. Bird, (on duty).....Virdachellum.              |
| Special Assistant .....                 | 89 H. G. Turner, (on duty).....Madras.                  |
| Acting Special Assistant.....           | Captain J. S. Blaxland (on leave).....Koraput.          |
| Assistant.....                          | H. S. 109 E. C. Johnson, (on duty).....Palghat.         |
| Assistant—Acting Senior Assistant.....  | H. S. 123 W. A. Willock.....Vizianagram.                |
| Assistant.....                          | H. S. 126A C. F. MacCartie, Bom. C. S., (on leave)..... |
| Assistant.....                          | H.S. 139 J. D. Rees.....Vizagapatam                     |

## CIVIL SERVANTS ABSENT ON FURLOUGH.

## Civil Servants absent on Furlough or Special Leave.

|                         | Permanent Appointment.                           | Date of Departure. | Date of expiry of Leave. | REMARKS.               |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 92 Wallesey, H. W.      | Additional Sub Collector of Tinnevely            | 18 April 1875      | 17 Oct. 1877             |                        |
| 105 Arundel, A. T.      | Had Assistant Collector, Malabar                 | 23 April 1876      | 22 do. 1877              |                        |
| 86 Happell, W. A.       | Second Member, Board of Revenue                  | 9 Jan. 1876        | 8 Nov. 1877              |                        |
| 10 Dalzell, R. A.       | Assistant to the Collr. & Mag., Vizagapatam      | 12 March 1877      | 11 do. 1877              |                        |
| 126 A. MacCartie, C. F. | Assistant Collector, South Arcot                 | 17 August 1877     | 16 do. 1877              |                        |
| 113 Kough, C.           | Had Assistant, South Arcot                       | 20 June 1875       | 19 do. 1875              |                        |
| 23 Sharpe, G. R.        | Had Assistant, South Arcot                       | 23 Nov. 1874       | 22 do. 1874              | Forfeited appointment. |
| 78 Lister, A. L.        | Assistant Collector, Malabar                     | 29 Sept. 1875      | 28 do. 1875              |                        |
| 126 Underwood, W. G.    | Assistant to the Collector and Mag., South Arcot | 2 June 1877        | 1 Dec. 1877              |                        |
| 110 Gibson, F. E.       | Assistant Collector, North Arcot                 | 10 April 1876      | 9 do. 1876               |                        |
| 111 Cumming, C. L. B.   | Collector and Sessions Judge, Salem              | 8 Feb. 1876        | 7 Feb. 1878              |                        |
| 39 Hannington, J. C.    | Had Assistant Collector, Cuddapah                | 8 Feb. 1876        | 7 do. 1876               |                        |
| 22 Horsley, W. D.       | Had Assistant, Bellary                           | 12 Mar. 1877       | 11 Mar. 1877             |                        |
| 85 Crosthwaite, C. J.   | District and Sessions Judge of Godavari          | 20 Jan. 1877       | 19 July 1877             |                        |
| 47 Woodroffe, F. H.     | Commissioner of the Nilgiri Hills                | 25 Feb. 1877       | 24 October 1877          |                        |
| 12 Cockerell, J. R.     | Had Assistant Collector, Salem                   | Nov. 1877          | 20 do. 1877              |                        |
| 69 Wallace, J.          | Had Assistant Collector, Cuddapah                | 21 May 1877        | 20 do. 1877              |                        |
| 74 Gribble, J. D. B.    | Assistant Collector, Godavari                    | 19 Jan. 1877       | 18 Jan. 1879             |                        |
| 114 Maltby, T. J.       | Had Assistant, Tinnevely                         | 25 Feb. 1877       | 24 Feb. 1877             |                        |
| 75 Parker, G. A.        | Resident of Travancore and Cochin                | 26 Mar. 1877       | 25 Mar. 1877             |                        |
| 26 MacGregor, A.        | Assistant Collector, Kurnool                     | 16 June 1877       | 15 June 1877             |                        |
| 116 Farmer, H. R.       |                                                  |                    |                          |                        |



## Civil Servants on Privilege Leave.

| NAME.                              | Permanent Appointment.                                         | Acting Appointment.          | Date of expiry of Leave. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
| 115 Knox, H. T.<br>4 Thornhill, G. | Assistant Collector, Malabar<br>First Member Board of Revenue. | Ast. Commissioner, Nilgiris. | 8 November 1877          |          |

## Civil Servants out of Employ.

| NAME.            | Acting Appointment. | Date of return from Furlough. | REMARKS.               |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| 23 Sharpe, G. R. |                     |                               | On Furlough to Europe. |

E

**Dates on and the order in which the Assistant  
Collectors passed the Standards.**

## SECOND STANDARD.

99 Burrows, L. R.....27 June 1867  
 97 Knox, C. J.....14 Dec.  
 103 Gibson, E.....do.  
 101 Rice, R.....do.  
 106 LeFanu, W. J. H.....1 July 1868  
 102 Overbury, E. N.....do.  
 18 Maclean, C. D.....16 Dec.  
 100 Turner, E.....do.  
 111 Cumming, C. L. B.....do.  
 109 Johnson, E. C.....do.  
 112 Weir, T.....1 July 1869  
 110 Gibson, F. E.....do.  
 104 Atkinson, A. J. B.....do.  
 113 Kough, C.....do.  
 118 Davies, J. A.....19 Dec.  
 116 Farmer, H. R.....do.  
 114 Maltby, T. J.....18 Dec. 1870  
 121 Winterbotham, H. M.....do.  
 107 Pearse, E. L.....do.

## SECOND STANDARD.

119 Weld, M. R.....24 Mar. 1871  
 122 Mackenzie, G. T.....1 July  
 115 Knox, H. T.....15 Dec.  
 120 Sewell, R.....do.  
 125 Nicholson, F. A.....do.  
 124 Moore, L.....16 July 1872  
 123 Willock, W. A.....20 Dec. 1873  
 127 Cox, A. F.....28 June  
       Stokes, G.....28 do.  
 126 Underwood, W. G.....1 July 1874  
 128 Thomson, J.....do.  
 129 Sewell, E. J.....do.  
 130 Forbes, G. S.....17 Dec.  
 131 Benson, R. S.....do.  
 132 Ross, H. T.....1 July 1875  
 133 Spencer, E. E.....do.  
 137 Moore, P. W.....do.  
 136 Fawcett, G. W.....29 June 1876  
 134 Wynne, S. H.....20 Dec. 1876  
 138 Tremenheere, J. H. A.....do.  
 139 Rees, J. D.....do.

## FIRST STANDARD.

135 Tate, W. J.....28 June 1876  
 142 Martindale, A. H. T.....do.  
 140 Hebbert, F. H.....20 Dec. 1877

# Retired on Annuities.

35

|                                     |                                   |                                  |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1877 Agnew, George Vans             | 1869 Dykes, Jas. Wm. Ballantine   | 1852 Morris, George Lee          |
| 1857 Anderson, Findlay              | 1847 Eden, Robert                 | 1873 Morris, Henry               |
| 1839 Anstey, J. T.                  | 1860 Elliot, Walter               | 1875 Morris, Henry               |
| 1859 Anstruther, Thomas Andrew      | 1874 Ellis, George Henry          | 1861 Murray, Mackenzie           |
| 1874 Arbuthnot, Sir A. J.           | 1877 Ellis, c.n., Robert Staunton | 1842 Ogilvie, George Macartney   |
| 1846 Ashton, William                | 1860 Elton, F. B.                 | 1855 Onslow, Arthur Pooley       |
| 1876 Banbury, George                | 1870 Fane, E. G. R.               | 1864 Onslow, Thomas              |
| 1838 Baskerville, (late Viveash) H. | 1864 Fisher, William              | 1846 Paternoster, John           |
| 1859 Baynes, Charles Robert         | 1873 Fraser, James                | 1867 Pelly, Charles              |
| 1862 Bayley, William Henry          | 1862 Forbes, Henry                | 1873 Pelly, Charles Raymond      |
| 1862 Beauchamp, George Thomas       | 1873 Forbes, Gordon Sullivan      | 1869 Phillips, Alex. William     |
| 1865 Birch, Sylvester Douglas       | 1876 Foord, Edward Bromley        | 1869 Phillips, H. D.             |
| 1851 Bird, George                   | 1851 Freese, Arthur               | 1855 Porter, Robert Tindal       |
| 1859 Bird, Charles James            | 1835 Goldie, J. H.                | 1858 Prendergast, Thomas         |
| 1868 Bird, Edward Wheler            | 1860 Goldingham, J.               | 1867 Pycroft, Sir Thomas         |
| 1857 Bishop, John Fitzsimmons       | 1861 Goodwyn, Thomas William      | 1866 Ratcliffe, John             |
| 1847 Blair, Henry Martin            | 1868 Grant, Patrick               | 1871 Reade, Chas. William        |
| 1830 Blair, W. T.                   | 1862 Hall, Arthur                 | 1872 Roberts, Clarence Armstrong |
| 1873 Blair, Wm. Thomas              | 1835 Hamilton, T.                 | 1873 Robinson, Jas. Douglas      |
| 1877 Blair, Hunter John             | 1866 Harris, Geo. Anstruther      | 1866 Rohde, John                 |
| 1854 Blane, Thomas Law              | 1874 Hodgson, William             | 1859 Roupell, Thomas Boone       |
| 1861 Bourdillon, James Dewar        | 1877 Holloway, William            | 1859 Scott, Septimus             |
| 1867 Brett, Harry Augustus          | 1844 Hutt, J.                     | 1863 Shubrick, Charles John      |
| 1854 Brown, Charles Philip          | 1862 Irvine, Patrick              | 1875 Sim, J. D.                  |
| 1873 Cadell, William Molle          | 1865 Knox, Thomas John            | 1844 Sinclair, A.                |
| 1875 Chase, Thos. Alex. Nicholls    | 1857 Lascelles, Francis           | 1858 Smollett, Patrick Boyle     |
| 1863 Chatfield, Rowland Winsley     | 1867 Levinge, Vere Henry          | 1856 Stokes, Hudleston           |
| 1846 Clementson, Frederick Fenby    | 1873 Lushington, Franklyn         | 1863 Strange, Thomas Lunaden     |
| 1869 Clarke, Thomas                 | 1876 Lushington, James Law        | 1874 Swinton, Robert Blair       |
| 1871 Clarke, Richard Gwatkin        | 1841 Macleod, Sir J. MacPherson   | 1870 Taylor, George Noble        |
| 1871 Collett, Charles               | 1862 Maltby, Francis Newcombe     | 1862 Thomas, Edward Brown        |
| 1836 Combe, H.                      | 1864 Maltby, Edward               | 1852 Thompson, Edward Penton     |
| 1862 Conway, Thomas Barlow A.       | 1872 Master, Robert Edward        | 1877 Thompson, John George       |
| 1870 Cook, H. D.                    | 1859 Mathison, Archibald Stirling | 1872 Walhouse, Moreton John      |
| 1867 Cotton, Robert Rolland         | 1851 Mellor, Abel                 | 1868 Ward, Samuel Nevil          |
| 1858 Crawford, Stewart              | 1873 Minchin, James Innes         | 1848 Waters, George Jenkin       |
| 1862 Crozier, F. H.                 | 1862 Molle, William Macquarie     | 1844 Whentley, Thomas Randall    |
| 1863 Cunliffe, Brooke               | 1858 Montgomery, Sir H. C. Barr.  | 1862 Whittingham, Charles        |
| 1839 Dalzell, J. A.                 |                                   |                                  |
| 1853 Douglas, William               |                                   |                                  |

## RETIRED ON INVALID PENSION.

|                         |                      |                     |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1864 Ames, C. H.        | 1870 Hutchins, A. R. | 1865 Nisbet, W.     |
| 1865 Arbuthnot, W. H.   | 1877 Jones, J. B.    | 1865 Pauncelote, B. |
| 1876 Chamberlain, G. K. | 1867 Kerr, W. H.     | 1874 Roberts, P. L. |
| 1868 Graeme, H. M. S.   | 1872 Lilly, W. S.    | 1864 Sim, W. C.     |
| 1866 Hodgson, A. P.     | 1869 Nesbitt, W. S.  | 1876 Storr, E.      |

## Subordinate Judges.

Salary Rupees 500.

|                             |                                  |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Adiappa Chetty, Acting..... | Bellary.                         |
| K. Kunjan Menon.....        | Calicut.                         |
| S. Narasimhulu Nayudu.....  | Chicacole—On S. C. for 6 months. |
| C. Ramachandra Aiyar.....   | Acting.                          |
| Vencata Gopal Row.....      | Cocanada.                        |
| G. Mootosawmy Chetty.....   | Madura.                          |
| K. R. Krishna Menon.....    | Mangalore.                       |
| R. Vasudava Row.....        | Negapatam                        |
| T. Ganapati Aiyar.....      | Salem.                           |
| Arunachella Iyer.....       | Tanjore.                         |
| V. P. D'Rozario.....        | Tellicherry.                     |
| A. Annoosawmy Moodelly..... | Tinnevely.                       |
| T. V. Ponnusami Pillav..... | Tuticorin.                       |

## List of Deputy Collectors and Magistrates.

| No. | Lingual Attainments. | Names.                   | Total Service. | Appd. A. D. | Date of promotion to present grade. | Salary  | District.    | Duty.                       | Station &c.  | Remarks.                                                                                                                                             |
|-----|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | .....                | <b>FIRST CLASS.</b>      | Years          | 1859        | 24 June 1862                        | Rs. 600 | Chingleput   | Treasury                    | Sydapet      | Also in charge of Paper Cur. Dept For Paper Currency Rs. 100.                                                                                        |
| 2   | .....                | Alexander Smith          | 34             | 1860        | 23 May 1865                         | 600     | Godavari     | Treasury                    | Cocanada     | For Registration Rupees 100.                                                                                                                         |
| 3   | .....                | Herbert Richardson       | 17             | 1859        | 31 August 1869                      | 600     | Tinnevelly   | Treasury                    | Tinnevelly   | Extra allowance of Rs. 100 sanctioned in G. O. 22nd April 1868, No. 1,075.                                                                           |
| 4   | .....                | S. R. Locke              | 21             | 1859        | 21 Dec. 1869                        | 600     | Malabar      | General duty                | Manantoddy   | On duty at Indore, 9th Feb 1875.                                                                                                                     |
| 5   | .....                | W. E. Underwood          | 18             | 1859        | do                                  | 600     | Madras       | Quit rent and Abkarry Dept. | Madras       | Extra allowance of Rs. 160 sanctioned in G. O. 22nd April 1868, No. 1,075. [26th Sep. 77.                                                            |
| 6   | .....                | R. Raghunada Rau         | 22             | 1859        | 14 May 1872                         | 600     | Chingleput   | Salt Department             | Madras       | Two mths. priv. leave on M. C. Ag. 1st Class Dy. Collr. 23rd Mar. 1875.—15 mths to Eur. on S.C. 28th Mar. 1876 Extension of 4 months 12th June 1877. |
| 1   | .....                | <b>SECOND CLASS.</b>     | 18             | 1861        | 24 June 1862                        | 500     | South Canara | Treasury                    | Mangalore    | Do. 2nd May 1876.                                                                                                                                    |
| 2   | .....                | D. V. Narasinga Rau      | 29             | 1864        | 23 May 1865                         | 500     | Tanjore      | Salt Department             | Adraunpatam  | On Special duty Relief Works Kurnool.                                                                                                                |
| 3   | .....                | R. C. Leggett            | 18             | 1861        | 13 March 1866                       | 500     | North Arcot  | Treasury                    | Arni         | Also in charge of Paper Cur. Dept. 18th Sep 1877.—For Paper Currency Dept. Rs. 100.                                                                  |
| 4   | .....                | J. A. Marjoribanks       | 37             | 1859        | 13 Apr. 1869                        | 500     | Tinnevelly   | General duties              | Madura       | Ag. Treasury Dy. Collr. Salem, 14th Mar. 1876. For No. 6 in 3rd Class.                                                                               |
| 5   | .....                | A. Ramachandra Rau       | 38             | 1859        | 31 Aug. 1869                        | 500     | Madura       | Treasury                    | Calicut      | Ag. 2nd Class Dy. Colr., 26th Sep. 1876—Ag. Temp. G. L. Dy. Collr., Trichinopoly, 19th June 1877.                                                    |
| 6   | .....                | T. Rama Rau              | 39             | 1859        | 21 Dec. 1869                        | 500     | Malabar      | Treasury                    | Cuddalore    | On special duty Relief Works Bellary, 30th Jan. 1877.                                                                                                |
| 7   | .....                | J. C. Winscom            | 7              | 1865        | do                                  | 500     | South Arcot  | Treasury                    | Hurpenhully  | On special duty, Relief Works Cuddapah, 23d Jan. 1877.                                                                                               |
| 8   | .....                | P. Varada Chari          | 21             | 1859        | 14 May 1872                         | 500     | Bellary      | General duties              | Namaval      |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 9   | .....                | V. Venkatachalam Pantulu | 46             | 1865        | 25 Sep. 1874                        | 500     | Salem        | General duties              | Manargudy    |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 10  | .....                | T. Pritchard             | 16             | 1865        | 23 Mar. 1875                        | 500     | Tanjore      | General duties              | Bellary      |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 11  | .....                | P. Seshagiri Rau         | 28             | 1859        | 12 Oct. 1875                        | 500     | Bellary      | Treasury                    | Mangalore    |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 12  | .....                | B. A. Blake              | 33             | 1859        | 22 Sep. 1876                        | 500     | South Canara | Salt Department             | Trichinopoly |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1   | .....                | John Ball                | 30             | 1859        | 21 Dec. 1869                        | 350     | Tinnevelly   | Treasury                    | Trichinopoly |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 2   | .....                | <b>THIRD CLASS.</b>      | 33             | 1860        | 21 Dec. 1869                        | 350     | South Arcot  | General duties              | Tricalore    |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 3   | .....                | T. Krishna Rau           | 20             | 1866        | 1 Feb. 1870                         | 350     | Coimbatore   | Treasury                    | Coimbatore   |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 4   | .....                | C. Striballah            | 14             | 1863        | 3 Oct. 1871                         | 350     | Tanjore      | General duties              | Tanjore      |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 5   | .....                | P. A. Cole               | 24             | 1860        | 7 Nov. 1871                         | 350     | Nellore      | Treasury                    | Nellore      |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 6   | .....                | A. Srinivasa Rau         | 23             | 1860        | 14 May 1872                         | 350     | Salem        | Treasury                    | Salem        |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1   | .....                | A. Narayana Rau          | 21             | 1865        | 14 May 1872                         | 350     | Salem        | Treasury                    | Salem        |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 2   | .....                | J. W. Johnston           | 21             | 1865        | 14 May 1872                         | 350     | Salem        | Treasury                    | Salem        |                                                                                                                                                      |

[illegible]

## List of Deputy Collectors and Magistrates—continued.

## LIST OF DEPUTY COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

| No.                       | Lingua<br>Attain-<br>ments. | NAMES.                                                                   | Total<br>Ser-<br>vice. | Date of<br>Special appoint-<br>ment. | Salary | District.    | Duty.           | Station, &c.      | Remarks.                                                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>ACTING.—Continued.</i> |                             |                                                                          |                        |                                      |        |              |                 |                   |                                                                |
| 4                         | .....                       | A. Ramajulu Nayudu, Sub-Col-<br>lector's Sheristadar, Madura             | 21                     | 25 April 1876                        | ...    | Tanjore      | Salt Department | Adampatam         | Ag. for No. 2 in the 2nd Class,                                |
| 5                         | .....                       | H. Venkat Rau, Head Clerk,<br>Collector's Office, Trichy                 | 19                     | 9 June                               | ...    | Trichinopoly | Treasury        | Trichinopoly      | Ag. for No. 1 in the 3rd Class.                                |
| 6                         | .....                       | C. A. Mackenzie, 1st Class<br>Police Inspector, Coimbatore               | ...                    | 22 Sept.                             | ...    | Coimbatore   | General duties  | Erode             | Do. No. 7 in the 3rd Class.                                    |
| 7                         | .....                       | R. Surya Rau Nayudu, Head<br>Quarter Inspector of Police,<br>Vizagapatam | 14                     | 24 October                           | ...    | Vizagapatam  | Salt            | Waltair           | Do. No. 15 in the 4th Class.                                   |
| 8                         | .....                       | P. Pundarikakshudu, Collec-<br>tor's Sheristadar, Godavari               | 14                     | 26 Dec.                              | ...    | Godavari     | Salt            | ...               | Ag. for No. 21 in the 4th Class.                               |
| 9                         | .....                       | K. Vengu Pillai, Tahsildar of<br>Sattur, Tinnevely                       | 14                     | do.                                  | ...    | Madura       | Salt            | Ramnad            | Do. " 10 " 4th "                                               |
| 10                        | .....                       | P. S. Raghava Chari, Head Clerk,<br>District Court, Chingleput           | ...                    | 9 January 1877                       | ...    | Kurnool      | General duties  | Koilkontla        | Do. " 16 " 4th "                                               |
| 11                        | .....                       | M. Desika Chari, Auditor Acct.<br>Genl's Office, Madras                  | 13                     | do.                                  | ...    | Nellore      | Treasury        | Nellore           | Do. " 5 " 3rd "                                                |
| 12                        | .....                       | C. Kalyanasundaram Chetty                                                | ...                    | 10 July                              | ...    | Madras       | Quit Rent       | Abkari Department | Do. " 2 " 4th "                                                |
| 13                        | .....                       | Allaghar Chetty, Suryanarayana<br>TEMPORARY.                             | ...                    | 18 September                         | ...    | Ganjam       | Salt Dept.      | Chicacole         | Acting for No. 3 in the 4th Class.                             |
| 1                         | .....                       | S. Venkatasubbaia, Tahsildar<br>of Cuddalore, South Arcot<br>District    | 35                     | 25 April 1876                        | ...    | South Arcot  | General duty    | ...               | Privilege leave for two months,<br>and 15 days 18th Sep. 1877. |
| 2                         | .....                       | Hosur Subba Rau, Tahsildar of<br>Pulivendla, Cuddapah Dist.              | 23                     | do.                                  | ...    | Cuddapah     | do              | ...               |                                                                |
| 3                         | .....                       | M. Tilkennayakam Pillai, Tahsil-<br>dar of Trichinopoly                  | 14                     | do.                                  | ...    | Madura       | do              | ...               |                                                                |
| 4                         | .....                       | K. Narasinga Rau, Tahsildar of<br>Tadpatri, Bellary District             | 21                     | 1 August                             | ...    | Bellary      | do              | ...               |                                                                |
| 5                         | .....                       | A. Krishnama, Huzur Serishta-<br>dar, Chingleput                         | 22                     | 8 February                           | ...    | Chingleput   | do              | ...               |                                                                |
| 6                         | .....                       | B. Raja Rau, Acting Huzur She-<br>ristadar, Godavari District            | 20                     | Godavari.                            | ...    | Godavari     | do              | ...               |                                                                |
| 7                         | .....                       | K. Subbarayadu, Collector's<br>Sheristadar, Kistna                       | ...                    | 15 May 1877                          | ...    | Kistna       | do              | ...               |                                                                |
| 8                         | .....                       | B. Narasimachari                                                         | ...                    | 29 May                               | ...    | Bellary      | do              | ...               |                                                                |
| 9                         | .....                       | T. Krishna Rau                                                           | ...                    | 10 July                              | ...    | Trichinopoly | do              | ...               |                                                                |
| 10                        | .....                       | H. L. Howell                                                             | ...                    | 24 do                                | ...    | Bellary      | Treasury        | ...               |                                                                |
| 11                        | .....                       | Edward Millett                                                           | ...                    | 13 September                         | ...    | Tanjore      | General duty    | ...               |                                                                |
| 12                        | .....                       | P. Virasaghava Aiyer                                                     | ...                    | 18 do                                | ...    | Tinnevely    | do              | ...               |                                                                |
| 13                        | .....                       | R. Dharma Rau Naidu                                                      | ...                    | ...                                  | ...    | Ganjam       | do              | ...               |                                                                |

| No. | Name and Rank                                                                               | Age | Date of Appointment | Place of Appointment | Class | Remarks |
|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------|----------------------|-------|---------|
|     |                                                                                             |     |                     |                      |       |         |
| 1   | Tam. Tel. A. Ramachandra Rau, General Maratta. Deputy Collector, Finnewelly. Hin. Can Sans. | 38  | 16 Dec. 1874        | Kurnool              | ...   |         |
| 2   | W. C. H. Sharkey, Salt Dy. Collector, Vizagapatam                                           | 14  | ...                 | Bellary              | ...   |         |
| 3   | J. W. Johnston, Treasury Dy. Collector, Salem.                                              | 21  | ...                 | Cuddapah             | ...   |         |
| 4   | A. Narayana Rau, Treasury Dy. Collector, Nellore                                            | 23  | ...                 | Bellary              | ...   |         |
| 5   | P. Rajagopala Chari, Tahsildar of Salem                                                     | 21  | 22 Sept.            | Salem                | ...   |         |
| 6   | V. Jagannadha Rau, Huzur Sheristadar, Ganjam                                                | 11  | 9 January 1877      | Kurnool              | ...   |         |
| 7   | Krishnaswami Ayar, Huzur Sheristadar, North Arcot                                           | 17  | do.                 | North Arcot          | ...   |         |
| 8   | F. J. Dawes, Sub-Magistrate of Shervaroy Hills                                              | 15  | 26 do.              | Salem                | ...   |         |
| 9   | C. Raghava Rau, Tahsildar of Adoni, Bellary                                                 | 18  | 7 Feb.              | Bellary              | ...   |         |
| 10  | B. Teperumal Setti, Sub Division Sheristadar, Cuddapah                                      | 15  | ...                 | Cuddapah             | ...   |         |
| 11  | C. Balaji Rau, B. A., Uncor. Asst., Settlt. Dept.                                           | ... | 10 April            | Nellore              | ...   |         |
| 12  | K. Rama Rao, Tahsildar of Ongole                                                            | 17  | 24 do               | Nellore              | ...   |         |
| 13  | Mr. J. G. Firth, Tahsildar of Bellary                                                       | 21  | 12 June             | Bellary              | ...   |         |
| 14  | C. Venkataramiah                                                                            | 20  | 28 July             | South Arcot          | ...   |         |
| 15  | M. Atmansadha                                                                               | 20  | do.                 | do                   | ...   |         |
| 16  | P. Ramachandra Row                                                                          | 11  | do.                 | do                   | ...   |         |
| 17  | A. Kesava Rau, Tahsildar of Dharmavaram                                                     | 26  | 7 August            | Bellary              | ...   |         |
| 18  | P. Lechmana Rau                                                                             | 17  | 14 do               | Salem                | ...   |         |
| 19  | S. Sebagiri Rau                                                                             | 19  | do                  | Nellore              | ...   |         |
| 20  | V. T. Doraswami Mudali                                                                      | 15  | 28 do               | Tanjore              | ...   |         |
| 21  | M. Swami Rau                                                                                | 12  | do                  | Salem                | ...   |         |
| 22  | A. Venkata Subba Rau                                                                        | 15  | do                  | Madura               | ...   |         |
| 23  | P. Subbayer                                                                                 | 26  | do                  | ...                  | ...   |         |

Relief Works.

Tempy. Addl. 4th Class on F.D.  
do. do. do.  
do. do. do.  
do. do. do.  
do. do. do.

## Deputy Collectors and Magistrates.

## ALLOCATION LIST.

| CLASS.     |                                                   |                             |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|            | <b>Arcot, North.</b>                              |                             |
| Acting 1st | J. A. Marjoribanks.....                           | Treasury.                   |
| 4th        | Mir Ansurdin Sahib.....                           | General duties              |
|            | Kristnaswami Aiyer.....                           | Special.                    |
|            | <b>Arcot, South.</b>                              |                             |
| 2nd        | P. Varada Chari.....                              | Treasury.                   |
| 4th        | W. Freer.....                                     | Salt.                       |
| 3rd        | C. Stri Baliah.....                               | General duties.             |
| Acting 4th | S. Venkatasubaiya.....                            | Temporary.                  |
| 4th        | C. Venkataramaiya.....                            | Special.                    |
| 4th        | M. Atmanada Mudali.....                           | Do.                         |
| 4th        | P. Ramachendra Rau.....                           | Do.                         |
|            | <b>Bellary.</b>                                   |                             |
| 2nd        | B. A. Blake.....                                  | Treasury.                   |
| 2nd        | V. Venkatachalam Pantulu.....                     | General duties.             |
| 4th        | N. Murugesu Mudali.....                           | General duties.             |
| Acting 4th | K. Narsinga Rau.....                              | Temporary.                  |
| 4th        | W. C. H. Sharkey.....                             | On special duty.            |
| Acting 4th | C. Raghava Row.....                               | Do.                         |
| 3rd        | A. Narayana Rau.....                              | Do.                         |
|            | B. Narasimha Chari.....                           | Temporary.                  |
|            | Mr J. G. Firth.....                               | Special.                    |
| 4th        | " H. L. Howell.....                               | Temporary.                  |
| 4th        | A. Kesava Rau.....                                | Special.                    |
|            | <b>Canara, South.</b>                             |                             |
| 2nd        | B. C. Leggatt.....                                | Treasury.                   |
| 2nd        | John Ball.....                                    | Salt.                       |
|            | <b>Chingleput.</b>                                |                             |
| 1st        | A. Smith.....                                     | Treasury.                   |
| 1st        | D. V. Narasinga Rau.....                          | Salt.                       |
| 4th        | A. M. Jones.....                                  | General duties.             |
| Acting 4th | A. Kristnama.....                                 | General duties, temporary   |
|            | <b>Coimbatore.</b>                                |                             |
| 3rd        | P. A. Cole.....                                   | Treasury.                   |
| 3rd        | A. M. MacGregor.....                              | General duties.             |
| Acting 4th | C. A. Mackenzie.....                              | Acting do.                  |
|            | <b>Ouddapah.</b>                                  |                             |
| 4th        | M. Ramaswami Nayudu.....                          | Treasury.                   |
| 4th        | W. A. Symonds, (on Jail duty.) leave.....         | General duties.             |
| Acting 4th | A. Kristna Rau.....                               | Officiating Do.             |
| Acting 4th | H. Subba Rau.....                                 | Temporary.                  |
| 3rd        | J. W. Johnston.....                               | On special duty.            |
|            | B. Teperumaul Setti.....                          | Do.                         |
|            | <b>Ganjam.</b>                                    |                             |
| 4th        | G. Srinivasa Rau Pantulu.....                     | Treasury.                   |
| 4th        | R. Dharma Rau Nayudu.....                         | General duty (Temporary.)   |
|            | A. Suryanarayana.....                             | Acting Salt.                |
|            | <b>Godavery.</b>                                  |                             |
| 1st        | H. Richardson.....                                | Treasury and Paper Currency |
| 4th        | H. Subbarayer, (on duty).....                     | Salt.                       |
| 4th        | P. Pundarikakshudu.....                           | Acting Do.                  |
| 3rd        | A. Sudarsana Rau (Acting in Nellore).....         | General duties.             |
| 4th        | Koti Subba Rau.....                               | Acting Do.                  |
| 4th        | Baru Raja Rau.....                                | Temporary.                  |
|            | <b>Kistna.</b>                                    |                             |
| 4th        | D. Purushottamaiya.....                           | Treasury.                   |
| 4th        | P. Venkatanarasimha Rau.....                      | Salt.                       |
| 4th        | Kanchi Subba Rau Pantulu.....                     | General duties.             |
| 4th        | K. Subharayudu.....                               | Temporary.                  |
|            | <b>Kurnool.</b>                                   |                             |
| 3rd        | N. Gopalakistnama Setti.....                      | Treasury.                   |
| 4th        | T. Appaji Rau (Acting in Madura), (on leave)..... | General duties.             |



| CLASS.               | Kurnool—(continued.)                                     |                                   |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Acting 4th           | P. Rajaratna Mudali .....                                | Acting General duties.            |
| 2nd                  | A. Ramachandra Rau .....                                 | General duty, Relief Works.       |
| 4th                  | P. S. Raghava Chari .....                                | Ag. do.                           |
| 4th                  | V. Jagganatha Rau Pantulu .....                          | Special                           |
| <b>Madras.</b>       |                                                          |                                   |
| 1st                  | R. Raghunada Rau, (on duty at Indore) .....              | Quit-rent and Abkarry Department  |
| 3rd                  | C. Candaswami Mudali, B.A. & B.L. ....                   | Acting Do.                        |
| Acting 4th           | C. Kalyanasundaram Chetty. ....                          | Do. Magr. for the Town of Madras. |
|                      |                                                          | Quit-rent & Abkarry Dept.         |
| <b>Madura.</b>       |                                                          |                                   |
| 2nd                  | T. Rama Rau .....                                        | Treasury.                         |
| 4th                  | P. Subbaiyer (Ag. Genl. Dy. Collector) .....             | Salt.—(Temp. Addl. Dy. Collr. on  |
|                      | K. Vengu Pillai .....                                    | Acting Salt. (F. D.)              |
| 3rd                  | M. Suryamurthi Pillai, (Acting in Tanjore) .....         | General duties.                   |
| 4th                  | T. Appaji Rau, (on leave) .....                          | Acting do.                        |
| Acting 4th           | M. Tillemayakam Pillai, B. A. ....                       | Temporary.                        |
| <b>Malabar.</b>      |                                                          |                                   |
| 2d                   | J. C. Winscom .....                                      | Treasury and Paper Currency.      |
| 4th                  | O. Cannan .....                                          | Salt and Customs.                 |
| 1st                  | W. E. Underwood .....                                    | General duties, (Wynaad)          |
| <b>Nellore.</b>      |                                                          |                                   |
| 3rd                  | A. Narayana Rau .....                                    | Treasury, (on duty)               |
| Acting 4th           | M. Desika Chari .....                                    | Treasury, Acting.                 |
| 3rd                  | C. E. Plunkett .....                                     | Salt.                             |
| 3rd                  | C. Candaswami Mudali, B.A. & B.L., (Ag. in Madras) ..... | General duties.                   |
| 3rd                  | A. Sudarsana Rau .....                                   | Acting Do.                        |
|                      | K. Rama Rau .....                                        | Temporary.                        |
|                      | C. Balaje Rau, B.A. ....                                 | Special.                          |
| 4th                  | V. T. Dorasawamy Mudali, ....                            | Temp., on F. D.                   |
| <b>Salem.</b>        |                                                          |                                   |
| 3rd                  | J. W. Johnston, (On special duty, Cuddapah) .....        | Treasury.                         |
| 2nd                  | T. Pritchard, (Actg. Treasury Depy. Collr.) .....        | General duties.                   |
| Acting 4th           | Mahomed Azeem Ghattala Sahib .....                       | Acting do.                        |
| Acting 4th           | P. Rajagopala Chari .....                                | Special.                          |
| 4th                  | S. Seshagiri Rau .....                                   | Temp. Addl., on F. D.             |
| 4th                  | A. Venkata Subba Rau .....                               | Do. do.                           |
| 4th                  | P. Luchmana Rau .....                                    | Special.                          |
| 4th                  | Mr. F. J. Dawes .....                                    | do.                               |
| <b>Tanjore.</b>      |                                                          |                                   |
| 4th                  | Y. Alagasingari Nayudu .....                             | Treasury.                         |
| Acting 3rd           | M. Suryamurthi Pillai .....                              | General duty                      |
| Acting 1st           | E. G. Rickards, (on leave) .....                         | Salt.                             |
| Acting 4th           | A. Ramanjulu Nayudu .....                                | Acting do.                        |
| 3rd                  | A. Srinivasa Rau .....                                   | General duties.                   |
| 2nd                  | P. Seshagiri Rau .....                                   | Do.                               |
| 4th                  | Mr. E. Millet .....                                      | General duty, Temp.               |
| 4th                  | M. Swami Rau .....                                       | Temp. Addl., on F. D.             |
| <b>Tinnevely.</b>    |                                                          |                                   |
| 1st                  | S. R. Locke .....                                        | Treasury.                         |
| 4th                  | W. E. Ganapati Pillai .....                              | Salt.                             |
| 2nd                  | A. Ramachandra Rau (Special Dy. Collr., Kurnool) .....   | General duties.                   |
| Acting 4th           | H. Subbarayer Iyer .....                                 | Acting Do.                        |
| <b>Trichinopoly.</b> |                                                          |                                   |
| Acting 2nd           | T. Kristna Rau, .....                                    | Actg. Temp. General duties.       |
| Acting 4th           | H. Venkat Rau .....                                      | Acting Treasury.                  |
| Acting 4th           | V. Doraswami Aiyer .....                                 | Acting General duties.            |
| <b>Vizagapatam.</b>  |                                                          |                                   |
| 4th                  | J. W. McMurray .....                                     | Treasury.                         |
| 4th                  | W. C. H. Sharkey, (on special duty, Bellary) .....       | Salt.                             |
| Acting 4th           | R. Surya Rau Naidu .....                                 | Ag. do.                           |

# CIVIL INDEX.

|                                  |             |                                   |             |                                |             |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Agnew, George Vans               | 35          | Crozier, F. H.                    | 35          | Hodgson, William               | 35          |
| Ames, Charles Herbert            | 35          | Cumming, Charles Lennox Bruce     | 20,29,32,34 | Holloway, Hon. William         | 35          |
| Anderson, Findlay                | 35          | Cunningham, Hon. H. S.            | 2           | Hope, James                    | 11,27       |
| Anstey, J. T.                    | 35          | Cunliffe, Brooke                  | 35          | Horsburgh, Boyd                | 13,30       |
| Anstruther, Thomas Andrew        | 35          |                                   |             | Horsfall, Jer. Garnett         | 12,30       |
| Arbuthnot, Sir Alex. J.          | 35          |                                   |             | Horsfall, Thos. Mendelssohn    | 25,30       |
| Arbuthnot, W. H.                 | 35          |                                   |             | Horsley, W. Dowdeswell         | 7,30,32     |
| Arbuthnot, Hon. David            | 4,29,31     | Dalyell, Hon. Rob. Anstruther     | 6,28,29,    | Howe, William Arthur           | 26          |
| Arundel, Arundel Tagg            | 19,31,32    | Dalzell, J. A.                    | 32          | Hudleston, Hon. William        | 2,5         |
| Ashton, William                  | 35          | Daniel, John Read                 | 11,27       | Hughesdon, Joseph C.           | 13,28,29    |
| Atkinson, Arthur Johnston Brecks | 19,29,31,34 | Davidson, Robert                  | 7,27,30     | Hunter-Blair, John             | 28,35       |
|                                  | 17,29       | Davies, James Acworth             | 21,29,31,34 | Hutchins, Philip Perceval      | 10,27       |
| Austin, Ware Plumptre            | 17,29       | Donald, W.                        | 28          | Hutchins, A. R.                | 35          |
|                                  |             | Douglas, William                  | 35          | Hutt, J.                       | 35          |
| Ballard, George Alex.            | 4,29        | Drever, W. S.                     | 28          |                                |             |
| Balmer, A.                       | 28          | Duncan, G.                        | 28          | Innes, Hon. Mr. Justice Lewis  | 4,27        |
| Banbury, George                  | 35          | Dykes, J. W. Ballantine           | 35          | Charles                        | 4,27        |
| Barlow, Richard Wellesley        | 8,29        |                                   |             | Irvine, Patrick                | 35          |
| Baskerville, H.                  | 35          | Eden, Robert                      | 35          | Irvine, Octavius Butler        | 9,27        |
| Bayley, William Henry            | 35          | Elliot, Walter                    | 35          | Irvine, George Duncan          | 15,28,31    |
| Baynes, Charles Robert           | 35          | Ellis, George Henry               | 35          |                                |             |
| Beauchamp, George Thomas         | 35          | Ellis, Hon. Robert Staunton, C.B. | 35          | Johnson, Evans Charles         | 19,30,31,34 |
| Benson, Ralph Sillery            | 24,30,34    | Elton, Frederick Bayard           | 35          | Jones, Joseph Birdsall         | 35          |
| Best, James William              | 12,27,29    |                                   |             |                                |             |
| Bickle, G.                       | 28          | Fane, Ewd. Geo. Robert            | 35          | Kelsall, John                  | 13,30       |
| Birch, Sylvester Douglas         | 35          | Farmar, Henry Richard             | 20,30,32,34 | Kernan, Hon. Mr. Justice James | 27          |
| Bird, Charles James              | 35          | Fawcett, George William           | 24,30,34    | Kerr, William Hobart           | 35          |
| Bird, Edward Wheeler             | 35          | Ferrand, J. H.                    | 28          | Kershaw, W. R.                 | 28          |
| Bird, George                     | 35          | Fiddian, James Paull              | 25,30       | Kindersley, F. Martin          | 8,27        |
| Bird, Charles Augustus           | 17,29,31    | Fisher, William                   | 35          | Kindersley, Hon. Mr. Justice   | John Robert |
| Blair, J. H.                     | 6           | Foord, Edward Bromley             | 35          | John Robert                    | 5,27        |
| Blair, Henry Martin              | 35          | Forbes, Gordon Sullivan           | 35          | Kisch, Herman Michael          | 26          |
| Blair, W. T.                     | 35          | Forbes, Henry                     | 35          | Kitts, Eustace John            | 26          |
| Blair, Wm. Thomas                | 35          | Forbes, Louis                     | 6,27        | Knox, Thomas John              | 35          |
| Blane, Thomas Law                | 35          | Forbes, George Stuart             | 23,30,34    | Knox, Charles Jeffrey          | 18,29,30,34 |
| Bliss, Henry William             | 13,29,30    | Fortey, H.                        | 28          | Knox, Hubert Thomas            | 20,30,33,34 |
| Bourdillon, James Dewar          | 35          | Foster, William Shrubsole         | 11,30       | Kough, Charles                 | 20,29,32,34 |
| Bradsheaw, James                 | 28          | Fraser, James                     | 35          |                                |             |
| Brandt, Francis                  | 11,27,29    | Freese, Arthur                    | 35          | Laffan, Edward Sidney          | 25,30,31    |
| Brett, Harry Augustus            | 35          |                                   |             | Larpent, F. de H.              | 28          |
| Brooks, B.                       | 27          | Gajapathi Rau, Hon. Goday Narrain | 2           | Lascelles, Francis             | 35          |
| Brown, Charles Philip            | 35          | Galton, Charles Arthur            | 16,29       | Lee Varner, John               | 18,30       |
| Buckingham, Duke of              | 2           | Garstin, John Henry               | 2,10,29     | LeFanu, Wm. J. H.              | 19,29,31,34 |
| Buick, David                     | 16,30       | Garthwaite, L.                    | 28          | Leman, George Downton          | 10,30       |
| Burnell, Arthur Coke             | 10,27       | Gibson, Edward                    | 19,29,30,34 | Levinge, Vere Henry            | 35          |
| Burrows, Leonard H.              | 18,28,31,34 | Gibson, Frederick Edward          | 20,29,32,34 | Lilly, William Samuel          | 35          |
| Busteed, Thomas Mortimer         | 27,28       | Gillon, Henry                     | 26          | Lister, Allen Lindsay          | 15,29,32    |
|                                  |             | Glenny, William Henry             | 13,29       | Loch, J. C.                    | 28          |
| Cadell, William Molle            | 35          | Goldie, John Henry                | 35          | Logan, William                 | 11,30       |
| Campbell, Lorne Augustus         | 2,17        | Goldingham, J. Dalrymple          | 7,27        | Longley, Charles Thomas        | 7,31        |
| Carmichael, Hon. D. F.           | 2,6         | Goldingham, John                  | 35          | Lushington, Franklyn           | 35          |
| Carr, Francis Culling            | 8,27        | Goodrich, Harry St. Aubyn         | 14,28,31    | Lushington, James Law          | 35          |
| Chamberlain, G. K.               | 35          | Goodwyn, Thomas William           | 35          |                                |             |
| Chase, Thos. Alex. Nicholls      | 35          | Gordon, Huntly Pryse              | 13,27,28    | MacCartie, Chas. Faulkner      | 23,30,31,   |
| Chutfield, Rowland Winsley       | 35          | Greene, Henry Munro Showers       | 35          |                                | 30          |
| Clarke, Richard Watkins          | 35          | Grubine, William Francis          | 18,30       | Macdonald, R. M.               | 28          |
| Clarke, Thomas                   | 35          | Grant, Patrick                    | 35          | Macfarlane, J.                 | 28          |
| Clementson, Frederick Fenby      | 35          | Gribble, J. Dunning Baker         | 14,30,32    | MacGregor, Atholl              | 8,28,32     |
| Cline, G. W.                     | 28          | Grigg, Henry Bidewell             | 17,31       | Mackie, Andrew Wallace         | 26          |
| Cloete, H. D.                    | 28          | Grose, James                      | 11,31       | Mackenzie, Gordon Thomson      | 22,29,      |
| Clogstoun, Herbert F.            | 17,30       | Groves, H. S.                     | 28          |                                | 34          |
| Cockerell, John Rennie           | 6,31,32     | Guthrie, T. K.                    | 28          | Maclean, C. Donald             | 19,29,34    |
| Coleman, Hon. James George       | 2,29        |                                   |             | Macleod, Sir John MacPherson   | 35          |
| Collett, Charles                 | 35          | Hall, Arthur                      | 35          | McCarthy, Sam. Trant           | 14,29,31    |
| Combe, H.                        | 35          | Hamilton, T.                      | 35          | McIver, Lewis                  | 21,28,31    |
| Comyn, William Horatio           | 12,29,31    | Hannington, John Child            | 10,27,32    | McWatters, George              | 15,29,30    |
| Conway, Thomas Barlow A.         | 35          | Happell, Will. Alexander          | 16,30,32    | McQuhae, William               | 10,30       |
| Cook, Henry David                | 35          | Hardinge, T. vonDonop             | 17,31       | Maitby, Edward                 | 35          |
| Cotton, Robert Rolland           | 35          | Harris, George Anstruther         | 35          | Maitby, Thomas James           | 20,30,32,34 |
| Cox, Arthur Frederick            | 23,29,34    | Hearn, C. S.                      | 28          | Martin, Chas. Wm. Wall         | 15,29,30    |
| Crawford, Stewart                | 35          | Hebbert, Francis Henry            | 24,29,34    | Martindale, Arthur H. Temple   | 25,28,34    |
| Crawley, C. E.                   | 28          | Hicks, F. J.                      | 28          | Maskell, John Morris           | 28          |
| Crole, Charles Stewart           | 14,31       | Higgins, A. W. R.                 | 25,29,30    |                                |             |
| Cross, Maurice                   | 28          | Hodgson, Arthur Pemberton         | 35          |                                |             |
| Crosthwaite, Chas. John          | 16,29,32    |                                   |             |                                |             |
| Cruickshank, A.                  | 13,31       |                                   |             |                                |             |

# Civil Index.

|                              |            |                                 |             |                                 |             |
|------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Master, John Henry           | 7,29       | Puckle, Richard Kaye            | 7,28        | Sullivan, Henry Edward          | 6,28,31     |
| Master, Robert Edward        | 35         | Pycroft, Sir Thomas, K.C.S.I.   | 35          | Swanston, W. O.                 | 28          |
| Master, Charles Gilbert      | 2,7        | Ramiengar, Hon. Vembaukum       | 2           | Swinton, Robert Blair           | 35          |
| Mathison, Archibald Stirling | 35         | Ratcliffe, John                 | 35          | Tarrant, H. J.                  | 27          |
| Mellor, Abel                 | 35         | Ratnavela Chetti, Pulicat       | 25,31       | Tate, William Jacob             | 24,30,34    |
| Melville, Robertson J.       | 9,28,30,31 | Reade, Charles William          | 35          | Taylor, George Noble            | 35          |
| Minchin, James Innes         | 35         | Reid, John William              | 8,27        | Tennant, T. B. E.               | 28          |
| Mir Hoomayoon Jah Bahadoor   | 2          | Rees, John David                | 24,31,34    | Thomas, Edward Brown            | 35          |
| Hon.                         | 2          | Rice, Robert                    | 18,34       | Thomas, Edw. Croft Greenway     | 6,27        |
| Molle, William Macquarie     | 35         | Roberts, Clarence Armstrong     | 35          | Thomas, Henry Sullivan          | 7,30,31     |
| Montgomery, Sir H. C., Bart. | 35         | Roberts, Philip Lytton          | 35          | Thompson, Edward Penton         | 35          |
| Moore, Lewis                 | 22,31,34   | Robertson, W.                   | 35          | Thompson, John George           | 35          |
| Moore, Pierce William        | 24,30,34   | Robinson, James Douglas         | 28          | Thompson, Arthur                | 25,29       |
| Morgan, Sir Walter, Kt.      | 27         | Robinson, Hon. Sir William      | 2,4         | Thomson, James                  | 23,29,34    |
| Morgan, W.                   | 27         | Rohde, John                     | 35          | Thornburn, Walter Miller        | 28,30       |
| Morris, George Lee           | 35         | Ross, Henry Thomas              | 24,29,34    | Thornhill, George               | 4,29,33     |
| Morris, Henry                | 35         | Roupell, Thomas Boone           | 35          | Tremenheere, Jas. Hen. Apperley | 24,28       |
| Morris, Henry                | 35         | Roupell, Norton Aylmer          | 16,30,31    | Turner, Henry Gribble           | 17,28,31    |
| Murray, Mackenzie            | 35         | Rule, E.                        | 28          | Turner, Edward                  | 16,30,34    |
| Muthusami Aiyer, T.          | 28         | Runganada Shastry, C. V.        | 28          | Tute, Arthur Clifford           | 26          |
| Nelson James Henry           | 11,27      | Scharlieb, William Mason        | 2           | Underwood, W. Gregory           | 22,30,32,34 |
| Nesbitt, William Smith       | 35         | Scott, Septimus                 | 35          | Waleh, G. T.                    | 2           |
| Nicholson, F. Augustus       | 22,30,34   | Sewell, Ebenezer James          | 23,29,30,34 | Walhouse Moreton J.             | 35          |
| Nisbet, Walter               | 35         | Sewell, Henry                   | 12,28,31    | Wallace, John                   | 14,31,32    |
| O'Farrell, Horace Handley    | 25,31      | Sewell, Robert                  | 21,30,34    | Ward, Samuel Nevil              | 35          |
| O'Sullivan, Patrick          | 2          | Sharp, Francis Rawdon Hastings  | 12,29       | Waters, George Jenkin           | 35          |
| Ogilvie, George Macartney    | 35         | Sharpe, George Robinson         | 7,32,33     | Webster, Alex. McCallum         | 10,29,31    |
| Oldham, William Benjamin     | 26         | Shaw, W. J.                     | 27          | Webster, E. Forster             | 10,27       |
| Onslow, Arthur Pooley        | 35         | Shubrick, Charles John          | 35          | Wedderburn, Andrew              | 4,29        |
| Onslow, Thomas               | 35         | Sin, William Clulow             | 35          | Weir, Thomas                    | 20,27,31,34 |
| Overbury, Edward Noel        | 18,29,34   | Sin, James Duncan               | 35          | Weir, Mathew Richard            | 21,29,34    |
| Parker, George Arthur        | 16,31,32   | Sinclair, A.                    | 35          | Welsh, William Henry            | 17,28,32    |
| Paterson, John               | 35         | Smollett, Patrick Boyle         | 35          | Weekes, Arthur                  | 26,31       |
| Pauncefoot, Bernard          | 35         | Smith, James Frederick          | 13,30,31    | Wheatley, Thomas Randall        | 28          |
| Pearse, Edwin Langford       | 19,29,34   | Spedding, J. Brownrigg          | 16,28,30    | Whiteside, Wm. Southey          | 8,29        |
| Pelly, Charles               | 35         | Spencer, Egerton Edward         | 24,29,31,34 | Whittingham, Charles            | 35          |
| Pelly, Charles Raymond       | 35         | St. Clair, Hon. James Chisholme | 8,27        | Wigram, Herbert                 | 14,27       |
| Pennington, James Burr       | 11,31      | Stokes, Hudleston               | 35          | Wilkinson, Fran. Hen.           | 15,29,31    |
| Phillips, Henry Dominic      | 35         | Stokes, Henry John              | 11,30,31    | Wilkins, James                  | 28          |
| Phillips, Alexander William  | 35         | Stokes, H. Edward               | 13,29,33    | Willock, Wm. Alexander          | 22,31,34    |
| Plumer, Charles George       | 8,27       | Stokes, Gabriel                 | 2,23,29,34  | Wilson, William                 | 11,27       |
| Porter, Robert Tindal        | 35         | Storr, Edward                   | 35          | Winterbotham, H. M.             | 22,28,30,34 |
| Power, Guy Francis Thomas    | 25,31      | Strange, Thomas Lumsden         | 35          | Woodroffe, Francis Henry        | 11,27,32    |
| Prendergast, Thomas          | 35         | Strinivasa Rau, P.              | 28          | Wright, W. E.                   | 28          |
| Price, John Frederick        | 12,30,31   | Stuart, Andrew John             | 13,30       | Wyne, Sydenham Henry            | 24,29,31,34 |
| Probyn, Lesley Charles       | 26,28      | Sturrock, John                  | 2,16,28     |                                 |             |

# MILITARY INDEX.

| Rank.        | NAMES.                   | Page.       | Rank.        | NAMES.                    | Page.         |
|--------------|--------------------------|-------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| <b>A</b>     |                          |             | <b>B</b>     |                           |               |
| Brig. Genl.  | Abbott, B. Dyett, C. B.  | 76          | Sub-Lieut.   | Atkinson, G. C.           | 104,168       |
| Riding Mr.   | ..... I                  | 111         | Captain      | Austin, Edmund            | 86,166        |
| Sub-Lieut.   | Abercrombie, A. H.       | 125         | Lieutenant   | Aylmer, F. A.             | 1,110,214     |
| Sub-Major    | Abdool Cawder            | 170         | Colonel      | Aynsley, G. Her. Murray   | 80,135        |
| Sub-Major    | ..... Guffoor            | 157         | Lieutenant   | Awdry, Ambrose            | 120,220,226   |
| Sub-Major    | ..... Nubby              | 133         |              |                           |               |
| Colonel      | Abdy, Charles Hayes      | 78,134      |              |                           |               |
| Lieutenant   | Aeton, T. H. E.          | 110,115     | Captain      | Baber, H. Thomas Harris   | 73,141        |
| Surg. Major  | Adam, Hunter             | 148,197     | Colonel      | Babington, J. H. Melville | 76            |
| Surgeon      | Adams, Archibald         | 200         | Colonel      | ..... B. Clarke           | 80,142        |
| Major        | ..... Thomas Edmund      | 129         | Major Genl.  | ..... W. Knox             | 67            |
| Vet. Surg.   | ..... Walter Seymour     | 111,193     | Jr. Chap.    | ..... W. M. S., B.A.      | 276           |
| Lieutenant   | Adamson, C. H. E.        | 101,263     | Surgeon      | Backhouse, Joseph         | 199           |
| Lieutenant   | Addison, J. C.           | 273         | Captain      | Baddeley, Paul Fred. M.   | 109,213,244   |
| Colonel      | Adey, Goodson            | 80,243      | Lieutenant   | ..... W. L. C.            | 120,223,230   |
| Risr. Major  | Ahmedbuksh Khan          | 246         | Captain      | Bagshawe, S. Lawrence     | 73,172        |
| Asst. Apy.   | Ailsworth, E.            | 203         | Captain      | Bailey, Henry             | 13,65,220,229 |
| Asst. Apy.   | Aitkins, Charles Samuel  | 203         | Major        | ..... William Stafford    | 91,161        |
| Asst. Apy.   | ..... P. V. S.           | 203         | Lieut.-Genl. | Baillie, George Alexander | 67            |
| Colonel      | Alexander, F.            | 248         | Lieut. Col.  | Bainbridge, A. Percy      | 118           |
| Major        | ..... F. Morris          | 136,181     | Captain      | Baines, James Edgar       | 129           |
| Captain      | ..... George             | 263         | Asst. Apy.   | Baker, Daniel Thomas      | 203           |
| General      | ..... Robert             | 67          | Captain      | ..... George              | 131           |
| Captain      | ..... Robert             | 118         | Surgeon      | ..... O                   | 265           |
| Risr. Mjr.   | Allahodeenkhian          | 246         | Captain      | Bald, R. B.               | 128           |
| P. H. Appr.  | Allan, G. R.             | 205         | Colonel      | Baldock, George           | 4,78          |
| Asst. Apy.   | Allen, Benjamin Belville | 203         | Lieut. Col.  | Baldwin, Archibald T.     | 83,148        |
| Lieutenant   | ..... B. M.              | 125         | Lieutenant   | ..... P. B.               | 120           |
| Lieutenant   | ..... H.                 | 250         | Lieut. Genl. | Balfour, Sir George, KCB. | 117           |
| Surgeon      | Allison, Hazlett         | 167,200     | Sub-Major    | Ballagooroo               | 145           |
| Lieutenant   | Ailsopp, F. E.           | 110,116     | Captain      | Bally, St. J.             | 130           |
| Sub-Cond.    | Allwright, A.            | 12          | Major        | ..... William             | 126           |
| R. C. Priest | Alphonso, F.             | 278         | Major        | Balmer, Andrew            | 89,236        |
| Lieutenant   | Alves, William Ludlow    | 110,116     | Lieutenant   | Bampfild, J. C.           | 110,114       |
| Qr. Master   | Ames, William            | 126         | Major        | Banbury, William          | 124           |
| Captain      | Anderson, Alfred         | 73,146      | Major        | Bance, Lucy Bowring       | 83            |
| Captain      | ..... A. D.              | 109,111     | Colonel      | Bancroft, W. C.           | 124           |
| Captain      | ..... A. J.              | 109,116     | Lieutenant   | Banks, J. H.              | 106           |
| Captain      | ..... A. W. Leslie       | 73,141      | P. H. Apy.   | Baptist, E. J.            | 205           |
| Lieutenant   | ..... E. B.              | 204         | Lieutenant   | Barclay, F. M.            | 128           |
| Asst. Apy.   | ..... G. T.              | 203         | Colonel      | Bardin, George B. Fred.   | 8,82          |
| Asst. Apy.   | ..... James              | 203         | Captain      | Barker, C. A.             | 132           |
| Captain      | ..... J. W. M.           | 254         | Surg. Major  | ..... James               | 111,114,192   |
| Vet. Surg.   | ..... M.                 | 193         | Asst. Apy.   | ..... Joseph              | 204           |
| Apothecary.  | ..... Peter              | 242         | Major        | Barlow, W. R.             | 109,116       |
| Major        | ..... William            | 93          | Major        | Barnes, C. H.             | 108,113       |
| Conductor.   | ..... William            | 9           | Lieut. Col.  | Barnett, H. Crosby Barry  | 87,162        |
| Colonel      | ..... W. C.              | 262         | Major        | ..... J. Herbert Marsh    | 95,142        |
| Surg. Major  | Andrews, Charles Andy    | 167,216     | Sub-Lieut.   | Barrett, A. A.            | 128           |
| Sub-Lieut.   | ..... E. C.              | 104,160     | Colonel      | Barrow, DeSymons          | 79            |
| Sub-Lieut.   | Angelo, G. L.            | 200         | Surgeon      | ..... F. J.               | 111,193       |
| P. H. Appr.  | Annaswamy, S.            | 203         | Surgeon      | ..... H. J. W.            | 139           |
| Asst. Apy.   | Antonio, C. Michael      | 209         | Surgeon      | ..... T. S.               | 192           |
| P. H. Appr.  | Appasawmy                | 162         | Captain      | Barry, James              | 182           |
| Sub-Major    | Appowe                   | 136,181,189 | Surg. Major  | Barter, Joseph Francis    | 198,216,269   |
| Major        | Arbuthnot, A. Ernest     | 1,2,66,213  | Captain      | Bartoli, Carlo            | 179           |
| Lieut.-Col.  | ..... William            | 107         | Vet. Surg.   | Batchelor, A. H.          | 111,193       |
| Lieutenant   | Arbuthnot David          | 131         | Surgeon      | Bateman, Daniel Fred.     | 135,199       |
| Lieutenant   | Archdale, M. H.          | 106         | Colonel      | Bates, Charles Edward     | 81,154        |
| Surgeon      | Archdall, Hen. M. Gray   | 167,199     | Colonel      | Batten, Sisley John       | 76            |
| Lieutenant   | ..... J. B.              | 110,116     | Sub-Major    | Baoboo Ram                | 175           |
| Qr. Master   | Archer, James            | 132         | Lieutenant   | Baugh, G. S.              | 102,168       |
| Lieutenant   | ..... F. L.              | 110,113     | Conductor    | Bay, George               | 11            |
| Colonel      | Ardagh, Richard Drapes   | 78,262      | Asst. Apy.   | ..... T. A.               | 204           |
| Surgeon      | ..... V. E. R.           | 244         | Captain      | Bayley, Henry Elliott D   | 73,170        |
| General      | Armstrong, Edward, C.B.  | 67          | Captain      | ..... William Clements    | 97,170        |
| Major        | ..... E. F. Hunter       | 88,249      | Captain      | Bayly, G. C.              | 109,112,116   |
| Lieutenant   | Arnot, W. P.             | 269         | Colonel      | ..... Nathaniel Frederic  | 81            |
| Lieut. Col.  | Ashburner, John          | 104,154     | Major        | Baynes, C. D.             | 92,235        |
| Sub-Lieut.   | Aspinall, H. H. H.       | 202         | Captain      | Baynes, Thomas J          | 263           |
| Apothecary   | Ashworth, James George   | 179         | Surg. Major  | Bench, Henry John         | 198           |
| Captain      | Atkinson, John Edward    | 131         | Major        | Beadon, Cecil             | 180,213       |
| Lieutenant   | ..... K. F.              | 131         | Captain      | Beagin, Edward Geo. D.    | 97,161        |
| Captain      | ..... Stephen E          | 97,143      | Surg. Major  | Beaman, Arden Hulme       | 165,197       |

## Military Index.

| Rank.       | NAMES.                     | Page.            | Rank.         | NAMES.                    | Page.           |
|-------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Surgeon     | Beamish, J. M.             | 193              | Lieutenant    | Brackenbury, H. W.        | 110,114         |
| Colonel     | Bean, John                 | 119,122          | Major         | Bradford, Ed. Ridley C.   | 89              |
| Surg. Major | Beaton, W. B.              | 271              | Surgeon       | ..... R. M.               | 124,192         |
| Major       | Beatty, Joseph             | 119,122,218,219  | Colonel       | ..... William James       | 108,112,115,117 |
| Lieut. Col. | ..... Robert               | 69,173           | Captain       | Bradshaw, Oswald Mosley   | 98,157          |
| Surg. Major | Beauchamp, Geo. Edw. H.    | 69,216,240       | Captain       | Bradstreet, C. Robert     | 73,153          |
| Captain     | Beaumont, Thomas, M. D.    | 198,216          | Sub-Cond.     | Brady, G.                 | 246             |
| Lieutenant  | Beaver, John Napleton      | 182              | Lieutenant    | Braine, E. F.             | 102,167         |
| Lieutenant  | Becher, F. W.              | 124              | Surgeon       | Brake, J.                 | 271             |
| Lieut. Col. | Beck, C. E.                | 106              | Surgeon       | Branfoot, A. M.           | 200,217         |
| Lieut. Col. | Beddek, Christopher H.     | 85               | Conductor     | Bray, R.                  | 246             |
| Lieutenant  | Beddome, Richard Henry     | 110,115          | Surg. Major   | Brehner, A.               | 111,113,192     |
| Surgeon     | Bedford, C. E.             | 200,217          | Captain       | Bredin, A.                | 99,159          |
| Lieut. Col. | Beech, Lionel              | 69               | Captain       | Brereton, C. William      | 109,111,118     |
| Captain     | Beeching, Frank            | 182              | Lieutenant    | ..... J. S.               | 4,131           |
| Captain     | Begbie, Edward Stuart      | 5,73,137,215     | Captain       | ..... W. P. B.            | 132             |
| Lieutenant  | ..... Elphinstone W.       | 130              | Major         | ..... Willoughby T.       | 96,166          |
| Lieut. Col. | Bell, Alexander            | 128,189          | Lieutenant    | Brett, H. A.              | 127             |
| General     | ..... Charles Julien Ralph | 67               | Major         | Briggs, D. R. M.          | 131             |
| Sub Lieut.  | ..... James                | 128              | Lieutenant    | ..... George              | 88              |
| Major       | ..... James Giberne        | 88,241           | Captain       | ..... Henry               | 11,65           |
| Captain     | ..... S. W.                | 1,214            | Major Genl.   | ..... Robert Graham       | 73,215,238      |
| Major       | ..... William John         | 90,243           | Lieutenant    | ..... Stephen Charles     | 75              |
| Lieutenant  | Bennet, E. G.              | 130              | Lieutenant    | ..... W. E.               | 131             |
| Lieut. Col. | Benson, Charles Annesley   | 68,215           | Surgeon       | Brindley, James Charles   | 9,65            |
| Surgeon     | ..... P. H.                | 200,217,251      | Captain       | Brockman, Edward Foster   | 194,195,199     |
| Colonel     | ..... Robson               | 8,78             | Lieutenant    | ..... R. K. E.            | 120,220,230,4   |
| Lieutenant  | ..... F. W.                | 106              | General       | Brodie, J. J.             | 205             |
| Lieut. Col. | Benwell, James Limond      | 84,149           | Major         | Brooke, A. V. II.         | 126             |
| Lieut. Col. | Beresford, George deLa P.  | 1,2,84           | Captain       | ..... Sir George          | 113             |
| Sub-Lieut.  | ..... J. B. deLa P.        | 104,145          | Sub-Cond.     | ..... Thos. H. Barstow    | 91,270          |
| Major       | Berkeley, Emerio S.        | 8,90             | Captain       | ..... W. S.               | 269             |
| Lieut. Col. | ..... James Cavan          | 69,215           | Major         | Brotherston, William      | 9               |
| Lieutenant  | Bernard, T. S. W.          | 128              | Captain       | Brough, Wm. Richard C.    | 118             |
| Vet. Surg.  | Berne, James Coleman       | 111,193          | Colonel       | Broughton, Bryan W.       | 91              |
| Surgeon     | Bevan, G. F.               | 161              | Captain       | Brown, David              | 68              |
| Lieutenant  | ..... R. J.                | 110,114          | Lieutenant    | ..... C. E.               | 5,213           |
| Surg. Major | Biddle, George             | 194,197          | Asst. Apy.    | ..... E. C.               | 132             |
| Surg. Major | Bilderbeck, John           | 198,216,240      | Asst. Apy.    | ..... Francis             | 203             |
| Major       | Bird, George Corrie        | 93               | Lieutenant    | ..... J.                  | 204             |
| Captain     | ..... Henry Wilberforce    | 181,213          | Lieutenant    | Browne, A. G. F.          | 128             |
| Lieut. Col. | ..... W. J. B.             | 244              | Colonel       | ..... G. P.               | 130             |
| Major       | Bishop, Forster Fredk. R.  | 85,165           | Junr. Chap.   | ..... H. A.               | 262             |
| Lieutenant  | Bisset, William            | 108,115,118      | Qr.-Master    | ..... J. F.               | 277             |
| Major       | Bittleston, G. H.          | 110,116          | Surgeon       | ..... R.                  | 125             |
| Major       | Blair, Charles Stuart      | 92,250           | Sub-Lieut.    | ..... W. R.               | 200,217,244     |
| Major       | ..... Henry William        | 95,238           | Captain       | ..... Peter Wm.           | 125             |
| Asst. Apy.  | Blanke, P.                 | 181              | Colonel       | Bruce, Elliott Armstrong  | 8,98            |
| Major Genl. | ..... Henry William        | 67               | Lieut. Col.   | ..... H. le C. C.R.       | 108,112,113     |
| Lieutenant  | Bland, F. M.               | 110,114          | Colonel       | ..... J. Clinton Whish    | 69              |
| Captain     | Blaxland, John Salmon      | 73,215,227       | Colonel       | Buchanan, James           | 68              |
| Sub-Cond.   | Blazey, G.                 | 12               | Major         | Buck, Lewis William       | 79,157          |
| Captain     | Blenkinsop, Edward G.      | 100,142          | Governor      | Buckle, C. R.             | 108,115,118     |
| Surgeon     | ..... Fred. Henry          | 143,199,271      | General       | Buckingham, Duke of       | 1,179           |
| Lieutenant  | Blewitt, W. E.             | 110,115          | Major         | Budd, Richard             | 67              |
| Captain     | Bloomfield, Alfred         | 269              | Sub-Major     | ..... Richard Carruthers  | 90,189          |
| Lieut. Col. | ..... A. F. F.             | 86               | Captain       | Buddraswamy               | 149             |
| Captain     | Blundell, J. E.            | 4,16,131,215     | Captain       | Buller, Frederick William | 72,213          |
| Surgeon     | Boath, William Hope        | 140,199          | Lieutenant    | Bullock, Robert           | 98,241          |
| Lieutenant  | Boddy, O. V.               | 120,228          | Lieut. Col.   | Bulpett, A. D.            | 129             |
| Colonel     | Bolton, Robert Henry       | 3,17,79          | Surgeon Major | Burge, Robert Sutton      | 102,148         |
| Conductor   | Bond, Frederick William    | 117              | Lieutenant    | Burn, Geo. Alex. M.A.M.D. | 102,210,244     |
| F. H. Appr. | ..... I. H.                | 200              | Lieutenant    | ..... W. H.               | 107             |
| Apothecary  | Boon, Henry                | 202              | Sub-Lieut.    | ..... A. G.               | 127             |
| Major       | Boone, Frederick Brown     | 90,144           | Major         | ..... R. S.               | 124             |
| Lieutenant  | Booth, L. E. B.            | 126              | Surg. Major   | Burnett, E. S.            | 109,114         |
| Colonel     | Boteler, F. W.             | 110,116          | Colonel       | Burrow, T. S.             | 182             |
| Captain     | Boutier, Edward William    | 77               | Major         | Burton, Edmond Francis    | 78              |
| Sub-Cond.   | Boulderson, Wm. P. O.      | 99,153           | Surgeon       | ..... William Henry       | 123             |
| Lieutenant  | Bourke, Michael            | 12               | Major         | Bushe, C. J. L.           | 193             |
| Lieut. Col. | Bourne, F. H.              | 127              | Surg. Major   | Bushby, J. T.             | 241             |
| Captain     | ..... Malcolm Kemp         | 83,144           | Surg. Major   | Busteed, Henry Elmsley    | 197,216         |
| Sub-Major   | Bovill, Charles Edward     | 125              | Lieutenant    | ..... William John        | 136,198         |
| Captain     | Bowany Sing                | 154              | Captain       | ..... John Olive          | 263             |
| Lieut. Col. | Bowen, Charles             | 256              | P. H. Appr.   | ..... James W. Smith      | 98,155          |
| Lieutenant  | ..... George Bligh         | 83,174           | Sub-Cond.     | ..... Robert              | 205             |
| F. H. Appr. | ..... Herbert              | 130              | Major         | ..... Stephen E. Rice     | 94              |
| Captain     | Bowers, M.                 | 205              | Surgeon       | ..... W. J.               | 172,200         |
| Asst. Apy.  | Bowie, Mathew Morton       | 97,269           | Lieut. Col.   | Buttler, Wm. Henry A.     | 68,160,163      |
| Captain     | ..... Richard Alexander    | 203              | Captain       | Byass, Lovell Bowles      | 98,174          |
| Lieutenant  | Bowiby, P. E.              | 4,17,130,214,189 | Asst. Apy.    | Byng, Thomas Richard      | 98,114          |
| Lieutenant  | Bowles, F. A.              | 110,116          |               | Byrne, Henry Reynolds     | 204             |
| Lieutenant  | Boyle, James               | 132              |               |                           |                 |

## Military Index.

| Rank.        | NAMES.                   | Page.                     | Rank.        | NAMES.                      | Page.           |
|--------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
|              |                          |                           | Captain      | Chick, Alfred Vincent       | 100,133         |
|              |                          |                           | Lieut. Col.  | Childers, Eardley William   | 10,108,117,213  |
|              |                          |                           | Major        | Chisholm, William           | 92,190          |
|              |                          |                           | Captain      | Cholmeley, H. J.            | 124             |
|              |                          |                           | Sub. Condr.  | Choquet, G.                 | 9               |
|              |                          |                           | Lieutenant   | Christie, Char. Howard, P.  | 120,214,224,225 |
|              |                          |                           | Captain      | Chrystie, George            | 96,237          |
|              |                          |                           | Major        | ..... William               | 122,214,256     |
|              |                          |                           | Major        | Church, H. Engerson         | 179             |
|              |                          |                           | Lieut. Col.  | ..... Thomas Ross           | 86,179          |
|              |                          |                           | Lieutenant   | Churchill, S.               | 128             |
|              |                          |                           | Colonel      | Claridge, H. C. Zachary     | 81,174          |
|              |                          |                           | Conductor    | Clark, Francis              | 11              |
|              |                          |                           | Captain      | ..... William               | 127             |
|              |                          |                           | General      | Clarke, Augustus            | 67              |
|              |                          |                           | Jr. Chaplain | ..... D. G.                 | 276             |
|              |                          |                           | P. H. Appr.  | ..... F. F.                 | 205             |
|              |                          |                           | Major        | ..... Henry Morris S.       | 90              |
|              |                          |                           | Captain      | ..... Sydenham C.           | 120,123,220     |
|              |                          |                           | Major        | ..... Tredway George        | 88,249          |
|              |                          |                           | Colonel      | ..... William Calcott       | 6,79            |
|              |                          |                           | Major        | Clay, Albert O'Halloran     | 91,235          |
|              |                          |                           | Lieut. Col.  | ..... Alexander Davidson    | 82,141          |
|              |                          |                           | Major        | Cleland-Henderson, J. W.    | 90              |
|              |                          |                           | Sub Lieut.   | Clements, J. M.             | 104,167         |
|              |                          |                           | Lieut. Col.  | Clementson, C. Doxat        | 82,240          |
|              |                          |                           | R. C. Priest | Clemot, A.                  | 278             |
|              |                          |                           | Colonel      | Clephane, Andrew Robert     | 1,2,80          |
|              |                          |                           | Lieut. Col.  | Clerk, Godfrey              | 1,214           |
|              |                          |                           | Captain      | ..... Robert Mildmay        | 74,125,235      |
|              |                          |                           | Surg. Major  | Cleveland, E. S., M. D.     | 136             |
|              |                          |                           | General      | ..... John Wheeler          | 67              |
|              |                          |                           | Qr. Master   | Cliff, William              | 111             |
|              |                          |                           | Surg. Major  | Clifton, R. W.              | 126,192         |
|              |                          |                           | Lieut. Col.  | Cloete, Henry Daniel        | 85,236          |
|              |                          |                           | Lieut. Col.  | ..... Josias Gordon         | 69,215,235      |
|              |                          |                           | Major        | Clubley, James Keating      | 148,190,220     |
|              |                          |                           | Captain      | Coaker, William Henry       | 120,214,220,225 |
|              |                          |                           | Conductor    | Cochran, John               | 11              |
|              |                          |                           | Surg. Major  | Cockhill, Robert William    | 194,195,198     |
|              |                          |                           | Lieutenant   | Cockburn, A. W.             | 120,137         |
|              |                          |                           | Surg. Major  | ..... J. B.                 | 191             |
|              |                          |                           | Surg. Major  | Cogan, M.                   | 111,192         |
|              |                          |                           | Lieut. Col.  | Cole, George Wynne          | 69,139          |
|              |                          |                           | Major        | ..... Robert Andrews        | 89,253          |
|              |                          |                           | Conductor    | ..... Thomas                | 14              |
|              |                          |                           | Asst. Apy.   | ..... W. A.                 | 204             |
|              |                          |                           | Lieut. Col.  | Coleman, Hon. J. G.         | 179             |
|              |                          |                           | R. C. Priest | Colgan, J.                  | 278             |
|              |                          |                           | Captain      | Collins, J. E.              | 132             |
|              |                          |                           | Lieutenant   | ..... Lawrence              | 9,65,133        |
|              |                          |                           | Surg. Major  | ..... Robert                | 192             |
|              |                          |                           | P. H. Appr.  | ..... Robert                | 205             |
|              |                          |                           | Sub Condr.   | ..... W.                    | 9               |
|              |                          |                           | Surgeon      | Collis, J. G.               | 177,200         |
|              |                          |                           | Lieutenant   | Colquhoun, W.               | 106             |
|              |                          |                           | Colonel      | Colville, F. M., C. B.      | 127             |
|              |                          |                           | Surg. Major  | Comyn, J. S.                | 192             |
|              |                          |                           | Lieutenant   | Coney, W. B.                | 111,129         |
|              |                          |                           | Major        | Coningham, H. Evelyn        | 91,239          |
|              |                          |                           | Lieut. Col.  | ..... Herbert               | 69,161          |
|              |                          |                           | Captain      | Connelly, J. H. F. H.       | 4,16,96         |
|              |                          |                           | Lieutenant   | Conor, Cecil                | 126             |
|              |                          |                           | Asst. Apy.   | Connor, T. A. S.            | 204             |
|              |                          |                           | Major        | Conway-Gordon, C. V.        | 243,225         |
|              |                          |                           | Captain      | ..... L.                    | 224             |
|              |                          |                           | Colonel      | Coode, John Penrose         | 67              |
|              |                          |                           | Surgeon      | Cook, H. D.                 | 199,217,240     |
|              |                          |                           | Sub Lieut.   | ..... W.                    | 104,132,177     |
|              |                          |                           | Lieut. Col.  | Cooke, Augustus Hall        | 82,160          |
|              |                          |                           | Brig. Genl.  | ..... Crawford              | 76              |
|              |                          |                           | Captain      | ..... C. Boyd               | 100,261         |
|              |                          |                           | Lieutenant   | ..... William               | 8,101,147       |
|              |                          |                           | Conductor    | ..... William               | 11              |
|              |                          |                           | Lieut Col    | Cookes, C. H.               | 108,113         |
|              |                          |                           | Colonel      | Cookson, James Gathorne     | 66              |
|              |                          |                           | Colonel      | Cooper, Alfred              | 77              |
|              |                          |                           | Surg. Major  | ..... Clarence, M. D.       | 194,196         |
|              |                          |                           | Captain      | ..... G. Chamberlain        | 73              |
|              |                          |                           | Surgeon      | ..... J. G.                 | 2,6,265         |
|              |                          |                           | Asst. Apy.   | ..... W. H.                 | 204             |
|              |                          |                           | Chaplain     | Cooper W. Wrighte G., M. A. | 274             |
|              |                          |                           | Surg. Major  | Corbett, A. P. M.           | 4,19            |
|              |                          |                           | Surg. Major  | Corbett, W. H.              | 4,191           |
| Asst. Apy.   | Cabral, Anthony Lawrence | 204                       |              |                             |                 |
| Captain      | Caddell, Henry           | 132                       |              |                             |                 |
| Brig. Genl.  | Caddell, Alexander Tod   | 3,16,108,114,117, 213,190 |              |                             |                 |
| Lieutenant   | ..... H. F.              | 102,148                   |              |                             |                 |
| Colonel      | ..... Robert, C. B.      | 10,108,117,213            |              |                             |                 |
| Asst. Apy.   | Cahill, Stephen          | 204                       |              |                             |                 |
| Major        | Caine, William Hull      | 108,113,118               |              |                             |                 |
| Apothecary   | Callaghan, Daniel        | 262,245                   |              |                             |                 |
| Captain      | Callwell, Robert J.      | 129                       |              |                             |                 |
| Lieutenant   | Call, C. F.              | 273                       |              |                             |                 |
| Sub Condr.   | Cambier, Ernest Fred.    | 109,213,244               |              |                             |                 |
| Major        | Cames, W.                | 13                        |              |                             |                 |
| Lieutenant   | Campbell, A. Henry E.    | 180,213,241               |              |                             |                 |
| Captain      | ..... Hon. A. F. H.      | 106                       |              |                             |                 |
| Lieutenant   | ..... Colin Charles      | 4,17,98,168,190           |              |                             |                 |
| Lieutenant   | ..... D. MacNeil         | 120,227                   |              |                             |                 |
| General      | ..... E. A.              | 182                       |              |                             |                 |
| Lieut. Col.  | ..... Sir John, c. b.    | 67                        |              |                             |                 |
| Lieutenant   | ..... J. Alexander       | 85,249                    |              |                             |                 |
| Captain      | ..... J. A.              | 124                       |              |                             |                 |
| Colonel      | ..... J. H.              | 126                       |              |                             |                 |
| Captain      | ..... Loudoun F.         | 99,163                    |              |                             |                 |
| Colonel      | ..... Napier George      | 10,108,117,213            |              |                             |                 |
| Captain      | ..... Thomas Hay         | 74,168                    |              |                             |                 |
| Surg. Major  | Candy, J.                | 192                       |              |                             |                 |
| Captain      | Cardew, G. M.            | 131                       |              |                             |                 |
| Captain      | Carey, W. N.             | 125,214                   |              |                             |                 |
| Lieut. Col.  | Carnegy, P. Alexander    | 86,176                    |              |                             |                 |
| Lieutenant   | Carr, E. E.              | 125                       |              |                             |                 |
| Asst. Apy.   | Carreck, F. J.           | 204                       |              |                             |                 |
| Sub Condr.   | Carraplett, S. Edward    | 203                       |              |                             |                 |
| Asst. Apy.   | Carroll, Charles         | 9                         |              |                             |                 |
| Sub Insp.    | ..... G. T.              | 204                       |              |                             |                 |
| P. H. App.   | ..... J. H.              | 8                         |              |                             |                 |
| Chaplain     | ..... C. R.              | 205                       |              |                             |                 |
| Sub Condr.   | Carruthers, G. T.        | 272                       |              |                             |                 |
| Lieutenant   | Carson, W. P.            | 12                        |              |                             |                 |
| Lieutenant   | Carter, Arthur William   | 101,162                   |              |                             |                 |
| Sub Lieut.   | ..... E. A.              | 129                       |              |                             |                 |
| Lieut. Genl. | ..... W. G.              | 128                       |              |                             |                 |
| Captain      | Carthew, Morden          | 67                        |              |                             |                 |
| Lieutenant   | Cartwright, R. A.        | 130                       |              |                             |                 |
| Conductor    | Case, H. A.              | 106                       |              |                             |                 |
| Major        | Casey, C. L.             | 110,115                   |              |                             |                 |
| Captain      | ..... Michael            | 11                        |              |                             |                 |
| Lieutenant   | Caufield, St. George     | 91,260                    |              |                             |                 |
| Colonel      | Cave, Walter             | 122                       |              |                             |                 |
| Asst. Apy.   | Cazale, W. H.            | 126                       |              |                             |                 |
| Major        | Chadwick, E. F.          | 106                       |              |                             |                 |
| Brig. Genl.  | ..... Jonathan           | 203                       |              |                             |                 |
| Asst. Apy.   | Chalke, Stephen          | 203                       |              |                             |                 |
| Major        | Chalon, Thos. H. Tod     | 135,181                   |              |                             |                 |
| Sen. Apy.    | Chamarette, P.           | 244                       |              |                             |                 |
| Lieut. Genl. | Chamberlain, Sir N. B.   | 1                         |              |                             |                 |
| Major        | Chambers, Chas. J. O.    | 94,137                    |              |                             |                 |
| Major        | ..... E. H. Ratcliff     | 88                        |              |                             |                 |
| Major        | ..... G. F. S.           | 109,114                   |              |                             |                 |
| Lieut. Col.  | Chamier, Stephen H. E.   | 10,108,117,213            |              |                             |                 |
| Captain      | Chaplin, Allan           | 73,169                    |              |                             |                 |
| Lieutenant   | Chapman, Fred. Stovin    | 125                       |              |                             |                 |
| Captain      | ..... Reginald T.        | 73,169                    |              |                             |                 |
| Surgeon      | Charlton, W. J.          | 183                       |              |                             |                 |
| Sub Condr.   | Chatham, J.              | 12                        |              |                             |                 |
| Captain      | Chatterton, Thos. D.     | 105                       |              |                             |                 |
| Lieutenant   | Chaytor, R. J.           | 130                       |              |                             |                 |
| Lieut. Col.  | Cheke, Wygram Arthur     | 68,159                    |              |                             |                 |
| Major        | Cherry, Edward Morris    | 133,180                   |              |                             |                 |
| Major        | ..... F. Sawbridge       | 136,180                   |              |                             |                 |
| Lieut. Genl. | ..... Peter Thomas       | 66                        |              |                             |                 |
| Surgeon      | Chester, W. L.           | 193                       |              |                             |                 |

| Rank.       | NAMES.                    | Page.       | Rank.         | NAMES.                      | Page.         |
|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Sub Condr.  | Cormac, James             | 13,227      | Lieut. - Col. | Davies, Arthur Matcham      | 84,238,239    |
| Surg. Major | Cornish, William Robert   | 194,197     | Captain       | Davies, Henry Charles       | 97,117        |
| Dy. A. Comy | Costello, Joseph          | 11          | Colonel       | ..... H. N.                 | 282           |
| Asst. Apy   | ..... J. A.               | 204         | Colonel       | Dawson, Alex. Harry         | 117           |
| Qr. Master  | Costeloe, C.              | 127         | Lieutenant    | ..... M. F.                 | 120,115       |
| Lieutenant  | Costobadie, H. H.         | 110,113     | Colonel       | ..... Francis               | 80,139        |
| General     | Cotton, Sir A. Thos. Kt   | 122         | Asst. Apy.    | ..... R. Stratheden         | 203           |
| Captain     | ..... Thomas James        | 96,162      | Lieutenant    | Dean, G. H.                 | 107           |
| Colonel     | Couchman, Richard Short   | 79,171      | Chaplain      | Deane, B. O'Meara, B. A.    | 275           |
| Sub Condr.  | Coughlan, John            | 127         | Chaplain      | ..... C. H., M. A.          | 274           |
| Major       | Court, Horatio Samuel     | 93,238      | Sub. Lieut.   | ..... F. B.                 | 104,131,171   |
| Captain     | Coussmaker, M. F.         | 252         | Asst. Apy.    | Debnam, Albert              | 204           |
| Captain     | Cowie, David              | 99,252      | Lieutenant    | ..... John                  | 14,65         |
| Major       | Cox, Alexander Temple     | 89,153      | Surg. Major   | deFabeck, W. Frederick      | 198,216,264   |
| Lieut. Col. | ..... George William      | 69,71       | P. H. Appr.   | Delaney, J. W.              | 205           |
| Captain     | ..... Henry Wm. Holmes    | 96,238      | Major         | deLousada, Horace F.        | 62            |
| Vet. Surg.  | ..... J. H.               | 136         | Major         | deMontmorency, Hon. A. B.   | 118           |
| Captain     | ..... Robert Emilias      | 73,170      | Surg. Major   | Dempster, Robert            | 171,192       |
| Captain     | Cracroft, Hugh            | 72,135      | Sub Condr.    | ..... D.                    | 12            |
| Lieutenant  | Craggs, Miles             | 201,202,271 | Chaplain      | Dehe, Octavius, B. A.       | 275           |
| Lieut. Col. | ..... J. C. B.            | 124         | Captain       | Dennis, James               | 107           |
| Major       | Crawford, James           | 86,165      | Qr. Master    | Denyer, Henry               | 106           |
| Conductor   | Crawford, Hugh P. R. F.   | 82,160      | Lieut. Genl.  | DeSamsarez, George          | 67            |
| Lieutenant  | Crawley, James            | 11          | R. C. Priest  | Desbarnes, J. M.            | 278           |
| Lieutenant  | Creagh, A. G.             | 110,115     | Captain       | Desborough, S. H.           | 10,100        |
| Lieutenant  | Creaswell, Charles Arthur | 101,263     | P. H. Appr.   | D'Sena, R. C.               | 205           |
| Sub Condr.  | Crewe, Willoughby         | 76          | Apothecary    | Devine, Thomas Gabriel      | 202           |
| Apothecary  | Crimmins, M.              | 12          | Surg. Major   | deWilton, Gerald            | 168,198       |
| Surg. Major | Cripps, Thomas            | 202         | Major         | Dicken, William Popham      | 89,141        |
| Lieutenant  | Crocker, Henry, M D       | 197         | Lieut. Col.   | Dickey, A. H. Montgomery    | 83,175        |
| Surgeon     | Croker, John              | 125         | Surg. Major   | Dickinson, James Edw.       | 152,196       |
| Lieutenant  | Croubie, A.               | 264         | Major         | ..... William M.            | 91,146,190    |
| Surg. Major | Crowe, Henry              | 131         | Lieutenant    | Digby, Thomas               | 120,137       |
| Major       | Croudace, Thomas          | 144,187     | Surgeon       | Dill, J. S.                 | 165,200       |
| P. H. App.  | Crozier, Stanley          | 127         | Captain       | Dillon, Robert Henry        | 129           |
| Surg. Major | Crummey, P.               | 205         | Captain       | Dinwiddie, David            | 14,74,189,215 |
| Surgeon     | Cullen, I.                | 271         | Lieut. Col.   | Dixon, Edward George        | 68,146        |
| Lieut. Col. | Callimore, D. H.          | 200,217     | Colonel       | Dobbie, George Staple       | 68            |
| Captain     | Cumberlege, Alex. B.      | 83,269      | Surgeon       | Dobie, S. L.                | 200,240       |
| Captain     | Cumming, F. H. T. G.      | 249         | Captain       | Dobbs, Alexander Fairlie    | 96,241        |
| Captain     | ..... Wm. Gordon          | 123,214,242 | Lieutenant    | Dobson, A. E.               | 120,222,229   |
| Sub. Lieut. | Cummins, James Turner     | 99,244      | Surgeon       | ..... A. F.                 | 200,217,240   |
| Lieut. Col. | Cunliffe, E. W.           | 129         | Asst. Apy.    | Dodd, James Thomas          | 203           |
| Colonel     | ..... Robert Henry        | 87,238      | Lieutenant    | ..... S. A.                 | 130           |
| Captain     | Cunningham, Percy S.      | 79,141      | Conductor     | Doig, William               | 9             |
| Lieutenant  | ..... C.                  | 248         | Captain       | Domville, B. E.             | 109,116       |
| Sub. Lieut. | Curran, A. E. H.          | 126         | Apothecary    | Donaldson, Robert           | 201           |
| Chaplain    | Currie, J. W.             | 101,140     | Surg. Major   | Donnelly, J. McNeale, M. D. | 133,198       |
| Major       | Curruthers, G. T.         | 272         | Major Genl.   | Doria, Richard Andrew       | 67            |
| Lieutenant  | Curtis, Augustus Fred.    | 134,181     | Sub. Condr.   | Dorsey, G. M.               | 12            |
| Major       | ..... J G C               | 127         | Lieutenant    | Dorward, A. R. F.           | 120,222,227   |
| Sub Condr.  | Curtois, Atwell           | 12,134      | Surg. Major   | Dougall, Joseph             | 198           |
| Captain     | ..... Chauncey            | 73,143      | Captain       | Douglas, G. M.              | 126           |
|             | Cusack, John              | 12          | Asst. Apy.    | ..... John Alfred           | 203           |
|             | Cuthbert, John            | 132         | Colonel       | ..... Walter                | 82,158,177    |
|             |                           |             | Captain       | Douglass, F. W.             | 126           |
|             |                           |             | Colonel       | Doveton, John Chadwick      | 98,271        |
|             |                           |             | Lieutenant    | Dowker, Howard C.           | 84,243        |
|             |                           |             | P. H. Appr.   | Dowse, E. C.                | 129           |
|             |                           |             | R. C. Priest  | Doyle, J. A. M.             | 205           |
|             |                           |             | Surg. Major   | ..... P.                    | 278           |
|             |                           |             | Lieut. Col.   | ..... Wm. M. D. F. R. C. S. | 197,210       |
|             |                           |             | Major         | Dring, William              | 82,239        |
|             |                           |             | Colonel       | Drury, Arthur               | 196           |
|             |                           |             | Chaplain      | ..... C. Rouss, M. A.       | 275           |
|             |                           |             | Surg. Major   | Duckworth, F., M. D.        | 163,198       |
|             |                           |             | Asst. Apy.    | ..... George John           | 203           |
|             |                           |             | Apothecary    | ..... Joseph V.             | 202           |
|             |                           |             | Lieut. Col.   | Duff, Alexander Gordon      | 89            |

## Military Index

| Rank.       | NAMES.                | Page.   | Rank.        | NAMES.                   | Page.           |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Lieutenant  | Duthy, A. E.          | 110     | Captain      | Fawkes, M.               | 132             |
| P. B. Appr. | D'Vaz, C. C.          | 205     | Lieutenant   | ..... Reginald           | 124             |
| Surgeon     | Dwyer, C. E.          | 193     | Sub-Cmdr.    | Fearn, John              | 14              |
| Sen. Apy.   | Dyce, Lazarus Leopold | 201     | Major        | Feneran, Edward          | 130             |
| Lieut. Col. | Dyer, Thomas          | 3,16,84 | Captain      | Fenn, E. G.              | 126             |
| Lieut. Col. | Dyneley, Henry E.     | 66,133  | Bishop       | Fennelly, S.             | 278             |
|             |                       |         | Lieutenant   | Fenton, A. B.            | 103,136         |
|             |                       |         | Lieutenant   | Fenwick, George Carew    | 101,139         |
|             |                       |         | Surgeon      | Ferrand, Edward          | 157,200         |
|             |                       |         | Surg. Major  | Fergusson, Andrew, M. D. | 198             |
|             |                       |         | P. H. Appr.  | Fewkes, S. J.            | 205             |
|             |                       |         | Colonel      | Firench, Montagu T.      | 77              |
|             |                       |         | Major        | Filgate, A. Jerome       | 123,214         |
|             |                       |         | Colonel      | Finlay, George Charles   | 80,163          |
|             |                       |         | Major        | ..... H. Montgomery      | 118             |
|             |                       |         | Surgeon      | ..... William            | 193             |
|             |                       |         | Colonel      | Firth, Henry Hilhouse    | 79,144          |
|             |                       |         | Colonel      | Fischer, John Frederic   | 119,124,219     |
|             |                       |         | Major        | ..... B.                 | 95              |
|             |                       |         | P. H. Appr.  | Fisher, John             | 205             |
|             |                       |         | Captain      | ..... V. C.              | 109,116         |
|             |                       |         | Major        | FitzGerald, C. J. Oswald | 94,243          |
|             |                       |         | Surg. Major  | ..... John               | 169,198         |
|             |                       |         | Major        | ..... J.                 | 241             |
|             |                       |         | D. S. Genl.  | ..... P. G.              | 16,17,104,196,2 |
|             |                       |         | Sub-Lieut.   | Fitzgerald, J. W. H.     | 104,170         |
|             |                       |         | Sub-Cmdr.    | FitzGibbon, J.           | 259             |
|             |                       |         | Major        | FitzPatrick, F. Skelton  | 95,167          |
|             |                       |         | Surgeon      | ..... J. Francis         | 199,217,240     |
|             |                       |         | Qr. Master   | Fleming, E.              | 245             |
|             |                       |         | Captain      | Fletcher, Joseph John    | 74,166          |
|             |                       |         | Sub-Cmdr.    | Floate, C.               | 12              |
|             |                       |         | Asst. Apy.   | Fonseca, George Basil    | 203             |
|             |                       |         | Captain      | Food, Albert Willoughby  | 98,162          |
|             |                       |         | Colonel      | ..... Edward Archibald   | 119,122,218     |
|             |                       |         | Lieut. Col.  | ..... Hen. H.            | 85,160          |
|             |                       |         | Major        | ..... William Octavius   | 94,141          |
|             |                       |         | Lieutenant   | Forbes, E. E.            | 127             |
|             |                       |         | Sub-Cmdr.    | Ford, Henry              | 12              |
|             |                       |         | Conductor    | ..... John               | 11              |
|             |                       |         | R. C. Priest | Forde, D.                | 278             |
|             |                       |         | Sub-Cmdr.    | ..... H.                 | 245             |
|             |                       |         | Surgeon      | Forrester, J. S.         | 193             |
|             |                       |         | Major        | Forster, A. C.           | 132             |
|             |                       |         | Lieut. Col.  | ..... B. L.              | 109,112         |
|             |                       |         | Conductor    | Forsyth, John Robert     | 12              |
|             |                       |         | Lieutenant   | Fort, George Hounsom     | 129             |
|             |                       |         | Lieut.-Col.  | Forth, Alfred Charles    | 98,162          |
|             |                       |         | Sub-Lieut.   | Foss, K. M.              | 104,174         |
|             |                       |         | Captain      | Foster, B. H.            | 128             |
|             |                       |         | Chaplain     | Foulkes, Thomas          | 275             |
|             |                       |         | Lieutenant   | Fox, H. C.               | 248             |
|             |                       |         | Surg. Major  | ..... William Smyth      | 199,216         |
|             |                       |         | Lieutenant   | ..... F. J.              | 110,116         |
|             |                       |         | Asst. Apy.   | Francois, W.             | 204             |
|             |                       |         | Captain      | Franklyn, W. H. M.       | 74,175          |
|             |                       |         | Lieutenant   | Fraser, A. H.            | 126             |
|             |                       |         | Surg. Major  | ..... Archibald Henry    | 18,191          |
|             |                       |         | Major        | ..... Alexander T.       | 123,214,256     |
|             |                       |         | Captain      | ..... Edward Alex.       | 100             |
|             |                       |         | Lieut. Col.  | ..... Hastings           | 83,241,243      |
|             |                       |         | Major        | ..... Henry              | 68,190,213,272  |
|             |                       |         | Lieutenant   | ..... R. H.              | 130             |
|             |                       |         | Asst. Apy.   | ..... R. William Morgan  | 98,237          |
|             |                       |         | Colonel      | Frederick, F. K.         | 203             |
|             |                       |         | Captain      | Freese, William Henry    | 84              |
|             |                       |         | Lieutenant   | Freeth, William          | 98,235          |
|             |                       |         | Asst. Apy.   | Freer, William A. J.     | 125             |
|             |                       |         | Sen. Apy.    | Frost, James             | 204             |
|             |                       |         | Surg. Major  | Fruvall, A.              | 244             |
|             |                       |         | Major        | Fry, Walter              | 198,216,260     |
|             |                       |         | Lieutenant   | Fryer, George Edward     | 89,262          |
|             |                       |         | Colonel      | Fulcher, E. C.           | 106             |
|             |                       |         | Colonel      | Fullerton, Charles John  | 68,149          |
|             |                       |         | Colonel      | Fulton, Grame Auchmuty   | 69,173          |
|             |                       |         | Colonel      | ..... John Jeffreys      | 79,169          |
|             |                       |         | Captain      | Furlong, George William  | 125             |
|             |                       |         | Major        | ..... Malcolm            | 94,264          |
|             |                       |         | Surg. Major  | Furnell, Michael Cudmore | 178,195,197     |
|             |                       |         | Sub Major    | Furzed Beg               | 147             |

## Military Index.

| Rank.       | NAMES.                    | Page.       | Rank.       | NAMES.                      | Page.       |
|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
|             | <b>G</b>                  |             |             |                             |             |
| Major       | Gabbett, Joseph           | 95,162      | Colonel     | Grant, Douglas G. S. St. J. | 83,149      |
| Lieut. Col. | Gadsden, Frederick        | 86,147      | Captain     | ..... E.                    | 179         |
| Captain     | Gage, John Olphert        | 129         | Colonel     | ..... Edward Long           | 182         |
| Captain     | Gahan, John Beresford     | 98,168      | Colonel     | ..... F. W.                 | 241         |
| Lieutenant  | Gaitskell, H. F. V.       | 101         | Captain     | ..... James Murray          | 81,161      |
| Chaplain    | Gale, W. H.               | 272         | Lieutenant  | ..... J. P.                 | 262         |
| Major       | Galloway, John Mawby C.   | 1,180,213   | Lieut.-Col. | ..... R. F.                 | 179         |
| Major Genl. | Galwey, Sir Michael, KCB  | 67          | Lieut.-Col. | ..... Seaford F. M. T.      | 87,180      |
| Surg. Major | Gamack, A. A. M. M. D.    | 125         | Captain     | ..... Willie                | 179         |
| Lieutenant  | Gambier, C. F.            | 118         | Lieutenant  | ..... S. C. N.              | 120,137     |
| Captain     | ..... George Roland       | 125         | Lieut. Col. | ..... Grantham, C. C.       | 132         |
| Qr. Master  | Gannon, T.                | 245         | Sen. Apy.   | Gray, Daniel Henry          | 201         |
| Captain     | Gardner, A. C.            | 107         | Chaplain    | ..... F. D.                 | 272         |
| Surgeon     | ..... R. H.               | 143         | Lieut. Col. | ..... Richard Smith         | 4,15,87     |
| Lieutenant  | Garfit, F. B.             | 131         | Sub Lieut.  | ..... Wm. du G.             | 103,128,149 |
| Lieutenant  | Garrett, H. P.            | 126         | Lieutenant  | ..... Greatorex, James      | 8,65        |
| Lieutenant  | Garrett, Annesley John    | 244         | Mr.         | ..... J. T.                 | 5           |
| Captain     | Garth, Richard            | 117         | Asst. Apy.  | Green, Francis              | 208         |
| Captain     | Gausson, John Henry       | 78,174      | Qr. Master  | ..... Richard               | 111         |
| Lieutenant  | ..... A. W. G.            | 127         | General     | ..... Thomas Littleton      | 67          |
| Brig. Genl. | Gaye, Douglas             | 108,116,213 | Colonel     | ..... Greenaway, Thomas     | 78          |
| Surg. Major | ..... A. C.               | 107,192     | Lieutenant  | ..... T.                    | 101,176     |
| Conductor   | Gaynor, M.                | 259         | Lieutenant  | ..... Grey, W. F. H.        | 263         |
| Asst. Apy.  | Gells, J. D.              | 204         | Conductor.  | ..... Griveson, John        | 9           |
| Lord Bishop | Gell, Frederick, D. D.    | 274         | Surg. Major | ..... Griffith, C. W.       | 192         |
| Sub Lieut.  | Geoghegan, T. P.          | 127         | Major       | ..... Hugh                  | 198,216,261 |
| Colonel     | Georges, Theodore Clayton | 82,167      | Major       | ..... Richard               | 88,172      |
| Sub-Lieut.  | ..... H. W. E.            | 104,173     | Captain     | Grove, Alexander Sinclair   | 153         |
| Colonel     | Gib, William Anthony      | 78,162      | Lieut. Col. | ..... Henry Leslie          | 5,82        |
| School-Mr.  | Gibbs, William            | 5           | Sub Lieut.  | ..... William George        | 58,215,265  |
| Lieutenant  | Gilchrist, R. A.          | 244         | Lieutenant  | ..... Grover, M. H.         | 132         |
| P. H. Appr. | Gill, G.                  | 205         | Captain     | ..... Gubbins, C. E.        | 244         |
| Major       | ..... Robert              | 192         | Sur. Major  | Gullimore, Viscount H. S.   | 109,115,118 |
| Asst. Apy.  | Gillies James Theodore    | 263         | Major       | Gulland, A. D.              | 191         |
| Surgeon     | Gillespie, Daniel         | 201         | Major       | Gunning, Charles George     | 89          |
| Colonel     | Gillman, Thomas           | 6,78        | Major       | ..... John Campbell         | 8,90        |
| Asst. Apy.  | Gillson, Edward           | 263         | Captain     | ..... Guinness, H. C.       | 192         |
| Major       | Glasfurd, C. Lamont R.    | 269         | Major       | Gunthorpe, Edward J.        | 100,242     |
| Conductor   | Glen, John                | 11          | Major       | Guthrie, Thomas Key         | 91,239      |
| Lieut. Col. | Gloag, A. Robertson       | 108,112,117 | Captain     | Gwyn, H. L.                 | 109,116     |
| Captain     | Goad, F. T.               | 244         |             |                             |             |
| Sub Lieut.  | Goate, E. W. C.           | 104,172     |             |                             |             |
| Surgeon     | Godbier, Henry            | 201,266     |             |                             |             |
| Colonel     | Goddard, John             | 119,122,219 |             |                             |             |
| Lieut. Col. | Godfrey, Charles James    | 85,145,148  |             |                             |             |
| Captain     | ..... George              | 4,16,73,165 |             |                             |             |
| Lieut. Col. | ..... W. H. Robinson      | 82,172      |             |                             |             |
| Major       | Godson, John              | 82,142      |             |                             |             |
| Lieutenant  | Goff, J. G. S.            | 127         |             |                             |             |
| Asst. Apy.  | Goggan, James Joseph      | 203         |             |                             |             |
| Vet. Surg.  | Goins, Frederick William  | 111,113,193 |             |                             |             |
| Captain     | Goldie James Ord          | 97,157      |             |                             |             |
| Lieutenant  | Goldney, W. H.            | 120,107     |             |                             |             |
| Sub Major   | Gordon, John              | 125         |             |                             |             |
| Sub Major   | Gottlieb, John            | 171         |             |                             |             |
| Lieutenant  | Gompertz, B. T. M.        | 101,152     |             |                             |             |
| Surg. Major | Good, J.                  | 192         |             |                             |             |
| Asst. Apy.  | Goosens, Wm. J. M.        | 204         |             |                             |             |
| Sub Major   | Gopalsawmy                | 158         |             |                             |             |
| Lieut. Col. | Gordon, Benjamin L.       | 117         |             |                             |             |
| Sur. Genl.  | ..... C. A. M. D., C.B.   | 2,191       |             |                             |             |
| Major       | ..... Cosmo               | 93,238      |             |                             |             |
| Sub-Lieut.  | ..... James Henry         | 95,160      |             |                             |             |
| Lieutenant  | ..... W. E. Evans         | 104,131,178 |             |                             |             |
| Lieutenant  | ..... James Miller        | 125         |             |                             |             |
| Major       | ..... John                | 1,132,215   |             |                             |             |
| Major Genl. | ..... Peter Lawrence      | 135,181     |             |                             |             |
| Lieutenant  | Gore, Annesley Knox       | 1,3,18,71   |             |                             |             |
| Colonel     | ..... Charles William     | 4,18,215    |             |                             |             |
| Conductor   | Goulding, Wm. Clarke F.   | 117         |             |                             |             |
| P. H. Appr. | Goulden, J. A.            | 9           |             |                             |             |
| Lieutenant  | Gough, G. R. B.           | 205         |             |                             |             |
| P. H. Appr. | Goulding, Hon. H. G.      | 107         |             |                             |             |
| Captain     | Gower, C. Hesketh A.      | 97,262      |             |                             |             |
| Major       | Grace, C. Hallyburton     | 90,269      |             |                             |             |
| Lieut. Col. | Grant, Augustus D.        | 69,155      |             |                             |             |

## H

|             |                          |                |
|-------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Surgeon     | Hackett, Arthur Luke     | 174,184,199    |
| Lieutenant  | Hadaway, G. R.           | 110,116        |
| Lieut. Col. | Hadfield, Alexander Jas. | 182,216        |
| Major       | Hadow, Frederick E.      | 118            |
| Lieutenant  | Haegert, H.              | 179            |
| Colonel     | Haig, Felix Thackeray    | 122,214        |
| Lieut. Col. | Halles, Charles Metcalfe | 82,146         |
| Captain     | Haleman, Fred. Lawrance  | 97             |
| Surgeon     | Hall, H. G.              | 199,217,271    |
| Apothecary  | ..... Samuel             | 202            |
| Asst. Apy.  | ..... Thomas Kelly       | 202            |
| Captain     | Haller, W. H.            | 204            |
| Captain     | Hallett, H. H. H.        | 97,270         |
| Colonel     | ..... Wyndham H.         | 98,240         |
| Captain     | Halliday, John Gustavus  | 109,114        |
| Captain     | ..... S. C.              | 120,123,137    |
| Colonel     | Hamilton, Arthur Frank   | 67             |
| Major       | ..... Douglas            | 4,15,126,214   |
| General     | ..... Francis W.         | 124            |
| Lieutenant  | ..... Sir F. W. K.C.B.   | 124            |
| Captain     | ..... G. H. C.           | 4,16,107,213   |
| Asst. Apy.  | ..... Henry Charles      | 74,215,244     |
| Asst. Apy.  | ..... James              | 204            |
| Major Genl. | ..... John               | 204            |
| Lieutenant  | ..... Richard, C. B.     | 175            |
| Apothecary  | ..... R. E.              | 120,223        |
| Captain     | ..... William            | 202            |
| Chaplain    | Hamnick, S. A.           | 3,17,214,127   |
| Captain     | Hammond, B.              | 273            |
| Major       | ..... Henry A.           | 98,272         |
| Lieut. Col. | Hamond, Robert Thomas    | 10,108,118,213 |
| Captain     | Hand, J. S.              | 128            |
| Lieut. Col. | Hands, H. Harrison G.    | 73,143,190     |
|             | ..... William            | 2,84           |

## Military Index.

| Rank.       | NAMES.                   | Page.            | Rank.        | NAMES.                      | Page.           |
|-------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Lieut. Col. | Handyside, Robt. Vernon  | 82,170           | Captain      | Hill, Rowland H. Thomas     | 74,176          |
| Lieut. Col. | Hankin, Edward Lewis     | 5,83             | Major        | ..... William               | 89,249          |
| Captain     | ..... Philip J.          | 1                | Lieutenant   | ..... Thomas Alexander      | 106             |
| Sub Condr.  | Hanna, John              | 12               | Captain      | ..... W. N.                 | 107             |
| Major       | Hannan, George Grote     | 109              | Colonel      | Hillard, George Towers      | 79,145          |
| Apothecary  | Hardaker, John           | 202              | Surg. Major  | Hinde, B.                   | 169,111,115     |
| Captain     | Harden, F. J.            | 124              | Major        | Hindle, John William        | 92,2,0          |
| Asst. Apy.  | Hardy, Mark Arthur       | 203              | P. H. Appr.  | Hindley, J. G.              | 205             |
| Colonel     | Hare, Henry Ambrose      | 80,158           | Surgeon      | Hitchcock, Henry            | 201             |
| Surgeon     | Harreaves James          | 201              | Major        | Hobart, G. B. B.            | 1,109,213       |
| Lieutenant  | Harney, Thomas           | 11,65            | Lieut. Col.  | Hodding, George Carr        | 87,142          |
| Lieutenant  | Harriman, C. E.          | 132              | Major        | Hodges, William Henry       | 93,239          |
| Riding Mr.  | Harran, James            | 107              | Colonel      | Hodgson, Francis George     | 81,176          |
| Captain     | Harris, Charles John B.  | 98,239           | Captain      | ..... R. G.                 | 239             |
| Conductor   | ..... Henry              | 11               | Lieut. Col.  | ..... Septimus              | 134,180         |
| Major       | ..... Henry Thomas       | 93,159           | Major Genl.  | Hodson, Dove-ton            | 75              |
| Surg. Major | ..... Wm. Henry, M.D.    | 194,195,196      | Lieut. Col.  | Hog, Thomas I. Maria        | 10,108,117,213  |
| Surgeon     | Harrison, A. N. K.       | 162,200          | Captain      | Hogg, T. W.                 | 270             |
| Surgeon     | ..... J. E.              | 271              | Captain      | Hole, Frederick             | 99,238,239      |
| Major       | Harvest, H. L.           | 132              | Lieut. Genl. | Holl, Charlton              | 67              |
| Surgeon     | Harvey, Charles Albert   | 177,199          | Lieutenant   | Holland, E. C. F.           | 110,115         |
| Lieutenant  | ..... John               | 11,65            | Asst. Apy.   | Hollingsworth, Robert       | 203             |
| Surgeon     | ..... Robert             | 201              | Captain      | Holloway, Edw. G. Vere      | 94,172          |
| Major       | Hasted, John Ord         | 119,122,218,228  | S. V. Surg.  | ..... R. Hill Ush.          | 200             |
| Captain     | Hastings, Holloway W.    | 95               | Colonel      | Holmes, Percy Lee           | 78,155          |
| Surgeon     | ..... W. J.              | 199,217,240      | Surg. Major  | Holton, Francis             | 130,191         |
| Lieutenant  | ..... E. S.              | 104,162          | Captain      | Hood, T. C.                 | 130             |
| Captain     | Hatchell, David T.       | 97               | Captain      | Hooke, Henry Hodson         | 129             |
| Major       | Hawlock, Acton Chaplin   | 93,243           | Lieutenant   | Hooper, A. M.               | 179             |
| Lieutenant  | Hawkes, George           | 102,155          | Major        | ..... George Stanley        | 68,133,180      |
| Asst. Apy.  | ..... Henry              | 8,98             | Captain      | ..... W. Wallace            | 136             |
| Lieut. Col. | ..... Henry Philip       | 82,151,174       | Captain      | Hope, Hugh Richard          | 4,15,72,133,213 |
| Colonel     | Hawks, Thomas Spence     | 86,249           | Colonel      | ..... J. E.                 | 108,116         |
| Lieut. Col. | Hay, Alexander Charles   | 88,178           | Lieut. Genl. | Horn, Sir Frederick, K.C.B. | 129             |
| Major       | ..... John Charles       | 89,260           | Captain      | Hornby, J. F.               | 124             |
| Major       | ..... Woulfe             | 106              | Major        | Horne, C. J.                | 100,161         |
| Captain     | Hays, J. B.              | 4,18,102,163,189 | Captain      | Hornby, A. W. H.            | 85,135          |
| Lieutenant  | Hayne, A. G. H.          | 93               | Lieut.-Col.  | Horsley, Frank              | 277             |
| Major       | Hayter, Charles          | 129              | Chaplain     | ..... F.                    | 97,237          |
| Major       | Hayward, H. Blakeney     | 129              | Captain      | Hoskins, William Henry      | 73,173          |
| Major       | Hazlett, Henry James     | 169,199          | Captain      | Hotham, John                | 73,173          |
| Colonel     | Hearn, Chas. Shuckburgh  | 80,153           | Major        | Houghton, Richmond          | 91,265          |
| Colonel     | ..... George             | 8,86             | Surg. Major  | Houston, John, M. D.        | 197,216,251     |
| Lieut. Col. | Heath, George John D.    | 118              | Surg. Major  | ..... J. McDonald, M.D.     | 194,216,260     |
| Captain     | Hebbert, William Stanley | 159,197          | Captain      | Houstoun, J. F.             | 109,115         |
| Surg. Major | Heffernan, James Joseph  | 203              | Surgeon      | Howard John Simpson         | 201,242         |
| Asst. Apy.  | Hellein, Cesar Augustus  | 89               | Surg. Major  | Howell, Thomas Gwynne       | 166,198         |
| Captain     | Hemans, Alfred Geo. W.   | 74,215,236       | Lieut. Col.  | Howes, Albert Joseph        | 69,154          |
| Captain     | Heming, Dempster         | 12               | Major        | ..... F. Augustus           | 123             |
| Sub Condr.  | Hensworth, D.            | 12               | Colonel      | Howlett, Arthur, C.B.       | 76              |
| Sub Condr.  | Henderson, F.            | 204              | Lieutenant   | ..... Arthur                | 101,137         |
| Asst. Apy.  | ..... Henry              | 205              | Captain      | Hubbersty, R. N.            | 132             |
| P. H. Appr. | ..... H. A.              | 197,216,251      | Captain      | Hudleston, John             | 97,152          |
| Surg. Major | ..... John, M. D.        | 83,151           | Major        | ..... R.                    | 241             |
| Lieut. Col. | ..... James R. S.        | 180,213          | Lieut. Col.  | ..... Wilfred               | 85              |
| Major       | ..... Philip D.          | 204,245          | Lieutenant   | Hudson, H. E.               | 129             |
| Asst. Apy.  | Hendricks, Wm. Edward    | 11,65            | Conductor    | Hughes, Richard             | 11              |
| Captain     | Hennessey, Edmund        | 110,116          | Captain      | ..... William Gwynne        | 97,261          |
| Lieutenant  | Henriques, E. N.         | 5,120,214        | Sub-Lieut.   | Huggins, P. G.              | 104,158         |
| Lieutenant  | Henry, George            | 129              | Lieutenant   | Hull, E. L.                 | 110,116         |
| Lieutenant  | Herbert Charles          | 9                | Lieutenant   | Hume, John Wm. Thring       | 129             |
| Sub-Condr.  | Heron, Maxwell, J. M.    | 107              | Surgeon      | ..... T.                    | 200,217         |
| Lieutenant  | Hervey, Albert Hen. A.   | 8,95             | Surg. Maj.   | ..... Shelley Leigh         | 8,95            |
| Major Genl. | Heskeith, Robert Walter  | 95,146,189       | Captain      | ..... Wm. Shapter           | 1,93            |
| Major       | Hessey, William Henry    | 81,231,235       | Lieutenant   | Hunter, F. E. A.            | 110,175         |
| Colonel     | Hesterlow, H.            | 205              | Major        | ..... John Norris           | 119,122,219     |
| Asst. Apy.  | ..... J. N.              | 204              | Captain      | ..... Robert                | 8,73            |
| Asst. Apy.  | ..... T. B. Z.           | 203              | Surgeon      | ..... Joseph                | 200             |
| Asst. Apy.  | Hewat, H. R. C.          | 125              | Sub Condr.   | Hurst, M.                   | 9               |
| Major       | Hewatson, Charles C.     | 93,163,190       | Captain      | Hutchins, Alfred George     | 73,215          |
| Major       | ..... Geo. Shaw B.       | 8,90             | Sub Lieut.   | ..... H. L.                 | 125             |
| Major       | Hewitt, J. R. S. O.      | 110,116          | Captain      | Hutchinson, R. Colvin       | 73              |
| Lieutenant  | Hewsham, Buntington F.   | 8,84             | General      | ..... W. N.                 | 127             |
| Lieutenant  | Hibbame, A. B.           | 103,145          | Sub Major    | Hyath Khan                  | 161             |
| Lieutenant  | Hickman, S. C.           | 110,115          | Surgeon      | Hyde, Henry                 | 199,217,240     |
| Captain     | ..... T. E. S.           | 107              |              |                             |                 |
| Major       | Hicks, Frederick James   | 89,237           |              |                             |                 |
| Major       | Hickey, Edward           | 12               |              |                             |                 |
| Sub Condr.  | Higginson, Theophilus    | 93               |              |                             |                 |
| Major       | Higgins, Maurice         | 129              |              |                             |                 |
| Qr. Master  | Hight, Charles           | 79,178           |              |                             |                 |
| Colonel     | Hildebrand, C. P.        | 262              |              |                             |                 |
| Lieut. Col. | Hill, Eustace            | 84,243           |              |                             |                 |
| Lieutenant  | ..... H. F.              | 128              |              |                             |                 |

## Military Index.

| Rank.        | NAMES.                    | Page.             | Rank.       | NAMES.                           | Page.              |
|--------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>I</b>     |                           |                   | <b>K</b>    |                                  |                    |
| Apothecary   | Ince, Austin              | 202               | Captain     | Kane, J. F. W.                   | 130                |
| Lieut. Genl. | Inglby, Sir William Bates | 116               | Apothecary  | Karney, William                  | 202                |
| Sub-Lieut.   | Iremonger, R. G.          | 104, 189          | Surg. Major | Kearney, Daniel                  | 142, 198           |
| Captain      | Irvine, T. T.             | 4, 16, 127, 214   | Sub-Lieut.  | Keef, G. A.                      | 125                |
| Asst. Apth.  | Isaac, Emanuel            | 204               | Sub-Lieut.  | Keary, H. D'U.                   | 103, 139           |
| Lieut. Col.  | Isacke, Lancelot Henry    | 4, 18, 85         | Surg. Major | Keess, J. M. B. & A. R. C. P. L. | 194, 198           |
|              |                           |                   | Major       | Keith, George Silver             | 94                 |
|              |                           |                   | Lieutenant  | Kelly, C. H.                     | 125                |
|              |                           |                   | Captain     | James                            | 74, 189, 215       |
|              |                           |                   | Lieutenant  | T. J. P.                         | 178                |
|              |                           |                   | Surg. Major | William Pierce                   | 196, 216, 251      |
|              |                           |                   | P. H. Appr. | J. A.                            | 205                |
|              |                           |                   | Colonel     | Kempster, F. Greetham            | 3, 17, 78          |
|              |                           |                   | Major       | Kennedy, Alexander Clark         | 8, 99              |
|              |                           |                   | Captain     | James Joseph                     | 100, 244           |
|              |                           |                   | Lieut. Col. | Robert Blair                     | 68, 215, 226, 228  |
|              |                           |                   | Sub-Lieut.  | A. H. Clark                      | 104, 139           |
|              |                           |                   | Captain     | Kenny-Herbert, A. R.             | 3, 17, 72          |
|              |                           |                   | Lieutenant  | Kenny, E. E.                     | 102, 148           |
|              |                           |                   | Lieutenant  | Kenington, Charles H. M.         | 258                |
|              |                           |                   | Captain     | Kentish, James                   | 107                |
|              |                           |                   | Sub Cond.   | Kernon, Martin                   | 12                 |
|              |                           |                   | Major       | Kerr, John Macgregor             | 4, 15, 180, 213    |
|              |                           |                   | Colonel     | Kerrich, Walter D'Oyly           | 10, 108, 117, 213  |
|              |                           |                   | Major       | Ketchen, Isaac                   | 118                |
|              |                           |                   | Captain     | W. D. Brodie                     | 72, 213            |
|              |                           |                   | Colonel     | Keyes, Charles Patton, C. B.     | 79                 |
|              |                           |                   | Surgeon     | Keys, C. W. M.                   | 202                |
|              |                           |                   | Jr. Chap.   | Kidd, D. W.                      | 277                |
|              |                           |                   | P. H. Appr. | Kiddle, Thomas                   | 205                |
|              |                           |                   | Major       | Kilgour, Frederick               | 95, 238            |
|              |                           |                   | Lieut. Col. | Kincaid, William                 | 85                 |
|              |                           |                   | Sub-Lieut.  | King, A. C.                      | 107                |
|              |                           |                   | Asst. Apth. | George Edwin                     | 203, 245           |
|              |                           |                   | Surg. Major | Henry, A. B. & M. B.             | 197                |
|              |                           |                   | Surgeon     | W. G.                            | 200, 217           |
|              |                           |                   | P. H. Appr. | H. W. G.                         | 205                |
|              |                           |                   | Major       | Kingale, W. H. B.                | 131                |
|              |                           |                   | Surgeon     | Kingston, Thomas                 | 111, 116, 192      |
|              |                           |                   | Apothecary  | Kinsley, Patrick                 | 202                |
|              |                           |                   | Lieutenant  | Kirkwood, J. N. S.               | 244                |
|              |                           |                   | Surg. Major | Kirkwood, T. M.                  | 192                |
|              |                           |                   | Surgeon     | Kirwan, Albert                   | 111, 192           |
|              |                           |                   | Asst. Apth. | Korb, A. E.                      | 204                |
|              |                           |                   | Lieutenant  | Knocker, C. G.                   | 125                |
|              |                           |                   | Colonel     | J. Bedingfield                   | 79, 140            |
|              |                           |                   | Major       | Knowles, C. B.                   | 131                |
|              |                           |                   | Lieutenant  | Knox, F. R. B.                   | 224                |
|              |                           |                   | Major       | G. U.                            | 108, 115           |
|              |                           |                   | Captain     | James                            | 128                |
|              |                           |                   | Qr. Master  | John                             | 130                |
|              |                           |                   | Major       | J. H.                            | 107                |
|              |                           |                   | P. H. Appr. | E.                               | 205                |
|              |                           |                   | Major       | Knyvett, W. L. Nathaniel         | 90                 |
| <b>J</b>     |                           |                   | <b>L</b>    |                                  |                    |
| Conductor    | Jack, William             | 13, 225           | Asst. Apth. | Laffrey, Jonas Isaac             | 202                |
| Captain      | Jackson, Frederick George | 125               | Surg. Major | Laird, J. A.                     | 194, 199           |
| Lieutenant   | H. F.                     | 131               | Lieutenant  | Laird, John                      | 13, 229            |
| Captain      | Thomas Lee                | 182               | Captain     | Lamb, John                       | 4, 124             |
| Lieutenant   | William                   | 13, 105, 223, 225 | Major       | Lambard, Henry                   | 128                |
| Sub-Cond.    | Edward                    | 14                | Major       | Lambert, P.                      | 224, 225           |
| Captain      | Jacob, H. B.              | 271               | Surg. Major | Lampen, John                     | 88, 151            |
| Sub-Major    | Jago, Robert Stephens     | 92                | Surgeon     | Landale, J.                      | 192                |
| Captain      | Jallum Sing               | 247               | Captain     | Lancaster, John                  | 200                |
| Chaplain     | James, Frederick John     | 179               | Major       | Laue, C. T.                      | 242                |
| Captain      | Henry Pigot, H. A.        | 274               | Colonel     | David F. Moore                   | 23                 |
| Surgeon      | James Poleglaze           | 97, 151           | Lieut. Col. | Horatio Powys                    | 108, 112, 115, 118 |
| Major        | W. M.                     | 193               | Jt. Chap.   | William Moore                    | 86                 |
| Captain      | Jamieson, Q. Shaw Awd.    | 95, 171           | Captain     | Lang, J. P.                      | 278                |
| Captain      | Jarrett, H. T. C.         | 251               | Lieutenant  | Langlands, J. S.                 | 127                |
| Captain      | Jarvis, R. E. C.          | 131               | Sub-Cond.   | Langley, Lionel                  | 120, 223           |
| Captain      | Jauncey, A. S. G.         | 106               | P. H. Appr. | Robert                           | 9                  |
| Brig. Genl.  | Jebb, F. W.               | 1, 2, 131, 214    | Major       | La Porte, M. W.                  | 205                |
| Colonel      | Jenkins, Alexander        | 81, 168           |             | Laughton, A. Frederick           | 8, 98              |
| Major        | Robert Gedoin             | 94, 238           |             |                                  |                    |
| Lieutenant   | Thomas Morris             | 101, 263          |             |                                  |                    |
| Lieutenant   | Vaughan                   | 126               |             |                                  |                    |
| Captain      | Jennings, Charles James   | 5, 89             |             |                                  |                    |
| Sub-Lieut.   | Jerrard, F. R. J.         | 126               |             |                                  |                    |
| Asst. Apth.  | Jervis, S. W.             | 104, 132, 166     |             |                                  |                    |
| Major        | John, James               | 204               |             |                                  |                    |
| Major        | Johnson, A. Acheson       | 89, 243           |             |                                  |                    |
| Surgeon      | J. Hugh Edward            | 4, 15, 88         |             |                                  |                    |
| Lieut. Col.  | W. E.                     | 184, 200          |             |                                  |                    |
| Captain      | William Robert            | 85, 266           |             |                                  |                    |
| Surg. Major  | Johnston, Charles James   | 74, 169           |             |                                  |                    |
| Apothecary   | J. C.                     | 127, 191          |             |                                  |                    |
| Asst. Apth.  | Samuel                    | 202               |             |                                  |                    |
| Colonel      | Johnstone, George Norman  | 21, 145, 169      |             |                                  |                    |
| Major        | H.                        | 261               |             |                                  |                    |
| Captain      | J. D.                     | 128               |             |                                  |                    |
| Asst. Chap.  | W. G. C.                  | 109, 244          |             |                                  |                    |
| Lieutenant   | Jollie, James             | 278               |             |                                  |                    |
| Lieutenant   | Jones, Christopher Nelid  | 132               |             |                                  |                    |
| Asst. Apth.  | G. A.                     | 128               |             |                                  |                    |
| Asst. Apth.  | G. T.                     | 205               |             |                                  |                    |
| Lieutenant   | Robert Alex.              | 208               |             |                                  |                    |
| Conductor    | R. G.                     | 131               |             |                                  |                    |
| Sub-Lieut.   | Thomas                    | 18                |             |                                  |                    |
| Asst. Apth.  | F. L.                     | 108, 134          |             |                                  |                    |
| Lieutenant   | O. W.                     | 204               |             |                                  |                    |
| Sub-Lieut.   | G. S.                     | 4, 17, 110, 214   |             |                                  |                    |
| Asst. Apth.  | Jopp, S. J. M.            | 104, 130, 157     |             |                                  |                    |
| Surg. Major  | Jordan, Charles           | 203               |             |                                  |                    |
| D. A. Comy.  | Joseph, J. M.             | 173, 194, 196     |             |                                  |                    |
| Asst. Apth.  | Joyce, James              | 13, 227           |             |                                  |                    |
| Major        | Judge, H. H. M.           | 204               |             |                                  |                    |
|              | Justice, Henry Annesley   | 88, 243           |             |                                  |                    |

## Military Index.

| Rank.        | NAMES.                    | Page.                | Rank.       | NAMES.                  | Page.        |
|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| <b>M</b>     |                           |                      | <b>M</b>    |                         |              |
| Major        | Laughton, Daniel Wilson   | 89, 241              | Captain     | Lynch, A. H. C.         | 130          |
| Captain      | Lavie, Augustus John      | 118                  | Conductor   | John                    | 12           |
| Lieut. Col.  | Robert Comyn              | 84, 174              | Asst. Apth. | Lynsdale, H. H. D.      | 204          |
| Lieut. Col.  | Law, George Vambrugh      | 87, 229              | Lieutenant  | Lyons-Montgomery, H. F. | 126          |
| Captain      | H. P.                     | 125                  | Major       | Lys, Arthur Marriott    | 83, 237, 238 |
| Surg. Major  | John, M. D.               | 198, 216             | Chaplain    | Francis George, M. A.   | 276          |
| Major        | Victor Edward             | 72, 213              |             |                         |              |
| Colonel      | Lawder, Edward James      | 77                   |             |                         |              |
| Lieutenant   | Lawford, E. E. M.         | 103, 127, 133        |             |                         |              |
| Lieut. Col.  | Edward M.                 | 66, 136              |             |                         |              |
| Captain      | Lawrell, Douglas Western  | 118                  |             |                         |              |
| Apothecary   | Lawrence, Caleb St. John  | 202                  |             |                         |              |
| Captain      | J. B.                     | 262                  |             |                         |              |
| Asst. Apth.  | Thomas                    | 204                  |             |                         |              |
| Surgeon      | Lawrenson, J. C.          | 158, 200             |             |                         |              |
| Sen-Apophy   | Leach, William            | 201                  |             |                         |              |
| Lieutenant   | P. R.                     | 116, 115             |             |                         |              |
| Captain      | Leacock, C. E. B.         | 109, 115             |             |                         |              |
| Lieutenant   | Leader, T. A. F.          | 4, 15, 101, 140, 189 |             |                         |              |
| Lieutenant   | Leahy, E. N.              | 128                  |             |                         |              |
| Surgeon      | Leapingwell, A. H.        | 200, 217, 261        |             |                         |              |
| Apothecary   | Lears, James              | 202                  |             |                         |              |
| Surgeon      | Leckler, H. M.            | 200, 217, 271        |             |                         |              |
| Captain      | Lecky, George             | 4, 17, 100, 158, 189 |             |                         |              |
| Surgeon      | Lee, W. A.                | 153, 200             |             |                         |              |
| Sub Cond.    | Leely, John               | 12                   |             |                         |              |
| Chaplain     | Leeming, William, M. A.   | 275                  |             |                         |              |
| R. C. Priest | LeFebvre, R.              | 278                  |             |                         |              |
| Captain      | Lefroy, H. G.             | 128                  |             |                         |              |
| Colonel      | Leggatt, Edward Owen      | 81, 164              |             |                         |              |
| Asst. Apth.  | Legge, John               | 203                  |             |                         |              |
| Apothecary   | Robert Henry              | 202                  |             |                         |              |
| Major        | Leggett, J. Beauchamp     | 93, 149              |             |                         |              |
| Lieutenant   | LeMarchant, E. H.         | 131                  |             |                         |              |
| Surgeon      | LeMotte, G. H.            | 4, 193               |             |                         |              |
| Conductor    | Lennon, Richard           | 13                   |             |                         |              |
| Lieut. Col.  | Lennox, S. W.             | 68, 71               |             |                         |              |
| Lieutenant   | LeOnard, John             | 179                  |             |                         |              |
| Apothecary   | Leonard, Robert Alex.     | 202                  |             |                         |              |
| Lieutenant   | Le Quesne, A. C.          | 189, 244             |             |                         |              |
| Lieut. Col.  | John                      | 106                  |             |                         |              |
| Major        | L'Estrange, E. N.         | 125                  |             |                         |              |
| Sub-Major    | Letchmon Sing             | 184                  |             |                         |              |
| Lieutenant   | Lever, James              | 13, 65, 223, 2306    |             |                         |              |
| Surgeon      | Lewing, Edward            | 194, 200             |             |                         |              |
| Lieutenant   | Lewes, G. A.              | 130                  |             |                         |              |
| R. C. Priest | Lewis, M.                 | 278                  |             |                         |              |
| Colonel      | Robert Griffith           | 30, 168              |             |                         |              |
| Major        | Liardet, Charles Aylmer   | 92, 235              |             |                         |              |
| Major        | Lidderdale, James         | 88, 175              |             |                         |              |
| Lieut. Col.  | Lilly, Alfred Chamberlain | 82, 243              |             |                         |              |
| Apothecary   | Lillywhite, J. Edward     | 202                  |             |                         |              |
| Lieutenant   | Lindoln, Leonard Walter   | 202                  |             |                         |              |
| Lieut. Col.  | Lindsay, A. W. Crawford   | 97, 250, 253         |             |                         |              |
| Major        | James Gavin               | 123, 214             |             |                         |              |
| Lieutenant   | Lindsell, C. F.           | 107                  |             |                         |              |
| Captain      | Lissenburg, Daniel        | 14, 65               |             |                         |              |
| Chaplain     | Liston, W. A.             | 278                  |             |                         |              |
| Major        | Litchfield, Richard F.    | 93, 265              |             |                         |              |
| Surgeon      | Little, C.                | 200, 217, 244        |             |                         |              |
| Lieutenant   | Robert F. M. A.           | 274                  |             |                         |              |
| Sub Cond.    | Littledale, H. A.         | 13, 229              |             |                         |              |
| Major        | Littlewood, C. J.         | 127                  |             |                         |              |
| Lieutenant   | Livesay, William          | 129                  |             |                         |              |
| Lieutenant   | Lloyd, Arthur Clifford    | 124                  |             |                         |              |
| Surgeon      | A. R.                     | 183, 200             |             |                         |              |
| Surg. Major  | Edmund Eyre               | 197, 216, 240        |             |                         |              |
| Lieutenant   | R. O.                     | 287                  |             |                         |              |
| Major        | Loch, J. L.               | 289                  |             |                         |              |
| Major        | Lockhart, William, Elliot | 109, 118             |             |                         |              |
| Lieutenant   | Luckyer, W. N.            | 110, 115             |             |                         |              |
| Major        | Logan, A. Geo. Douglas    | 88, 250              |             |                         |              |
| Lieutenant   | G. I. N.                  | 124                  |             |                         |              |
| Captain      | Longley, Arthur           | 127                  |             |                         |              |
| Colonel      | Loudon, John              | 8, 78                |             |                         |              |
| Lieutenant   | Love, H. D.               | 120, 137             |             |                         |              |
| General      | Low, Sir John, K. C. B.   | 67                   |             |                         |              |
| Lieutenant   | Lowry, W. H.              | 125                  |             |                         |              |
| Major        | Lowndes, Thomas           | 81, 261, 265         |             |                         |              |
| General      | Luard, John K., C. B.     | 67                   |             |                         |              |
| Captain      | Ludlow, Edmund Samuel     | 98, 250              |             |                         |              |
| Sub-Lieut.   | Lugard, Henry Ibbetson    | 89, 289              |             |                         |              |
| Lieutenant   | Lumsden, G. H.            | 127                  |             |                         |              |
| Major        | Lushington, E. C. M.      | 126                  |             |                         |              |
|              | Luxmoore, C. T. Putt      | 7, 95, 148           |             |                         |              |



| Rank.        | NAMES.                       | Page.             | Rank.        | NAMES.                   | Page.               |
|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Lieutenant   | Mack, P. P.                  | 108               | Conductor.   | Mellor, Thomas           | 11                  |
| Major Genl.  | Mackenzie, Colin, C.B.       | 75                | Asst. App.   | Meneaud, Charles Robert  | 203                 |
| Major        | Mackenzie, Colin             | 90                | Lieut. Col.  | Menzies, Hugh Christian  | 86, 241             |
| Captain      | ..... G.                     | 282               | General      | Messier, Edward          | 67                  |
| Lieut.-Col.  | ..... Hector                 | 289               | Sub. Major   | Mherwan Sing             | 177                 |
| Surg. Major. | ..... John                   | 1,192             | Colonel      | Michael, James           | 5, 80               |
| Captain      | ..... J. Stuart F.           | 99, 250           | Asst. Apy.   | ..... Stephen            | 204, 345            |
| Captain      | ..... Kenneth J. L.          | 97, 241           | Captain      | Middlecot, Francis       | 96, 173             |
| Captain      | MacKinnon, D. W.             | 103, 177          | Major        | Middleton, F. Bookford   | 93, 158             |
| Colonel      | MacLachlan, T. J.            | 108, 113          | Asst. App.   | Miles, Henry Herbert     | 203                 |
| Captain      | MacLavery, Archibald I.      | 10, 109, 118, 213 | Lieut. Col.  | Miller, Francis Jeffrey  | 84                  |
| Colonel      | Maclean, John Norman         | 81, 133           | Surg. Major  | ..... W.                 | 192                 |
| Colonel      | ..... John N. Hector         | 78                | Colonel      | Miller, Edward Every     | 74                  |
| Major        | Macleod, William Sim         | 96, 240           | Captain      | ..... E. W. C. H.        | 96, 270             |
| Lieutenant   | MacMahon, E. E.              | 131               | Captain      | ..... T. C.              | 127                 |
| Captain      | Macneill, J. G. B. D.        | 73, 215, 260      | Captain      | ..... William            | 4, 14, 74, 174      |
| Lieut.-Col.  | Macquoid, R. Kirwan          | 83, 243           | Surgeon      | ..... W. B.              | 193                 |
| Surgeon      | Macrae, William              | 199               | Conductor    | Milne, Andrew            | 13, 228             |
| Dy. S. Genl. | Madden, C. D.                | 15, 16, 17, 191   | Lieut.-Col.  | Minchin, Charles Cherry  | 82                  |
| Captain      | Magan, Tilson Shaw           | 100, 174          | Sub Condr.   | Minty, James             | 9                   |
| Colonel      | Magniac, Francis Lane        | 79, 269           | Colonel      | Mitchell, N. C.          | 11, 113, 193        |
| Lieut. Col.  | Magrath, B. H. W.            | 8, 84             | Major        | Moberly, Arthur Scott    | 119, 122, 219, 226  |
| Captain      | ..... Charles David          | 9, 85             | Colonel      | ..... Charles Morris     | 91 [226]            |
| Captain      | ..... Henry Marsh S.         | 97, 250, 252      | Colonel      | ..... Francis John       | 119, 122, 218, 219, |
| Major        | Maguire, C. M.               | 128               | Sub Lieut.   | Mockler, A. F.           | 104, 127, 172       |
| Sub Lieut.   | Mahomed Abdoolah             | 131               | Surgeon      | Modden Sheriff           | 201                 |
| Sub. Major   | ..... Cassim                 | 134               | Colonel      | Moloney, Charles Preston | 77                  |
| Sub. Major   | ..... Cassim                 | 135               | Major        | Monckton, M. Littlejohn  | 118                 |
| Sub. Major   | ..... Fuccroodeen            | 167               | Captain      | Money, A. C.             | 127                 |
| Sub. Major   | ..... Hooosain               | 247               | Colonel      | ..... William Taylor     | 69                  |
| Sub. Major   | ..... Ismail                 | 1, 136            | Captain      | Monro, David             | 105                 |
| P. H. Appr.  | Zahoor                       | 133               | Major        | ..... F. James Fraser    | 74, 149             |
| Asst. App.   | Mahoney, Ebenezer            | 205, 245          | Major        | Montgomery, Patrick      | 119, 123, 219       |
| Lieutenant   | Maigney, Geo. Sandford       | 204, 245          | Major        | ..... W. Henry           | 117                 |
| Colonel      | Mainwaring, Reginald Q.      | 8, 81             | Lieutenant   | Montgomery, G. T.        | 179                 |
| Colonel      | ..... Sweedland              | 74                | Asst. App.   | ..... W. J.              | 204                 |
| Major Genl.  | Maitland, John               | 117               | Sub. Major   | Moodeen Khan             | 165                 |
| Surgeon      | ..... John                   | 200               | Surgeon      | Mookerjee, Pree. Nath.   | 176, 199            |
| Captain      | Major, F. W.                 | 252               | P. H. Appr.  | Moonesawmy, S. P.        | 206                 |
| Captain      | Maitby, Edw. Pennycook       | 74, 215, 260      | Captain      | Moore, Charles Francis   | 92, 171             |
| Lieutenant   | ..... Francis Crichton       | 101, 154          | Lieutenant   | ..... Evelyn             | 75, 181             |
| Colonel      | Man, Henry                   | 76                | Lieutenant   | ..... G. M. J.           | 10, 110, 115, 213   |
| Sen. App.    | Manasse, A. R.               | 244               | Colonel      | ..... John               | 204                 |
| Sub Lieut.   | Manera, J. S. D.             | 104, 164          | Asst. App.   | ..... Richard Alex.      | 8, 81               |
| Colonel      | Mardall, Francis             | 1, 2, 79          | Lieut. Genl. | ..... R. Cornwallis, cb. | 117                 |
| Lieutenant   | ..... Frank                  | 126               | Conductor    | ..... Thomas             | 14                  |
| Captain      | Markham, John                | 182               | Sub. Major   | Mootosawmy               | 143                 |
| Asst. App.   | Marrow, John                 | 204               | Sub. Major   | Mootosawmy               | 176                 |
| Colonel      | Marsack, Augustus B.         | 79, 151           | Captain      | Morant, Charles May A.   | 72                  |
| Lieut. Genl. | Marshall, Hubert             | 67                | Captain      | ..... James Law L.       | 120, 123, 230       |
| Lieut. Col.  | ..... Joseph George          | 108, 115, 117     | Lieut.-Col.  | Morgan, Osborn           | 83, 143             |
| Lieut. Col.  | ..... Rd. Collyer A.         | 83, 189           | Lieutenant   | ..... William            | 179                 |
| Conductor    | ..... William                | 11                | Surg. Major  | ..... William Henry      | 160, 197            |
| Lieutenant   | Marten, E. T. C. N.          | 126               | Jr. Chap.    | Morley, Samuel           | 277                 |
| Major        | Martin, John James           | 129               | Lieutenant   | Morrell, Edward          | 128                 |
| Captain      | ..... H. H. N.               | 124               | Major        | Morris, Charles Chase    | 181, 213, 237       |
| Surgeon      | ..... Patrick Richard        | 164, 199          | Apothecary   | ..... Euston Alfred      | 202                 |
| Colonel      | ..... George Muir            | 106               | Captain      | ..... F. B.              | 270                 |
| Colonel      | Martyr, James Smith          | 79, 143           | Lieutenant   | ..... J. G.              | 128                 |
| Sub Lieut.   | Mason, H. E. M.              | 103, 157          | Lieut. Col.  | ..... James Veale        | 85, 140             |
| Surg. Major. | Massy, H. D.                 | 129, 192          | Captain      | ..... R. F.              | 126, 292, 230b      |
| Captain      | Mathias, Frederick Hope      | 90, 137           | Lieut.-Col.  | ..... Western George     | 95, 133             |
| Captain      | ..... Matthias, H. V.        | 90, 176           | Lieut.-Col.  | ..... William James      | 95, 213, 272        |
| Major        | Matutin, J.                  | 272               | Major        | Morrough, E. Ghuznee     | 93                  |
| Surg. Major  | Maunell, C. A.               | 4, 192            | P. H. Appr.  | Morton, R. H.            | 205                 |
| Sub Lieut.   | Maxwell, L. R. M.            | 132               | Colonel      | Moscrop, J. W.           | 179                 |
| Sub Lieut.   | ..... G. W.                  | 104, 163          | Captain      | Mosse L. N.              | 2, 131, 218         |
| Sen. Apoth.  | Mayberry, R.                 | 244               | Captain      | Mottet, Arthur Charles   | 73, 179             |
| Lieutenant   | Maycock, F. M.               | 130               | Surgeon      | ..... Henry Edward       | 86, 249             |
| Apothecary   | Mayley, Edward Samuel        | 202               | Colonel      | Mount, G. B.             | 182                 |
| Captain      | Mayne, C. T. Otway           | 241               | Sub Condr    | Mullany T.               | 119, 123, 218       |
| Lieut. Col.  | ..... Jasper Otway           | 123, 214          | Colonel      | Mullins, John            | 132                 |
| Captain      | ..... Robert                 | 182, 189, 215     | Sub Lieut.   | Mundy, R. E.             | 109, 115            |
| Surgeon      | ..... T.                     | 200, 217, 271     | Lieut.-Col.  | Munn, F. H.              | 132                 |
| Major        | ..... A.                     | 241               | Chaplain     | Munro, William           | 83, 262             |
| Major        | Mead, Henry Robert           | 119, 123, 219     | Surgeon      | Murphy, John. L. L. D.   | 275                 |
| Lieutenant   | Meade, J. deC. D.            | 132               | Major        | ..... Michael Edward     | 182, 199            |
| Lieutenant   | ..... J. W. B.               | 110, 116          | Captain      | Murray, Archibald Gibson | 90                  |
| Lieutenant   | ..... M. J.                  | 132               | Major        | ..... A. H.              | 4, 109, 113         |
| Colonel      | ..... Sir R. J., K. C. S. L. | 241, 243          | Surg. Major. | ..... George             | 90, 173             |
| Lieutenant   | Mealy, W. A. D'O.            | 103, 131, 175     | Captain      | ..... John, M.D.         | 7, 193, 216         |
| Lieutenant   | Mears, Henry John            | 125               |              | ..... K. D.              | 132                 |
| Captain      | Mears, A.                    | 105               |              |                          |                     |
| Sub Lieut.   | Melville, H.                 | 128               |              |                          |                     |

[illegible]



| Rank.        | NAMES.                    | Page.           | Rank.      | NAMES.        | Page.   |
|--------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|---------|
| Lieutenant   | Picot, H. P.              | 126             | Surgeon    | Purdon, J. E. | 192     |
| Major        | Picton-Warlow, John       | 91,239          | Sub-Lieut. | Purvis, E. W. | 101,175 |
| Lieutenant   | Piers, H. O.              | 110,114         |            |               |         |
| Qr. Master   | Pierson, E.               | 131             |            |               |         |
| Major        | ..... James Frederick     | 118             |            |               |         |
| Major        | Pigotti, E. C. P.         | 128,179,214     |            |               |         |
| Sub Condr.   | Pimm, H.                  | 13              |            |               |         |
| Sub. Major   | Pineandey                 | 140             |            |               |         |
| Colonel      | Place, Alfred Fox         | 77              |            |               |         |
| Major        | Plant, William Charles    | 92,262          |            |               |         |
| Colonel      | Playfair, Elliot Minto    | 108,117,213,269 |            |               |         |
| Lieut. Col.  | ..... Frederick Lyon      | 86,272          |            |               |         |
| Lieutenant   | Pleydell, E. M. M.        | 106             |            |               |         |
| Major        | Plowden, Charles Henry    | 90,270          |            |               |         |
| Lieut. Col.  | ..... Fred. Dormer        | 69,167          |            |               |         |
| Lieutenant   | ..... F. H.               | 127             |            |               |         |
| Lieutenant   | ..... W. F. C. C.         | 127             |            |               |         |
| Conductor    | Plummer, Samuel Chas.     | 13,228          |            |               |         |
| Lieut. Genl. | Pole, E.                  | 106             |            |               |         |
| Lieutenant   | Pollard, B. H.            | 101,166         |            |               |         |
| Lieutenant   | Pollock, Arthur John O    | 126             |            |               |         |
| Captain      | ..... John Graham         | 109,118,213,243 |            |               |         |
| Lieut. Col.  | Pollok, Fitzwilliam Thos. | 84,178          |            |               |         |
| Captain      | Poole, A. J.              | 131             |            |               |         |
| Captain      | ..... Matthew Conway      | 97,263          |            |               |         |
| Captain      | ..... G. R. R.            | 106             |            |               |         |
| Jr. Chaplain | Pope, Henry               | 276             |            |               |         |
| Major        | Porteous, Charles Arkool  | 94,237          |            |               |         |
| Captain      | ..... Henry               | 98,180          |            |               |         |
| Captain      | ..... James Edward        | 4,18,100,189    |            |               |         |
| Surg. Major  | Porter, Alexander         | 124,199         |            |               |         |
| Sub Lieut.   | ..... R. W.               | 127             |            |               |         |
| Captain      | Potter, D. M.             | 131             |            |               |         |
| Lieutenant   | Poulter, B.               | 120,137         |            |               |         |
| Lieutenant   | Powell, G. H.             | 128             |            |               |         |
| Jr. Chap.    | ..... William Bassett     | 276             |            |               |         |
| Vety. Surg.  | ..... B. A. W.            | 135             |            |               |         |
| Colonel      | Power, Edward Henry       | 2,80,243        |            |               |         |
| Lieutenant   | ..... P. E.               | 130             |            |               |         |
| Lieutenant   | ..... John                | 124             |            |               |         |
| Conductor    | ..... Joseph              | 13,225          |            |               |         |
| Surgeon      | ..... Robert Vincent      | 151,199         |            |               |         |
| Lieutenant   | Powis, Frederick Thomas   | 74,155          |            |               |         |
| Lieutenant   | Powlett, Norton           | 109,213,244     |            |               |         |
| Captain      | ..... T. C. O.            | 130             |            |               |         |
| Asst. App.   | Powney, Edward            | 204             |            |               |         |
| Sub Lieut.   | Poynder, C. E.            | 103,126,143     |            |               |         |
| R. C. Priest | Pozzi, F.                 | 278             |            |               |         |
| Chaplain     | Pratt, T. Arthur C., M.A. | 274             |            |               |         |
| Lieutenant   | ..... A. S.               | 110,115         |            |               |         |
| Captain      | Prendergast, C. O. L.     | 262             |            |               |         |
| Lieut. Col.  | ..... Hew L.              | 119,122,219,230 |            |               |         |
| Colonel      | ..... H. N. D., v. c.     | 119,122,137     |            |               |         |
| Major        | ..... James Henry         | 94,166          |            |               |         |
| Lieut.-Col.  | ..... R. S. James         | 68,134,180      |            |               |         |
| Captain      | ..... S. Gordon           | 182             |            |               |         |
| Lieutenant   | Presgrave, E. R. J.       | 125             |            |               |         |
| Lieutenant   | Preston, A. J.            | 126             |            |               |         |
| Major        | ..... Bernard Hughes      | 90,177          |            |               |         |
| Lieutenant   | ..... John Leslie         | 128,214         |            |               |         |
| Apothecary   | Price, A. G.              | 271             |            |               |         |
| Lieutenant   | ..... R. L.               | 252             |            |               |         |
| Captain      | ..... Thomas              | 99,177          |            |               |         |
| Surgeon      | ..... William             | 199,217         |            |               |         |
| Conductor    | Pridhard, Benjamin        | 9               |            |               |         |
| Asst. App.   | ..... B. F.               | 204             |            |               |         |
| Lieutenant   | ..... G. H.               | 4,127           |            |               |         |
| Asst. App.   | ..... J. W.               | 204             |            |               |         |
| Lieutenant   | ..... G. M. P.            | 103,189         |            |               |         |
| Lieutenant   | Prickett, W. R.           | 110,114         |            |               |         |
| Colonel      | Priestley, Frederic J. B. | 78              |            |               |         |
| Asst. App.   | Prince, R. C. D.          | 205             |            |               |         |
| Colonel      | Pringle, George           | 79,172          |            |               |         |
| Lieut. Col.  | Prior, Benj. J. Chanvel   | 83              |            |               |         |
| Captain      | ..... H. Andrew Allan     | 13,175          |            |               |         |
| Major Genl.  | Pritchard, Henry          | 118             |            |               |         |
| Major        | ..... Henry Follett       | 6,95            |            |               |         |
| Captain      | ..... H. Galloway         | 98              |            |               |         |
| Major        | Protheroe, Montague       | 179             |            |               |         |
| Major        | Proudfoot, James          | 100,244,189     |            |               |         |
| Captain      | ..... James G.            | 4,15,101,178    |            |               |         |
| Lieutenant   | Pryce, Douglas Davidson   | 88,166          |            |               |         |
| Major        | Puckie, Henry Glover      | 267             |            |               |         |
| Lieutenant   | Purbas, William Robert    |                 |            |               |         |

Q

R

| Rank.       | NAMES.                    | Page.            | Rank.        | NAMES.                      | Page.           |
|-------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Surgeon     | Ritchie, James Hutton     | 147,199          | Apothecary   | Sausman, Joseph             | 202             |
| Colonel     | Ritherdon, Augustus       | 78,176           | Apothecary   | ..... Samuel                | 201             |
| Colonel     | ..... Augustus W.         | 79,148           | Apothecary   | Saviel, Abraham             | 201             |
| Major       | Rivers, Francis James     | 91,169           | Sub. Major   | Sawmy                       | 174             |
| Lieutenant  | Rivett-Carnac, P. T.      | 127              | Lieutenant   | Sawyer, W. H.               | 127             |
| Lieutenant  | Robbins, A. G. J.         | 126              | Captain      | Saxton, C. C.               | 118             |
| Captain     | Roberts, A. J.            | 128              | Chaplain     | Sayers, Jas. Johns B.L.L.D. | 275             |
| Asst. App.  | ..... Charles George      | 203              | Conductor    | Scaulton, R.                | 245             |
| Asst. App.  | ..... Henry               | 203              | Captain      | Scharlieb, William Mason    | 179             |
| Major       | ..... Richard Samuel      | 3,17,93          | Conductor    | Schoury, James              | 13,227          |
| Major       | ..... Thos. William       | 118              | Lieutenant   | Schreiber, J. M.            | 124             |
| Surg. Major | ..... William H., M. D.   | 198,216,240      | Major        | Scott, Alexander DeConroy   | 119,219,225,235 |
| Surg. Major | Robertson, Charles, M. D. | 198,216,240      | Colonel      | ..... Douglas               | 1,2,82          |
| Captain     | ..... Donald              | 100,270          | Colonel      | ..... Francis Henry         | 76              |
| P. H. Appr. | ..... D.                  | 205              | Lieutenant   | ..... S. P. C.              | 130             |
| Conductor   | ..... George              | 12               | Captain      | ..... T. A.                 | 270             |
| Major       | ..... Wheatley            | 88,236           | Lieut. Col.  | ..... Theophilus Leslie     | 84,158          |
| Surg. Major | ..... William             | 111,115,192      | Captain      | Scourfield, J. A. P.        | 106             |
| Riding Mr.  | ..... Henry               | 106              | Captain      | Seacome, Arthur Keeling     | 109,116,118     |
| Major       | Robinson, B. S.           | 182              | Lieut. Col.  | Searle, Arthur Thaddeus     | 5,85            |
| Lieutenant  | ..... F. M.               | 110,113          | Colonel      | ..... George Archimedes     | 81              |
| Lieut.-Col. | ..... Henry Seymour       | 96,170           | Major        | Seaton, William John        | 82,268          |
| Surgeon     | ..... Mark                | 200              | Major        | ..... edley, Fred.          | 130             |
| Captain     | ..... W. MacDonnell       | 99,164           | Asst. App.   | Seetharamiah M. Naidoo      | 204             |
| Major       | Robson, F. W. A.          | 79,165           | Colonel      | Selby, George               | 117             |
| Sub. Condr. | Roff, James               | 14               | Lieutenant   | Selby, Sidney Gerald Fred.  | 110,116,159,214 |
| Surg. Major | Rogers, Charles James     | 186              | P. H. Appr.  | Selvey, Richard             | 205             |
| Lieutenant  | ..... G. B.               | 130              | Conductor    | Seton, Charles              | 13,230b         |
| Lieut. Col. | ..... Henry Thomas        | 119,122,214      | Captain      | ..... H. C.                 | 109,213,244     |
| Surgeon     | ..... J. G.               | 193              | Captain      | ..... M. C.                 | 131             |
| Major       | Rolland, Alex. Talloch    | 93,238           | Lieutenant   | ..... Winton                | 126             |
| Lieutenant  | ..... Stuart Elskine      | 4,16,101,163,190 | Lieutenant   | Shafro, E. D.               | 111             |
| Colonel     | Romilly, F. J.            | 120,223,230a     | Major        | Sewell, H. Fane Haylett     | 95,189,243      |
| Sub-Cond.   | Rose, William             | 81,163           | Risler Major | Shah Mahomed Beg Khan       | 246             |
| P. H. App.  | ..... John                | 12               | Risr. Major  | Shah Bahadur                | 246             |
| Surg. Major | Rodriguez, A. R. G.       | 205              | Sub. Major   | ..... Boodun                | 142             |
| Colonel     | Ross, Eneas McLeod        | 198,222,240      | Sub. Major   | ..... Emon                  | 153             |
| Captain     | ..... E. D. H.            | 248              | Sub. Major   | ..... Homed                 | 141             |
| Captain     | ..... G. H.               | 179              | Sub. Major   | ..... Sooban                | 150             |
| Surg. Major | ..... H. McEllenon, M. D. | 197              | Sub Lieut.   | Shakspear, G. C. C.         | 132             |
| Surg. Major | ..... James, M. B.        | 137,198          | Major        | Shanly, W. J.               | 4,124           |
| Surgeon     | ..... R. E.               | 157,200          | Captain      | Sharp, W. G.                | 98,154          |
| Lieutenant  | Rosser, C. D.             | 128              | Captain      | Shaw, Alexander John        | 73,165          |
| Chaplain    | Rowe, A. P.               | 277              | Surg. Major  | ..... C. E. M.              | 111,116,193     |
| Major       | Rowlandson, George        | 4,17,90          | Lieut. Col.  | ..... David                 | 83,243          |
| Captain     | ..... Michael A.          | 7,97             | Major        | ..... Edward William        | 94,243          |
| Lieut. Col. | ..... Walter              | 99,171           | Captain      | ..... Elphinstone           | 98,250,252      |
| Sub. Major  | Rugath Sing               | 249              | Vety. Surg.  | ..... Frederick George      | 5,208           |
| Qr. Master  | Rumsey, G. F.             | 107              | Surg. Major  | ..... Henry Thompson        | 4,196           |
| Colonel     | Rundall, F. Hornblow      | 122              | Sub. Lieut.  | ..... George Jocelyn        | 104,171         |
| Lieutenant  | Rundell, H. M. L.         | 110,115          | Surg. Major  | Shedden, A. W.              | 192             |
| Major       | Russell, F. S.            | 107              | Major        | Shedden, William Robert     | 95,239          |
| Colonel     | ..... George William      | 78               | Sub. Major   | Shekh Furreed               | 168             |
| Jr. Chap.   | ..... H. W.               | 277              | Sub. Major   | ..... Homed                 | 141             |
| Captain     | ..... John Cecil          | 106              | Sub. Major   | ..... Husein                | 163             |
| Vety. Surg. | ..... W. A.               | 107,193          | Captain      | Shelley, Henry Richards     | 73,169          |
| Captain     | Rutherford, J.            | 252              | Captain      | Sheppard, Charles Henry     | 98,149          |
| Colonel     | Ryan, E. M.               | 262              | Colonel      | Sherard, Geo. F. Brudenell  | 2,80            |
|             |                           |                  | Lieutenant   | ..... R. C.                 | 103,128,151     |
|             |                           |                  | Sub. Lieut.  | ..... C. E.                 | 104,170         |
|             |                           |                  | Sub. Condr.  | ..... Sheridan, W.          | 12              |
|             |                           |                  | Asst. App.   | ..... Sherman, F. O.        | 179             |
|             |                           |                  | P. H. Appr.  | ..... H. M.                 | 205             |
|             |                           |                  | Major        | ..... Stephen W. B.         | 90              |
|             |                           |                  | Sub-Insp.    | Sherwood, I. C.             | 5               |
|             |                           |                  | Captain      | Short, Edward Holwell       | 182             |
|             |                           |                  | Captain      | Shortland, Daniel Vincent   | 109,116,118     |
|             |                           |                  | Colonel      | ..... Vincent John          | 79,167          |
|             |                           |                  | Surg. Major  | Shortt, J., M. D.           | 187,216         |
|             |                           |                  | Lieut. Genl. | Shubrick, Richard           | 67              |
|             |                           |                  | P. H. Appr.  | Shunker, E. L.              | 205             |
|             |                           |                  | Lieutenant   | Shute, G. E.                | 120,137         |
|             |                           |                  | Surgeon      | Sibthorpe, C.               | 199             |
|             |                           |                  | Bridg Genl.  | Silver, Alexander Crombie   | 3,15,87,215     |
|             |                           |                  | Major        | Sim, Charles Alexander      | 123,214         |
|             |                           |                  | Asst. App.   | Simon, J. R.                | 204             |
|             |                           |                  | Lieutenant   | Simpson, C. H.              | 1,101           |
|             |                           |                  | Asst. Appr.  | ..... E. J.                 | 205             |
|             |                           |                  | Major Genl.  | ..... George W. Y.          | 117             |
|             |                           |                  | Captain      | ..... R. Jas. Brown         | 4,16,97,150     |
|             |                           |                  | Colonel      | ..... William Scott         | 77              |
|             |                           |                  | Captain      | ..... G.                    | 103,149         |
|             |                           |                  | Surgeon      | Sinclair, D.                | 199,268         |
|             |                           |                  | Surg. Major  | ..... Ed. Malcolm           | 117,116,191     |
|             |                           |                  | Captain      | Skinner, Evelyn Swinton     | 99,168          |

S

| Rank.        | NAMES.                    | Page.           | Rank.       | NAMES.                    | Page.          |
|--------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| Sub-Lieut.   | Skyring-Hemery, C. E.     | 107             | Lieutenant  | Stokes, W. E.             | 4,107          |
| Lieut.-Col.  | Sladen, Edward Rose       | 85,262          | Captain     | Stokoe, Richard           | 74,145         |
| Captain      | Smalley, Frederick        | 72,156          | Lieutenant  | Stoughton, C. C. P.       | 107            |
| Major        | ..... Henry               | 119,123,219     | Captain     | Stolon, F. A.             | 106            |
| Lieutenant   | Smart, A. W.              | 120,226,230a    | Major       | ..... Thomas Henry        | 83,145         |
| Colonel      | ..... George              | 86,156          | Lieutenant  | Strachan, J. A.           | 127            |
| Asst. Apy.   | Smith, Alfred             | 204             | Captain     | Strahan, G.               | 259            |
| Captain      | ..... A. C.               | 120,220,226     | Major       | Straker, Charles Doyle A. | 10,109,115,118 |
| P. H. Appr.  | ..... A. F.               | 205             | General     | Straton, Francis          | 88             |
| Colonel      | ..... Charles             | 79,175          | Major       | Street, Charles Walker    | 88,261         |
| Apothecary   | ..... Charles             | 202             | Captain     | Strettell, John Edward F. | 73,147         |
| Captain      | ..... C. B., c s. i.      | 73,215,241      | Lieut. Col. | Strickland, W. G. Malcolm | 85,151,153     |
| Lieut. Col.  | Chas. Beap Lucie          | 85,269          | Surgeon     | Strong, John William      | 145,192        |
| Surgeon      | ..... C. C. H.            | 183             | Major       | Strover, George Augustus  | 94,267         |
| Major        | Charles John              | 119,123,214,218 | Lieut. Col. | ..... Henry               | 108,114        |
| Jr. Chaplain | ..... Clement             | 275             | Major       | Stuart, Charles Joseph    | 88,231         |
| Lieut. Col.  | Clement John              | 83,164          | Lieut. Col. | ..... Henry Tod           | 85,177         |
| Surg. Major  | Colvin, M. D.             | 194,196         | Captain     | ..... Samuel              | 182            |
| Lieutenant   | ..... C. M.               | 109,213,244     | Major       | ..... Thomas Evans        | 125            |
| Lieut. Col.  | ..... F. A., V.C.         | 127             | Surgeon     | Sturmer, A. T.            | 200            |
| Surg. Genl.  | ..... George, M. D.       | 2,194,196       | Major Genl. | Sturrock, George          | 67             |
| Lieutenant   | ..... G. O.               | 132             | Asst. Apy.  | Stutz, Peter Reuben       | 204            |
| Asst. Apy.   | ..... Henry               | 203,245         | Surg. Major | Sullivan, Benjamin Thos.  | 134            |
| Surgeon      | ..... H. H.               | 200             | Conductor   | Sullivan, Peter           | 11             |
| Surgeon      | James                     | 198,217,240     | Asst. Apy.  | Sungeevae, Samuel         | 203            |
| Asst. Apy.   | ..... James               | 203             | Captain     | Sutherland, W. J. E. G.   | 128            |
| Major        | John MacDonald            | 91,240          | Surgeon     | Swaine, C. L.             | 159,200        |
| Major        | Robert Callwell           | 10,108,213      | Major       | Swanston, Nowell          | 3,17,88        |
| Surg. Major  | W. Arnold, M. D.          | 198             | Lieut.-Col. | ..... William Oliver      | 82,236         |
| Surgeon      | Maurice Henry             | 200             | Sub-Lieut.  | Swann, J. C.              | 129            |
| Sub-Cond.    | Joseph                    | 13              | Asst. Apy.  | Swayne, C. G.             | 204            |
| Lieutenant   | Smither, T.               | 12,65,222,226   | Major       | Sweetnam, G.              | 248            |
| Lieut. Col.  | Smithers, Olway Francis   | 86,152,161      | Surgeon     | Sweetnam, M. M. D.        | 200            |
| Jr. Chap.    | Smithwhite, J.            | 277             | Major       | Swift, J. Waddington      | 95,164         |
| Surgeon      | Smyth, C. C. H.           | 4,193           | Lieut.-Col. | Swiney, John              | 85,169         |
| Lieutenant   | ..... S. G.               | 110,113         | Lieutenant  | Swinton, G. H. T.         | 124            |
| Lieut.-Col.  | Snell, F. W.              | 265             | Sub. Major  | Syed Ally                 | 247            |
| Sub. Major   | Snow, Rupert Thomas       | 71,65           | Major       | ..... Kurmeem             | 248            |
| Lieutenant   | Soobiah                   | 278             | Captain     | Symons, Henry George      | 90,149         |
| Lieutenant   | Sorell, F. S.             | 129,243         | Major       | Szoczeanski, H. C. A.     | 241            |
| Surgeon      | Sparling, J. P.           | 131             |             |                           |                |
| Surgeon      | Sparrow, J.               | 191             |             |                           |                |
| Lieutenant   | ..... L. W. B.            | 130             |             |                           |                |
| Captain      | Spearman, H. E.           | 262             |             |                           |                |
| Surgeon      | Spence, J. Atkinson West  | 199             |             |                           |                |
| Sub-Cond.    | ..... J.                  | 12              |             |                           |                |
| General      | Spencer, Sir A. A.        | 127             |             |                           |                |
| Lieutenant   | ..... C. F. H.            | 130             |             |                           |                |
| Conductor    | ..... Nathaniel           | 12              |             |                           |                |
| Surgeon      | ..... T. C. H.            | 155,199         |             |                           |                |
| Med. Officer | Sperschneider, J., M. D.  | 260             |             |                           |                |
| Colonel      | Spilsbury, E. J.          | 262             |             |                           |                |
| Lieutenant   | Spink, Richard            | 11,65           |             |                           |                |
| Colonel      | Spottiswoode, M. Capel    | 77              |             |                           |                |
| Captain      | Spry, Frederick Edmund    | 73,175          |             |                           |                |
| Major        | St. John, Fred. Charles   | 83              |             |                           |                |
| Apothecary   | Staggs, Henry             | 202             |             |                           |                |
| Asst. Apy.   | ..... Valentine James     | 204             |             |                           |                |
| Colonel      | Stainforth, Charles Raper | 86              |             |                           |                |
| Captain      | ..... William             | 74,179          |             |                           |                |
| Lieut. Col.  | Standen, Douglas          | 132             |             |                           |                |
| Lieut. Col.  | Standfield, Thos. Wolston | 8,83            |             |                           |                |
| Lieutenant   | ..... T. W. L.            | 110,116         |             |                           |                |
| Lieut. Col.  | Stenhouse, William        | 89,215,242      |             |                           |                |
| Conductor    | Stephens, George Nesbitt  | 86,168          |             |                           |                |
| Sen. Apy.    | Stephenson, Michael       | 11              |             |                           |                |
| Captain      | ..... W.                  | 201             |             |                           |                |
| Colonel      | Stevens, Arthur           | 179             |             |                           |                |
| Major        | ..... Harry Cavaye        | 78,160          |             |                           |                |
| Sub-Lieut.   | ..... C. F.               | 135             |             |                           |                |
| Lieutenant   | ..... G. M.               | 104,126,141     |             |                           |                |
| Captain      | Stevenson, E. Macdonald   | 110,116         |             |                           |                |
| Captain      | ..... John                | 97,165          |             |                           |                |
| Major        | ..... Kenlis Fergus       | 125             |             |                           |                |
| Surgeon      | ..... W. F.               | 95,175          |             |                           |                |
| Lieut. Col.  | Steward, Charles Samuel   | 192             |             |                           |                |
| Apothecary   | Stewart, David            | 86,136          |             |                           |                |
| Captain      | ..... Hopton Scott        | 202             |             |                           |                |
| Lieut. Col.  | ..... John Heron M. S.    | 98,220          |             |                           |                |
| Major        | ..... Richard Campbell    | 119,122,214,218 |             |                           |                |
| Asst. Apy.   | ..... Walter John         | 86,181,213,215  |             |                           |                |
| Major        | Stiles, G. H.             | 204             |             |                           |                |
| Major        | Stoddart, William         | 8,91            |             |                           |                |

## T

|             |                        |               |
|-------------|------------------------|---------------|
| Captain     | Tabb, H. H.            | 124           |
| Captain     | Tabuteau, Thomas Rooke | 96,166        |
| Major       | Talb, John S.          | 106           |
| Lieutenant  | Talbot, F. A. B.       | 122           |
| Asst. Apy.  | Tallent, Henry         | 303           |
| Lieutenant  | Tapp, H. A.            | 131           |
| Sub-Cond.   | Tate, Charles          | 11            |
| Conductor   | ..... John             | 12            |
| Major       | Taylor, John Charles   | 5,108,118,218 |
| Junr. Chap. | Taylor, A. C.          | 277           |
| Captain     | ..... Charles          | 180,182,218   |
| Major       | ..... G. L. L.         | 5,121,214     |
| Major       | ..... James Best       | 4,16,94,169   |
| Captain     | ..... Robert Francis   | 73,162        |

| Rank.         | NAMES.                     | Page.            | Rank. | NAMES.                   | Page.   |
|---------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------|--------------------------|---------|
| Captain       | Taylor, W.                 | 109,114          | Major | Underwood, Thomas O.     | 94      |
| Qr. Mr.       | Tempest, S. W.             | 128              |       |                          |         |
| Captain       | Temple, J. A.              | 271              |       |                          |         |
| Lieutenant    | ..... John                 | 110,115          |       |                          |         |
| Lieutenant    | ..... R. C.                | 125              | Major | Vanderghucht, T. E.      | 278     |
| Major         | Templeman, Alfred          | 125              |       |                          |         |
| Lieut. Col.   | Tennant, Thos. Boone E.    | 86               |       |                          |         |
| Lieutenant    | Terry, H. A.               | 127              |       |                          |         |
| Sub-Lieut.    | Teversham, R. K.           | 103,125,141      |       |                          |         |
| Lieutenant    | Thatcher, J. F. C.         | 126              |       |                          |         |
| Asst. Apy.    | Theobald, E. J.            | 204              |       |                          |         |
| Dy. Surg. Gl. | Theobalds, John Robert     | 17,194,196       |       |                          |         |
| Asst. Apy.    | Thipthorp, Charles         | 203,271          |       |                          |         |
| Major         | Thomas, Edgar Hastings     | 93               |       |                          |         |
| Captain       | ..... George               | 97,142           |       |                          |         |
| Surgeon       | ..... G. T.                | 200              |       |                          |         |
| Surgeon       | ..... James Byers          | 199,217          | Major | Vanderholt, John         | 95,161  |
| Colonel       | ..... Lancelot Fran. C.    | 10,108,117,213   |       |                          |         |
| Captain       | ..... R. M. B.             | 202              |       |                          |         |
| Apothecary    | ..... William              | 199              |       |                          |         |
| Surgeon       | Thompson, Daniel Robert    | 96,190           |       |                          |         |
| Major         | ..... Francis Henry        | 14               |       |                          |         |
| Conductor     | ..... James                | 16,191           |       |                          |         |
| Dy. S. Genl.  | ..... J. A. W.             | 128              |       |                          |         |
| Lieutenant    | ..... J. W.                | 157,200          |       |                          |         |
| Surgeon       | ..... Phillip              | 241              |       |                          |         |
| Captain       | ..... Robert S.            | 119,123,220,230  |       |                          |         |
| Major         | ..... Ross                 | 76               |       |                          |         |
| Colonel       | ..... Thomas               | 135,181          | Major | Vanderzee, Francis Henry | 92      |
| Major         | Thomson, Hugh Gordon       | 86,262           |       |                          |         |
| Lieut. Col.   | ..... W. H.                | 269              |       |                          |         |
| Lieut. Col.   | Thornber, Jacob            | 11               |       |                          |         |
| Conductor     | Thornhill, Anthony Robert  | 76               |       |                          |         |
| Colonel       | Thornton, Chas. Macleod J. | 108,112,116,117  |       |                          |         |
| Colonel       | ..... Henry John           | 108,115,118      |       |                          |         |
| Major         | Thoy, James Peter K.       | 203,245          |       |                          |         |
| Asst. Apy.    | Thrupp, M. F.              | 129              |       |                          |         |
| Lieutenant    | Tidmarsh, F. J.            | 126              |       |                          |         |
| Captain       | Tillard, George Henry      | 98,237           |       |                          |         |
| Lieutenant    | Tilly, J. C.               | 124              |       |                          |         |
| Lieutenant    | Tims, James                | 9,65             | Major | Vanderzee, Peter A.      | 104,161 |
| Surgeon       | Tobin, Richard             | 111,116,192      |       |                          |         |
| P. H. Apy.    | Tocher, R. T.              | 205              |       |                          |         |
| Asst. Apy.    | Todd, Theophilus           | 203              |       |                          |         |
| Lieutenant    | Todd-Thorton, J. H. B.     | 129              |       |                          |         |
| Lieutenant    | Torrie, L. J.              | 131              |       |                          |         |
| Colonel       | Tonoh, John Gray           | 6,79             |       |                          |         |
| Surgeon       | Townsend, S. C.            | 269              |       |                          |         |
| Lieutenant    | Tracey, A.                 | 110,115          |       |                          |         |
| Major         | Trail, David Henry         | 123,214          |       |                          |         |
| Colonel       | Travers, Ernest Aug. B.    | 78               |       |                          |         |
| Lieut. Col.   | ..... R. H.                | 130              |       |                          |         |
| Lieut. Col.   | Trend, J. B.               | 277              | Major | Vandergucht, T. E.       | 278     |
| Major         | Trent, F. C.               | 130              |       |                          |         |
| Colonel       | Trevor, W. S.              | 266              |       |                          |         |
| Lieut. Col.   | ..... Francis Charles      | 1,2,103,112,114  |       |                          |         |
| Major         | ..... Francis Randolph     | 85,172           |       |                          |         |
| Captain       | ..... George Herbert       | 97,241           |       |                          |         |
| Surgeon       | ..... David William        | 187,216,271      |       |                          |         |
| Surgeon       | ..... E. Alfred            | 192,217,240      |       |                          |         |
| Surgeon       | ..... George Flower        | 196              |       |                          |         |
| Surgeon       | ..... George Flower        | 68               |       |                          |         |
| Colonel       | Triscott, C. Philip Yorke  | 110,116          |       |                          |         |
| Lieutenant    | ..... C. P.                | 275              |       |                          |         |
| Chaplain      | Trotman, W. S., M. A.      | 203              |       |                          |         |
| Asst. Apy.    | Trutwein, Charles          | 203,240          |       |                          |         |
| Asst. Apy.    | ..... Edmund               | 125              |       |                          |         |
| Sub-Lieut.    | Tuckey, C.                 | 4,16,103,132,167 |       |                          |         |
| Lieutenant    | Turnell, R. H. C.          | 189              |       |                          |         |
| General       | Tulloch, Alexander, C. B.  | 67               | Major | Vanderzoo, T. E.         | 278     |
| Surgeon       | Turner, Richard            | 192              |       |                          |         |
| Lieutenant    | ..... A. H. P.             | 118,114          |       |                          |         |
| Lieut. Col.   | Turton, Thomas Trevor      | 84,243           |       |                          |         |
| Lieutenant    | Tuthill, C. D. V.          | 107              |       |                          |         |
| Major         | Twynam, E. J. L.           | 266              |       |                          |         |
| Captain       | ..... Fred. Robertson      | 10,108,118,213   |       |                          |         |
| Surgeon       | Tydd, B.                   | 111,191          |       |                          |         |
| Lieutenant    | Tylden, W.                 | 110,114          |       |                          |         |
| Major         | Tyndall, George            | 91,139           |       |                          |         |
| Lieut. Col.   | Tyrell, Francis Hardinge   | 69,215           |       |                          |         |
| Surgeon       | ..... Samuel Matthias      | 198,217,240      |       |                          |         |

## W

|              |                          |              |
|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| Jr. Chap.    | Wace, Walter, B. A.      | 277          |
| Lieut. Col.  | Waddington, H. F.        | 269          |
| Major        | Wahab, H. J.             | 130          |
| Lieutenant   | ..... R. A.              | 120,137      |
| Lieut.-Col.  | Wakenfield, Thomas       | 66,271       |
| Sen. Apy.    | Wale, Henry              | 201          |
| Asst. Apy.   | ..... R. R.              | 204          |
| Chaplain     | Walker, Alexander        | 278          |
| Captain      | ..... Campbell           | 99           |
| Colonel      | ..... Charles Warren     | 100,156      |
| Colonel      | ..... George Warren      | 8,82         |
| Major Genl.  | ..... George Warren      | 172          |
| Apothecary   | ..... James              | 202          |
| Captain      | ..... James Grant Duff   | 181,213,244  |
| Apothecary   | ..... John               | 202          |
| Jr. Chap.    | ..... J. M.              | 277          |
| Brigr. Genl. | ..... M., C.B., V.C.     | 3,17,214     |
| Captain      | ..... T.                 | 108,113      |
| Surgeon      | ..... George Lemon       | 200          |
| Colonel      | Wallace, H., C. B.       | 108,113      |
| Sub-Lieut.   | Waller, A. H.            | 106,163      |
| Captain      | Walsh, C. H.             | 3,18,128,214 |
| Major        | Walters, Robert Algernon | 88,240       |
| Lieut. Col.  | Watson, C. Sheridan B.   | 83,147       |
| Captain      | Ward, H. C. E.           | 269          |
| Captain      | ..... John               | 86,277       |
| Apothecary   | ..... Thomas             | 202          |
| Lieut.-Col.  | ..... William George     | 87,269       |
| Colonel      | Warden, Francis Faithful | 68           |
| Colonel      | ..... James Hale         | 83,156,146   |
| Surgeon      | Warder, Robert           | 200          |
| Lieutenant   | Wardlaw-Ramsay, R. G.    | 131          |
| Chaplain     | Warlow, G., B. A.        | 276          |
| Captain      | Warner, Wm. Bannatyne    | 72,136       |
| Major        | Warren, William Andros   | 108,116,118  |

## GENERAL INDEX.

| Rank.         | NAMES.                       | Page.       | Rank.        | NAMES.                     | Page.           |
|---------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Lieut. Col.   | Warrington, H. H. C. G.      | 89,168      | Sub. Lieut.  | Wilmot, H. Faridy          | 104,148         |
| Captain       | Wason, E. S.                 | 126         | Colonel      | Wilson, Charles Harry      | 2,82            |
| Colonel       | Waterman, Edmund Fred        | 78,160      | Colonel      | ..... Francis John         | 81,162          |
| Captain       | Watson, Charles John         | 97,158      | Colonel      | ..... John                 | 76              |
| Major         | ..... Edward James           | 2,93        | D. S. Genl.  | ..... John                 | 16,194,196      |
| Lieut. Col.   | ..... Hugh                   | 87,243      | Major        | ..... John Newbold         | 91,188          |
| Sub. Lieut.   | ..... Geo. F.                | 104,159     | Captain      | ..... Robert               | 73,151          |
| Major         | Watt, Robert Peers Keith     | 182         | Lieutenant   | ..... Taylor Dalrymple     | 125             |
| Asst. Apy.    | Watts, George Albert         | 203         | Captain      | ..... W. H.                | 4,17,127,214    |
| Apothecary    | ..... James John             | 202         | Sub. Lieut.  | ..... John Francis         | 103,130,150     |
| Colonel       | ..... John Ponsonby          | 8,78        | Vet. Surg.   | ..... Stuart Murray        | 166             |
| Asst. Apy.    | ..... Thomas William         | 203         | Captain      | Wilton, W. Henry St. A.    | 73,215,237      |
| Colonel       | ..... William Henry          | 68          | Major        | Wingfield, Anthony         | 92,175          |
| Captain       | ..... P. W.                  | 5,214       | Captain      | Winterbotham, F. H.        | 75,137,216      |
| Major         | Way, Thomas Henry            | 89,189,243  | Lieutenant   | Wolfe, John                | 11,66           |
| Major         | Weldon, Francis              | 92          | Lieutenant   | Wolseley, H. F.            | 128             |
| Major         | ..... Thomas                 | 89          | Major        | Wood, Edward Albert        | 93              |
| Lieutenant    | Welch, M. E. H. O.           | 102,147     | Major        | ..... Herbert William      | 119,123,230,230 |
| Sur. Maj.     | ..... T. H.                  | 192         | Colonel      | ..... J. C.                | 269             |
| Lieutenant    | Welchman, Fred. D.           | 130         | Colonel      | ..... Philip E. Jarvis     | 182             |
| Major         | Wellesley, Henry Robt. E.    | 134         | Lieut. Genl. | ..... W. M.                | 131             |
| Asst. Apy.    | Wells, Henry                 | 203         | Captain      | ..... William              | 128             |
| Surgeon       | ..... Samuel                 | 201         | Captain      | ..... Henry John L.        | 108             |
| Major         | West, Arthur Robert          | 182         | Captain      | Woodhouse, A. Theodore     | 97,116          |
| Captain       | ..... Francis Edmund         | 91,176      | Lieutenant   | Woodrow, T. H. T.          | 110,116         |
| Conductor     | ..... Matthew Richard        | 118         | Colonel      | Woods, W. G. C. S. I.      | 76              |
| Vet. Surg.    | ..... William                | 13,230      | Colonel      | Woolley, Robert            | 76              |
| Sub. Lieut.   | Western, George              | 1,200       | Asst. Apy.   | Wooten, D.                 | 204             |
| Lieut.-Col.   | ..... J. S. E.               | 104,169     | Lieutenant   | Worledge, J. F.            | 129             |
| P. H. Appr.   | Westmacott, G. R.            | 243         | Captain      | Wratislaw, Marc Henry      | 74,159          |
| P. H. Appr.   | Weston, E.                   | 205         | Captain      | Wright, Alexander          | 129             |
| Captain       | ..... A                      | 206         | Apothecary   | ..... Alfred               | 202             |
| Captain       | ..... George Edward          | 73,177      | Major        | ..... H. C.                | 8,91            |
| Colonel       | Wetherall, Frank Aug.        | 74,163,140  | Colonel      | ..... T. C. B.             | 243             |
| Major         | ..... P. Jas. P.             | 81,140,142  | Major        | ..... Walter Follett       | 95,148          |
| Sub. Lieut.   | Wetherell, H. W. M.          | 124         | Captain      | Wroughton, Frank John      | 4,97,176        |
| Captain       | Whately, W.                  | 126         | Major        | ..... W. Nesbitt           | 5,93            |
| Lieutenant    | Wheatley, Chas. R. Elliott   | 118         | Sub. Lieut.  | Wylie, Wm. Patrick         | 108,114         |
| General       | Wheldon, G. H. McC. O.       | 130         | Lieutenant   | ..... J. A.                | 103,124,140     |
| Major Genl.   | Whynates, Francis H.         | 117         | Major        | Wylie, E. A. E.            | 4,17,101,148    |
| Lieutenant    | Whistler, Thomas K.          | 117         | Captain      | ..... Edward James         | 108,115,118     |
| Conductor     | ..... C. C.                  | 244         | Major        | ..... Henry St. Maur       | 97,150          |
| Lieutenant    | White, Charles Bernard       | 12          | Chaplain     | ..... John W. M. A.        | 88,166          |
| Surgeon       | ..... Frederick John         | 14,65       | Surg. Major  | Wyndowe, S. Jardine, M. D. | 275             |
| Surgeon       | ..... H. B.                  | 192         | Asst. Apy.   | Wynne, F. A.               | 204             |
| Lieutenant    | ..... H. P. E.               | 172,200     | Lieutenant   | Wynter, W. A.              | 126             |
| Surg. Major   | ..... J. S.                  | 131         | Captain      | ..... W. R.                | 107             |
| Asst. Apy.    | ..... M. L.                  | 192         | Lieutenant   | Wynyard, Montagu           | 128             |
| Colonel       | ..... S. C.                  | 205         | Lieutenant   | ..... R.                   | 110,114         |
| Lieut. Genl.  | ..... William Edward         | 79,147      |              |                            |                 |
| Lieut. Col.   | ..... William George         | 67          |              |                            |                 |
| Captain       | ..... William Henry          | 83,154      |              |                            |                 |
| Lieut. Col.   | Whitlock, Chas. J. Toller    | 97,239      |              |                            |                 |
| Sur. Major    | ..... William Henry          | 85,143      |              |                            |                 |
| P. H. Appr.   | Whitton, G. E., M. B., B. A. | 198,216     |              |                            |                 |
| Captain       | Whitwell, J. J.              | 205         |              |                            |                 |
| Sub. Lieut.   | Wickham, C. B.               | 109,114     |              |                            |                 |
| Lieutenant    | Widdicombe, W. M.            | 127         |              |                            |                 |
| Conductor     | Wiffen, George Edward        | 135,2306    |              |                            |                 |
| Lieut. Genl.  | Wightman, John               | 11          |              |                            |                 |
| Lieut. Genl.  | Wightman, John               | 11          |              |                            |                 |
| Colonel       | Wilkie, John                 | 107         |              |                            |                 |
| Lieutenant    | Wilkinson, Chas. Vaughan     | 119,122,218 |              |                            |                 |
| Surg. Major   | ..... C. B.                  | 120,137     |              |                            |                 |
| Surgeon       | Wilkins, Richard             | 201         |              |                            |                 |
| Captain       | ..... T. J. H.               | 200,217,240 |              |                            |                 |
| Riding Mr.    | Wilkinson, Augustus F.       | 78,140      |              |                            |                 |
| Captain       | ..... George Louis           | 111,116     |              |                            |                 |
| Colonel       | Williams, Alfred Charles     | 99,158      |              |                            |                 |
| Surgeon       | ..... A. Frederick           | 82,162      |              |                            |                 |
| Lieut. Col.   | ..... B. H.                  | 206         |              |                            |                 |
| Captain       | ..... David Walter           | 69,163      |              |                            |                 |
| Jr. Chap.     | ..... R. F.                  | 109,115     |              |                            |                 |
| Lieut. Col.   | ..... H. A.                  | 277         |              |                            |                 |
| General       | ..... J. Muspratt            | 69,215      |              |                            |                 |
| Major         | ..... James Edwin            | 67          |              |                            |                 |
| Brigr. Genl.  | ..... Sidney Herbert         | 84,140      |              |                            |                 |
| Lieutenant    | ..... W. Thomas              | 3,16,68,214 |              |                            |                 |
| Surg. Major   | ..... P. L.                  | 110,116     |              |                            |                 |
| Surg. Major   | Williamson, B. M. B.         | 197,216,244 |              |                            |                 |
| Surg. Major   | ..... George, M. D.          | 188         |              |                            |                 |
| Captain       | ..... R. B. R.               | 127         |              |                            |                 |
| Dy. Surg. Gt. | ..... William                | 17,194,196  |              |                            |                 |
| Sub. Condr.   | Willis, W.                   | 13,203      |              |                            |                 |
| Sub. Lieut.   | Willmer, A. H.               | 104,163     |              |                            |                 |
| Captain       | Wilmot, Francis              | 124         |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              |             |              |                            |                 |
|               |                              | </          |              |                            |                 |

| NAMES.               | Designation, &c.            | Page.         | NAMES.                  | Designation, &c.       | Page.         |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| Abbot, R. T. M.D.    | Sanitary Comr.              | 242           | Eagan, G. T.            | Assistant Supt.        | 237           |
| Adamsen, J.          | Depty. Conservator.         | 268           | Elliot, A.              | Asst. Comr.            | 241           |
| Ainslie, W. D.       | Asst. Supt. of Police.      | 237           | Evans, H. E. G.         | Asst. Engr. 3d Gde     | 224           |
| Algie, J. M.         | Executive Engr.             | 266, 267      |                         |                        |               |
| Anderson, F. C.      | Assistant Commr.            | 270           | Fanshawe, A. U.         | Asst Commissioner      | 270           |
| Arbuthnot, L. G.     | Asst. Supt. of Police.      | 237           | Fernandez, V. M.        | Sub Engr. 1st Grade    | 230a          |
|                      |                             |               | FitzGerald, J. R.       | Asst. Genl. Supt.      | 241           |
|                      |                             |               | Forsyth, J. H. P.       | Assistant Engineer.    | 248           |
|                      |                             |               | Fullerton, J. Y.        | Asst. Supt. of Police  | 237           |
| Baber, E. M.         | Asst. Supt. Rev. Sur.       | 233, 235      |                         |                        |               |
| Bagley, F. R.        | Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.          | 267           | Garrett, A. H.          | Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.     | 223, 230b     |
| Ballantyne, J.       | Asst. Conservator           | 242           | Gatherer, A. B.         | Exec. Engr. 3d Grade   | 258           |
| Barker, J. P.        | Unconvenanted               | 252, 255      | Gilby, H. F.            | Asst. Engr. 2d Gde.    | 222, 225      |
| Barton, W. C.        | Chief Engineer.             | 260           | Gluss, J. G. H.         | Executive Engr.        | 273           |
| Bayly, G. H.         | Exec. Engr. 4th Gr.         | 258           | Gompertz, H.            | Dy. Supt. Rev. Sur.    | 233, 234, 235 |
| Beaumont, W.         | Dy. Supt. Rev. Sur.         | 233, 234, 235 | Goodchap, W. A.         | Exec. Engr. 3d Gr.     | 220, 221, 23  |
| Beddy, J. F.         | Assistant Comr.             | 270           | Goodrich, W. W.         | Asst. Supt. of Police  | 238           |
| Bell, J. M.          | Asst. Engr. 1st Gr.         | 222           | Goodridge, J. P.        | Asst. Commr.           | 270           |
| Berrill, J. M.       | Dist. Supt. of Police       | 272           | Gordon, R.              | Executive Engineer     | 266           |
| Beynon, R. R.        | Supt. Rev. Sur.             | 242           | Gordon, J. D.           | Judicial Comr.         | 249, 253      |
| Bird, W. I.          | Asst. Engr. 2d Grade        | 223           | Gordon, L.              | Asst. Comr. 4th Grade  | 263           |
| Birkenshaw, J. F.    | Asst. Engr. 1st Gr.         | 248           | Gramatzki, E.           | Prinl. Engr. School    | 261, 263, 265 |
| Brickwell, F.        | Asst. Engr. 1st Gr.         | 222           | Grainger, J. N.         | Asst. Engr. 1st Gr.    | 222, 230      |
| Brown, C. J.         | Collector of Customs        | 264           | Grant, J. D.            | Asst. Engr. 1st Gr.    | 222, 230a     |
| Brown, G.            | Asst. Exr. R. Accts.        | 224           | Grant, C.               | Commissioner           | 269           |
| Browning, C. A.      | Insp. - Genl. of Education. | 271           | Grimes, J.              | Asst. Engr. 1st Gr.    | 222, 228      |
|                      |                             |               | Groves, H.              | Exec. Engr. 4th Gr.    | 267           |
| Burgess, G. D.       | Asst. Commissioner          | 263           |                         |                        |               |
| Burlton, C. H. B.    | Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.          | 223           | Hallett, H. S.          | Executive Engineer     | 266           |
| Burne, K. G.         | Asst. Comr. 4th Gr.         | 263           | Hamilton, R.            | Supt. of Police        | 272           |
| Burns, J. H.         | Extra Asst. Comr.           | 242           | Hamilton, T.            | Executive Engr.        | 248           |
| Butcher, E. H.       | Asst. Rev. Survey           | 252           | Hankin, M. P.           | District Supt.         | 272           |
| Butcher, E.          | Asst. Supt. Rev. Sur.       | 265           | Hannan, J.              | Exec. Engr. 4th Gr.    | 222           |
|                      |                             |               | Hare, K. D.             | Asst. Comr.            | 241           |
| Cardozo, H. O. C.    | Dy. Supt. Rev. Sur.         | 232, 234, 235 | Harrington, W. S.       | Ex. Engr. 1st Grade    | 219           |
| Carless G. P.        | Asst. Engr. 2d Grade        | 223, 225      | Harris, T. D.           | Exec. Engr. 3d Grade   | 270, 229      |
| Chancellor, A. J.    | Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.          | 223, 229      | Henderson, R. M.        | Asst. Engineer.        | 267           |
| Chisholm, K. F.      | Constg. Architect           | 219, 224      | Hennessey, S. H.        | Asst. Comr.            | 270           |
| Chisholm, J. W.      | Unconvenanted               | 269, 272      | Hewetson, E.            | Asst. Supt. of Police. | 252, 255      |
| Christian, E. R.     | Dist. Supt. of Police       | 242           | Hicks, F. C.            | Asst. Conservator.     | 261, 264      |
| Clerk, G. P.         | Asst. Dir. Rev. Set.        | 231           | Higgins, A. F.          | Asst. Engr. 1st Gde.   | 248           |
| Clerk, F. B.         | Unconvenanted               | 252, 255      | Hildebrand, A. H.       | Asst. Commissioner     | 263           |
| Clift, W.            | Asst. Engr. 3d Gr.          | 267           | Hodson, R. G.           | Inspector of Schools   | 251           |
| Cochrane, J. H.      | Exec. Engr. 1st Gr.         | 268           | Hooper, H.              | Civil Engineer.        | 273           |
| Coode, M. P.         | Exec. Engineer.             | 248           | Hordern, P.             | Dir. Pub. Instr.       | 261           |
| Cook, J. H.          | Asst. Supt. Rev. Sur.       | 232, 235      | Hordern, C.             | Depy. Comr.            | 241           |
| Colquhoun, A. R.     | Asst. Engr. 2d Grade        | 267           | Hornby, J.              | Extra Asst. Comr.      | 270           |
| Colquhoun, A. R.     | Dist. Supt. of Police       | 242           | Hough, A. Comr. 4th Gr. | 242                    |               |
| Cotgrave, H.         | Dy. Dir. Rev. Set.          | 231           | Howard, J. S.           | Civil Surgeon          | 242           |
| Cox, J. H. M.        | Exec. Engr. 3rd Gr.         | 248           | Hudson, H.              | Depy. Acct. Genl.      | 249, 263      |
| Craig, J.            | Dist. Supt. of Police       | 242           | Hughes, W.              | Asst. Engr. 1st Gr.    | 222, 230b     |
| Cunningham, N. R.    | Govt. Advocate.             | 268           | Hunter, A. H.           | Asst. Engr. 1st Grade  | 222, 230b     |
| Cunningham, R. R.    |                             |               | Hutchings, H. B.        | Asst. Engr. 2d Gde.    | 223           |
|                      |                             |               | Hutchins, D. E. S.      | Asst. Conservator.     | 251, 254      |
|                      |                             |               |                         |                        |               |
| Dangerfield, H.      | Exc. Engr. 4th Grade        | 248           |                         |                        |               |
| Davidson, J. P.      | Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.          | 223           | Ireland, W. DeC         | Depy. Comr. 3d Gr.     | 262           |
| Davidson, B. H.      | Supt. of Police             | 265           | Irwin, H.               | Asst. Engineer.        | 273           |
| Davidson, J. Y.      | Asst. Engr. 4th Grade       | 273           |                         |                        |               |
| Davidson, J. Y.      | Extra Asst. Comr.           | 242           |                         |                        |               |
| Davies, C. A. W.     | Extra Asst. Comr.           | 272           |                         |                        |               |
| Dennys, H. L.        | Asst. Engineer              | 267           |                         |                        |               |
| DeCrettes, A. Des A. | Asst. Engr. 2d Grade        | 223, 230b     |                         |                        |               |
| DeMorgan, W. C.      | Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.          | 223, 227      |                         |                        |               |
| DeWinton, W. B.      | Asst. Conservator.          | 252           |                         |                        |               |
| Dickenson, F. B.     | Ex. Engr. 1st Grade         | 267           |                         |                        |               |
| Dobbs, R. C.         | Asst. Engr. 1st Grade       | 248           |                         |                        |               |
| Dobbs, R. S.         | Master Attendant            | 264           | Jacob, W.               | Depy. Conservator.     | 271           |
| Dodd, A. J.          | Chief Insp. of P.O.         | 269           | James, W. E. A.         | Unconvenanted          | 252, 255      |
| Douglas, E. R.       | Sub. Asst. Rev. Sur.        | 234           | Jarman, S.              | Asst. Engr. 3d Grade   | 248           |
| Dring, J.            | Dy. Conservator             | 242           | Jellcoke, J. T.         | Asst. Conservator.     | 261, 254      |
| Drysdale, A. T.      | Reg. Jud. Comr's Ct.        | 269           | Jennings, W.            | Registrar              | 253           |
| Drysdale, T.         | District Supt.              | 272           | Johnston, J. C.         | Asst. Engr. 2d Grade   | 223, 229      |
| Duff, J. C.          | Asst. Comr.                 | 241           | Johnstone F. J.         | Executive Engineer     | 273           |
| Dunlop, A. J.        | Exec. Engineer.             | 265           |                         |                        |               |
| Dunn, W. H.          |                             |               |                         |                        |               |

| NAMES.             | Designation, &c.              | Page.         | NAMES.                 | Designation, &c.          | Page.         |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| Jones, W. B.       | Commissioner                  | 241           | Prayero, C.            | Extra Asst. Comr.         | 241           |
| Jones, J. J.       | Asst. Engineer                | 267           | Prendergast, H. G.     | Asst. Supt. of Police     | 237           |
|                    |                               |               | Prevost, G. F.         | Asst. Conservator         | 242           |
| King, W.           | Asst. Comr. 3d Gr.            | 251           | Pringle, E. H.         | Exec. Engr. 4th Gr.       | 220, 221      |
| Kitts, E. J.       | Asst. Comr.                   | 241           | Puckle, F. C.          | Dy. Supt. Rev. Sur.       | 233, 234, 235 |
| Knowllys, H. B.    | Asst. Comr. 2d Class          | 241           | Puckle, R. K.          | Dir. Rev. Settlt.         | 231           |
|                    |                               |               | Quinless, T.           | Sub Asst. Rev. Sur.       | 233           |
| Lacey, Joseph      | Judicial Asst. Comr.          | 250, 254      |                        |                           |               |
| Larminie, J. C.    | Asst. Engr. 1st Gr.           | 222           | Read, H.               | Deputy Commr.             | 269           |
| Law, C. W.         | Govt. Prosecutor              | 268           | Reade, S. A.           | Exec. Engineer            | 248           |
| Lawford, A. C.     | Exec. Engr. 1st Gde.          | 219           | Rice, B. L.            | Dir. of Pub. Instn.       | 251, 253      |
| Leeds, H.          | Depy. Conservator             | 271           | Richard, H. J.         | Exec. Engr. 4th Gr.       | 266           |
| Leggatt, W. B.     | Exec. Engr. 2d Gr.            | 219, 225      | Ricketts, L.           | Dy. Comr., 1st Gr.        | 249, 254      |
| Leggatt, G. R.     | Exec. Engr. 4th Gr.           | 220, 221, 229 | Rigg, H.               | Executive Engineer        | 259           |
| Leslie, M.         | Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.            | 248           | Ring, R.               | Executive Engineer        | 266           |
| Little, C.         | Civil Surgeon                 | 242           | Ring, H. R.            | Asst. Conser.             | 252, 255      |
| Lobb, T.           | Asst. Engr. 1st Gr.           | 248           | Ross, H. T.            | Offg. Asst. Supt.         | 237           |
| Logan, R.          | Asst. Commissioner            | 270           | Rundall, J. W.         | Ex. Engr. 1st Grade       | 219           |
| Lowry, R.          | Asst. Engr. 3d Gr.            | 223, 228      | Rurdall, C.            | Dy. Dir. Rev. Settlt.     | 231           |
| Lowry, R. J.       | Ex. Engr. 4th Gr.             | 220, 221      | Russell, A. M.         | Asst. Comr.               | 270           |
| Ludlow, E.         | Asst. Conservator             | 251, 254      | Russell, A. S.         | Asst. Engr. 2d Gde.       | 223, 229      |
| Lushington, H. W.  | Ag. Asst. Supt.               | 237           |                        |                           |               |
| Lynam, W. P.       | Covenanted Engr.              | 251, 253, 259 | Sanford, J. D.         | Judicial Commr.           | 261           |
| Lyon, H.           | Asst. Engr. 1st Gr.           | 222           | Saunders, C. B.        | Chief Commissioner        | 249, 253      |
|                    |                               |               | Scobie, M. J.          | Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.        | 248           |
| McGeorge, G. W.    | Civil Engineer                | 273           | Sheldon, J.            | Exec. Engr. 3d Gr.        | 248           |
| MacGeorge, H. J.   | Asst. Commissioner            | 269           | Sherman, W. H. P.      | Asst. Engineer            | 267           |
| Mack, J.           | Dy. Mr. Attendant             | 264           | Slym, M. J.            | Depy. Conservator         | 268           |
| Mackey, J.         | Deputy Acct. Genl.            | 241           | Smith, S. F. A.        | Assistant Commr.          | 262           |
| Maclean, A. D.     | Asst. Engr. 2d Gde.           | 223, 228      | Smith, C. M.           | Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.        | 223           |
| Maclean, D. G.     | Judge Small C. Ct.            | 261           | Starr, W.              | 1st Asst. Rev. Sur.       | 231           |
| McNair, D.         | Sub Engr. 1st Gr.             | 230           | Stoddard, A.           | Exec. Engineer            | 257           |
| Macpherson, J.     | Asst. Conservator             | 251, 254      | Stone, E. H.           | Asst. Engr. 1st Gr.       | 267           |
| Macrae, J. K.      | Dy. Comr. 3d Grade            | 262           | Stretzell, G. W.       | Dy. Conser. of Forests    | 268           |
| Macrone, W. J. B.  | Exec. Engr. 1st Grade         | 266           | St. John, R. F. St. A. | Dy. Comr. 4th Gde.        | 262           |
| Maltby, A.         | 2d Asst. Supt. Revenue Survey | 232, 235      | Sullivan, W. J. A.     | Assistant Supt.           | 238           |
| Marsden, E.        | Insp. of Schools              | 251           |                        |                           |               |
| Martin, J. W.      | Asst. Engr. 1st Gr.           | 222           | Target, C. B.          | Exec. Engr. 3d Gr.        | 268           |
| Martyr, P.         | Rev. Sett. Officer            | 264           | Tawney, J. W.          | Asst. Comr.               | 270           |
| Matthews, H. M.    | Executive Engineer            | 266           | Taylor, H. S.          | Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.        | 223, 228      |
| Mayer, R. V.       | Asst. Dir. Rev. Sett.         | 231           | Thomas, W. P.          | Asst. Conser. 1st Gr.     | 271           |
| Meiklejohn, G. F.  | Asst. Supt. Rev. Sur.         | 252, 255      | Thomas, T. E.          | Assistant Supt.           | 238           |
| Merriman, J. H.    | 2d Asst. Supt. Rev. Sur.      | 234, 235      | Thompson, R. H. E.     | Uncovenanted              | 271           |
| Mhlwintner, W. C.  | Uncovenanted                  | 263           | Thompson, A. R.        | Chief Comr.               | 261           |
| Noffat, E.         | District Supt.                | 242           | Todd, A. B.            | Asst. Engr.               | 256           |
| Montserratt, W. M. | Asst. Engr. 2nd Gr.           | 223           | Tomlinson, J. J.       | 1st Asst. Rev. Sur.       | 233, 235      |
| Morris, J. H.      | Chief Commr.                  | 269           | Do. Do.                | Do. Do.                   | 232, 235      |
| Multon, W.         | Extra Asst. Comr.             | 270           | Tomlinson, T. A.       | Asst. Engr. 2d Grade      | 223, 228      |
|                    |                               |               | Trell, J.              | Collr. of Customs         | 264           |
| Nedham, W. A.      | Asst. Commissioner            | 270           | Twemlow, W.            |                           |               |
| Neill, J. W.       | Secy. to Chief Comr.          | 269           |                        |                           |               |
| Nepeau, C. F.      | Uncovenanted                  | 268           | Unwin, A. H.           | Insp. of Schools          | 261, 263      |
| Nicholls, H. F.    | Assistant Commr.              | 241           |                        |                           |               |
| Northman, K. F.    | Exec. Engr. 3d Gr.            | 220, 221      | Vanstavern, T.         | Exec. Engr. 2d Gr.        | 220, 229      |
| Norior, C. H. T.   | Asst. Comr.                   | 270           | Venning, T.            | Asst. Commr.              | 270           |
| Norior, H. E.      | Asst. Engr. 2nd Gr.           | 223, 225      | Vincent, C.            | Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.        | 223           |
| Norris, W. R.      | Exec. Engr. 3d Gr.            | 220, 221      |                        |                           |               |
|                    | Exec. Engr. 4th Gr.           | 222           |                        |                           |               |
|                    |                               |               | Wallace, D.            | Assistant Engineer        | 273           |
| Oates, E. W.       | Exec. Engr. 4th Gr.           | 266           | Walch, G. T.           | Exec. Engr. 2d Gde.       | 220, 229      |
| O'Ratigan, P.      | Exec. Engr. 3d Gr.            | 220, 221      | Walnut, R.             | Assistant Engineer        | 267           |
| O'Shaughnessy, J.  | Do. Do.                       | 220, 221      | Warder, R.             | Asst. Engr. 1st Gr.       | 269           |
|                    |                               |               | Waters, C.             | Prin. Govt. C. School     | 251, 253      |
|                    |                               |               | Watts, G. K.           | Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.        | 248           |
|                    |                               |               | Wells, G. F.           | Collr. of Customs         | 264           |
|                    |                               |               | White, G. W.           | Asst. Engr. 1st Gde.      | 257           |
|                    |                               |               | Wilkinson, C. J.       | Recorder, Rangoon         | 261           |
|                    |                               |               | Williams, R. K.        | Dy. Exr. R. Accts.        | 224           |
|                    |                               |               | Williams, F. St. C.    | Extra Asst. Comr.         | 270           |
|                    |                               |               | Wilson, J. H.          | Exec. Engineer            | 273           |
|                    |                               |               | Woodhouse, R. W.       | Exec. Engineer            | 248           |
|                    |                               |               | Worsop, M. A.          | Asst. Supt. of Police     | 237           |
|                    |                               |               | Wright, F.             | Dist. Supt. of Police     | 242           |
|                    |                               |               | Wright, J. H.          | 1st Asst. Supt. Rev. Sur. | 232, 235      |
|                    |                               |               | Wybrow, G. D.          | Exec. Engr. 4th Gr.       | 222           |

## INDEX

TO

## STANDING GENERAL ORDERS

FOR

1876.

## A

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Accounts.—All correspondence on the subject of remittances to be addressed through the Military Accountant                                                                                                                                                                                | 121   |
| Accoutrements.—Addition of serrated flaps to all ball bags and expense pouches now in the possession of troops directed                                                                                                                                                                   | 23    |
| Aides-de-Camp.—Grant of free passage to Aides-de-Camp when accompanying General Officers proceeding on, or returning from, leave within Indian limits for six months or less, on sick certificate, or private affairs                                                                     | 31    |
| " Tenure of appointment of paid Aide-de-Camp to the Queen by an officer who has attained to the Colonel's allowance                                                                                                                                                                       | 66    |
| Allowances.—Provisions of G. G. O., No. 439 of 1875, regarding horse allowance to Captains holding brevet rank of field officer, extended to local field officers                                                                                                                         | 12    |
| " Increased office allowance of Deputy Judge Advocates, Madras Presidency                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12    |
| " Furlough allowance of unemployed conductors and sub-conductors when on furlough under the rules of 1868                                                                                                                                                                                 | 20    |
| " Whenever two corps or detachments of two corps are stationed together, Captains having brevet or local rank as field officers and performing field officers' duties, will be entitled to draw horse allowance so long as they are on the roster for those duties                        | 32    |
| " A biennial allowance of Rupees 4 granted to mounted men for the provision of wicker helmets                                                                                                                                                                                             | 73    |
| " Horse allowance admissible to a brevet field officer during privilege or district leave, but not on general leave or while in transit from one station when struck off the roster for field duties, to another, at which he may again be brought on the roster                          | 98    |
| " G. O. G., No. 318, dated 26th July, 1867, "Prisoners—Family Allowance and Rations," applicable only in cases of long periods of imprisonment under sentence of Court Martial                                                                                                            | 150   |
| Ammunition.—Instructions for preparing the Monthly Report on Magazines and Ammunition. Issue of ten additional rounds of ball practice ammunition per man sanctioned for Cavalry Corps, British and Native, armed with rifle carbines, in view to their being practised in "field firing" | 40    |
| Armourers.—Instructions regarding visits of Chief Civil Master Armourers attending regimental annual boards of survey                                                                                                                                                                     | 23    |
| " Travelling expenses of Armourer Maistries of Native Corps detached for the purpose of examining and repairing the arms of detachments, how to be met when neither railway nor bullock train is available                                                                                | 43    |
| " Commanding Officers are not to apply for the instruction in arsenals of men of long service, unless they can ensure that their skilled labor after instruction will not be lost to the Army                                                                                             | 150   |
| Arms and Accoutrements.—Certain clauses of W. O. Circulars and lists of changes in War Materiel affecting Martini Henry Rifles made applicable to India.                                                                                                                                  | 1, 14 |
| " Arrangements for the supply of spare parts and of tools and materials for the repair of the Martini Henry Arms, promulgated                                                                                                                                                             | 1, 14 |
| " Instructions regarding visits of Chief Civil Master Armourers attending regimental annual boards of survey                                                                                                                                                                              | 28    |
| " Ten snider rifles sanctioned for each regiment of British Infantry carrying Martini Henry Rifles for match shooting, so long as the British Troops in India continue to be equipped with sniders                                                                                        | 29    |
| " Ten snider rifles sanctioned for each regiment of Native Infantry not already equipped with that arm to enable the men to compete in shooting matches on equal terms with regiments so armed                                                                                            | 98    |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Army Circulars.—Certain clauses of W. O. Circulars and list of changes in War Materiel affecting Martini Henry rifles made applicable to India                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1, 14 |
| " Interpretation of certain portions of the Royal Warrant, dated 29th May, 1875—Regulations relative to the forfeiture of soldiers' service and of good conduct pay and badges                                                                                                                                                             | 9     |
| " Clause 74, dated 1st June, 1875, published for information, regarding soldiers selected for employment as warrant officers                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 9     |
| Artillery.—Alteration at page 13 of the equipment table                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 6     |
| " Increase of staff salaries of Commandants of Native Field and Mountain Batteries..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12    |
| " Note to equipment table regarding period of duration of English leather harness and saddlery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12    |
| " Clothing of men of the Royal Artillery transferred from mounted to dismounted duties and <i>vice versa</i> , how to be arranged for                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 18    |
| " Alteration at page 5 of equipment tables                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 20    |
| " Whenever a vacancy occurs in the command of a brigade of Artillery, the next senior officer of the brigade, in the performance of regimental duty in any presidency, whether commanding any portion of the brigade or not, will draw the brigade command allowance                                                                       | 42    |
| " Changes in the Native Establishments of batteries of Horse and Field Artillery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 46    |
| " Addition to and correction in the table of stores supplied annually to batteries armed with 9-pounder M. L. R. Guns                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 73    |
| " Adoption of the strap with buckle for the limber boxes of R. M. L. Gun Carriages sanctioned—Correction in "list of articles issued with a 9-pounder M. L. carriage" in the table of stores supplied annually to batteries                                                                                                                | 73    |
| " Both the first and second Assistant Instructors of Gunnery in brigades of Royal Artillery serving in India will be borne on the staff of the brigade and not on the battery establishments                                                                                                                                               | 78    |
| " Alterations at page 4 of the Artillery Equipment table                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 88    |
| " Additions and alterations in the equipment table for the artillery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 100   |
| " Pay and allowances of acting artificers in batteries of Royal Artillery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 126   |
| " Rules for the grant of acting allowances to officers serving with Native Artillery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 126   |
| <b>B</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |       |
| Badges.—Interpretation of the Royal Warrant, dated 29th May, 1875, regarding forfeiture of soldiers' service and good conduct pay and badges                                                                                                                                                                                               | 9     |
| Baggage.—Conveyance for baggage of officers travelling on duty by vessels of the Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Company                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 20    |
| " Non-Commissioned Officers of British regiments promoted to the commissioned grade are also on the first voyage or journey they are required to make on duty subsequent to promotion placed on the same footing with regard to free conveyance for baggage as subaltern officers arriving in India for the first time to join their corps | 32    |
| Bands and Messes.—Subscriptions of officers to Regimental Band Funds                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 43    |
| " Subscriptions and contributions of officers to Band and Mess Funds                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 49    |
| " Bonus to men joining the band for the first time on volunteering                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 129   |
| Bedding.—Dimensions of the standard pattern cots and mattresses for the barracks and hospitals of British troops                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1     |
| " Soldier clerks employed permanently on consolidated salaries in public offices are not entitled to bedding or clothing, but those only temporarily employed on consolidated salaries                                                                                                                                                     | 29    |
| " Supply of a great coat and blanket sanctioned for each man of the Native Infantry regiment at Mercara                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 59    |
| " Kits of soldiers absent without leave to be at once secured                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 85    |
| " Supply of bedding to men sentenced to be discharged with ignominy while undergoing imprisonment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 125   |
| Births or Deaths.—In cantonments to be reported                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 91    |
| Boards.—Provisions of para. 2869, Madras Army Regulations, regarding medals lost, apply also to lost decorations such as the Star of British India and Orders of Merit                                                                                                                                                                     | 103   |
| Books.—Correction in Field Exercise for 1874                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 6     |
| " Addition to para. 423 of the Native Musketry Regulations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 26    |
| " Addition to para. 31 of the Native Musketry Regulations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 31    |
| " Estimates of probable demands for regimental library and religious books for the requirements of the official year 1878-79 to be forwarded forthwith to the Adjutant-General                                                                                                                                                             | 63    |
| " Corrections to the Native Musketry Regulations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 76    |
| " Addition and alteration to the Carbine firing exercises for Native Troops                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 98    |
| " Addition to para. 154 of the Native Musketry Regulations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 99    |
| " Revised Pay Code published                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 101   |
| " Revised Transport Regulations introduced                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 101   |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Boy Establishment.—Of Native Cavalry Corps                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 47    |
| Burials.—Supply of coffins at the public expense for burial of widows and orphan children of soldiers who die while in receipt of subsistence allowance from the State                                                                                                     | 33    |
| <b>C</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |       |
| Camps.—Addition of a commodore per officer's necessary tent at Rest Camps                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 43    |
| Canteens.—Alteration of G. G. O., No. 985 of 29th September, 1875, directing return of measures to the Commissariat Department                                                                                                                                             | 9     |
| " Para. 91 of Canteen Rules published in G. O. C. C. of 1871 substituted                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 59    |
| Cantonments.—On the occasion of a birth or death in any house, a report to be made within 24 hours                                                                                                                                                                         | 91    |
| Caps.—Sealed boxes containing caps, percussion, are not to be opened until the caps are required for use                                                                                                                                                                   | 8     |
| Cash Chests.—In possession of Native Corps to be retained as regimental property                                                                                                                                                                                           | 102   |
| Casualties.—Reports of death of European officers are not to be telegraphed to the Secretary to Government, Military Department, such reports are to be made to the Adjutant-General only                                                                                  | 85    |
| Cavalry.—Boy establishment of Native Cavalry corps                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 47    |
| Certificates.—Certificates of character are to be certified to by some other than the person to whom they refer                                                                                                                                                            | 80    |
| Clothing.—Bills for making, completing and fitting clothing and for compensation to be submitted within the year during which such clothing is issued or compensation provided for                                                                                         | 8     |
| " Clothing to be taken by native soldiers when invalided                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 11    |
| " Clothing of men of the Royal Artillery transferred from mounted to dismounted duties and <i>vice versa</i> , how to be arranged for                                                                                                                                      | 13    |
| " Soldier clerks employed permanently on consolidated salaries in public offices are not entitled to bedding or clothing, but only those temporarily employed on consolidated salaries                                                                                     | 29    |
| " Serge trousers to the Native Infantry sanctioned in substitution of cloth trousers..                                                                                                                                                                                     | 41    |
| " Erratum in the above                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 47    |
| " Articles which will be issued gratis on board Her Majesty's Indian troopships home-ward bound to women, children and invalid soldiers                                                                                                                                    | 43    |
| " Revised list of materials and tools for tailors' and shoemakers' shops                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 44    |
| " Forms of requisitions for regimental necessities published                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 50    |
| " Supply of a great coat and blanket sanctioned for each man of the Native Infantry regiment at Mercara                                                                                                                                                                    | 59    |
| " Revised list of regimental necessities and materials and tools for tailors' and shoemakers' shops published                                                                                                                                                              | 63    |
| " Grant of a biennial allowance of Rupees 4 to mounted men for the provision of wicker helmets                                                                                                                                                                             | 73    |
| " Attention of commanding officers called to G. O. C. C. of 4th August, 1871, regarding kits of ignominies sent under charge of officers to depot, Deolalee                                                                                                                | 73    |
| " War Office Forms 307, 308 and 309 will in future be used in indenting for regimental necessities, and for materials and tools for tailors' and shoe-makers' shops.                                                                                                       | 77    |
| " The wearing of white cap covers by Native Infantry regiments to be discontinued..                                                                                                                                                                                        | 79    |
| " Commanding Officers of brigades and batteries of Royal Artillery and regiments of British Cavalry and Infantry to observe the greatest care in preparing the measurements for the annual clothing forwarded to the Clothing Agency                                       | 79    |
| " Care to be taken that soldiers' families proceeding to Wellington have clothing suitable to the climate of that station                                                                                                                                                  | 85    |
| " Clothing issued for the use of gymnastic instructors and soldiers under training as instructors, should be considered the property of the State and not as belonging to the men                                                                                          | 86    |
| " Commanding officers to discontinue the practice of making alterations and inserting additional entries in the Transfer Clothing Returns of men proceeding home, invalids, transfers, &c., after the said returns have been verified by the Examiner of Clothing Accounts | 98    |
| " The Infantry ankle boot to be adopted for Garrison Artillery and dismounted men of field brigades in lieu of the existing pattern                                                                                                                                        | 99    |
| " Addendum—Clothing for Prisoners                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 123   |
| " Addition to G. G. O., No. 986 of 1875 regarding leggings                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 127   |
| " Condemned Hospital clothing for cleaning rifled ordnance and rifled small arms                                                                                                                                                                                           | 127   |
| " Commanding officers to forward to the Adjutant-General's Office the claims of Serjeant Instructors of Musketry attached to British regiments in India to compensation in lieu of fatigue jackets and forage caps                                                         | 128   |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Clothing.—Indents for regimental necessities to be limited to avoid an accumulation of stock in regimental stores                                                                                                                                                                                  | 154   |
| " Supply of good conduct badges sanctioned to those native establishments attached to the Royal Artillery who are in receipt of good conduct pay                                                                                                                                                   | 154   |
| " As the stock balance in hand on 1st April cannot be specified in the annual requisitions, it will be sufficient if the probable stock balance on that date is recorded...                                                                                                                        | 155   |
| Colleges.—The terms under which officers of the Staff Corps and Indian Armies will be allowed to compete for entrance to the Staff College, Sandhurst                                                                                                                                              | 142   |
| Colonel's Allowances.—The capitalized value of the Colonel's allowance of an officer retiring under the provisions of G. G. O., No. 1 of 1876 is payable either in England or in India and not elsewhere                                                                                           | 22    |
| " Tenure of appointment of paid Aide-de-Camp to the Queen by an officer who has attained to the Colonel's allowance                                                                                                                                                                                | 66    |
| Commands.—A regimental staff officer not being a commanding officer, who may succeed to the temporary command of a district or station, will, during his tenure of such command, give up his regimental staff appointment and draw the district or station command allowance of Rupees 400 a month | 31    |
| " Whenever a vacancy occurs in the command of a brigade of Artillery, the next senior officer of the brigade, in the performance of regimental duty in any presidency, whether commanding any portion of the brigade or not, will draw the brigade command allowance                               | 42    |
| " Appointment of officers to divisional commands temporarily consequent on the absence on leave or other duty of the permanent incumbent—Their pay and allowances                                                                                                                                  | 74    |
| " The command of a Convalescent Depot in India of an average strength of 400 non-commissioned officers and men shall, in the case of a Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel reckon towards the qualifying period for the rank of Colonel under the 5 years' rule                                    | 87    |
| Command Allowances.—The provisions of G. G. O., No. 1284 of 1872 not applicable to Captains of Companies                                                                                                                                                                                           | 127   |
| Commissariat.—Rules relating to the issue of spirits to Native troops                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 41    |
| " When cooking utensils cannot be properly tinned and are brought forward to be condemned before having lasted the prescribed period, they will be examined by a special station or garrison committee, of which the executive commissariat officer will be a member                               | 76    |
| " Causes of increase and decrease to be carefully noted in the monthly ration certificate, Bengal Form No. 499                                                                                                                                                                                     | 126   |
| " Issue of rum to Native Troops                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 130   |
| Committees.—Selection of officers on leave at hill stations for duty on Courts or Committees.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 91    |
| Compensation.—Rules for the grant of compensation for grass-cutters' ponies and baggage animals of mounted corps killed or lost in action, dying of fatigue, disabled or destroyed                                                                                                                 | 122   |
| " Commanding officers to forward to the Adjutant-General's Office the claims of Serjeant Instructors of Musketry attached to British regiments in India to compensation in lieu of fatigue jackets and forage caps                                                                                 | 128   |
| Convalescent Depôts.—Rules regarding pay transactions between corps and convalescent depôts                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2     |
| " Para. 9 of G. O. 346 of 1875, regarding pay transactions between corps and convalescent depôts, substituted                                                                                                                                                                                      | 33    |
| " Care to be taken that soldiers' families proceeding to Wellington have clothing suitable to the climate of that station                                                                                                                                                                          | 85    |
| " The command of a Convalescent Depot in India of an average strength of 400 non-commissioned officers and men shall, in the case of a Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel reckon towards the qualifying period for the rank of Colonel under the 5 years' rule                                    | 87    |
| Cooking Utensils.—When cooking utensils cannot be properly tinned and are brought forward to be condemned before having lasted the prescribed period, they will be examined by a special station or garrison committee, of which the executive commissariat officer will be a member               | 76    |
| Courts.—Selection of officers on leave at hill stations for duty on Courts or Committees                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 91    |
| Courts Martial.—The Quarterly Return of Courts Martial, on W. O. Form No. 80, is not to be furnished to the Under-Secretary of State for War, by regiments serving in India...                                                                                                                     | 58    |
| Deaths.—Reports of deaths of European Officers to whom to be made                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 85    |
| Depôts.—Rules regarding pay transactions between corps and convalescent depôts                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2     |

## D

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Depôts.—Para. 9 of G. O., 346 of 1875, regarding pay transactions between corps and convalescent depôts substituted                                                                                                                                                        | 39    |
| " The command of a Convalescent Depot in India of an average strength of 400 non-commissioned officers and men shall in the case of a Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel reckon towards the qualifying period for the rank of Colonel under the five years' rule          | 87    |
| Deserters.—Rewards for apprehension of medical subordinates who may be reported as deserters                                                                                                                                                                               | 30    |
| Discharges.—A report to be made to Horse Guards when a soldier sentenced to discharge with ignominy is to be sent to England in a private vessel                                                                                                                           | 11    |
| " Commanding Officers of British regiments to furnish the Adjutant-General as soon as possible after the termination of the troop season in each year of a return of time-expired men and invalids sent home                                                               | 30    |
| " In every case in which a soldier has been permitted to reckon former service towards good conduct pay and pension, a detailed statement of such service is to accompany his discharge documents, when transmitted for confirmation                                       | 58    |
| " Instructions to Commanding Officers as to Discharge Documents of British Troops                                                                                                                                                                                          | 103   |
| " Notice on back of parchment certificate of discharge to be corrected when necessary by discharge boards                                                                                                                                                                  | 81    |
| " Passages in the Indian Troopships are not to be granted in future to men purchasing their discharge from the army                                                                                                                                                        | 90    |
| " Commanding Officers to discontinue the practice of making alterations and inserting additional entries in the Transfer Clothing Returns of men proceeding home, invalids, transfers, &c., after the said returns have been verified by the Examiner of Clothing Accounts | 98    |
| " Arrangements to be carried out when short-service men have completed their term of Army Service                                                                                                                                                                          | 145   |
| Discipline.—Junior officers entering into pecuniary arrangements for the retirement of their regimental seniors, prohibited                                                                                                                                                | 65    |
| " Responsibility of granting permission to soldiers for sporting purposes                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 90    |
| " Indian Articles of War how applicable                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 102   |
| " Rules for the award of minor punishment of fine which may be awarded to Hospital Assistants and others of the Native Subordinate Medical Department...                                                                                                                   | 124   |
| Divisional Commands.—Appointment of officers to Divisional Commands temporarily consequent on the absence on leave or other duty of the permanent incumbent—Their pay and allowances                                                                                       | 74    |
| Documents.—Soldiers' ledger sheets are not to be destroyed until twelve months after the men become non-effective                                                                                                                                                          | 74    |
| " Instructions to Commanding Officers as to discharge documents of British Troops                                                                                                                                                                                          | 103   |
| Drafts and Detachments.—A porportion of competent effective non-commissioned officers according to strength is invariably to be detailed for duty with all regimental detachments of men proceeding to hill depôts or elsewhere...                                         | 11    |
| Dress.—Distinguishing plumes of their positions to be worn by officers of the General, Divisional, and Brigade Staff on their helmets in full dress. Field Officers of the Staff Corps, not on the Staff of the Army, will wear the spike in their helmets                 | 57    |
| " The wearing of the waist-belt by soldiers when dressed in white clothing and leaving barracks for the purpose of exercise or recreation dispensed with                                                                                                                   | 58    |
| " Para. 2 of S. O., No. 49, dated 24th May 1876, regarding "Dress" not applicable to regimental officers of Infantry doing duty with their corps...                                                                                                                        | 87    |
| " Of Judge Advocate-General and the Deputy Judge Advocate-General...                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 98    |
| " Of Deputy Judge Advocates and Deputy Judge Advocates-General                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 98    |
| " Of Horse Guards, 50 of 1875, instructions for carrying the equipment of British Cavalry, to be followed in India                                                                                                                                                         | 102   |
| Drill.—System of drill to be carried out by all regiments serving in India                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 93    |
| " Field Firing to be practised at all stations where suitable ground is available                                                                                                                                                                                          | 152   |
| " Ten additional rounds of ball practice ammunition per man sanctioned to be supplied annually to Cavalry Corps, British and Native, armed with rifled carbines in view to their being practised in "field firing."                                                        | 154   |
| E                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |       |
| Ecclesiastical.—Rule XIX of the rules regarding travelling allowances to Roman Catholic Bishops and priests extended to Chaplains of the Church of Scotland and Presbyterian Clergymen ministering to British Troops                                                       | 74    |
| Equipment.—Alteration at page 13 of the equipment table for the Artillery                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 6     |
| " Note to equipment table for Artillery, regarding period of duration of English leather harness and saddlery...                                                                                                                                                           | 12    |
| " Alteration at page 5 of equipment tables for the Artillery                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 20    |
| " The addition of serrated flaps to all ball bags and expense pouches now in possession of troops directed                                                                                                                                                                 | 23    |



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Equipment.—Additions to the scale of hospital equipment published in G. G. O., No. 130 of 1871                                                                                                                                                                                        | Page. 42 |
| " Whenever the prices of articles to be obtained from England are not known in India and the supply thereof is not to be dependant on the estimate of the cost, a note to that effect is to be made in the indent                                                                     | 47       |
| " Addition to equipment tables for British and Native Infantry regiments                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 59       |
| " Addition to the table of stores supplied annually to batteries armed with 9-pounder M. L. R. Guns                                                                                                                                                                                   | 73       |
| " The strap with buckle for the limber boxes of R. M. L. Gun carriage to be adopted—correction in list of articles issued with a 9-pounder M. L. carriage table of stores supplied annually to batteries                                                                              | 73       |
| " Correction in table of stores supplied annually to batteries armed with 9-pounder M. L. R. Guns                                                                                                                                                                                     | 73       |
| " Canteens when to be worn by British Infantry                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 91       |
| " Additions and alterations in the Artillery equipment tables                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 100      |
| " Addition to equipment table for British Infantry regiments regarding additional targets                                                                                                                                                                                             | 101      |
| " Staff Sergeants' appointments sanctioned for Band Sergeants of regiments of British Infantry                                                                                                                                                                                        | 101      |
| " Horse Guards' G. O., No. 50 of 1875, Instructions for carrying the equipment of British Cavalry, to be followed in India                                                                                                                                                            | 102      |
| " Alterations to Knapsacks of British regiments to allow of the mess tin being attached to be effected regimentally                                                                                                                                                                   | 129      |
| " Greater care to be taken in the preparation of returns of stores in possession of corps returning home                                                                                                                                                                              | 141      |
| " Alteration at page 11 of the Equipment table for the Artillery                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 155      |
| Establishments.—Changes in the Native establishments of batteries of Horse and Field Artillery                                                                                                                                                                                        | 48       |
| " Both the first and second Assistant Instructors of Gunnery in Brigades of Royal Artillery serving in India will be borne on the Staff of the Brigade and not on the battery establishments                                                                                          | 78       |
| " Native followers of British regiments are amenable to the Indian Articles of War                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 102      |
| " Establishment for Military prisons and station and garrison cells for twenty prisoners and under                                                                                                                                                                                    | 103      |
| Examinations.—Rules for the examination of officers for appointment to the personal Staff of General Officers                                                                                                                                                                         | 74       |
| Exchanges.—Officers exchanging or transferred to regiments or batteries coming to India, entitled to no pay until the arrival of their corps—They are not to be placed on duty of any kind—The order to be closely adhered to in future                                               | 87       |
| " Rate of exchange of furlough pay of officers who elected 1868 rules before 1st July 1871.                                                                                                                                                                                           | 129      |
| Family Allowance.—G. O. G., No. 318, dated 26th July 1867, "Prisoners—Family Allowance and Rations," applicable only in cases of long periods of imprisonment under sentence of Court-martial                                                                                         | 150      |
| Field Exercise.—Correction in field exercise for 1874                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 6        |
| Filters.—Supply of an additional Macnamara filter for the female hospitals of brigades and divisions of Royal Artillery, when two or more batteries are located at the same station and have a hospital in common                                                                     | 75       |
| Finance.—Pay and allowances of regimental Adjutants of the British Service during absence from India under British furlough rules                                                                                                                                                     | 10       |
| Forage.—For medical officers serving with Artillery and Cavalry                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 48       |
| Forges and Tools.—To be provided and kept up by all corps armed with rifles                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 66       |
| Forms.—War Office Book 27 and Form No. 1033, adopted in this Presidency                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 87       |
| " Revised W. O. Form 367, "Monthly School Report," introduced                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 47       |
| " Forms of road report published                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 49       |
| Funds.—An officer who has exchanged from a purchase corps into the Staff Corps and who may retire from the service by the sale of his commission before being entitled to Indian pension would not be entitled to continue his subscription to the Indian Service Family Pension Fund | 99       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 50       |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Furlough.—Pay and allowances of non-commissioned officers appointed to act for warrant officers on furlough                                                                                                                                                                | Page. 1 |
| " Pay and allowances of regimental Adjutants of the British Service during absence from India under British furlough rules                                                                                                                                                 | 10      |
| " Military and Medical Officers taking leave under the furlough rules of 1868 retain appointment on obtaining an extension                                                                                                                                                 | 11      |
| " Adjustment of accounts of officers proceeding on furlough                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12      |
| " Furlough allowance of unemployed Conductors and Sub-Conductors when on furlough under the rules of 1868                                                                                                                                                                  | 20      |
| " Revised furlough and leave rules published                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 21      |
| " Officers of Royal Engineers at the School of Military Engineering at Chatham when absent from school for a longer period than a fortnight during the term will be considered to have resumed their furlough during such period and will not count as service for pension | 44      |
| " Certificate of stoppages for rations, &c., to be presented at the India Office by non-commissioned officers on the unattached list on sick furlough to Europe                                                                                                            | 44      |
| " Applications for furlough from Officers of Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers temporarily employed by Local Governments or Administrations or Departments, whose appointments would lapse on proceeding on furlough will continue to be sent to the Adjutant-General    | 47      |
| " Special attention of officers called to the orders directing them when proceeding to England on leave or duty to take with them a copy of the order granting them leave or directing them to proceed to England                                                          | 76      |
| " Applications for furlough on private affairs from officers holding permanent appointments not under the Commander-in-Chief how to be made                                                                                                                                | 80      |
| " Decision by the Government of India on questions affecting the furlough rules of 1875                                                                                                                                                                                    | 84      |
| " Grant of furlough in India to Military Officers in Civil employ                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 89      |
| " Certificates to be presented to the Accountant-General by Military Officers in civil employ going on furlough                                                                                                                                                            | 91      |
| " Administrative Officers of the Indian Medical Service placed on the same footing as regards furlough as officers of same grades in the British Medical Service                                                                                                           | 100     |
| " Administrative Officers of the Indian Medical Service absent on leave on medical certificate exceeding six months, forfeit appointment                                                                                                                                   | 100     |
| " Amount of furlough at an officer's credit which shall bar the grant to him of furlough under Rule XI of the regulations of 1868                                                                                                                                          | 202     |
| " Rates of exchange of furlough pay of officers who elected the 1868 rules before 1st July 1871                                                                                                                                                                            | 129     |
| " Pay and allowances of non-commissioned officers of the unattached list during their absence on furlough out of India                                                                                                                                                     | 140     |
| Furniture.—Dimensions of the standard pattern cots and mattresses for the barracks and hospital of British Troops                                                                                                                                                          | 1       |
| " Addition of a commodore per officer's necessary tent at Rest Camps                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 43      |
| " Description of furniture for offices of Sub-Inspectors of Army Schools                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 86      |
| Garrison Instruction.—Passages to officers on privilege leave when ordered to join a class for Garrison Instruction                                                                                                                                                        | 10      |
| " Attention called to G. O. C. C. in India, No. 122 of 1875, in which certain alterations are notified in the tests of qualification required from Sub-Lieutenants previous to joining the Long Course of Garrison Instruction                                             | 28      |
| " The exemption from further examination of officers, who have passed the examination for the rank of Lieutenant applies only to those who have passed out of the Royal Military College in the 1st or 2nd Class                                                           | 31      |
| " Centre of Garrison Instruction at Trichinopoly transferred to Coonoor,                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 47      |
| " Neilgherry Hills                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 77      |
| " Addition to the first clause of para. 49 of G. O. 265 of 1874                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 79      |
| " Officers of British regiments who have not yet qualified for promotion under Horse Guards' G. O., 65 of 1870, are liable to be examined on the subject of Tactics                                                                                                        | 79      |
| " Alterations and corrections in G. O., 275 of 1873                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 88      |
| " So much of G. G. O., No. 908 of 1873, as regards the examinations of substantive Field Officers, is to be held in abeyance                                                                                                                                               | 89      |
| " Paragraphs of G. O., 265 of 1874, relating to the examination of Captains for the rank of Major, modified                                                                                                                                                                | 141     |
| " Lieutenants who obtained their first commission before the 26th August 1871, and who have not qualified for promotion to the rank of Captain required to pass an examination in Tactics                                                                                  | 154     |
| Good Conduct Badges.—Supply of good conduct badges sanctioned to those native establishments attached to the Royal Artillery who are in receipt of good conduct pay                                                                                                        | 154     |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Good Conduct Rewards.—Instructions relative to good conduct medals and gratuities ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Page. 41 |
| " The half embodied Militia service of a soldier which is allowed to count towards good conduct pay and pension may also reckon towards the qualifying service for a medal for good conduct and long service ...                                                                                                                         | 88       |
| Good Conduct Pay.—Interpretation of the Royal Warrant of 29th May 1875 regarding forfeiture of soldier's service and of good conduct pay and badges ...                                                                                                                                                                                  | 9        |
| " Claims how to be disposed—all claims to be submitted within one year...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 48       |
| Gratuities.—Instructions relative to good conduct medals and gratuities ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 41       |
| Guards.—Revised form of Annual Return of Guards and Escorts furnished by Native Corps...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23       |
| Gymnasia.—Bar bell stands sanctioned for gymnasia are to be fixtures, and slips of wood nailed to the floor should suffice as stands for dumb bells ...                                                                                                                                                                                  | 42       |
| Gymnastics.—Clothing issued for the use of Gymnastic Instructors and Soldiers under training as instructors should be considered the property of the State and not belonging to the men ...                                                                                                                                              | 86       |
| <b>H</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
| Helmets.—A biennial allowance of Rupees 4 granted to mounted men for the provision of wicker helmets ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 73       |
| Home Orders.—No Army Circular or Horse Guards' General Orders are to be acted on in India until introduced by special provision, either in the orders of Government or of the Commander-in-Chief ...                                                                                                                                     | 26       |
| " List of Royal Warrants, War Office Circulars and Horse Guards' General Orders which have been republished or made applicable in the G. O., or G.O.C.C. of this Presidency during 1875 ...                                                                                                                                              | 26       |
| Honorary Distinctions.—His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales appointed Honorary Colonel to certain regiments ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 49       |
| " The distinction of being styled "Queen's Own" and "Prince of Wales' Own" conferred on certain regiments ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 49       |
| Horses.—Scale of bazaar appliances for veterinary purposes for the mounted branches of the British Army ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 6        |
| " Rules for veterinary attendance on the chargers of officers who, under the present regulations, are not entitled to the services of a Veterinary Surgeon ...                                                                                                                                                                           | 29       |
| " Officers commanding regiments of British Cavalry and batteries of Royal Artillery to furnish the Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon with a return of all horses proposed to be cast, and the Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon will record therein his opinion of each horse for submission to the General Officer at his annual inspection ... | 63       |
| " Horse Guards' G. O., No. 50 of 1875, "Instructions for carrying the equipment of British Cavalry" to be followed in India ...                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 102      |
| " Rules for the grant of compensation for grass-cutters' ponies and baggage animals of mounted corps killed or lost in action, dying of fatigue, disabled or destroyed ...                                                                                                                                                               | 122      |
| " The use of nose bags in quarters to be retained as heretofore ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 123      |
| " Annual returns of sickness and casualties amongst horses in the mounted branches of the Army not required to be furnished to the Examiner of Budget Accounts ...                                                                                                                                                                       | 127      |
| Horse Allowance.—Provisions of G. G. O., No. 439 of 1875, regarding horse allowance of Captains holding brevet rank of field officer, extended to local field officers ...                                                                                                                                                               | 12       |
| " Whenever two corps or detachments of two corps are stationed together, captains having brevet or local rank as field officers, and performing field officer's duties, will be entitled to draw horse allowance so long as they are on the roster for those duties ...                                                                  | 32       |
| " Forage for medical officers serving with Artillery and Cavalry ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 48       |
| " Horse allowance admissible to a brevet field officer during privilege or district leave, but not on general leave, or while in transit from one station, when struck off the roster for field duties, to another, at which he may again be brought on the roster ...                                                                   | 98       |
| Hospitals.—Treatment of European Military pensioners and their families residing in cantonments ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 9        |
| " Correction in the scale of surgical instruments laid down in G. O., No. 931 of 1875 ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12       |
| " Supply of coffins at the public expense for burial of widows and orphan children of soldiers who die while in receipt of subsistence allowance from the State ...                                                                                                                                                                      | 33       |
| " Additions to the scale of hospital equipment published in G.G.O., No. 830 of 1871 ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 42       |
| " Supply of an additional Maconamara filter for the female hospitals of brigades and divisions of Royal Artillery, when two or more batteries are located at the same station and have a hospital in common ...                                                                                                                          | 75       |
| " Condemned hospital clothing for cleaning rifled ordnance and rifled small arms ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 127      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Indents.—Indents on the Ordnance Department for articles to be checked by local ordnance officers before transmission to Army Head-Quarters or the Inspector-General of Ordnance and Magazines ...                                                                                | Page. 8 |
| " Whenever the prices of articles to be obtained from England are not known in India, and the supply thereof is not to be dependent on the estimate of the cost, a note to that effect is to be made on the indent ...                                                            | 47      |
| Insanes.—Insane patients sent from regiments to the Lunatic Asylum, Madras, to be accompanied by all the required documents ...                                                                                                                                                   | 22      |
| Invalids and Invaliding.—Clothing to be taken by native soldiers when invalided ...                                                                                                                                                                                               | 11      |
| " Articles which will be issued gratis on board Her Majesty's Indian troopships homeward bound to women, children and invalid soldiers ...                                                                                                                                        | 43      |
| " Commanding officers of British regiments to furnish the Adjutant-General as soon after the termination of the troop season in each year of a return of time-expired men and invalids sent home ...                                                                              | 30      |
| <b>J</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |         |
| Judge Advocate-General's Department.—Increased office allowance of Deputy Judge Advocates, Madras Presidency ...                                                                                                                                                                  | 12      |
| " Whenever a temporary vacancy occurs in the post of Deputy Judge Advocate, the duties of the office to be taken over temporarily by the Assistant Adjutant-General or Brigade-Major of the Division or District in addition to his own duties and without extra remuneration ... | 102     |
| Judicial.—Persons subject to the Indian Articles of War prohibited from bringing any intoxicating liquor into a cantonment or lines of regiment ...                                                                                                                               | 121     |
| <b>K</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |         |
| Kits.—Attention of commanding officers called to G. O. C. C., of 4th August 1871, regarding kits of ignominies sent under charge of officers to depôt, Deolalee ...                                                                                                               | 73      |
| " Of soldiers absent without leave to be at once secured ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 85      |
| " Disposal of kits of soldiers of the British Army sentenced to penal servitude ...                                                                                                                                                                                               | 85      |
| <b>L</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |         |
| Lawrence Asylum.—When orphan or other children entitled to Government allowance are admitted to the Lawrence Asylum, all documents connected with them are to be forwarded by post to the Principal of that institution...                                                        | 76      |
| Leave.—Pay and allowances of non-commissioned officers appointed to act for warrant officers on furlough ...                                                                                                                                                                      | 1       |
| " Pay and allowances of a regimental Adjutant of the British Service during absence from India under British furlough rules ...                                                                                                                                                   | 10      |
| " Passages to officers on privilege leave when ordered to join a class for garrison instruction ...                                                                                                                                                                               | 10      |
| " All military and medical officers taking leave under the rules of 1868 retain appointment on obtaining an extension ...                                                                                                                                                         | 11      |
| " Adjustment of accounts of officers proceeding on furlough ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12      |
| " Furlough allowance of unemployed Conductors and Sub-Conductors when on furlough under the rules of 1868 ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 20      |
| " Revised furlough and leave rules published ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 21      |
| " Applications for furlough from officers of Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers temporarily employed by Local Governments or Administrations or departments whose appointments would lapse on proceeding on furlough will continue to be sent to the Adjutant-General ...        | 47      |
| " Rules in respect to the grant of leave of absence to Schoolmasters of Native Corps ...                                                                                                                                                                                          | 49      |
| " Special attention of officers called to the orders directing them when proceeding to England on leave or duty to take with them a copy of the order granting them such leave or directing them to proceed to England ...                                                        | 76      |
| " Certificate of stoppages for rations, &c., to be presented at the India Office by non-commissioned officers on the unattached list on sick furlough to Europe ...                                                                                                               | 44, 78  |
| " Applications for furlough on private affairs from officers holding permanent appointments not under the Commander-in-Chief how to be made ...                                                                                                                                   | 80      |
| " Decisions by the Government of India on questions affecting the furlough rules of 1875 ...                                                                                                                                                                                      | 84      |
| " Grant of furlough in India to Military officers in Civil employ ...                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 89      |
| " Selection of officers on leave at hill stations for duty on courts or committees ...                                                                                                                                                                                            | 91      |
| " Pay of Sub-Inspectors to Army Schools during absence on leave ...                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 91      |
| " Certificates to be submitted to the Accountant-General by Military Officers in Civil employ proceeding on furlough ...                                                                                                                                                          | ...     |



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Leave.—Administrative officers of the Indian Medical Service placed on the same footing as regards furlough as officers of the same grades of the British Medical Service ...                                                                                                                            | 100   |
| " Administrative officers of the Indian Medical Service will forfeit appointment if absent on leave on medical certificate exceeding six months ...                                                                                                                                                      | 100   |
| " Clause XI of Furlough Rules of 1868, regarding furlough on urgent private affairs, modified ...                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 102   |
| " Rate of exchange of furlough pay of officers who elected the 1868 rules before 1st July 1871 ...                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 129   |
| " Pay and allowances of non-commissioned officers of the unattached list during their absence on furlough out of India ...                                                                                                                                                                               | 140   |
| Library Books.—Estimates of probable demands for regimental library and religious books for the requirements of the official year 1878-79 to be forwarded forthwith to the Adjutant-General ...                                                                                                          | 63    |
| Liquor.—Persons subject to the Indian Articles of War prohibited from bringing any intoxicating liquor into a Military Cantonment or lines of a regiment ...                                                                                                                                             | 121   |
| <b>M</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |       |
| Macnamara Filters.—Supply of an additional Macnamara filter for the female hospitals of brigades and divisions of Royal Artillery, when two or more batteries are located at the same station and have a hospital in common ...                                                                          | 75    |
| Magazines.—Instructions for preparing the monthly report on magazines and ammunition ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 40    |
| Medals.—Instructions relative to good conduct medals and gratuities ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 41    |
| " Medals received for claimants by batteries and corps are not to be retained for more than one year, after which time they are to be returned to the Secretary to Government, Military Department ...                                                                                                   | 79    |
| " The half-embodied militia service of a soldier which is allowed to count towards good conduct pay and pension may also reckon towards the qualifying service for a medal for good conduct and long service ...                                                                                         | 88    |
| " Provisions of para. 2869, Madras Army Regulations, regarding medals lost, apply also to lost decorations, such as the Star of British India and Order of Merit ...                                                                                                                                     | 103   |
| " A Native soldier when sentenced to penal servitude or discharged with ignominy, forfeits medals in his possession as well as those remaining unissued to him. If only discharged from the service by sentence of Court Martial or by order of the Military authorities, he retains his medals, &c. ... | 124   |
| " Instructions for issuing medals to heirs ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 126   |
| Medical Department.—Treatment of European Military pensioners and their families residing in cantonments ...                                                                                                                                                                                             | 9     |
| " Corrections in the scale of surgical instruments laid down in G. O. 931 of 1875 ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12    |
| " Rewards for apprehension of medical subordinates who may be reported as deserters ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 30    |
| " Additions to the scale of hospital equipment published in G.G.O. No. 830 of 1871 ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 42    |
| " Attention of Commanding Officers of regiments, &c., invited to paragraphs 60 to 63 of Section XVI, page 66, Volume II, of the Madras Medical Code, as to the opportunity of soldiers' wives studying Midwifery ...                                                                                     | 50    |
| " Medical charge of a coolie corps of 600 men and upwards on service is equivalent to that of a Native regiment ...                                                                                                                                                                                      | 73    |
| " Administrative officers of the Indian Medical Service placed on same footing as regards furlough as officers of the same grades in the British Medical Service ...                                                                                                                                     | 100   |
| " Administrative officers of the Indian Medical Service absent on leave on medical certificate exceeding six months, forfeit appointment ...                                                                                                                                                             | 100   |
| " Rules for the award of minor punishment of fine which may be awarded to Hospital Assistants and others of the Native Subordinate Medical Department ...                                                                                                                                                | 124   |
| " Condensed hospital clothing for cleaning rifled ordnance and rifled small arms ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 127   |
| " Forage for Medical Officers serving with Artillery and Cavalry ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 48    |
| Mess and Band Funds.—Subscriptions and contributions of officers to— ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 49    |
| Messes.—Lance Sergeants to be members of the Sergeants' Mess ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 130   |
| Midwifery.—Attention of commanding officers of regiments, &c., invited to paragraphs 60 to 63 of Section XVI, page 66, Volume II, of the Madras Medical Code, as to the opportunity of Soldiers' wives studying Midwifery ...                                                                            | 59    |
| Military and Ordnance Stores.—Instruction for the submission to the Examiner of Ordnance Accounts of half-yearly lists of receipts, issues and remains of Military and Ordnance stores, in lieu of monthly lists ...                                                                                     | 33    |
| Military Fund.—An officer who has exchanged from a purchase corps into the Staff Corps and who may retire from the service by sale of his commission before being entitled to Indian pension, would not be entitled to continue his subscription to the Indian Service Family Pension Fund ...           | 50    |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Military Instruction.—Passage to officers on privilege leave when ordered to join a class for garrison instruction ...                                                                                                                                                                                              | 10    |
| " Attention called to G. O. C. C. in India, No. 122 of 1875, in which certain alterations are notified in the tests of qualification required from Sub-Lieutenants previous to joining the long course of garrison instruction ...                                                                                  | 28    |
| " The exemption from further examination of officers who have passed the examination for the rank of Lieutenant applies only to those who have passed out of the Royal Military College in the 1st or 2nd class Centre of Garrison Instruction at Trichinopoly transferred to Coonoor, Neilgherry Hills ...         | 31    |
| " Rules for the examination of officers for appointment to the Personal Staff of General Officers ...                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 47    |
| " Addition to the first clause of para. 49 of G. O. 265 of 1874 ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 74    |
| " Officers of British regiments who have not yet qualified for promotion under Horse Guards' G. O. 65 of 1870, are liable to be examined on the subject of tactics ...                                                                                                                                              | 77    |
| " Alterations and corrections in General Order 275 of 1873 ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 79    |
| " So much of G. G. O., No. 908 of 1873, as regards the examination of Sub-Field Officers, is to be held in abeyance ...                                                                                                                                                                                             | 79    |
| " All subaltern Officers of British regiments examined under paragraph 35, Section 4, Queen's Regulations, 1873, will be required to furnish the certificate which they received on leaving the Royal Military College ...                                                                                          | 88    |
| " Paragraphs of G. O. 265 of 1874, relating to the examination of Captains for the rank of Major, modified ...                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 89    |
| " Lieutenants who obtain their first commission before 26th August 1871, and who have not qualified for promotion to the rank of Captain will be required to pass an examination in Tactics ...                                                                                                                     | 141   |
| " Musketry.—Addition to para. 423 of the Native Musketry Regulations ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 26    |
| " Ten Snider rifles sanctioned for each regiment of British Infantry carrying Martini Henry rifles for match-shooting, so long as the greater portion of the British Troops in India continue to be equipped with Sniders ...                                                                                       | 29    |
| " Addition to para. 31 of the Native Musketry Regulations ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 31    |
| " Officers commanding corps, European and Native, and heads of departments, to furnish the Assistant Adjutant-General for Musketry a roll of all Officers serving under them who hold certificates from the school of musketry ...                                                                                  | 31    |
| " Erratum in the above ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 121   |
| " Whenever the musketry practice of a regiment for the year be not completed at the time of its annual inspection, the Inspecting Officer will insert in the confidential report from the full details of the practice of the previous year's, taking care, however, to specify to which year the figures refer ... | 41    |
| " Corrections to the Native Musketry Regulations ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 76    |
| " A code compiled by the Chief Inspector of Musketry, containing all orders and regulations relating to musketry, sanctioned to be published ...                                                                                                                                                                    | 86    |
| " Addition and alteration to the carbine firing exercise for Native Troops ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 98    |
| " Addition to para. 154 of the Native Musketry Regulations ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 99    |
| " Addition to Equipment table for British Infantry regiments regarding additional targets ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 101   |
| " Clause 32 of Army Circulars of 1st March, 1876, regarding " Good Shooting Prizes," published ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 125   |
| " Examination of Sergeants for the post of Sergeant Instructor of Musketry ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 126   |
| " Reduction in the Musketry Instruction Staff of British Infantry regiments in India ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 129   |
| " Horse Guards' G. O., No. 67, dated 24th August, 1876, republished regarding Musketry Instruction of British Cavalry ...                                                                                                                                                                                           | 142   |
| " Alterations to the Indian Appendix to the British Musketry Regulations ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 145   |
| " The issue of two dummy targets and the supply of two discs for each separate range where Bland's butts are not in use for British Troops in the three presidencies in India authorized, in order to permit of the altered system of signalling at target practice ...                                             | 146   |
| " Field firing to be practised at all stations where suitable ground is available ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 152   |
| " Ten additional rounds of ball practice ammunition per man sanctioned to be supplied annually to Cavalry Corps, British and Native, armed with rifled carbines in view to their being practised in "field firing" ...                                                                                              | 154   |
| <b>N</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |       |
| Native Army.—Serge trousers to the Native Infantry sanctioned in substitution of the cloth trousers now supplied. ...                                                                                                                                                                                               | 41    |
| " Erratum in the above ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 47    |
| " Rules with respect to the grant of leave of absence to Schoolmasters of Native Corps ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 49    |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Native Army.—Tools to be provided and kept up by all corps armed with rifles                                                                                                                                                                             | 66  |
| " The wearing of white cap covers by Native Infantry regiments to be discontinued                                                                                                                                                                        | 79  |
| " Issue of rum to Native Troops                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 130 |
| Native Cavalry.—Recruiting in regiments of Native Cavalry authorized                                                                                                                                                                                     | 41  |
| " Boy establishment of Native Cavalry Corps                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 47  |
| Native Establishments.—Native followers of British regiments are amenable to the Indian Articles of War                                                                                                                                                  | 102 |
| Native Languages.—The conditions under which the higher rate of moonshree allowance will be given to non-commissioned officers and soldiers, apothecaries and hospital apprentices with regiments or batteries                                           | 124 |
| Necessaries.—Articles which will be issued gratis on Board Her Majesty's Indian Troopships homeward bound, to women, children and Invalid Soldiers                                                                                                       | 43  |
| " Revised list of materials and tools for tailors' and shoe-makers' shops                                                                                                                                                                                | 44  |
| " Forms of requisitions for regimental necessaries published                                                                                                                                                                                             | 50  |
| " Revised list of regimental necessaries and materials and tools for tailors' and shoe-makers' shops, published                                                                                                                                          | 63  |
| " Attention of commanding officers called to G. O. C. C. of 4th August, 1871, regarding kits of ignominies sent to dépôt Deolalee                                                                                                                        | 73  |
| " War Office Forms 307, 308 and 309, will in future be used in indenting for regimental necessaries, and for materials and tools for tailors' and shoe-makers' shops                                                                                     | 77  |
| " Supplied to mounted troops in India, at the expense of the State, need not be given into store when they have served their full time and have become un-serviceable                                                                                    | 78  |
| " Indents for regimental necessaries to be limited to avoid an accumulation of stock in regimental stores                                                                                                                                                | 154 |
| Non-Commissioned Officers.—Pay and allowances of non-commissioned officers appointed to act for warrant officers on furlough                                                                                                                             | 1   |
| " A proportion of competent effective non-commissioned officers according to strength is invariably detailed for duty with all regimental detachments of men proceeding to hill depôts or elsewhere                                                      | 11  |
| " Certificate of stoppages for rations, &c., to be presented at the India Office by non-commissioned officers on the unattached list on sick furlough to Europe                                                                                          | 44  |
| " Distinction between ranks and appointments                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 58  |
| " Non-Commissioned Officers may, with their commanding officers' consent, resign their rank or appointments and revert to the rank or position they may have previously held                                                                             | 76  |
| " Pay and allowances of non-commissioned officers appointed to act for warrant officers on furlough                                                                                                                                                      | 80  |
| " Lance Serjeants to be members of the Serjeants' mess                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 130 |
| O                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |
| Officers.—The capitalized value of the colonel's allowance of an officer retiring under the provisions of G. G. O., No. 1 of 1876 is payable either in England or in India and not elsewhere                                                             | 22  |
| " Regimental Majors with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who may fall into the command of the corps of Sappers and Miners will be eligible for promotion to Brevet Colonel under the five years' rule, provided the number of men exceed at all times 400 | 30  |
| Ordnance.—Certain clauses of W. O. Army Circulars and lists of changes in War Material affecting Martini Henry rifles made applicable to India                                                                                                           | 1   |
| Ordnance Department.—Indents on the Ordnance Department for articles to be checked by local ordnance officers before transmission to army head-quarters or the Inspector-General, Ordnance and Magazines                                                 | 8   |
| Ordnance Stores.—Instructions for the submission to the Examiner of Ordnance Accounts of half-yearly lists of receipts, issues and remains of Military and Ordnance Stores, in lieu of monthly lists                                                     | 33  |
| P                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |
| Passages.—To officers on privilege leave when ordered to join a class for garrison instruction..                                                                                                                                                         | 10  |
| " Rule laid down as to payment for conveyance of horses by rail, when an officer takes more than he is entitled to free conveyance for                                                                                                                   | 14  |
| " Passages from Aden to Bombay in private steamers authorized for the families of native soldiers discharged at the former place, when Government vessels are not available                                                                              | 19  |
| " The Indian equivalents of the weights and measures mentioned in para. 121, Part I, Transport Regulations, are to be adopted for the issue of rations when native troops are detached on service                                                        | 19  |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Passages.—Rate to be charged on State railways for soldiers' dogs                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 19 |
| " An officer serving on the brigade staff in India, who has been obliged to vacate on promotion to the rank of Major-General, is entitled to a free passage by railway to the nearest port of embarkation and by sea thence to England for himself and family                                                                                | 19 |
| " Conveyance for baggage of officers travelling on duty by vessels of the Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Company                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 20 |
| " The Superintendent of the Bombay Marine will perform the duty of hiring freight, when necessary, for the conveyance of troops between Bombay and England                                                                                                                                                                                   | 21 |
| " The conditions under which free passage is to be allowed for children of soldiers and their guardians sent to a Lawrence Asylum or Roman Catholic Orphanage in a presidency other than that in which the parents are serving                                                                                                               | 22 |
| " Grant of free conveyance for one servant each for all clerks in receipt of salaries exceeding Rupees 35 per mensem, when travelling on duty by river steamer, whether Government or private vessels, and irrespective of the duty on which they may be employed                                                                            | 30 |
| " An aide-de-camp is allowed free passage when accompanying a General Officer proceeding on, or returning from leave within Indian limits, for six months or less, on sick certificate, or private affairs                                                                                                                                   | 31 |
| " Additions to revised para. 228-A, Transport Regulations, Part I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 31 |
| " Non-commissioned officers of British regiments promoted to the commissioned grade are also, on the first voyage or journey they are required to make on duty subsequent to promotion, placed on the same footing with regard to free conveyance for baggage as subaltern officers arriving in India for the first time to join their corps | 32 |
| " Passage money to warrant officers when proceeding to the colonies on sick certificate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 32 |
| " Free passage by rail to families of clerks serving in the Military Department and transferred permanently from one station to another                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 33 |
| " Passage to sepoy of Bombay Army discharged without gratuity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 33 |
| " Grant of free passage by bullock train, or an allowance of two annas a mile to meet the cost of conveyance by road of the wife and family of a non-commissioned officer of the Unattached List or in departmental employ who may be ordered on permanent duty to a station at least five miles distant                                     | 42 |
| " Passage to officers of the Indian service in receipt of Colonel's allowances who, while residing out of India, are appointed to Brigade commands in India, and of passages to officers succeeding to Colonel's allowances during their tenure of Brigade commands in India                                                                 | 43 |
| " Travelling expenses of armourer maistries of Native corps detached for the purpose of examining and repairing the arms of detachments how to be met when neither railway nor bullock train is available                                                                                                                                    | 43 |
| " Instructions for the preparation of nominal rolls of soldiers' families requiring rations, when travelling by rail                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 59 |
| " Officers completing their Staff College course of instruction in India are allowed to travel at the public expense from one station to another, for the purpose of being attached to other arms of the service than their own, and in returning to join their own station                                                                  | 74 |
| " Accommodation and messing on board Her Majesty's Indian troopships and other vessels of warrant officers not holding honorary commissions                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 75 |
| " To officers of the Indian Medical Service of the rank of Surgeon-General who may have passed through a tour of service as Deputy Surgeon-General in India, when proceeding to India on a tour of duty as Surgeon-General or returning to England on completion of such tour                                                                | 76 |
| " To Warrant Officers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 77 |
| " Outfit and care allowances will only be granted for children who are entirely dependent on public orphanages, and are sent from them to England or the Colonies                                                                                                                                                                            | 77 |
| " Government of India is prepared to consider cases of orphan children remaining with the corps to which their parents belonged, when unusual destitution justifies an application for special assistance                                                                                                                                    | 77 |
| " Certificate of stoppages for rations to be presented at the India office by non-commissioned officers on the Unattached List on sick furlough to Europe                                                                                                                                                                                    | 78 |
| " Individual Officers ordered to embark in H. M.'s Indian troopships at Bombay, should be on board by sunset on the evening of the day previous to that named for sailing from that port                                                                                                                                                     | 78 |
| " Soldiers' families, not in receipt of Government allowance, are not entitled to free passage to England or the Colonies, to accompany their husbands when pensioned, or free discharged                                                                                                                                                    | 79 |
| " A free return passage by railway to the station or the line nearest to their homes, is allowed for the families of native commissioned and non-commissioned officers of the Madras Army serving in Bengal and proceeding to their homes on sick leave; but a passage back to Bengal will not be allowed                                    | 80 |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Passages.—When the wives of soldiers serving in India are invalided to England on account of insanity, or very serious illness, their husbands may be transferred to the home establishment for duty, and permitted to accompany them                                                                                                                                                  | 81    |
| " Passages for insanes or soldiers' wives to the port of embarkation ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 81    |
| " Erratum in the above.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 86    |
| " The title "Field" ordered in G. O. 287 of 1875 to be expunged from the foot-note to Clause VI, paragraph 169, Part I, and Clause VI, paragraph 137, Part II, Transport Regulations, is to be restored to its original place in the notes in question, and the General Order directing it to be expunged, cancelled                                                                   | 85    |
| " In Her Majesty's Indian Troopships are not to be given to men purchasing their discharge from the Army                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 90    |
| " Size of soldiers' boxes to be taken on board-ship...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 90    |
| " Grant of passage money to warrant officers proceeding to the Colonies on sick certificate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 90    |
| " The use of mineral oils, for lighting purposes on board transports and troop freight ships, prohibited, and neither petroleum nor mineral oils are to be carried as cargo                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 98    |
| " Introduction of a revised code of transport regulations, approved...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 101   |
| Pay and Allowances.—Of non-commissioned officers appointed to act for warrant officers on furlough                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1     |
| " Pay of Provost Serjeants of wings                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1     |
| " Rules regarding pay transactions between corps and convalescent depôts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 2     |
| " G. G. O., No. 1211 of 23rd December 1874, rates of pay of paymaster serjeants and orderly-room serjeants of the British army serving in India to have effect from 16th February 1874                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 6     |
| " Of a regimental adjutant of the British service during absence from India under British furlough rules...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 10    |
| " Increase of staff salaries of Commandants of Native field and mountain batteries of artillery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12    |
| " Provisions of G. G. O., No. 439 of 1875, regarding horse allowance of Captains holding brevet rank of field officer, extended to local field officers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12    |
| " Adjustment of accounts of officers proceeding on furlough                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12    |
| " Increased office allowance of Deputy Judge Advocates, Madras Presidency                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12    |
| " Furlough allowance of unemployed Conductors and Sub-Conductors when on furlough under the rules of 1868                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 20    |
| " Clause 139 of Army Circulars dated 1st October 1875, made applicable to India, regarding forfeiture of soldiers' pay for absence without leave                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 20    |
| " An officer already in India when gazetted into the service in a regiment on the Indian establishment, shall be entitled to Indian pay and allowances from the date of the publication in India of the <i>London Gazette</i> announcing his appointment; and that should he subsequently enter the Staff Corps, he will reckon service for furlough and pension from the same date... | 29    |
| " A regimental staff officer, not being a commanding officer, who may succeed to the temporary command of a district or station, will, during his tenure of such command, give up his regimental staff appointment, and draw the district or station command allowance of Rs. 400 a month                                                                                              | 31    |
| " Whenever two corps or detachments of two corps are stationed together, Captains having brevet or local rank as field officers, and performing field officers' duties, will be entitled to draw horse allowance so long as they are on the roster for those duties                                                                                                                    | 32    |
| " Pay and allowances of officers holding the appointment of squadron and wing subaltern in the Cavalry and Infantry on probation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 32    |
| " Of officiating officers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 32    |
| " Para. 9 of G. O. 346 of 1875, regarding pay transactions between corps and convalescent depôts, substituted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 33    |
| " Whenever a vacancy occurs in the command of a brigade of artillery, the next senior officer of the brigade, in the performance of regimental duty in any presidency, whether commanding any portion of the brigade or not, will draw the brigade command allowance                                                                                                                   | 42    |
| " Para. 5 of S. O. No. 9, dated 26th January 1876, respecting loss of pay and service by a soldier for absence without leave cancelled, and the course laid down in the Royal Warrant dated 16th September 1875, to be followed                                                                                                                                                        | 43    |
| " Changes in the Native Establishments of batteries of Horse and Field Artillery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 43    |
| " Claims to good conduct pay to be preferred within one year. Claims how to be disposed...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 48    |
| " Forage for Medical Officers of Artillery and Cavalry                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 48    |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Page. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Pay and Allowances.—Admission of Subaltern Officers of Her Majesty's British regiments, who have only passed the Lower Standard in Hindustani, as probationers for the Indian Staff Corps. Their pay and allowances                                                                                                                                                                                        | 58    |
| " The medical charge of a cooly corps of 800 men and upwards on service will be held as equivalent to that of a Native regiment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 73    |
| " Appointment of officers to divisional commands temporarily consequent on the absence on leave or other duty of the permanent incumbent—Their pay and allowances                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 74    |
| " Of non-commissioned officers appointed to act for warrant officers on furlough                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 80    |
| " Grant of full staff salary to officers holding the appointment of squadron or wing subaltern on probation after their admission to the Staff Corps, until they shall have been provided with a permanent appointment...                                                                                                                                                                                  | 87    |
| " Officers exchanging into or transferred to batteries or regiments proceeding to or under orders for India entitled to no pay until arrival of their corps—They are not to be placed on duty of any kind. The order to be closely adhered to in future                                                                                                                                                    | 87    |
| " Quartermasters of the British Service promoted to Lieutenant, are not allowed to reckon their service as Quartermaster towards the increase of pay granted to a Lieutenant after three years' service in that rank.                                                                                                                                                                                      | 88    |
| " Of Sub-Inspectors of Army Schools during absence on leave                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 91    |
| " Pay of 1st-class Serjeant Instructors of Volunteer Forces in India                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 99    |
| " Of Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, &c., when regimental schools are closed temporarily                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 100   |
| " Revised Pay Code published                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 101   |
| " Working pay of saddle-tree-makers and their assistants                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 102   |
| " Pay and allowances of schoolmasters, schoolmistresses, &c., when regimental schools are closed temporarily during outbreaks of sickness or on the march                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 121   |
| " Pay and allowances of acting artificers in batteries of Royal artillery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 126   |
| " Rules for the grant of acting allowances to officers serving with Native Artillery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 126   |
| " The provisions of G. G. O., No. 1234 of 1872 regarding company command allowance not applicable to Captains of companies                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 127   |
| " Rate of exchange of furlough pay of officers who elected the 1868 rules before 1st July, 1871                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 129   |
| " Reduction in the Musketry Instruction Staff of British Infantry regiments in India                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 129   |
| " Revised pay of British soldiers serving in India                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 130   |
| " Of non-commissioned officers of the Unattached List during their absence on furlough out of India                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 140   |
| " Deferred pay of soldiers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 140   |
| " Pay and allowances of officers officiating in appointments                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 141   |
| " Of soldiers employed as saddle-tree-makers in British Cavalry regiments.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 142   |
| " Pay Code.—Revised Pay Code published                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 101   |
| Penal Servitude.—Disposal of kits of soldiers of the British Army sentenced to penal servitude                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 85    |
| Pensions.—Adoption of W. O. Form No. 484, "Change of residence certificate" in the case of soldiers who are allowed to receive their furlough pay or pension in the colonies. Intimation to be made to the Controller of Military Accounts, Madras, of the death of every officer of the Staff Corps, late of the British service, and whether he has left a widow, if so, the place of her residence, &c. | 8     |
| " An officer already in India when gazetted into the service in a regiment on the Indian establishment, shall be entitled to Indian pay and allowances from the date of the publication in India of the <i>London Gazette</i> announcing his appointment; and that should he subsequently enter the Staff Corps he will reckon service for furlough and pension from the same date                         | 29    |
| " An officer who has exchanged from a Purchase Corps into the Staff Corps, and who may retire from the service by the sale of his commission before being entitled to Indian Pension would not be entitled to continue his subscription to the Indian Service Family Pension Fund                                                                                                                          | 50    |
| " Form of certificate to be submitted by persons claiming allowances under the Royal Warrant of 27th December, 1870, (Pension to Widows, Orphans, &c., of Commissioned Officers                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 123   |
| Pensioners.—Treatment of European Military pensioners and their families residing in cantonments                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 9     |
| Prisoners.—Pay of Provost Serjeants of wings                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1     |
| " Establishment for military prisons and station and garrison cells for twenty prisoners or under                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 103   |
| " Supply of bedding to men sentenced to be discharged with ignominy while undergoing imprisonment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 125   |
| Prisoners.—Addendum.—Clothing for prisoners                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 123   |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Promotion.—Regimental Majors with the brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who may fall into the command of the corps of sappers and miners, will be eligible for promotion to Brevet-Colonel under the five years' rule, provided the number of men in the corps shall at all times exceed 400                                                  | 30    |
| " The command of a Convalescent Depot in India of an average strength of 400 non-commissioned officers and men shall in the case of a Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel reckon towards the qualifying period for the rank of Colonel under the five years' rule                                                                             | 87    |
| " All Subaltern Officers of British regiments examined under para. 35, Section IV, Queen's Regulations, 1873, will be required to furnish the certificate which they received on leaving the Royal Military College                                                                                                                           | 88    |
| " Paragraphs of G. O. 265 of 1874, relating to the examination of Captains for the rank of Major, modified                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 89    |
| " Command of troops on board a troopship to reckon towards promotion                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 123   |
| Provost Serjeants.—Pay of Provost Serjeants of wings                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1     |
| <b>Q</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |
| Quartermasters.—Quartermasters of the British service promoted to Lieutenant, are not allowed to reckon their service as Quartermaster towards the increase of pay granted to a Lieutenant after three years' service in that rank                                                                                                            | 88    |
| Queen's Regulations.—Addition to Section 7, Queen's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1873, regarding removal of soldiers from appointments                                                                                                                                                                                                | 58    |
| " Alteration in para. 25, Section 3 of the Queen's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1873, regarding salutes                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 121   |
| <b>R</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |
| Railways.—Passages to officers on privilege leave when ordered to join a class for garrison instruction                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10    |
| " Rule laid down as to payment for conveyance of horses by rail, when an officer takes more than he is entitled to free conveyance for                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14    |
| " Rate to be charged on State Railways for soldiers' dogs                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 19    |
| " An officer serving on the Brigade Staff in India who has been obliged to vacate on promotion to the rank of Major-General is entitled to a free passage by railway to the nearest port of embarkation and by sea thence to England for himself and family                                                                                   | 19    |
| " The conditions under which free passage is to be allowed for children of soldiers and their guardians sent to a Lawrence Asylum or Roman Catholic Orphanage in a presidency other than that in which the parents are serving                                                                                                                | 22    |
| " Non-commissioned officers of British regiments promoted to the commissioned grade are also, on the first voyage or journey they are required to make on duty subsequent to promotion, placed on the same footing, with regard to free conveyance for baggage as subaltern officers arriving in India for the first time to join their corps | 32    |
| " Free passage by rail to families of clerks serving in the Military Department and transferred permanently from one station to another                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 33    |
| " Passage to sepoy of the Bombay Army discharged without gratuity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 33    |
| " Instructions for the preparation of nominal rolls of soldiers' families requiring rations, when travelling by rail                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 59    |
| " Introduction of a revised code of transport regulations approved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 101   |
| Ranks and appointments.—Distinction between ranks and appointments of non-commissioned officers and men of the army                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 58    |
| Rations.—Instructions for the preparation of nominal rolls of soldiers' families requiring rations, when travelling by rail                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 59    |
| " To soldiers' families specially granted passages to England while en-route to port of embarkation when their husbands and fathers are not with them, also to soldiers' wives in similar circumstances who are sent home on account of their bad character                                                                                   | 77    |
| " Rations, &c., of an acting schoolmistress                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 80    |
| " Cause of any increase or decrease to be carefully noted in the monthly ration certificate, Bengal Form No. 499                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 126   |
| " G. O. G. No. 318, dated 26th July 1867, "Prisoners' family allowance and rations," applicable only in cases of long periods of imprisonment under sentence of Court Martial                                                                                                                                                                 | 150   |
| Records.—Soldiers' ledger sheets are not to be destroyed until twelve months after the men become non-effective                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 74    |
| " Horse Guards' G. O. 65, dated 1st August 1876, records of soldiers' services, re-published                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 142   |
| " Arrangements to be carried out when short-service men have completed their term of army service                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 145   |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Recruiting.—Recruiting in regiments of Native Cavalry authorized                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 41    |
| Regimental appointments.—Pay and allowances of officers holding the appointment of Squad and Wing Subalterns in the Cavalry and Infantry on probation                                                                                                                                                                                         | 32    |
| " Pay and allowances of officiating officers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 32    |
| Religious Books.—Estimates of probable demands for regimental library and religious books for the requirements of the official year 1878-79 to be forwarded forthwith to the Adjutant-General                                                                                                                                                 | 63    |
| Remittances.—All communications on the subject of remittances to be addressed through the Military Accountant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 121   |
| Remounts.—Officers Commanding regiments of British Cavalry and Batteries of Royal Artillery to furnish the Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon with a return of all horses proposed to be cast, and the Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon will record therein his opinion of each horse, for submission to the general officer at his annual inspection | 63    |
| Rest Camps.—Addition of a commodore per officer's tent at Rest Camps                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 43    |
| Retirements.—The capitalized value of the Colonel's allowance of an officer retiring under the provisions of G. O. No. 1 of 1876, is payable either in England or in India, and not elsewhere                                                                                                                                                 | 22    |
| " Junior officers entering into pecuniary arrangements for the retirement of their regimental seniors prohibited                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 65    |
| " Military officers in civil employ to notify to the head of the department under which they may be serving their intention of retiring from the service                                                                                                                                                                                      | 126   |
| Returns.—Revised form of Annual Return of guards and escorts furnished by Native Corps                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 23    |
| " Commanding Officers of British regiments to furnish the Adjutant-General as soon after the termination of the troop season of each year of a return of the time-expired men and invalids sent home                                                                                                                                          | 30    |
| " Instructions for the submission to the Examiner of Ordnance Accounts, of half-yearly lists of receipts, issues and remains of Military and Ordnance Stores, in lieu of monthly lists                                                                                                                                                        | 33    |
| " The Quarterly Return of Courts Martial on W. O. Form No. 80 is not required to be furnished to the Under Secretary of State for War, by regiments serving in India                                                                                                                                                                          | 58    |
| " Certain returns directed to be furnished annually on the 1st January to the Adjutant-General to be discontinued                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 121   |
| " Annual returns of sickness and casualties amongst horses in the mounted branches of the army not required to be furnished to the Examiner of Stud Accounts                                                                                                                                                                                  | 127   |
| " Greater care to be taken in the preparation of returns of stores in possession of corps returning home                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 141   |
| Rewards.—For apprehension of medical subordinates who may be reported as deserters                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 30    |
| Royal Artillery.—Clothing of men of the Royal Artillery transferred from mounted to dismounted duties and vice versa how to be arranged for                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 13    |
| " Applications for furlough from officers of Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers temporarily employed by local Governments or Administrations or Departments whose appointments would lapse on proceeding on furlough will continue to be sent to the Adjutant-General                                                                        | 47    |
| " Changes in the Native establishments of Horse and Field Artillery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 48    |
| " Both the first and second Assistant Instructors of Gunnery in brigades of Royal Artillery serving in India will be borne on the Staff of the brigade and not on the battery establishments                                                                                                                                                  | 78    |
| Royal Engineers.—Officers of Royal Engineers taking leave under the rules of 1868 retain appointment on obtaining an extension                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11    |
| " Regimental Majors with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonels who may fall into the command of the corps of Sappers and Miners will be eligible for promotion to Brevet-Colonel under the five years' rule, provided the number of men in the corps exceed 400                                                                                     | 30    |
| " Officers of Royal Engineers at the School of Military Engineering at Chatham, when absent from the school for a longer period than a fortnight during the term, will be considered to have resumed their furlough during such period and will not count as service for pension                                                              | 44    |
| " Applications for furlough from officers of Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers temporarily employed by local Governments or Administrations or Departments whose appointments would lapse on proceeding on furlough will continue to be sent to the Adjutant-General                                                                        | 47    |
| Royal Warrant.—Interpretation of the Royal Warrant, dated 29th May 1875, regarding forfeiture of soldiers' services and of good conduct pay and badges                                                                                                                                                                                        | 9     |
| " Clause 139 of Army Circulars, dated 1st June 1875, made applicable to India regarding forfeiture of soldier's pay for absence without leave                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 20    |
| Rum.—Issue of rum to native troops                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 130   |
| <b>S</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |
| Saddle-Tree-makers.—Working pay of saddle-tree-makers and their assistants                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 102   |
| Salutes.—Salutes on the occasion of the body or ashes of a deceased native prince or chief being conveyed through a Military Cantonment                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 85    |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Salutes.—Alteration in para. 25, Section 3 of the Queen's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1873                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 121   |
| Sanitaria.—An officer's sanitarium to be established at Colaba                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 150   |
| Sanitary.—Births or deaths in cantonments to be reported                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 91    |
| Telegrams to Army Head Quarters intimating that no fresh cases or deaths from cholera have occurred since last report to be discontinued                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 142   |
| Schools.—Forms authorized to be issued to British Army Schools gratis                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 13    |
| Addition to G. O. 259 of 1874—an annual return of certificates in possession on 1st January of each year on W. O. Form 29 to be furnished by each regiment and brigade of artillery                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 48    |
| Rules with respect to the grant of leave of absence to schoolmasters of Native Corps.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 49    |
| Revised W. O. Form 367 "Monthly School Report" introduced                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 49    |
| Addition to the Regulations for British Army Schools in India, requesting a report to be made to the Adjutant-General when an army schoolmistress is invalided to England, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 79    |
| Addition to the Army School Regulations regarding rations, &c., of an acting schoolmistress                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 80    |
| Description of furniture for offices of Sub-Inspectors of Army Schools                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 86    |
| Appointment of soldiers, not in possession of a 2nd-Class Certificate of education, as Assistants                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 86    |
| Addition to para. 18 of the Army School Regulations, regarding prizes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 88    |
| Appointment of commissioned officers to conduct the duties on the death or invaliding of a Sub-Inspector of Army Schools                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 91    |
| Pay of Sub-Inspectors during absence on leave                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 91    |
| Alteration in para. 128, Army School Regulations (Indian)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 91    |
| Pay and allowances of schoolmasters, schoolmistresses, &c., when regimental schools are closed temporarily                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 100   |
| Pay and allowances of schoolmasters and schoolmistresses, &c., when regimental schools are closed temporarily during outbreaks of sickness or on the march                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 121   |
| Service.—Interpretation of the Royal Warrant dated 29th May, 1875, regarding forfeiture of soldiers' service and of good conduct pay and badges                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 9     |
| An officer already in India when gazetted into the service in a regiment borne on the Indian establishment shall be entitled to Indian pay and allowances from the date of the publication in India of the <i>London Gazette</i> announcing his appointment, and that should such officer subsequently enter the Staff Corps he will reckon service for furlough and pension from the same date | 29    |
| Para. 5 of S. O., No. 9, dated 26th January, 1876, respecting loss of pay and service by a soldier for absence without leave cancelled, and the course laid down in the Royal Warrant, dated 16th September, 1875, is to be followed                                                                                                                                                            | 43    |
| Officers of Royal Engineers at the School of Military Engineering at Chatham when absent from school for a longer period than a fortnight during the term, will be considered to have resumed their furlough during such period and will not count as service for pension                                                                                                                       | 44    |
| In every case in which a soldier has been permitted to reckon former service towards good conduct pay and pension, a detailed statement of such service is to accompany his discharge documents, when transmitted for confirmation                                                                                                                                                              | 58    |
| Quartermasters of the British Service promoted to Lieutenant are not allowed to reckon their service as Quartermaster towards the increase of pay granted to a Lieutenant after three years' service in that rank                                                                                                                                                                               | 88    |
| Horse Guards' G. O. No. 65, dated 1st August, 1876, "Records" of soldiers' services republished                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 142   |
| Soldiers.—Rules regarding pay transactions between corps and convalescent depôts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2     |
| G. G. O., No. 1211 of 23rd December, 1874, rates of pay of paymaster serjeants and orderly-room serjeants of the British Army serving in India, to have effect from 16th February, 1874                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 6     |
| Adoption of W. O. Form 484, "Change of residence certificate," in the case of soldiers who are allowed to receive their furlough pay or pension in the colonies                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 8     |
| Interpretation of the Royal Warrant, dated 29th May, 1875, regarding forfeiture of soldiers' service and of good conduct pay and badges                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 9     |
| Pay and allowances of non-commissioned officers appointed to act for warrant officers on furlough                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1     |
| Rules regarding non-commissioned officers and men of the British Army selected for employment as Warrant Officers under the Indian Government                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 9     |
| When a soldier sentenced to discharge with ignominy is to be sent to England in a private vessel, a report is to be made to the Horse Guards                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10    |
| Clause 189 of Army Circulars, dated 1st October, 1875, made applicable to India, regarding forfeiture of soldiers' pay for absence without leave                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 20    |
| Para. 9 of G. O. 346 of 1875, regarding pay transactions between corps and convalescent depôts, substituted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 33    |
| Para. 5 of S. O., No. 9, dated 26th January, 1876, respecting loss of pay and service by a soldier for absence without leave cancelled, and the course laid down in the Royal Warrant, dated 16th September, 1875, is to be followed                                                                                                                                                            | 43    |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Soldiers.—Addition to Section 7, Queen's Regulations and orders for the Army, 1873, regarding removal of soldiers from appointments                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 58    |
| In every case in which a soldier has been permitted to reckon former service towards good conduct pay and pension, a detailed statement of such service is to accompany his discharge documents, when transmitted for confirmation                                                                                                                                                                            | 58    |
| Records—soldiers' ledger sheets are not to be destroyed until twelve months after the men become non-effective                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 74    |
| Non-commissioned officers may with their commanding officer's consent, resign their rank or appointments, and revert to the rank or position they may have previously held                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 76    |
| Pay and allowances of non-commissioned officers appointed to act for warrant officers on furlough                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 80    |
| Working pay of saddle-tree makers and their assistants                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 102   |
| Revised pay of British soldiers serving in India                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 130   |
| Deferred pay of soldiers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 140   |
| Working pay of soldiers employed as saddle-tree-makers in British Cavalry regiments                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 142   |
| Horse Guards' G. O. No. 65, dated 1st August 1876 "Records" of soldiers' services republished                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 142   |
| Arrangements to be carried out when short-service men have completed their term of Army Service                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 145   |
| Soldier Clerks.—The provisions of G. G. O. No. 1140 of 1872, regarding service towards civil pension of soldiers in civil employ, who take their discharge from the Army do not apply to soldier clerks in military offices                                                                                                                                                                                   | 19    |
| Employed permanently on consolidated salaries in public offices are not entitled to clothing or bedding, but only those temporarily employed on consolidated salaries                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 29    |
| Soldiers' Children.—When orphan or other children entitled to Government allowance are admitted to the Lawrence Asylum, all documents connected with them are to be forwarded by post to the principal of that institution                                                                                                                                                                                    | 76    |
| Spirits.—Rules relative to the issue of spirits to native troops                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 41    |
| Staff.—Pay and allowances of officiating officers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 32    |
| Rules for the examination of officers for appointment to the personal Staff of General Officers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 74    |
| Dress of Judge Advocate-General and Deputy Judge Advocate-General                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 87    |
| Dress of Deputy Judge Advocates and Deputy Judge Advocate-General                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 98    |
| Staff College.—The terms under which officers of the Staff Corps and Indian Armies will be allowed to compete for entrance to the Staff College, Sandhurst                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 142   |
| Staff Corps.—An officer already in India when gazetted into the service in a regiment borne on the Indian establishment shall be entitled to Indian pay and allowances from the date of the publication in India of the <i>London Gazette</i> announcing his appointment, and that should such officer subsequently enter the Staff Corps, he will reckon service for furlough and pension from the same date | 29    |
| Pay and allowances of officers holding the appointment of squadron and wing subalterns in the cavalry and infantry on probation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 32    |
| The first paragraph of the commanding officer's certificate now in use and granted to candidates for the Staff Corps substituted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 57    |
| Admission of Subaltern officers of Her Majesty's British regiments who have only passed the Lower Standard examination in Hindustani as probationers for the Indian Staff Corps in the post of 2nd wing or squadron subaltern, their pay and allowances                                                                                                                                                       | 58    |
| Grant of full staff salary to officers holding the appointments of squadron or wing subaltern on probation, after their admission to the Staff Corps, until they shall have been provided with a permanent appointment                                                                                                                                                                                        | 87    |
| So much of G. G. O., No. 908 of 1873, as regards the examination of Sub-Field Officers, is to be held in abeyance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 88    |
| The terms under which officers of the Staff Corps and Indian Armies will be allowed to compete for entrance to the Staff College, Sandhurst                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 142   |
| Staff Soldiers.—Grant of free passage authorized or an allowance at the rate of two annas a mile to meet the cost of the conveyance by road of the wife and family of a non-commissioned officer of the Unattached List or in departmental employ, who may be ordered on permanent duty to a station at least five miles distant                                                                              | 42    |
| Stores.—Certain clauses of W. O. Army Circulars and lists of changes in War Materiel affecting Martini Henry rifles made applicable to India                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1     |
| Instructions for the submission to the Examiner of Ordnance Accounts, of half-yearly lists of receipts, issues and remains of military and ordnance stores, in lieu of monthly receipts                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 33    |
| Whenever the prices of articles to be obtained from England are not known in India, and the supply thereof is not to be depended on the estimate of the cost, a note to that effect is to be made on the indent                                                                                                                                                                                               | 47    |



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Page |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Stores.—Addition to the table of stores supplied annually to batteries armed with 9-pounder M. L. R. Guns                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 73   |
| Articles supplied to mounted troops in India at the expense of the State, need not be given into store when they have served their full time and have become unserviceable                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 78   |
| Surveys.—Form of road report published                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 99   |
| <b>T</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      |
| Telegraphs.—Telegrams to Army Head Quarters intimating that "no fresh cases" or deaths from cholera have occurred since last report to be discontinued                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 142  |
| Tools.—To be provided and kept up by all corps armed with rifles                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 66   |
| Transport.—Addition to para. 137, Part II, Transport Regulations, regarding passages to officers on privilege leave when ordered to join a class for garrison instruction                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10   |
| Reconstruction of para. 131, Part II, Transport Regulations—Rules as to payment for conveyance of horses by rail, when an officer takes more than he is entitled to free conveyance for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14   |
| Addition to para. 243, Part I, Transport Regulations—Passages from Aden to Bombay in private steamers authorized for the families of native soldiers discharged at the former place, when Government vessels are not available.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 19   |
| Addition to para. 121, Part I, Transport Regulations—The Indian equivalents of the weights and measures mentioned in para. 121, Part I, Transport Regulations, are to be adopted for the issue of rations when Native Troops are detached on service                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 19   |
| Addition to para. 47, Transport Regulations, Part II—Rate to be charged on State Railways for soldiers' dogs                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 19   |
| Addition to Clause IV, para. 169, Part I, and to Clause IV, para. 137, Part II, Transport Regulations, regarding passages to the port of embarkation and by sea thence to England for themselves and families to officers serving on the Brigade Staff in India, who have been obliged to vacate on promotion to the rank of Major-General                                                                                                                                                    | 19   |
| Addition to para. 127, Part I, Transport Regulations, regarding conveyance for baggage of officers travelling on duty by vessels of the Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Company                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 20   |
| Addition to para. 23, Part I, Transport Regulations—The Superintendent, Bombay Marine, will perform the duty of hiring freight when necessary, for the conveyance of troops between Bombay and England                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 21   |
| Para. 164-D, Transport Regulations, Part II, reconstructed, regarding the conditions under which free passage is to be allowed for children of soldiers and their guardians sent to a Lawrence Asylum or Roman Catholic Orphanage in a Presidency other than that in which the parents are serving                                                                                                                                                                                            | 22   |
| Addition to para. 137, Part I, Transport Regulations—Free conveyance allowed for one servant each for all clerks in receipt of salaries exceeding Rupees 35 per mensem, when travelling on duty by river steamer, whether Government or private vessels, and irrespective of the duty on which they may be employed                                                                                                                                                                           | 30   |
| Addition to para. 168, Part I, Transport Regulations, granting free passage to an aide-de-camp when accompanying a General Officer proceeding on, or returning from leave within Indian limits, for six months or less, on sick certificate, or private affairs                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 31   |
| Additions to revised para. 228-A, Transport Regulations, Part I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 31   |
| Addition to revised Clause III of para. 98, Transport Regulations, Part II, and to Note V, on back of counterfoil of Form C in Appendix of Part II—Non-commissioned officers of British regiments promoted to the commissioned grade are also, on the first voyage or journey they are required to make on duty subsequent to promotion, placed on the same footing with regard to free conveyance for baggage as subaltern officers arriving in India for the first time to join their corps | 32   |
| Addition to para. 169, Transport Regulations, Part I, regarding the grant of passage money to warrant officers when proceeding to the colonies on sick certificate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 32   |
| Free passage by rail to families of clerks serving in the Military Department and transferred permanently from one station to another                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 33   |
| Addition to para. 243, Part I, and 168, Part II of the Transport Regulations, regarding passages to sepoy of the Bombay Army discharged without gratuity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 33   |
| Grant of a free passage authorized by bullock train or an allowance at the rate of 2 Annas a mile to meet the cost of the conveyance by road of the wife and family of a non-commissioned officer of the Unattached List or, in departmental employ, who may be ordered on permanent duty to a station at least five miles distant                                                                                                                                                            | 42   |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Page |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Transport.—Addition to paragraph 169, Part I, Transport Regulations, regarding passages to officers of the Indian Service in receipt of Colonel's allowances who while residing out of India are appointed to brigade commands in India, and of passages to officers succeeding to Colonel's allowances during their tenure of brigade commands in India                                                                               | 43   |
| Travelling expenses of Armourer Maistries of Native Corps detached for the purpose of examining and repairing the arms of detachments, how to be met when neither railway nor bullock train is available                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 43   |
| Instructions for the preparation of nominal rolls of soldiers' families requiring rations, when travelling by rail                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 59   |
| Rule XIX of the rules regarding travelling allowance to Roman Catholic Bishops and Priests extended to Chaplains of the Church of Scotland and Presbyterian Clergymen ministering to British Troops                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 74   |
| Addition to paragraph 137, Part II, Transport Regulations—Officers completing their Staff College course of instruction in India, are allowed to travel at the public expense from one station to another for the purpose of being attached to other Arms of the service than their own, and in returning to join their own station                                                                                                    | 74   |
| Addition to paragraph 47, Part I, Transport Regulations—Accommodation and messing of warrant officers on board Her Majesty's Indian troopships and other vessels                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 75   |
| Addition to paragraph 169, Part I, Transport Regulations—Passages to Officers of the Indian Medical Service of the rank of Surgeon-General who may have passed through a tour of service as Deputy Surgeon-General in India, when proceeding to India on a tour of duty as Surgeon-General, or returning to England on completion of such tour                                                                                         | 75   |
| Paragraph 204, Part I, and addition to paragraph 140, Part II, Transport Regulations, regarding passages to Warrant Officers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 76   |
| Addition to paragraph 236, Part I, Transport Regulations, regarding the grant of outfit and care allowances for children who are entirely dependent on public Orphanages and are sent from them to England or the Colonies—Government of India is prepared to consider the cases of Orphan children remaining with the corps to which their parents belonged, when unusual destitution justifies an application for special assistance | 77   |
| Certificate of stoppages for rations, &c., to be presented at the India Office by non-commissioned officers on the unattached list on sick furlough to Europe                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 78   |
| Addition to paragraph 151, Part I, Transport Regulations—Individual officers ordered to embark in Her Majesty's Indian Troopships at Bombay, should be on board by sunset on the evening of the day previous to that named for the sailing from that port                                                                                                                                                                              | 78   |
| Soldiers' families not in receipt of Government allowance are not entitled to free passage to England or the Colonies, to accompany their husbands when pensioned, or free discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 79   |
| A free return passage by railway to the station or the line nearest their homes, is allowed for the families of native commissioned and non-commissioned officers of the Madras Army serving in Bengal and proceeding to their homes on sick leave; but a passage back to Bengal will not be allowed                                                                                                                                   | 80   |
| Addition to para. 223, Part I, Transport Regulations—when the wives of soldiers serving in India are invalided to England on account of insanity or very serious illness, their husbands may be transferred to the home establishment for duty, and permitted to accompany them                                                                                                                                                        | 81   |
| Instructions regarding passages for insane soldiers and soldiers' wives to the port of embarkation modified                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 81   |
| Erratum in the above                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 86   |
| The title "Field" ordered in G. O., 287 of 1875 to be expunged from the footnote to Clause VI, para. 169, Part I, and Clause VI, para. 137, Part II, is restored to its original place in the notes in question, and the General Order directing it to be expunged, cancelled                                                                                                                                                          | 85   |
| Passages in Her Majesty's Indian Troopships are not to be given to men on purchasing their discharge from the army                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 90   |
| Addition to para. 123, Part I, Transport Regulations, regarding size of soldiers' boxes to be carried on board-ship                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 90   |
| Addition to para. 169, Part I, Transport Regulations, regarding the grant of passage money to warrant officers proceeding to the colonies on sick certificate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 90   |
| Addition to para. 63, Part I, Transport Regulations, prohibiting the use of mineral oils, for lighting purposes, on board transports and troop freight ships and neither petroleum or mineral oils are to be carried as cargo                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 98   |
| Introduction of a revised Code of Transport Regulations—approved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 101  |
| Travelling.—Travelling expenses of Armourer Maistries of Native Corps detached for the purpose of examining and repairing the Arms of detachments, how to be met when neither railway or bullock train is available                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 43   |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Travelling Allowances.—Rule XIX of the rules regarding Travelling Allowance to Roman Catholic Bishops and Priests extended to Chaplains of the Church of Scotland and Presbyterian Clergymen ministering to British Troops | Page.<br>74 |
| U                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |             |
| Unattached List.—Rules regarding non-commissioned officers and men of the British Army selected for employment as Warrant Officers under the Indian Government                                                             | 9           |
| " Certificate of stoppages for Rations to be presented at the India Office by non-commissioned officers on the Unattached List on sick furlough to Europe                                                                  | 44          |
| " Pay and allowances of non-commissioned officers of the Unattached List during their absence on furlough out of India                                                                                                     | 140         |
| V                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |             |
| Veterinary Department.—Scale of bazaar appliances for veterinary purposes for the mounted branches of the British Army                                                                                                     | 6           |
| " Rules for veterinary attendance on the chargers of officers, who, under the present regulations, are not entitled to the services of a Veterinary Surgeon                                                                | 29, 48      |
| Bengal S. O. No. 354 of 1875, laying down a scale of bazaar veterinary medicines to be supplied by the Commissariat Department made applicable to the Madras Cavalry and Body Guard                                        | 121         |
| Volunteer Forces.—Addition to the Regulations for the Volunteer Forces in India regarding quarters for Serjeant Instructors of the 1st Class                                                                               | 102         |
| Volunteer Forces in India.—Pay of 1st-Class Serjeant Instructors of                                                                                                                                                        | 99          |
| Volunteering.—Bonus to men joining the band for the first time on volunteering                                                                                                                                             | 129         |
| W                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |             |
| War Office Forms.—Adoption of W. O. Form No. 484 "Change of residence certificate," in the case of soldiers who are allowed to receive their furlough pay or pension in the colonies                                       | 8           |
| War Office Form No. 1033.—(Weekly Return of admissions and deaths during the prevalence of epidemic) adopted in this Presidency                                                                                            | 47          |
| War Office Form No. 367.—Revised "Monthly School Report" introduced                                                                                                                                                        | 49          |
| War Office Form No. 712.—"Monthly Return of Cavalry and Infantry abroad," reprinted with alterations, introduced                                                                                                           | 57          |
| War Office Form No. 892.—(Monthly Sick Return) reprinted with alterations to be adopted in this Presidency                                                                                                                 | 74          |
| War Office Forms Nos. 307, 308 and 309.—Will be in future used in indenting for regimental necessaries and for materials and tools for tailors' and shoemakers' shops                                                      | 77          |
| Warrant Officers.—Rules regarding non-commissioned officers and men of the British Army selected for employment as Warrant Officers under the Indian Government                                                            | 9           |
| " Pay of Provost Serjeants of wings                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1           |
| " Furlough allowance of unemployed conductors and sub-conductors when on furlough under the rules of 1868                                                                                                                  | 20          |
| " Passages to—                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 76          |
| " Pay and allowances of non-commissioned officers appointed to act for warrant officers on furlough                                                                                                                        | 80          |
| " Original attestations of all warrant officers who have recently been removed from the rolls of British Corps for employment under the Indian Government to be forwarded to the Adjutant-General by Commanding Officers   | 89          |
| Women and Children.—Supply of coffins at the public expense for the burial of widows and orphan children of soldiers, who die while in receipt of subsistence allowance                                                    | 33          |
| " Articles which will be issued gratis on board Her Majesty's Indian Troopships homeward bound, to women, children and invalid soldiers                                                                                    | 43          |
| " When orphan or other children entitled to Government allowance are admitted to the Lawrence Asylum, all documents connected with them are to be forwarded by post to the Principal of that institution                   | 76          |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Women and Children.—Ration to soldiers' families specially granted passages to England, while en route to port of embarkation when their husbands and fathers are not with them, also to soldiers' wives, in similar circumstances who are sent home on account of their bad character | Page.<br>77 |
| " Soldiers' families not in receipt of Government allowance, are not entitled to free passage to England or the colonies, to accompany their husbands when pensioned, or free discharged                                                                                               | 79          |
| " Care to be taken that soldiers' families proceeding to Wellington have clothing suitable to the climate of that station                                                                                                                                                              | 85          |
| Workshops.—Revised list of tools and materials for tailors' and shoemakers' shops                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 44          |
| " List of regimental necessaries and materials and tools for tailors' and shoemakers' shops, published                                                                                                                                                                                 | 63          |

## PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

G. O. G., No. 124 of 6th February, 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 26th January, 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., No. 603 of 1876:—

## PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

No. 78.—In continuation of para. 4 of G. O. G., No. 1007 of 1876, the following establishment of lance ranks to be paid in India has been fixed, with effect from the 1st April, 1876:—

|                                             | Lance<br>Serjeants. | Lance<br>Corporals. | Acting<br>Bombardiers. |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Cavalry, each Regiment including depôt      | ... 4               | 12                  | 0                      |
| Infantry, each Regiment including depôt     | ... 5               | 15                  | 0                      |
| Horse and Field Artillery, per Battery      | ... 0               | 0                   | 4                      |
| Garrison Mountain and Heavy Field Batteries | ... 0               | 0                   | 3                      |

2. Lance ranks will cease to draw pay as such on leaving their corps or batteries to proceed to England as invalids or for discharge.

## NATIVE ARMY—RECRUITS—PASSAGES.

G. O. G., No. 141 of 12th February, 1877.—His Grace the Governor in Council directs that, in future, all Recruits of the Native Army considered unfit by Regimental or Depôt Committees shall, when possible, be brought before a Board of Medical Officers, on whose decision they will be retained, or discharged, as the case may be.

2. Rejected Recruits will be granted the usual travelling allowance to their homes, or when any portion of the journey can be performed by rail or steamer, free passages for such portions, and travelling allowance for the remainder of the journey.

The travelling allowance is thus only to be granted to rejected Recruits for that portion of the return journey for which free passage is not given.

## PENSION CODE.

G. O. G., No. 146 of 13th February, 1877.—His Grace the Governor in Council directs that the following be substituted for paragraphs 8 and 9, Section IV, of the Pension Code:—

8. Pensioners of all stations will be mustered three times a year, in such months as may be directed by the Superintendent of Pensions. Two of these musters will be conducted by the Officer in charge of Pensioners, who will be responsible that each person is the rightful owner of the ticket presented, the third will be held either by the Superintendent of Pensions or by an Officer specially detailed by the Station or District authorities, on the application of the Superintendent to the Officer Commanding the Division or (at a civil station) to the Head of the District.

9. The Superintendent of Pensions or the Officer specially appointed will minutely examine and inspect all Pensioners and Heirs, comparing each one with the description given in the Pension Certificate; on completion of the muster the Officer (when other than the Superintendent of Pensions) will forward a report of the same, when concluded, to the Superintendent. The Officer in charge is to be present during the examination and will personally assist the Examining Officer.

## HONORS AND SALUTES.

No. 150.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 1st February 1877, is republished:—

HONORS AND SALUTES.—No. 101.—It is hereby announced that Her Majesty the Queen, Empress of India, has been graciously pleased to sanction the hoisting of the Royal Standard at Aden and the Presidency towns of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay on Royal Anniversaries.

## ARTILLERY—EQUIPMENT.

No. 151.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 1st February 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., No. 507 of 1875:—

No. 102.—EQUIPMENT TABLES.—With reference to G. O. G., No. 747 of 1875, the following note will be made opposite "Chests, tool, empty," at page 6 of Equipment Tables for 9-pounder Muzzle Loading Rifled Batteries, Royal Horse and Field Artillery:—

*Padlocks will be supplied for chests not fitted with trunk locks.*

## SERVICE—OFFICERS.

No. 152.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 1st February, 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., Nos. 563 of 1875 and 330 of 1876:—

No. 103.—STAFF CORPS.—With reference to G. O. G., No. 839, dated the 18th August 1875, it is hereby notified, under the authority of Her Majesty's Government, that, for all purposes under the Staff Corps Warrant except for the calculation of service qualifying for admission to the Staff Corps



and for furlough and pension, an Officer's service will be considered as commencing from the date of his first permanent commission, that is, from the date of his commission as Lieutenant.

G. G. O., No. 560, dated the 17th May, 1876, is accordingly cancelled.

#### OFFICERS—STAFF COLLEGE—SANDHURST.

No. 153.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 1st February, 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., No. 624 of 1876:—

No. 104.—STAFF COLLEGE.—With the sanction of the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, it is hereby notified that Officers of the Staff Corps and Indian Army, selected for admission to the Staff College, Sandhurst, under the terms of G. G. O., No. 1044 of 1876, who may hold appointments with Native Regiments, will be seconded for the whole period of their absence from regimental duty.

#### CLOTHING.

No. 154.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 1st February, 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., Nos. 206 and 220 of 1874:—

CLOTHING.—No. 105.—In G. G. Os., Nos. 780 and 837 of 1874, omit the word "Jack" in the supply of spurs for the British Artillery and Cavalry in India.

#### FURLOUGH—PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

G. O. G., No. 171 of 20th February, 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 10th February, 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., No. 592 of 1876:—

No. 126.—PAY AND ALLOWANCES—FURLOUGH.—The Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India having decided to give retrospective effect to the privilege of drawing their furlough pay at the rate of exchange of 2s. the rupee, granted to those Officers who elected the Furlough Rules of 1868 before the 1st July 1871, it is notified that all Officers who may desire that their arrears of pay may be issued to their Agents in England, should make application to that effect through the Government of the Presidency to which they belong.

#### INDIAN FURLOUGH REGULATIONS—BRITISH OFFICERS.

No. 172.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 10th February, 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., No. 499 of 1876:—

No. 127.—Under the authority of the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, it is hereby notified that G. G. O., No. 813 of 1876 does not apply to Officers in Command of Divisions and Brigades.

#### EQUIPMENT.

G. O. G., No. 194 of 27th February, 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 16th February, 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., No. 507 of 1875:—

No. 145.—EQUIPMENT TABLES.—The Equipment Tables published under authority of G. G. O., No. 747 of the 22nd July, 1875, detail the stores forming the equipment of a 9-pr. M. L. Battery, but do not include General Stores, such as Fire Engine, Gardening Tools, &c., which are handed over to the following battery.

The orders regarding the supply of all such stores continue in force.

#### VOLUNTEER CORPS.

No. 195.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 16th February, 1877, is republished:—

No. 147.—VOLUNTEER CORPS—REGULATIONS.—In paragraph 257 of the Regulations for the Volunteer Force in India, for the words "the annual," substitute the word *a*.

#### PAY CODE.

G. O. G., No. 221 of 6th March, 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 23rd February, 1877, is republished:—

No. 172.—PAY AND ALLOWANCES—PAY CODE.—The following corrections are to be made in the Pay Code for India, Volume I, "British Troops":—

Article 388.—In the margin enter "G. L. No. 1248-52 of 27th November 1876."

Insert the following additional article:—

"2059-b. When women and children (the families of British soldiers) proceed from port to port in India, they should be provided with between-deck or second class accommodation, whether accompanied by their husbands or not."

Insert the following additional article:—

"1264-b. When an officer proceeds on furlough or leave on private affairs in or out of India, he does so entirely to suit his own convenience, and subject to any contingencies which may arise, during his absence, necessitating his presence with his regiment: he may therefore be required to rejoin his regiment at his own expense, wherever it may be ordered on active service."

Article 223 as revised.—Insert the following note after the word "rules" in the fourth line:—

"Note.—The fact of an officer absent under the furlough rules of 1868 or 1875, being restricted to the maximum furlough allowance of £1,000 a year, affords no claim on behalf of the acting incumbent, to more than the half staff salary of the appointment calculated in the ordinary way—Article 67."

Article 2024.—Add—"This rule will also govern the grant of free conveyance from an asylum or orphanage in such cases."

Page 171. After the term "Preparatory leave," immediately above Article 862, enter the following:—

"Note.—The term 'subsidiary leave' has been substituted for 'preparatory leave,' and the former only is to be used."

G. G. O., No. 1145 of 1876.

Article 936.—After the words "home service" enter "(viz., three years)."

G. G. O., No. 1176 of 1876.

Article 1121, 5th line.—Expunge the words "after five years' service." Expunge the seventh line "Deputy Surgeon-General under five years' service."

Article 2086.—Add—"Compensation in lieu of rations may be drawn, if preferred, for the wife and family of a trained schoolmaster, the rate being fixed annually according to the actual cost of rations during the preceding year."

G. G. O., No. 1208 of 1876.

Article 1170, page 223.—Insert the following additional clause:—

"a. When left behind sick, or allowed to remain behind on account of the illness of his wife after the march of his regiment or detachment—provided he is required to join quickly, or that, the distance being very great, he would be materially delayed by being required to march at his own expense."

G. L., No. 932-5 of 18th Dec. 1876.

Article 1744.—Substitute "G. L. No. 497-8 of 9th February 1877" for the words "For approval" in the margin.

Insert the following article:—

"111a. A Sub-Inspector of Army Schools is allowed, on first arrival in India, staff pay from date of landing (inclusive), provided the usual time for joining his appointment is not exceeded."

G. L. Nos. 193-6 of 5th Feb. 1877.

Article 2085, Clause (c).—Add—"provided in cases (f) and (j), the soldier is sentenced by Court-martial to a long period of imprisonment extending over one year, or one year at the least."

G. L. No. 547-9 of 15th Jan. 1877.

Insert the following article:—

"1667a. Lance pay being only admissible when in performance of regimental duty, it will be forfeited by a lance-serjeant, lance-corporal, or acting bombardier, on leaving his regiment for staff or departmental employment."

G. L. No. 671 of 17th Jan. and Nos. 1427-28 of 31st January 1877.

Article 1928.—To the amount ("£1") granted to the best judge of distance in each company of infantry, affix an asterisk (\*) and enter the following foot-note:—

\* This prize is derived from two sources, viz., 10s. as the best judge of distances, and 10s. as one of the 10 per cent.

Article 1810.—The second portion commencing "A report" is cancelled, and the following substituted:—

"The difference, if any, between the amount of passage money lodged at home and that paid for his passage in India, will be paid to the man at the port of embarkation, at the rate of exchange fixed annually."

G. L. Nos. 1105-9 of 24th Nov. 1876.

Article 2076.—Enter in the margin "G. L. Nos. 1228-29 to Madras and Bombay, dated 29th January 1877."

G. L. Nos. 1314-16 of 30th Jan. 1877. Article 1882.—After the words Sappers and Miners in the fifth line, insert "serjeant-instructors of volunteer corps."

Article 306.—Add the following clause:—

G. L. Nos. 978-82 of 24th Jan. 1877. "The leave granted under this article may be taken at any time during an officer's tour of service, provided that it is included in the five years."

Insert the following article:—

"326-a. An officer who, while present with his corps, may have been in sick quarters for one month, forfeits half staff pay after that period. This rule also applies to a commandant who, under such circumstances, is required to make over the commandant of his corps to the next senior officer."

Article 330-a.—Add the following:—

G. L. Nos. 867-73 of 22d Jan. 1877. "No portion of the staff pay granted under this article can be drawn during absence from duty on any account, except privilege leave."

G. G. O. No. 1062 of 1876. Article 61, Clause c, page 26—Expunge the appointment and salary of the Post Adjutant, Chunar, which is abolished from the 4th May 1877.

#### PAY CODE.

No. 222 of 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 23d February 1877, is republished:—

No. 173.—PAY AND ALLOWANCES.—PAY CODE.—The following corrections are to be made in the Pay Code for India, Volume II, Native Troops:—  
G. L. No. 828—9 of 15th Dec. 1876. Article 68.—Expunge the words "in the Bengal Presidency."

Article 127 is re-constructed as follows:—

"127. A soldier who, within twelve months of any previous forfeiture, is again convicted of an offence requiring entry in the regimental defaulters' book, must serve for two years from date of original forfeiture, without another entry, before he can claim restoration of the reward."

Insert the following article:—

"127-a. The period of one or two years' approved good conduct required under Articles 126 and 127 shall count, in the case of a commanding officer's award, from the date of such award, if it shall not have been accompanied by imprisonment, and otherwise from date of release; and in the case of the forfeiture having been awarded by court-martial, or been consequent on a conviction, from date of sentence when corporal punishment or imprisonment is remitted, and otherwise from date of the execution or the termination of the sentence."

G. O. No. 341 of 1876.

Article 39.—After the word "gratuities" in the third line, insert "but men who have brought disorders on themselves by indulgence in drugs or from other causes, have no claim to gratuity on discharge."

G. L. No. 1305—7 of 30th Jan 1877. Insert the following additional article:—

"413-a. It being considered unnecessary that a native officer of cavalry proceeding on recruiting service should be mounted, free conveyance by rail for his charger will not be allowed."

Article 423-a.—Expunge the parenthetical sentence and add the following at the end of the article:—

"Such passages may also be furnished for native escorts proceeding in the charge of Government stores sent by that mode of conveyance, when it is considered necessary that, with reference to the value or nature of the stores or the country to be traversed, a guard is absolutely necessary."

G. L. No. 465—8 of 9th Feb. 1877. Article 352, page 69.—In the scale of rations on boardship, expunge the dagger against "Bombay" and omit corresponding foot-note.

#### FURLOUGH REGULATIONS.

G. O. G., No. 243 of 13th March, 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 1st March, 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., No. 57 of 1874:—

No. 197.—REGULATIONS.—Under instructions from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, the following clauses are substituted for Clauses 2 and 3 of Rule IX of the Furlough Regulations of 1868, republished in G. G. O., No. 171 of 1874:—

"2. Leave granted under these Rules, without furlough pay, will not reckon as furlough already taken in calculating the balance at an officer's credit, or as part of the total of eight years allowed as shown in Rule XVI, but all furlough with furlough pay, whether on private affairs or on medical certificate, taken under these rules, will so reckon."

"3. Furlough and leave previously taken under the Rules of 1796 or 1854, will count as respects officers who have elected these Rules, as follows:—

"Furlough on private affairs, with pay, taken under the Rules of 1796 or 1854, counts in all respects as furlough."

"Leave on sick certificate, under the Rules of 1796, does not count in any respect as furlough."

"Leave on sick certificate, with pay, under the Rules of 1854, counts as part of the maximum of eight years allowed under these Rules, but until the maximum thus made up be reached, this leave will not count as furlough already taken in determining the amount of furlough to which an officer is entitled."

"Leave without pay under the Rules either of 1796 or 1854, does not count in any respects as furlough."

#### FURLOUGH.

No. 244.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 1st March, 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., No. 422 of 1869:—

No. 198.—In continuation of G. G. O., No. 1244 of 1869, and under the authority of the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, it is hereby notified that in the case of a Colonel of the Indian Army who may be desirous of proceeding on furlough on the expiration of his term of Brigade Command, he may, if he has furlough to his credit, avail himself of it without reference to the restriction ordinarily imposed of serving three years from the date of his last return to duty.

#### EQUIPMENT—BRITISH CAVALRY.

No. 245.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 1st March, 1877, is republished:—

No. 199.—EQUIPMENT—BRITISH CAVALRY.—With reference to G. G. O., No. 1278, dated 21st December, 1876, paragraph 2, the following rules for the supply and repair of line gear, &c., to regiments of British cavalry serving in the three Presidencies, are published for information and guidance.

2. All surplus stores, materials for repairs, &c., of a suitable description and in servicable condition, the property of officers commanding troops, will be taken over by Government at a valuation to be decided on by a special committee.

3. Special committees will be convened on an early date at stations where British cavalry regiments are located, in the Bengal Presidency under the orders of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, and in Madras and Bombay by direction of the Governments of those Presidencies.

4. The stores, materials, &c., will be carefully examined, weighed, counted or measured in the presence of the committee. And to enable the committee to arrive at a just valuation, a certificate will be signed by the officer commanding each regiment showing the actual cost that was incurred by commanding officers of troops in obtaining the various articles and materials locally.

5. The committee will also note and report on the condition of all articles already the property of Government, and record their opinion whether they will last the full period of service or not. In the latter case, the committee will state the reasons, which as far as can be ascertained, will lead to their earlier condemnation.

6. Bills supported by the proceedings of such committees will be forwarded to the Examiner of Ordnance Accounts for adjustment.

7. Articles of line gear and materials for their repair will be supplied in the following proportions on indents to be submitted in the usual form on the 1st February of each year to the departments concerned. Indents for the year 1877-78 to be submitted as soon as possible.

| NAMES OF ARTICLES.                                                | PROPORTION - |          | NUMBER REQUIRED PER REGIMENT. |        | Period of duration.                             | Source of supply.                                    | REMARKS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|-------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                   | No.          | Per      | Total.                        | Spare. |                                                 |                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Bags, country-made, head ropes, eye fringes and watering bridles. | 1            | Horse    | 436                           | ...    | ...                                             | ...                                                  | Will be fixed hereafter.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Europe, coarse, yained, for                                       | 1            | Do       | 436                           | ...    | To be repaired or replaced as required.         | Commissariat Department.                             | In the Madras and Bombay Presidencies, Bags, Nose, "Gunny," will be supplied in lieu by the Commissariat Department. They will be repaired or replaced as required as in the case of "Canvas Nose-bags."                                                                                  |
| Bags, Nose.                                                       | 1            | Do       | 436                           | ...    | To be obtained and renewed locally as required. | Arsenals                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Baskets, country                                                  | 1            | 2 Horses | 218                           | ...    | 2 years or longer till worn out.                | To be procured locally by officers commanding regts. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Blankets...                                                       | 1*           | Horse    | 436                           | ...    | 6 months, or longer till worn out.              | Commissariat Department                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Bridles, watering                                                 | 1            | Do       | 436                           | 22     | Rein 1 year; Bit till worn out.                 | Arsenals.                                            | * Or 2 per horse according to climate, if deemed necessary by the Officer Commanding the Brigade, District or Division of the Army. These will be in addition to the blankets now authorized for horses without stables, and for Waler Remounts that have not been a year in the country. |
| Brooms                                                            | 1            | 2 Horses | 218                           | ...    | To be obtained and renewed locally as required. | To be procured locally by officers commanding regts. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Brushes, country-made                                             | 1            | Horse    | 436                           | 22     | 6 months, or longer till worn out.              | Commissariat Department                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

| NAMES OF ARTICLES.                                               | PROPORTION - |                                | NUMBER REQUIRED PER REGIMENT. |        | Period of duration.                                | Source of supply.                                    | REMARKS.                                                                                                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                  | No.          | Per                            | Total.                        | Spare. |                                                    |                                                      |                                                                                                         |
| Buckets, wooden, water, small.                                   | 12           | Troop                          | 72                            | ...    | To be obtained, repaired, and renewed as required. | Commissariat Department.                             | These articles are not to be taken on line of march but will be left behind for the relieving regiment. |
| Combs, curry, country-made...                                    | 1            | Horse                          | 436                           | 22     | 5 years, "tentative."                              | Do.                                                  | In the Bombay Presidency only.                                                                          |
| Cordage for tying up hay                                         | 13           | to every 4 horses per quarter. | 436                           | 22     | 3 months.                                          | To be procured locally by officers commanding regts. |                                                                                                         |
| Dusters                                                          | 2            | Horse                          | 972                           | ...    | 6 months.                                          | Commissariat Department.                             |                                                                                                         |
| Eye fringes, leather                                             | 1            | Do.                            | 436                           | ...    | 2 years                                            | Arsenals                                             |                                                                                                         |
| Head Stalls                                                      | 1            | Do.                            | 436                           | 22     | 3 years                                            | Do.                                                  |                                                                                                         |
| Loops, heel, rope, of leather                                    | 1            | Do.                            | 436                           | 44     | 1 year                                             | Do.                                                  |                                                                                                         |
| Machines, clipping                                               | 6            | Regiment                       | 6                             | ...    | 3 years or longer till worn out                    | Do.                                                  |                                                                                                         |
| Do. rope-making                                                  | 1            | Do.                            | 1                             | ...    | Till worn out                                      | To be procured locally by officers commanding regts. |                                                                                                         |
| Mallets for driving pegs                                         | 12           | Troop                          | 72                            | ...    | To be repaired and renewed locally as required.    | To be procured locally by officers commanding regts. |                                                                                                         |
| Pegs, wooden, (Babool)                                           | 3            | Horse                          | 1,308                         | ...    | Do.                                                | Do.                                                  |                                                                                                         |
| Pickers, hoof                                                    | 12           | Troop                          | 72                            | ...    | Till worn out                                      | Arsenals.                                            |                                                                                                         |
| Posts, picketing, wooden, 2' 6"                                  | 12           | Do.                            | 72                            | 4      | To be repaired and renewed locally as required     | To be procured locally by officers commanding regts. |                                                                                                         |
| Ropes, head, with loop & hook (length 7 feet exclusive of loop). | 1            | Horse                          | 436                           | 44     | 4 months or longer, books till worn out.           | Commissariat Department.                             |                                                                                                         |
| Ropes, heel, (length 15 feet exclusive of loop).                 | 1            | Do.                            | 436                           | 44     | 4 months or longer.                                | Do.                                                  |                                                                                                         |
| Ropes, picketing, of 2" English-tarred rope, each 25 yds. long.  | 8            | Troop                          | 48                            | 2      | 3 years                                            | Do.                                                  |                                                                                                         |
| Rollers with pad (the latter made of leather).                   | 1            | Horse                          | 436                           | 22     | 2 years                                            | Do.                                                  | 1st size length (To be supplied in of web 5' 9". the proportion of 2 of 1st to 1 of 2nd size.           |
| Straps for Head stalls, &c.                                      | ...          | ...                            | ...                           | ...    | ...                                                | ...                                                  | Will be fixed hereafter.                                                                                |
| Europe, coarse, Nose Bags                                        | ...          | ...                            | ...                           | ...    | ...                                                | ...                                                  |                                                                                                         |
| Painted, for Pegs & Mallets...                                   | ...          | ...                            | ...                           | ...    | ...                                                | ...                                                  |                                                                                                         |
| Materials for Repair, &c., of Line gear.                         | ...          | ...                            | ...                           | ...    | ...                                                | ...                                                  |                                                                                                         |
| Cloth, canvas, Europe, coarse, yd.                               | ...          | Annual 1.                      | 150                           | ...    | ...                                                | Commissariat Department.                             | Do.                                                                                                     |
| Dubbing                                                          | ...          | As required for repairs.       | ...                           | ...    | ...                                                | Do.                                                  | In the Madras Presidency for re-pairs of nose bags.                                                     |
| Gunny                                                            | ...          | As required for repairs.       | ...                           | ...    | ...                                                | Do.                                                  |                                                                                                         |
| Hides                                                            | ...          | ...                            | ...                           | ...    | ...                                                | ...                                                  |                                                                                                         |
| Rope                                                             | ...          | ...                            | ...                           | ...    | ...                                                | ...                                                  |                                                                                                         |
| Thread                                                           | ...          | ...                            | ...                           | ...    | ...                                                | ...                                                  |                                                                                                         |

NOTE.—A set of light line gear per horse, consisting of 1 head rope, 1 heel rope, and loop, and 2 pegs and 1 nose bag, will be supplied and kept up, and carried on the horses, so that they can be picked up at once without waiting for the standing line gear.

7. One set of farrier's tools per squadron, or three sets per regiment, in addition to the tools allowed by G. G. O., No. 157 of 1875, and a second forge cart for each regiment, will (on completion of manufacture at the Gun Carriage Factory) be issued by the Ordnance Department. They will be included in the half-yearly returns rendered to the Examiner of Ordnance Accounts.

8. Such articles of the line gear and materials for repairs, &c., as are authorized by this order to be obtained in the local market will be purchased by officers commanding regiments and contingent bills for the cost incurred, countersigned by the officer commanding the station, and supported by the station price-current of materials and labor, under the signature of the officer in charge of the principal Sudder Bazaar, will be forwarded, monthly, to the Executive Commissariat Officer on the spot, or at the nearest station for payment.

9. The repairs necessary to line gear are to be effected by officers commanding regiments, and for the purpose of carrying out these repairs, the employment of two syces per troop at Rs. 2 each per mensem has been sanctioned by paragraph 10 of G. G. O., No. 1278 of 1876. Any other expense for material or labor necessarily incurred to be recovered by contingent bill in the manner prescribed in paragraph 8 of this order.

10. Well ropes and water bags will be procured locally by officers commanding regiments, and their cost recovered by monthly contingent bill under paragraph 8, repairs being effected under the rules which apply to articles of line gear.

11. All articles of line gear which have served the prescribed periods of duration and have been pronounced unfit for further service by competent Boards of Survey, will be sold on the spot to the highest bidder, and the proceeds realised credited to Government; such component parts of iron as may not be unserviceable being returned into ordnance store for further use in manufacture.

12. Repairs needed to the flooring of stables will be effected by regimental establishments, and for this purpose rammers and hand-beaters will be supplied in the proportion marginally noted; when the repairs to be executed are of an extensive nature, the aid of the Public Works Department is to be applied for.

Rammers 6 per Troop.

Hand-beaters 12 per Troop.

To be procured locally by officers commanding regiments, cost being recovered by contingent bill, and to last till worn out.

13. This order is applicable to the three Presidencies.

#### GOOD CONDUCT REWARDS.

G. O. G., No. 269 of 20th March 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 9th March 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., No. 592 of 1877:—

No. 225.—GOOD CONDUCT REWARDS.—With reference to G. G. O., No. 902 of 1876, declaring the provisions of the Royal Warrant of the 14th August 1875 applicable to the European Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Indian Army and Unattached List, the following regulations are promulgated for information and guidance in supersession of all previous orders governing the issue of medals with and without gratuity for long service and good conduct:—

1. The classes eligible to receive the medal and gratuity for long service and good conduct are as follows, viz:—

European Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers serving in the Ordnance, Commissariat, Barrack Branch of the Department Public Works, Stud, Telegraph, and Clothing Departments.

Military staff clerks serving in the offices of the Adjutant-General in India (including the offices of the Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Artillery in India, and the Assistant Adjutant-General for Musketry, Army Head-quarters), Quartermaster-General in India, Military Secretary to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, Judge Advocate-General, Surgeon-General, British Forces.

Embarkation, Transport and Bazar Sergeants,

Drill Instructors, Volunteer Corps.

Non-Commissioned staff of Hill depôts.

Do. of garrisons and forts.

Provost Sergeants of garrison cells and of station and military prisons.

Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Viceroy's Band.

European Non-Commissioned Officers of Native Regiments, including Drummers, Fifers, and Buglers of European parentage.

Royal Engineers and other European Non-Commissioned Officers and men serving with the Corps of Sappers and Miners.

Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the European Invalid Battalion present with their corps.

Staff Sergeants of Gymnasia.

2. Paragraphs 3 and 11 of the Royal Warrant are not applicable to India.

3. Recommendations for the medal and gratuity are to be submitted annually on the 1st April, on Bengal Form No. 376, and all men who are then entitled should be included, a separate roll being furnished in each case.

4. No soldier is, except under special circumstances, to be considered to have served with an irreproachable character unless he is in possession of, or entitled to, four good-conduct badges.

5. No soldier who has been twelve times entered in the regimental defaulter book is to be considered to have served with an exemplary character.

6. If circumstances should prevent a soldier getting the medal from the hands of his Commanding Officer, it will be delivered to him through the Adjutant-General of the Army.

7. A Warrant Officer, whether in a department or public office, retains his medal granted to him before his promotion to the warrant grade, and is entitled to the gratuity on final discharge.

8. A Non-Commissioned Officer or Soldier serving in a public office or department retains the medal previously granted to him, the gratuity with the accumulated interest being transferred to the Military Branch of the Government Savings' Bank, and is entitled to his gratuity on receiving his final discharge from the Army.

9. If the soldier recommended has ever been tried by court-martial, a copy of the charge, finding, sentence, and confirmation, must also be attached to the application.

10. The character given to the applicant must be entered in the hand-writing of his departmental Commanding Officer.

11. The grant of the gratuity will be notified in the General Orders of the Commander-in-Chief, and republished in the garrison or station orders where the recipient is serving, and a copy of the latter order is to be transmitted to his regiment for the necessary entry in the soldier's record of service.

12. Men whose fathers and maternal grandfathers or whose mothers and paternal grandfathers were of pure European origin, are considered to be of European parentage, and a certificate to the effect that the individual recommended fulfils these conditions is to be inserted at the foot of the rolls of Drum, Fife or Bugle-Majors, and of Drummers, Fifers and Buglers, of Native Corps.

13. A Non-Commissioned Officer remanded to regimental duty for misconduct, but afterwards readmitted to the Unattached List, is to be treated in regard to these rewards as if he had been tried and reduced for the offence which entailed his remand.

14. The medal will be transmitted direct to Commanding Officers of corps, when the recipient is serving with a regiment; and in other cases to officers commanding at the station where the soldier may be serving, and will be delivered to him on parade by the Commanding Officer. Should a regiment be serving in a station or garrison where other troops are quartered, the commanding officer will report the receipt of the medal to the general or other officer commanding, so that, should he think proper, he may order a general parade of the troops to witness the presentation. The recipient's receipt for the medal to be forwarded to the office of the Adjutant-General in India, Simla, as soon as practicable after presentation.

#### PAY CODE.

No. 270 of 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 9th March 1877, is republished:—

No. 226.—PAY AND ALLOWANCES.—PAY CODE.—The following corrections are to be made in the Pay Code for India, Volume I, "British Troops":—

Article 368, Clause a, is reconstructed as follows:—

"If after the expiration of his tour of foreign service, a medical officer of the British Service is detained in India with a view to his proceeding in charge of troops returning to England—up to date of embarkation."

G. O. No. 132 of 1870.

G. L. No. 832—5 of 16th Feb. 1877. which he may have been placed in confinement, no forfeiture of pay or staff pay will be incurred."

Article 60, Clause f, page 22.—To the foot-note "f," after the word "Lahore" add—

"If a medical officer, who has not passed in the colloquial, be nominated to the charge of a 1st or 2nd class lock hospital in the Bengal Presidency, he will be required to pass within six months, failing which, he will forfeit the appointment and charge allowance after the expiration of that period."

No. 227.—The following corrections are to be made in the Pay Code for India, Volume II, "Native Troops":—

G. L. No. 187 of 5th February 1877.

Article 404.—In the fourth line after the word

"families" insert "(wives and children only)."

Article 343.—In the note, for "The Bengal Sappers and Miners" substitute "The Bengal and Madras Sappers and Miners," &c., &c.

Article 636.—In Clause c, after the words "Bombay Army" insert "(except those who were not entertained originally in India.)"

Article 559, page 117.—The foot-note "(9)" to read as follows:—

"With the Aden Troop of cavalry, and native mountain artillery," and the foot-note "(\*)" to read:—

"With Native Mountain Artillery."

Page 118.—In the fifth and sixth lines for "Goojerat Mountain Train" substitute "with Native Mountain Artillery." Make a similar alteration in foot-note "(12)."

Bombay G. O. C. No. 276 of 1876. Insert the following article at page 1 immediately above the word "Bengal":—

5-a. "A grant of Rupees 30 will be made on enlistment, to every recruit of Artillery, Infantry,

Sappers and Miners, Madras Cavalry, and Governor-General's Body-Guard, to aid in the provision of the established kit. The amount should be expended as required, under the direction of commanding officers, and if,

in any case, the whole amount is not found necessary, the balance should be recredited to the State."

Insert the following articles at page 66 immediately above the words "Money Prizes":—

#### HALF-MOUNTING.

"340-a. An annual allowance of Rupees 4 will be given to every Non-Commissioned Officer, Drummer, Bugler, and Private, of Artillery, Infantry, Sappers and Miners, Madras Cavalry, and Governor-General's Body-Guard, in aid of half-mounting. This allowance will not be given to soldiers of less service than eighteen months."

G. G. O. No. 1 of 1877. "340-b. The allowance authorized in Article 340-a is also admissible to men belonging to the following local corps:—

|                                                       |                                               |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| G.L. No. 5 C.-D. of 1st and 813 of 22nd January 1877. | Hyderabad Contingent, Artillery and Infantry. | Malwah Bheel Corps. |
|                                                       | Deolee and Erinpooora Infantry.               | Bhopal Battalion.   |
|                                                       | Meywar Bheel Corps.                           | Nepal Escort."      |

G.L. No. 3 of 1st January 1877. Expunge Article 32, which is cancelled.

Insert the following article at page 4 immediately above the word "II.—Discharge":—

#### LOCAL AND CIVIL CORPS.

33-a. A grant of Rupees 20 will be made on enlistment, to every recruit of the following corps, to aid in the provision of the established kit: the amount should be expended as required under the direction of commanding officers, and if, in any case, the whole amount is not found necessary, the balance should be recredited to the State:—

|                                               |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Hyderabad Contingent, Artillery and Infantry. | Malwah Bheel Corps. |
| Deolee and Erinpooora Infantry.               | Bhopal Battalion.   |
| Meywar Bheel Corps.                           | Nepal Escort.       |

Article 111 is reconstructed as follows:—

G.G.O. No. 1 of 1877, G.L. Nos 6 C.-D. "111.—Good-conduct pay is granted to all Sowars, Privates, Drummers, Buglers, &c., at the rates and under the rules following:—

ARTILLERY, VICEROY'S BODY-GUARD, CAVALRY (EXCEPT THE BOMBAY CAVALRY\*), INFANTRY, SAPPERS AND MINERS, CENTRAL INDIA HORSE, DEOLEE AND ERINPOORA FORCE, MEYWAR AND MALWAH BHEEL CORPS, BHOPAL BATTALION AND NEPAL ESCORT:—

\* This advantage is already enjoyed by the Bombay Cavalry, the Sowars of which, drawn on enlistment, the highest rate of pay, inclusive of good-conduct pay, attainable by Sowars of the Bengal Cavalry and Punjab Frontier Force.

1st rate.—After three years' service,—one Rupee monthly.

2nd rate.—After nine years' service,—two Rupees monthly.

3rd rate.—After fifteen years' service,—three Rupees monthly.

(Note.—For good-conduct pay to Drivers, Mahouts, Muleteers, &c., see Section III, Division II.)

#### HYDERABAD CONTINGENT—ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY ONLY.

1st rate.—After five years' service,—one Rupee monthly.

2nd rate.—After ten years' service,—two Rupees monthly.

NOTE.—Men of the Hyderabad Contingent who were in receipt of extra pay for length of service prior to the 1st January 1874, retain this privilege unaffected by the rules for grant of good-conduct pay.

Article 78, Clause a, page 15.—The following rates of pay for Subadars and Jemadars are to be substituted for the existing rates:—

#### "ARTILLERY.

##### PUNJAB AND BOMBAY.

|                                    | Pay.      | Pay including cantonment or half batta. | Extra batta when marching or in the field and not provided with carriage. |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                    | RS. A. P. | RS. A. P.                               | RS. A. P.                                                                 |
| G.G.O. No. 1 of 1877.              |           |                                         |                                                                           |
| Subadar after 6 years' service ... | 65 0 0    | 100 0 0                                 | 15 0 0                                                                    |
| Do. under 6 years' do. ...         | 65 0 0    | 80 0 0                                  | 15 0 0                                                                    |
| Jemadar after 6 years' do. ...     | 42 8 0    | 50 0 0                                  | 7 8 0                                                                     |
| Do. under 6 years' do. ...         | 32 8 0    | 40 0 0                                  | 7 8 0                                                                     |

Clause b, page 16.

#### "CAVALRY.

##### VICEROY'S BODY-GUARD.

|                       |                   | Consolidated pay inclusive of extra batta. |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|                       |                   | RS. A. P.                                  |
| G.G.O. No. 1 of 1877. | Subadar           | 180 0 0                                    |
|                       | Jemadar { One ... | 70 0 0                                     |
|                       | { One ...         | 60 0 0                                     |

##### GOVERNOR'S BODY-GUARD, MADRAS.

|                       |         | Consolidated pay. |
|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|
|                       |         | RS. A. P.         |
| G.G.O. No. 1 of 1877. | Subadar | 135 0 0           |
|                       | Jemadar | 70 0 0            |

Page 17.—Substitute the following table of pay for the existing one:—

##### GOVERNOR'S BODY-GUARD, BOMBAY.

|                       |              | Consolidated pay. |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------|
|                       |              | RS. A. P.         |
| G.G.O. No. 1 of 1877. | Ressaldar    | 250 0 0           |
|                       | Ressaidar    | 135 0 0           |
|                       | Jemadar      | 70 0 0            |
|                       | Farrier      | 40 0 0            |
|                       | Other Grades | 30 0 0            |

The following rates of pay to be substituted for the existing rates:—

##### MADRAS CAVALRY.

|                       |                         | Pay including cantonment or half batta. | Extra batta when marching or in the field and not provided with carriage. |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                       |                         | RS. A. P.                               | RS. A. P.                                                                 |
| G.G.O. No. 1 of 1877. | Subadars { One-half ... | 150 0 0                                 | 30 0 0                                                                    |
|                       | { One-half ...          | 110 0 0                                 | 30 0 0                                                                    |
|                       | Jemadars { One-half ... | 60 0 0                                  | 8 0 0                                                                     |
|                       | { One-half ...          | 50 0 0                                  | 8 0 0                                                                     |

##### BOMBAY (SILLADAR) CAVALRY.

(Including the Sind Horse).

|                       |                     | Consolidated pay. |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
|                       |                     | RS. A. P.         |
| G.G.O. No. 1 of 1877. | Ressaldar-Major ... | 300 0 0           |
|                       | Ressaldar { One ... | 250 0 0           |
|                       | { One ...           | 200 0 0           |
|                       | Woordie-Major ...   | 150 0 0           |
|                       | Ressaidar { One ... | 150 0 0           |
|                       | { One ...           | 120 0 0           |
|                       | Naib-Ressaldar ...  | each 80 0 0       |
|                       | { Three ...         | " 75 0 0          |
|                       | Jemadar { Three ... | " 70 0 0          |
|                       | { Three ...         | " 65 0 0          |

#### "SAPPERS AND MINERS AND INFANTRY.

##### BENGAL, MADRAS AND BOMBAY.

|                       |                         | Pay.      | Extra batta when marching or in the field and not provided with carriage by the State. |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                       |                         | RS. A. P. | RS. A. P.                                                                              |
| G.G.O. No. 1 of 1877. | Subadars { One-half ... | 85 0 0    | 615 0 0                                                                                |
|                       | { One-half ...          | 65 0 0    | 615 0 0                                                                                |
|                       | Jemadars { One-half ... | 42 8 0    | 7 8 0                                                                                  |
|                       | { One-half ...          | 32 8 0    | 7 8 0                                                                                  |

NOTE.—In the Bombay Sappers and Miners two Subadars and three Jemadars will receive the higher rates, and the remaining officers the lower rates of pay.

Page 19.—“30TH (BOMBAY) NATIVE INFANTRY, OR JACOB'S RIFLES.

|                       |          |          |     | Pay including<br>cantonment<br>or half batta. |    |    |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|-----|-----------------------------------------------|----|----|
|                       |          |          |     | RS.                                           | A. | P. |
| G.G.O. No. 1 of 1877. | Subadars | One-half | ... | 100                                           | 0  | 0  |
|                       |          | One-half | ... | 80                                            | 0  | 0  |
|                       | Jemadars | One-half | ... | 50                                            | 0  | 0  |
|                       |          | One-half | ... | 40                                            | 0  | 0  |

“GUIDE CORPS, PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE.

|                       |          |          |     | Pay including<br>cantonment<br>or half batta. |    |    |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|-----|-----------------------------------------------|----|----|
|                       |          |          |     | RS.                                           | A. | P. |
| G.G.O. No. 1 of 1877. | Subadars | One-half | ... | 85                                            | 0  | 0  |
|                       |          | One-half | ... | 65                                            | 0  | 0  |
|                       | Jemadars | One-half | ... | 42                                            | 8  | 0  |
|                       |          | One-half | ... | 32                                            | 8  | 0  |

“DEOLEE AND ERINPOORA FORCE, AND BHOPAL BATTALION.

|                                                         |          |          |     | Pay including<br>cantonment<br>or half batta. |    |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|-----|-----------------------------------------------|----|----|
|                                                         |          |          |     | RS.                                           | A. | P. |
| G.L. Nos. 5 C-D of 1st<br>and 813 of 22nd Jan.<br>1877. | Subadars | One-half | ... | 85                                            | 0  | 0  |
|                                                         |          | One-half | ... | 65                                            | 0  | 0  |
|                                                         | Jemadars | One-half | ... | 42                                            | 8  | 0  |
|                                                         |          | One-half | ... | 32                                            | 8  | 0  |

“MALWAH BHEEL CORPS.

|                                                         |          |          |     | Pay. |    |    | Batta per diem<br>when in the<br>field or march-<br>ing. |    |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|-----|------|----|----|----------------------------------------------------------|----|----|
|                                                         |          |          |     | RS.  | A. | P. | RS.                                                      | A. | P. |
| G.L. Nos. 5 C-D of 1st<br>and 813 of 22nd Jan.<br>1877. | Subadars | One-half | ... | 50   | 0  | 0  | *0                                                       | 4  | 0  |
|                                                         |          | One-half | ... | 40   | 0  | 0  |                                                          |    |    |
|                                                         | Jemadars | One-half | ... | 30   | 0  | 0  |                                                          |    |    |
|                                                         |          | One-half | ... | 25   | 0  | 0  |                                                          |    |    |

\* The Subadar-Major draws 8 Annas a day batta.”

“MEYWAR BHEEL CORPS.

|                                                         |          |          |     | Pay. |    |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|-----|------|----|----|
|                                                         |          |          |     | RS.  | A. | P. |
| G.L. Nos. 5 C-D of 1st<br>and 813 of 22nd Jan.<br>1877. | Subadars | One-half | ... | 50   | 0  | 0  |
|                                                         |          | One-half | ... | 40   | 0  | 0  |
|                                                         | Jemadars | One-half | ... | 30   | 0  | 0  |
|                                                         |          | One-half | ... | 25   | 0  | 0  |

“NEPAL ESCORT.

|            |  |  |  | Pay including<br>full batta. |    |    |
|------------|--|--|--|------------------------------|----|----|
|            |  |  |  | RS.                          | A. | P. |
| Subadar... |  |  |  | 100                          | 0  | 0  |
| Jemadar... |  |  |  | 50                           | 0  | 0  |

The existing tables of pay for the Hyderabad Contingent are cancelled, and the following substituted:—

## HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.

## ARTILLERY.

|                                                         |           |                        |     | Pay including<br>cantonment<br>or half batta. |    |    | Extra batta when<br>marching and<br>not provided with<br>carriage. |    |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------|----|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|
|                                                         |           |                        |     | RS.                                           | A. | P. | RS.                                                                | A. | P. |
| G.L. Nos. 6 C-D of 1st<br>and 313 of 11th Jan.<br>1877. | Subadars  | After 5 years' service | ... | 90                                            | 0  | 0  | 15                                                                 | 0  | 0  |
|                                                         |           | Under 5 do. do.        | ... | 70                                            | 0  | 0  |                                                                    |    |    |
|                                                         | Jemadars  | After 5 do. do.        | ... | 45                                            | 0  | 0  | 7                                                                  | 8  | 0  |
|                                                         |           | Under 5 do. do.        | ... | 40                                            | 0  | 0  |                                                                    |    |    |
|                                                         | Havildar  | ...                    | ... | 14                                            | 0  | 0  | 5                                                                  | 0  | 0  |
|                                                         | Naick     | ...                    | ... | 12                                            | 8  | 0  | 5                                                                  | 0  | 0  |
|                                                         | Bugler    | ...                    | ... | 10                                            | 8  | 0  | 1                                                                  | 8  | 0  |
|                                                         | Private   | ...                    | ... | 8                                             | 4  | 0  | 1                                                                  | 8  | 0  |
|                                                         | Farrier   | ...                    | ... | 9                                             | 0  | 0  | 1                                                                  | 8  | 0  |
|                                                         | Salootrie | ...                    | ... | 9                                             | 0  | 0  | 1                                                                  | 8  | 0  |
| Boy                                                     | ...       | ...                    | 8   | 8                                             | 0  | 1  | 8                                                                  | 0  |    |

## DRIVER ESTABLISHMENT.

|                     |     |                        |     |    |    |   |   |   |   |
|---------------------|-----|------------------------|-----|----|----|---|---|---|---|
| Havildar of Drivers | ... | ...                    | ... | 12 | 8  | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Naick of Drivers    | ... | ...                    | ... | 10 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Syce Driver         | {   | After 4 years' service | ... | 7  | 8  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
|                     |     | Under 4 do. do.        | ... | 6  | 12 | 0 |   |   |   |

## CAVALRY.

|                                       |     |       |     | Consolidated<br>pay. |     |    | Entertained prior<br>to 1st Jan. 1854,<br>consolidated pay. |    |    |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-------|-----|----------------------|-----|----|-------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|
|                                       |     |       |     | RS.                  | A.  | P. | RS.                                                         | A. | P. |
| Ressaldar-Major                       | ... | ...   | ... | 300                  | 0   | 0  |                                                             |    |    |
| Ressaidar                             | {   | One   | ... | 200                  | 0   | 0  |                                                             |    |    |
|                                       |     | One   | ... | 185                  | 0   | 0  |                                                             |    |    |
|                                       |     | Three | ... | 170                  | 0   | 0  |                                                             |    |    |
| Woordie-Major                         | ... | ...   | ... | each                 | 150 | 0  |                                                             |    |    |
| Jemadar                               | {   | Two   | ... | 120                  | 0   | 0  |                                                             |    |    |
|                                       |     | Two   | ... | 80                   | 0   | 0  |                                                             |    |    |
|                                       |     | Two   | ... | 70                   | 0   | 0  |                                                             |    |    |
| Kote Duffadar                         | ... | ...   | ... | 60                   | 0   | 0  |                                                             |    |    |
| Duffadar, Farrier-Major and Salootrie | ... | ...   | ... | 49                   | 0   | 0  |                                                             |    |    |
| Trumpeter                             | ... | ...   | ... | 41                   | 8   | 0  | 33                                                          | 0  | 11 |
| Trooper                               | ... | ...   | ... | 30                   | 0   | 0  | 33                                                          | 0  | 11 |
| Camel-Gunner                          | ... | ...   | ... | 30                   | 0   | 0  | 24                                                          | 12 | 8  |

## INFANTRY.

| INFANTRY.                  |     |          |     |        | Pay including<br>cantonment<br>or half batta. | Batta when<br>marching and<br>not provided<br>with carriage. |
|----------------------------|-----|----------|-----|--------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
|                            |     |          |     |        | RS. A. P.                                     | RS. A. P.                                                    |
| Subadars                   | {   | Two ...  | ... | each   | 90 0 0                                        | 15 0 0                                                       |
|                            |     | Two ...  | ... | "      | 75 0 0                                        |                                                              |
|                            |     | Four ... | ... | "      | 65 0 0                                        |                                                              |
|                            |     | Four ... | ... | "      | 45 0 0                                        |                                                              |
| Jemadars                   | {   | Two ...  | ... | "      | 40 0 0                                        | 7 8 0                                                        |
|                            |     | Two ...  | ... | "      | 35 0 0                                        |                                                              |
|                            |     | Five ... | ... | "      | 14 0 0                                        |                                                              |
|                            |     | Five ... | ... | "      | 12 0 0                                        |                                                              |
| Havildar                   | ... | ...      | ... | 12 0 0 | 5 0 0                                         |                                                              |
| Naick                      | ... | ...      | ... | 12 0 0 |                                               |                                                              |
| Drum and Fife-Major        | ... | ...      | ... | 10 0 0 | 1 8 0                                         |                                                              |
| Bas Drummer                | ... | ...      | ... | 8 4 0  |                                               |                                                              |
| Drummer, Fifer, and Bugler | ... | ...      | ... | 7 0 0  |                                               |                                                              |
| Private                    | ... | ...      | ... | 3 8 0  |                                               | ...                                                          |
| Boy                        | ... | ...      | ... |        |                                               |                                                              |

... "Drum" as the allowance to the Subadar-Major

Article 98, item I, substitute “Rs. 50” for “Rs. 25” as the allowance to the Subadar-Major, Make the same alteration in items XIII, XXVII, XXXVII, and XLVIII. In the latter item, at page 26, instead of the words “Meywar Bheel Corps” substitute “Meywar and Malwah Bheel Corps.” Expunge the words “Ditto—Malwah Bheel Corps.” &c., together with the amount Rs. 10.” In item LIII, after the words “Guide Corps,” insert “Deolee and Erinpoora Force, Bhopal Battalion.” Enter the following

at bottom of page after the words “Jacob's Rifles.”  
“Native Adjutant, Malwah and Meywar Bheel Corps ... 12 0 0”  
Article 98, Clause g, page 28, is reconstructed as follows:—

## HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.

## ARTILLERY.

|                                                                            |                   |     |   | RS. A. P.                                                            |    |    |    |   |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|---|
|                                                                            |                   |     |   | RS.                                                                  | A. | P. |    |   |   |
| G. L. No. 1192-3 of 22nd<br>December 1875 and 313 of<br>11th January 1877. | Subadar-Major     | ... | { | One (the senior Subadar of all the Batteries) for the four Batteries |    |    | 40 | 0 | 0 |
|                                                                            | Havildar-Major    | ... |   |                                                                      |    |    | 4  | 0 | 0 |
|                                                                            | Pay Havildar      | ... |   |                                                                      |    |    | 5  | 0 | 0 |
|                                                                            | Drill Naick       | ... |   | One of each grade per Battery.                                       |    |    | 2  | 8 | 0 |
|                                                                            | Rough-Rider Naick | ... |   |                                                                      |    | 2  | 0  | 0 |   |
| CAVALRY.                                                                   |                   |     |   |                                                                      |    |    |    |   |   |
| Trumpet-Major                                                              | ...               | ... | { | One per Regiment                                                     |    |    | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| Do. (entertained prior to 1st January 1854).                               | ...               | ... |   |                                                                      |    |    | 8  | 4 | 3 |
|                                                                            | ...               | ... |   |                                                                      |    |    | 9  | 0 | 0 |
|                                                                            | ...               | ... |   |                                                                      |    |    | 6  | 0 | 0 |
| Quartermaster Duffadar                                                     | ...               | ... |   | (One per troop)                                                      |    |    | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Pay Duffadar                                                               | ...               | ... |   | (Two per troop)                                                      |    |    | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Lance Duffadar                                                             | ...               | ... |   |                                                                      |    |    | 2  | 0 | 0 |

## INFANTRY.

|                                |     |     |     |    |   |   |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|---|---|
| Subadar-Major                  | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Jemadar-Adjutant               | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Drill-Havildar                 | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| Drill-Naick                    | ... | ... | ... | 2  | 8 | 0 |
| Drum-Major                     | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| Fife-Major                     | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| Havildar-Major                 | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| Color-Havildar                 | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| Pay-Havildar or Company-writer | ... | ... | ... | 2  | 0 | 0 |
|                                | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 0 | 0 |

The table of pay for Native followers of the Hyderabad Contingent, at pages 118 and 119, is cancelled, and the following substituted:—

## "HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.

G.L. Nos. 6 C-D of 1st and 313 of 11th Jan. 1877.

|                             | Pay.      | Batta when   |
|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------|
|                             | RS. A. P. | marching or  |
|                             |           | in the field |
|                             |           | and not pro- |
|                             |           | vided with   |
|                             |           | carriage.    |
|                             | RS. A. P. |              |
| Armourer                    | 12 6 4    | ...          |
| Barber                      | 5 12 0    | 1 0 0        |
| Bellowsboy or File-man      | 5 0 0     | 1 0 0        |
| Bheestie                    | 5 0 0     | 1 0 0        |
| Bullock Driver              | 6 8 0     | 1 0 0        |
| Carpenter Maistry           | 5 0 0     | 1 0 0        |
| Do. Workman                 | 16 8 0    | 3 0 0        |
| Chuckler                    | 10 0 0    | 3 0 0        |
| Chapprassie, Bazaar         | 6 8 0     | 2 0 0        |
| Dhobee                      | 6 8 0     | ...          |
| Farrier                     | 6 8 0     | 1 0 0        |
| Grass-cutter                | 9 0 0     | 1 8 0        |
| Hammerman                   | 4 0 0     | 1 0 0        |
| Hurkarah                    | 6 8 0     | 2 0 0        |
| Lascar, Store               | 5 12 0    | ...          |
| Do. Tent                    | 6 8 0     | 1 0 0        |
| Lascar                      | 6 8 0     | 1 0 0        |
| Moochee                     | 6 0 0     | 1 0 0        |
| Moonshie, Moulvie or Pundit | 7 0 0     | ...          |
| Mutsuddy, Regimental        | 12 8 0    | ...          |
| Puckallie                   | 30 0 0    | ...          |
| Salootrie                   | 11 8 0    | 3 0 0        |
| Smith Maistry               | 9 0 0     | 1 8 0        |
| Smith                       | 16 8 0    | 3 0 0        |
| Syce, Jemadar               | 10 0 0    | 2 0 0        |
| Syce                        | 8 12 0    | 1 0 0        |
| Sweeper                     | 5 4 0     | 1 0 0        |
|                             | 6 8 0     | ...          |

Article 379, page 74.—To the words "Hyderabad Cavalry," "Hyderabad Artillery," and "Hyderabad Infantry" affix an asterisk (\*) and enter the following at foot of page:—

G.L. Nos. 6 C-D of 1st and 313 of 11th January 1877.

G.G.O. No. 1 of 1877.

Article 217.—In the second line, after the word "Artillery," insert "Cavalry (including the three Regiments Sind Horse)." Expunge the third line and the word "horse" in the fourth line.

Article 370.—Substitute the following for the scale of establishment of the 1st and 2nd classes of the Order of British India:—

## "1st CLASS.

|                       |        |     |     |     |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-----|-----|
| G.G.O. No. 2 of 1877. | Bengal | ... | ... | 88  |
|                       | Madras | ... | ... | 53  |
|                       | Bombay | ... | ... | 34  |
|                       |        |     |     | 175 |

Total... 175

## 2ND CLASS.

|        |     |     |     |
|--------|-----|-----|-----|
| Bengal | ... | ... | 88  |
| Madras | ... | ... | 53  |
| Bombay | ... | ... | 34  |
|        |     |     | 175 |

Total... 175

Article 371 is reconstructed as follows:—

"371. Vacancies in the establishment of the Order of British India will be filled up as they occur, whether caused by an effective or non-effective member of the Order."

G.G.O. No. 2 of 1877.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, SUB.

G. O. G., No. 296 of 27th March 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 16th March 1877, is republished, with reference to G.O.G., No. 231 of 1868:—

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—REGULATIONS.—No. 262.—The following note to be added to paragraph 29 of G.G.O., No. 550 of 1868:—

NOTE.—If he has not passed the regular College course, he must have given proof of special qualifications.

## ORDNANCE STORES.

No. 297 of 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 16th March 1877, is republished:—

ORDNANCE.—STORES.—No. 263.—The following clauses in list of Changes in War Matériel, are made applicable to India:—

Dated 1st November 1876.

No. 2,967.—Instructions for the use of implements, fuze and shell, rifled, ordnance, land and sea service.

No. 2,970.—Lubricators, cartridge, for B. L. guns (Mark II.)

No. 2,971.—Shot, case, rifled, muzzle-loading, diameters of.

Dated 1st December 1876.

No. 2,977.—Tool, armourers'; facer, for bent in tumbler (Mark I.)

No. 2,978.—Cases, horse shoe; harness and saddlery. Addition of lay of leather over band.

No. 2,981.—Bearer, shell or shot, rifled, M. L., 80-pr. (Mark I.)

## SOLDIERS' PAY—STOPPAGES.

No. 298 of 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 16th March, 1877, is republished:—

ARMY CIRCULARS.—No. 265.—The following Clause 166 of Army Circulars, dated the 1st December 1876, is declared applicable to India, and published for general information:—

Stoppages from Soldiers' pay for the benefit of their wives and children.

CLAUSE 166. 1.—Remittances on account of the stoppages made from the pay of soldiers, under the Mutiny Act and Articles of War, for the benefit of their wives and children, will, in all instances, be described in vouchers, pay lists, remittance rolls, &c., as "compulsory remittances."

2.—When a soldier, subject to these stoppages, is sent from the depot to the Service Companies or is transferred to another company, regiment, or brigade, care will be taken by his Commanding Officer to communicate to the officer in command of his future company, regiment, or brigade, the order placing the man under stoppage.

## CLOTHING.

No. 299 of 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 16th March 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., Nos. 206 and 220 of 1874, and No. 154 of 1877:—

CLOTHING.—No. 266.—With advertisement to G. O. G., Nos. 780 and 837 of 1874, and No. 105 of 1877, it is hereby notified that the spurs to be supplied to the British Artillery and Cavalry in India to be worn with their knee boots, will be of the swan-neck pattern, and will be provided by the Clothing Department, and not by the Ordnance Department, as heretofore.

They will be issued quinquennially in accordance with the scale laid down in G. O. G., No. 837 of 1874, and accounted for as articles of clothing.

## ORDNANCE STORES.

No. 340 of 10th April 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 23rd March 1877, is republished:—

ORDNANCE.—STORES.—No. 285.—The following clauses in List of Changes in War Matériel are made applicable to India:—

Dated 1st August 1872.

2,309. Clasp knife.



Dated 1st December 1875.

2,812. Cord, drum, side, brass.

Dated 1st June 1876.

2,916. Carriage, iron, wrought, travelling, complete, field, rifled M. L. 9-pounder (mark I strengthened.)

2,917. Carriage, iron, wrought, travelling, complete, field, rifle M. L. 9-pounder (mark II), addition of tensile stays, &c.

Introduction of wheels with 3-inch tires, phosphor-bronze pipes, and clearance of .05 inch.

2,923. Plate, range, brass, rifled M. L. gun, 9-pounder, 6 cwt., charge 1 lb. 12 oz. (mark I).

#### PAY CODE.

No. 341 of 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 28rd March 1877, is republished:—

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.—PAY CODE.—No. 287.—The following corrections are to be made in the Pay Code for India, Volume I, "British Troops":—

Article 1,074 is reconstructed as follows:—

"1,074. A monthly allowance of Rupees 100 is authorized in aid of the maintenance of a band in each regiment of Native Infantry in which one is established."

G.G.O. No. 4 of 1877.

Article 1,039-a.—Add the following additional clause:—

Furlough granted under this article, for a period not exceeding three months, is not to be considered as furlough requiring an interval of three years' service between two furloughs. Such furlough will, however, be excluded from the three years' service required between two furloughs."

G.G.O. No. 24 of 1877.

Article 292 is reconstructed as follows:—

"292. An officer of the staff corps or Indian army, who may be permitted to serve on the personal staff out of India, will receive, at the charge of the Indian revenues, the English furlough pay of his rank for a period of three years only, in addition to the allowances that may be assigned to him from other sources; the tenure of such appointment is limited to five years, subject to the liability of recall should his services be required in India. The whole of the time so passed will count towards Indian pension."

Insert the following articles:—

"381-a. An officer who may be permitted to serve beyond the limits of India, shall, while so serving, receive, at the charge of Indian revenues, the English furlough pay of his rank in addition to the allowances that may be assigned to him from other sources—but see Article 292."

G.G.O. No. 43 of 1877.

"556-a. The pay of an officer who may be permitted to serve beyond Indian limits will be regulated by Article 381-a."

G.G.O. No. 43 of 1877.

Article 2,135 is reconstructed as follows:—

"2,135. When an officer of the staff corps or Indian army is called for to serve on the personal staff out of India, the whole of his services under such circumstances, shall count towards Indian pension; but to secure this privilege in the case of an officer whose services are lent for other than imperial purposes, either in England, or in a British colony, or to a foreign State, he must contribute to the Indian exchequer a proportion, not exceeding one-fifth, of the emoluments which he may receive during such transfer of his services."

G. G. O. No. 43 of 1877.

Article 1667-a—~~1667~~—After the word "employment" the words "or on leaving his corps or battery to proceed to England as an invalid, or for discharge."

G.G.O. No. 78 of 1877.

Article 997, third line, and Article 2,129, Clause (c), second line—Expunge the word "permanent," which was inserted under the authority of G. G. O., No. 560 of 1876, now cancelled.

G.G.O. No. 103 of 1877.

Article 892, third line.—Expunge the parenthetical sentence "(reckoning from date of first permanent commission)" which was inserted under the authority of G. G. O. No. 560 of 1876, now cancelled.

G.G.O. No. 103 of 1877.

Article 1,043-b, second line.—Expunge the parenthetical sentence "(counting from date of first permanent commission)" which was inserted under the authority of G. G. O. No. 560 of 1876, now cancelled.

G.G.O. No. 103 of 1877.

Insert the following articles:—

"373-a. For all purposes under the staff corps warrant, except for the calculation of service qualifying for admission to the staff corps, and for furlough and pension, an officer's service will be considered as commencing from the date of his first permanent commission."

G.G.O. No. 108 of 1877.

"322-a. An officer of the staff corps or Indian army selected for admission to the staff college, Sandhurst (Article 314-a), who may hold an appointment with a native regiment, will be seconded for the whole period of his absence from regimental duty."

G.G.O. No. 104 1877.

of his absence from regimental duty."

G. G. O., No. 127 of 1877.

Article 921-a.—Add—"This article does not apply to a general officer on the divisional or brigade staff."

Articles 1005 and 1006 are cancelled, and the following substituted:—

"1005. Leave granted under these rules without furlough pay, will not reckon as furlough already taken in calculating the balance at an officer's credit, or as part of the total of eight years allowed, as shown in Article 1022; but all furlough with furlough pay, whether on private affairs or on medical certificate, taken under these rules, will so reckon."

G. G. O. No. 197 of 1877.

"1006. Furlough and leave previously taken, under the rules of 1796 or 1854 will count, as respects officers who have elected these rules, as follows:—

G. G. O. No. 197 of 1877.

Furlough on private affairs, with pay, taken under the rules of 1796 or 1854, counts in all respects as furlough.

Leave on sick certificate under the rules of 1796 does not count in any respect as furlough.

Leave on sick certificate, with pay, under the rules of 1854, counts as part of the maximum of eight years allowed under these rules, but until the maximum thus made up be reached, this leave will not count as furlough already taken in determining the amount of furlough to which an officer is entitled.

Leave without pay under the rules either of 1796 or 1854, does not count in any respect as furlough."

Article 971.—The last sentence commencing "this rule," &c., is cancelled, and the following substituted:—

G. O. C. C. of 2nd June 1856.

G. G. O. No. 1244 of 1869.

"This restriction does not apply to short leaves to sea, i.e., three months, nor does it apply to a general officer of the staff corps or of the local service who may be unemployed."

Article 1009.—Add—"A colonel of the Indian army who may be desirous of proceeding on furlough on the expiration of his term of brigade command, may, if he has furlough at his credit, avail himself of it without reference to the restriction of having served three years from the date of his last return to duty."

G. G. O. No. 198 of 1877.

Article 1595, page 299.—After "Transport Sergeant-Major" insert "(Bengal)," and in the columns of staff pay and remarks enter:—

G. L. 217-18 of 5th March 1877.

RS. A. P.

10 0 0 After three years' approved staff service as transport sergeant.

20 0 0 After seven years' approved staff service as transport sergeant.

Article 344, Clause d.—The following rates of pay for quartermasters are to be substituted for the existing rates:—

#### ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

|                                    | Daily.  | Daily.    |
|------------------------------------|---------|-----------|
|                                    | £ s. d. | RS. A. P. |
| Quartermaster on first appointment | 0 12 6  | 6 2 0     |
| After 10 years' service, &c.       | 0 13 2  | 6 7 2     |
| After 15 years' service, &c.       | 0 13 8  | 6 11 1    |
| After 32 years' service, &c.       | 0 15 2  | 7 6 10    |

G. L. No. 938-6 of 19th February 1877.

#### ROYAL ARTILLERY.

|                                    | ... | ... | ... | ...    | ...    |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------|--------|
| Quartermaster on first appointment | ... | ... | ... | 0 9 6  | 4 10 5 |
| After 10 years' service, &c.       | ... | ... | ... | 0 11 0 | 5 6 2  |
| After 15 years' service, &c.       | ... | ... | ... | 0 11 8 | 5 11 5 |
| After 32 years' service, &c.       | ... | ... | ... | 0 13 2 | 6 7 2  |

#### CAVALRY.

|                                    | ... | ... | ... | ...    | ...    |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------|--------|
| Quartermaster on first appointment | ... | ... | ... | 0 10 2 | 4 15 8 |
| After 10 years' service, &c.       | ... | ... | ... | 0 12 2 | 5 15 4 |
| After 15 years' service, &c.       | ... | ... | ... | 0 13 8 | 6 11 1 |
| After 32 years' service, &c.       | ... | ... | ... | 0 15 2 | 7 6 10 |

#### INFANTRY.

|                                    | ... | ... | ... | ...    | ...    |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------|--------|
| Quartermaster on first appointment | ... | ... | ... | 0 8 2  | 4 0 0  |
| After 10 years' service, &c.       | ... | ... | ... | 0 10 2 | 4 15 8 |
| After 15 years' service, &c.       | ... | ... | ... | 0 11 8 | 5 11 5 |
| After 32 years' service, &c.       | ... | ... | ... | 0 13 2 | 6 7 2  |

Page 78.—"In the sixth line, for the word "and" substitute "or."



Article 533.—The concluding sentence "nor when on leave," &c., to be expunged, and the following substituted:—

G.L. No. 933-6 of 19th Feb. 1877. "but when on leave from regiments on the Indian establishment and not entitled to pay and Indian allowances, they will draw the same rates of English regimental pay as quartermasters serving at home—Article 344, Clause d."

Insert the following additional article at page 70:—

G.L. No. 77-8 of 1st March 1877. "315-a. An officer who may be unavoidably retained in command of a native regiment, after attaining colonel's allowance, will draw pay and allowances as follows, until relieved:—

I.—If a staff corps officer—staff corps pay of lieutenant-colonel, *plus* command allowance, *plus* colonel's allowance.

II.—If not a staff corps officer—regimental pay and allowances of colonel (*minus* horse allowance) *plus* command allowance, *plus* colonel's allowance."

G.L. No. 409-12 of 7th March 1877. Article 1253.—After the words "court-martial" insert "or removal from the service."

G.L. Nos. 582 of 22nd May 1876 and 101-4 of 8th January 1877. Article 60, Clause b, page 19—Immediately below

|                                | RS. | A.  | P.          |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------|
| "Examiners, Medical Ac. counts | ... | 400 | 0 0" insert |
| Bengal                         | ... | 300 | 0 0         |
| Madras                         | ... | 150 | 0 0         |
| Bombay                         | ... | 150 | 0 0"        |

"Ditto additional for the management of Fund Offices

Article 1636 is reconstructed as follows:—  
G. O. No. 310 of 1875. "1636. Hospital apprentices are entitled to pay, rations, quarters or compensation in lieu, from the date of passing the entrance examination, but no payment on this account will be made until they have been attested, which will be carried out immediately on their being posted."

G.L. No. 1413-16 of 31st Jan. 1877. Article 1288, Clause f, page 244.—Expunge the concluding sentence "if in receipt of British pay only during such leave."

G.L. No. 1292-3 of 24th April 1874. Article 62, Clause b, page 28.—Substitute "Rupees 500" for "Rupees 400" as the staff pay of the 2nd-in-Command, Central India Horse.

Bombay G. O. C. No. 436 of 1876. Article 134, Clause h, page 45.—Expunge the words "Bengal and Punjab" after "Butts and Targets."—Instead of the words "Repairs of arms" in the fourth line substitute "ditto."

G. G. O. No. 1278 of 1876. Article 412.—Expunge the parenthetical sentence, after the words "troop of Cavalry."

Article 441 Clause b, page 102, is reconstructed as follows:—

G. G. O. No. 1278 of 1876.

"b CAVALRY.

|                                                                                                                                                                            | RS. | A. | P.   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|------|
| Petty stores and repairs, for camp equipage, each regiment                                                                                                                 | ... | 4  | 0 0  |
| Butts and targets, each regiment                                                                                                                                           | ... | 0  | 12 0 |
| Shoeing, each horse (payable to troop farriers)                                                                                                                            | ... | 10 | 0 0  |
| Stationery, each troop                                                                                                                                                     | ... | 10 | 0 0  |
| Repairs of arms and accoutrements, each troop                                                                                                                              | ... | 10 | 0 0  |
| An allowance of 1½ Annas per maund for grinding gram, barley or other grain issued to the horses, will be given to cover all petty charges incurred in preparing the food. | ... | 34 | 4 7" |
| Riding house expenses, each regiment (drawn by the riding-master)                                                                                                          | ... | 34 | 4 7" |

G. G. O. No. 1278 of 1876. Article 1733.—After the rates of pay insert "These rates of pay will also be issued, to one private per squadron, in British cavalry regiments, while employed as assistant to the farriers."

Insert the following note at foot of page 316:—

"NOTE.—The following is the establishment of lance ranks to be paid in India:—

|                                                     | Lance Sergeants. | Lance Corporals. | Acting Bombardiers. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Cavalry, each regiment including depôt              | ...              | 4                | 12                  |
| Infantry, each regiment including depôt             | ...              | 5                | 15                  |
| Horse and field artillery, per battery              | ...              | 0                | 0                   |
| Garrison, mountain and heavy artillery; per battery | ...              | 0                | 0                   |

## MUSKETRY—BOOKS.

Military Department Letter. No. 672, dated 28th October, 1876. No. 333.—With the sanction of the Government of India the following alterations are to be made to the Native Musketry Regulations:—

Para. 327, line 2—after "by" insert "one copy of."

Para. 327, lines 3 and 4—delete "in duplicate."

Para. 327, line 4—for "are" substitute "is."

Para. 329, table at page 119—for "applications for rewards for good shooting and judging distance,

From G— Cavalry. Infantry." 4 4 read "2" in each instance.

In notes to forms F and G—for two copies read one copy.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

G. O. C. C., No. 19 of 8th February, 1877.—The following General Orders by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, is republished:—

Simla, 20th November, 1876, No. 334.—The following General Order by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 1116, dated 1st November, 1876.—The Honorable the President in Council is pleased, with reference to G. G. O., (a) Nos. 671 and 672 of 1873, to direct the publication as applicable to India of Article 3 of the Royal Warrant, dated 28th April, 1876, and of the revised Article 4 of the Royal Warrant, dated 1st March, 1873.

2. Officers of the British Medical Service appointed on and after the 28th April, 1876, will receive, while on leave from India, the pay laid down in the Royal Warrant of that date.

Royal Warrant, dated 28th April, 1876.

Article 3.—The relative rank of the officers of the Army Medical Department shall be as follows:—

I.—A Surgeon-General shall rank as Major-General according to the date of his commission.

II.—A Deputy Surgeon-General shall rank as Colonel according to the date of his commission.

III.—A Surgeon-Major shall rank as Major according to the date of his commission; after 20 years' full pay service as Surgeon and Surgeon-Major, he shall rank as Lieutenant-Colonel, but junior of the latter rank.

IV.—A Surgeon shall rank as Lieutenant according to the date of his commission; and after 6 years' full pay service as Captain, according to the date of the completion of such service.

Revised Article 4 of Royal Warrant, dated 1st March, 1873.

Article 4.—I.—A Surgeon-General shall rank as Major-General according to the date of his commission.

II.—A Deputy Surgeon-General shall rank as Colonel according to the date of his commission.

III.—A Surgeon-Major shall rank as Major according to the date of his commission; after 20 years' full pay service as Surgeon and Surgeon-Major, he shall rank as Lieutenant-Colonel, but junior of the latter rank.

IV.—A Surgeon shall rank as Lieutenant according to the date of his commission; and after 6 years' full pay service as Captain, according to the date of the completion of such service.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 335.—The following General Order by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 1117, dated 1st November, 1876.—The Honorable the President in Council is pleased to direct the publication of the following Royal Warrant, dated 14th September, 1876, regulating the relative rank of Surgeons-General and Deputy Surgeons-General, in modification of G. G. O., (b) No. 673 of 1873:—

(b) G. O. 226 of 1873.

VICTORIA R.

Whereas it has been represented to Us that it is expedient to revise that part of Our Royal Warrant of tenth May, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-three, which regulates the relative rank of the Surgeons-General and Deputy Surgeons-General of Our Indian Medical Service.

(a) Madras G. O. G., No. 185, dated 11th July, 1873, p. 145.

(b) Madras G. O. G., No. 185, dated 11th July, 1873, p. 145.

Our Will and Pleasure is that, from and after the date of this Our Warrant, a Surgeon-General shall rank as Major-General according to the date of his commission. A Deputy Surgeon-General shall rank as Colonel according to the date of his commission.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral this fourteenth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-six, in the fortieth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,  
SALISBURY.

#### TRANSPORT—PASSAGE.

No. 336.—The following additions are made to the Transport Regulations, and will be entered as Clause XV, paragraph 169 of Part I, and Clause V(a), paragraph 160, Part II, Edition 1876:—

"Officers of the Staff Corps and Indian Army, who compete in India and are admitted to the Staff College, Sandhurst, are permitted to travel on duty at the public expense to the port of embarkation, and thence to England by troop ship. Similar passages will also be provided for officers who pass the final examination on rejoining their appointments in India.

Officers who may be removed from the College as unlikely to make efficient staff officers, or who may fail to pass the probationary examination at the end of the first year, or the final examination, will be required to rejoin in India with the least possible delay, at their own expense, and will not be given passage in a troop ship.

#### TRANSPORT—PASSAGE.

No. 338.—A revised scale of personal baggage and stores to be conveyed by sea at the public expense having been promulgated by the Government of India, the alterations hereafter noted are made in Part I of the Transport Regulations.

(b) G. G. O., No. 1088 of 1876.

Para. 127 is cancelled and the following revised paragraph substituted:—

Para. 127.—In supersession of previous orders, the following scale of personal baggage and stores will be conveyed at the public expense on all ordinary movements by sea:—

(b) G. G. O., No. 1088 of 1876.

For officers and troops proceeding beyond sea on active service, special scales of baggage and equipment will be determined at the time according to the nature of the service.

Royal Warrant, dated 29th November, 1875.

Art. 1. The weight of personal baggage to be ordinarily conveyed at the public expense by \* \* \* sea \* \* \* shall be regulated by the following scales:—

#### OFFICERS.

##### STAFF AND DEPARTMENTAL.

Rank or relative Army Rank.

|                    | Cwt. |
|--------------------|------|
| General            | 40   |
| Lieutenant-General | 36   |
| Major-General      | 36   |
| Brigadier-General  | 30   |
| Colonel            | 30   |
| Lieutenant-Colonel | 30   |
| Major              | 20   |
| Captain            | 18   |
| Lieutenant         | 12   |
| Sub-Lieutenant     | 12   |

##### REGIMENTAL.

Rank or relative Army Rank.

|                    | Cwt. |
|--------------------|------|
| Colonel            | 25   |
| Lieutenant-Colonel | 18   |
| Major              | 15   |
| Captain            | 15   |
| Lieutenant         | 10   |
| Sub-Lieutenant     | 9    |

(a) Madras G. O. G., No. 624 of 12th October, 1876.  
(b) " " " " No. 664 of 27th October, 1876.

Article 2. Officers of our Royal Engineers, and Medical Officers shall be permitted to carry 2 cwt., and Superintending Schoolmasters 1 cwt., in addition to the weight allowed by Article 1.

Article 3. All mounted officers when proceeding by water shall be entitled to an additional allowance for horse equipment of—

2 cwt. for one horse, and 1 cwt. for each additional horse, for which forage at the public expense is provided.

Article 4. When proceeding by sea, if their passage is provided at the public expense, the families of officers shall be allowed to embark with them the following additional weight of baggage:—

|                                                                       | Cwt. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Each officer's wife, together with his children under 14 years of age | 6    |
| Each son exceeding 14 and under 16 years of age                       | ½    |
| Each unmarried daughter exceeding 14 years of age                     | ½    |

Article 6. The weight of baggage prescribed by the scale laid down in Article 1, for which officers shall be allowed the cost of carriage when travelling upon the public service, shall be inclusive of the quantity carried free. \* \* \*

Article 8. At foreign stations the quantity of baggage, not exceeding that prescribed by Articles 1 and 2, which officers proceeding on temporary duty may take with them, shall be regulated by the general or other officer commanding, in accordance with the requirements of the service at the station.

Article 9. Officers while on leave from one station when ordered to rejoin at another, shall, if they have left their heavy baggage at one station, be allowed the cost of its transport to the station at which they are ordered to rejoin; but no compensation shall be granted for damage to, or loss of, baggage so conveyed.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN.

Article 10. The weight of personal baggage to be conveyed for non-commissioned officers and men of our army and its departments under the conditions contained in Article 1, shall be as follows:—

|                                      | * Class I.                                     |  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--|
| Staff and Departmental               | 2 cwt. each and 1 cwt. additional if married.  |  |
| Regimental, or attached to regiments | 2 cwt. each, married or unmarried              |  |
| Staff and Departmental               | 1 cwt. each and 1 cwt. additional if married.  |  |
| Regimental                           | ½ cwt. each, and 1 cwt. additional if married. |  |
| Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses   | 1 cwt. each additional for books.              |  |

#### STORES.

Article 12. The weight of stores to be conveyed for the different corps in Our service shall be as follows:—

#### FOR A REGIMENT OF CAVALRY AND INFANTRY.

|                                                                   | Cwt.                                  | Actual weight.             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Quartermaster (including signalling stores and artificers' tools) | 5, or 8 if attestations are conveyed. |                            |
| Paymaster                                                         | 8                                     |                            |
| Orderly-room                                                      | 18                                    | when necessarily conveyed. |
| Hospital                                                          | 2                                     |                            |
| Armourer                                                          | 2                                     |                            |
| Shoe-maker                                                        | 12                                    |                            |
| Band                                                              | 5                                     |                            |
| Recreation-room                                                   | 50                                    |                            |
| Officers' mess                                                    | 15                                    |                            |
| Sergeants' mess                                                   | 4                                     |                            |
| School                                                            |                                       |                            |

#### Special to Cavalry.

|                                        | Cwt.                                                                      |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Riding-master                          | 1                                                                         |
| Saddler, Farrier, and Saddletree-maker | 1 each                                                                    |
| Arm-chests                             | 12 each troop, and 1½ cwt. additional for every 10 men over 60 per troop. |

#### Special to Infantry.

|            |                                                                               |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Arm-chests | 18 each company, and 1½ cwt. additional for every 10 men over 60 per company. |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

\* For detailed list of each class see para. 4 of this order.

# GENERAL ORDERS BY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.—1877.

## ROYAL ARTILLERY.

|                 | Cwt.                                           |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Quartermaster   | { Actual weight.                               |
| Paymaster       | { 2 for books.                                 |
| Riding-master   | 5, or 8, if attestations are conveyed.         |
| Orderly-room    | 1                                              |
| Armourer        | 8 for each brigade.                            |
| Shoe-maker      | 2 { for head-quarters.                         |
| Hospital        | 2 {                                            |
| Arm-chests      | 5 for each battery, when necessarily conveyed. |
| Officers' mess  | Same as for Cavalry and Infantry.              |
| Sergeants' mess | 9 for each battery.                            |
|                 | 3                                              |

## ROYAL ENGINEERS AND ARMY SERVICE CORPS—FOR EACH TROOP OR COMPANY.

|                                                               | Cwt.                                                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Quartermaster; viz., spare necessities, desert-ers' kits, &c. | Actual weight.                                                           |
| Hospital                                                      | Actual weight when necessarily conveyed.                                 |
| For arm-chests, accoutrement-chests, station-ery-chest, &c.   | 18 and 1½ cwt. additional for every 10 men over 60 per troop or company. |

## SECRETARY OF STATE'S INSTRUCTIONS ON THE FOREGOING WARRANT.

### General.

1. The quantity of baggage allowed for officers includes the following estimated weight of furniture:—

|                                | Cwt. |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Colonel and Lieutenant-Colonel | 10   |
| Major                          | 8    |
| Junior Ranks                   | 5    |
| <i>Regimental.</i>             |      |
| Colonel                        | 10   |
| Lieutenant-Colonel and Major   | 8    |
| Junior Ranks                   | 5    |

2. In those cases in which particular reasons may render the conveyance of an officer's furniture, unnecessary, the weight of baggage for which he will be allowed conveyance will be reduced accordingly.

3. Upon embarkation, each cwt. of baggage must be packed so as not to exceed a measurement of 5 cubic feet; and the attention of officers and others is particularly requested to the necessity for strictly complying with this rule.

4. Charges for the conveyance of baggage will, in all cases, be supported by receipted vouchers in which will be shown \* \* \* under each of the headings detailed in the foregoing Warrant \* \* \* its weight and measurement when conveyed by water; otherwise the charges cannot be admitted.

5. The scale of baggage herewith published represents the maximum quantity of baggage which can be conveyed with troops at the public expense. It is to be clearly understood that when individual officers and men, or when bodies of troops move, if their legitimate military equipment,—i.e., personal equipment and furniture,—does not aggregate the full weight or measurement allowed the balance cannot be absorbed by the conveyance at the public expense, of articles forming no part of the equipment necessary for the service.

When an officer proceeds by a vessel of the Peninsular and Oriental or other Company, in which the amount of baggage to be taken without extra charge is less than the scale now sanctioned, he must defray the cost of the extra quantity, and submit a bill for the amount supported by the requisite vouchers.

The ranks under Classes I, II and III in paragraph 10 of the Warrant are as follows:—

### CLASS I.

#### Regimental.

Regimental or Brigade Sergeant-Major.  
Do. do. Quartermaster Sergeant.  
Sergeant Instructor in Fencing and Gymnastics.  
Farrier-Major.  
Brigade Sergeant Assistant Instructor of Gunnery.  
Sergeant Instructor of Musketry.

# GENERAL ORDERS BY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.—1877.

Trained Bandmaster.  
Do. Schoolmaster.  
Do. Schoolmistress.

## Staff and Departmental.

Sergeant-Major.  
Quartermaster Sergeant.  
Barrack Sergeant.  
Chief Instructor of Gymnastics.

## CLASSES II AND III.

### Regimental.

Troop Sergeant Major.  
Battery do.  
Do. Quartermaster Sergeant.  
Company Sergeant-Major.  
Saddler Sergeant.  
Paymaster Sergeant.  
Orderly-room Sergeant.  
Armourer do.—Regimental.  
Trumpet-Major.  
Drum do.  
Pipe do.  
Fife do.  
Bugle do.  
Color-Sergeant.  
Sergeant.  
Farrier.  
Sergeant Pioneer.  
Battery Armourer Sergeant.  
Farrier and Carriage Smith.

## Staff and Departmental.

Armourer Sergeant.  
Sergeant.

For all other ranks of whatever arm of the service, the following scale will have effect:—

|                                                        | cwt. | qrs. | lbs. | c. feet. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|----------|
| Per 50 men, (and in like proportion for other numbers) | 16   | 2    | 7    | 150      |
| Paras. 127-A, and 127-B are cancelled.                 |      |      |      |          |

Para. 128 is cancelled, and the following substituted:—

Para. 128. When troops embark in Her Majesty's Indian troop ships, the soldier's baggage will be confined to his knapsack and canvas bag, or valise (to be provided gratuitously by Government), measuring 2 feet 2 inches × 1 foot 10 inches × 6 inches.

The knapsack is taken by the men to their berths, and the bag is stowed in the baggage-room.

The cubic measurement of the men's bags, when packed, is on no account to exceed the following scale:—

For 50 men..... 81 cubic feet.

For numbers more or less in the same proportion. When proceeding by a troop ship simply to garrison a station (such as Aden), an additional 105 cubic feet per 50 men will be allowed for bedding, which is also stowed in the baggage-room.

For women embarking in the troop ships the following baggage is allowed:—

Every woman or widow, one box and one canvas bag, or every woman or widow, the mother of one child under 10 years of age, one box and one canvas bag.

Every woman or widow with one child over, or two children under 10 years of age, one box and two canvas bags, and for every other child one canvas bag.

Widowers with children will be allowed a box, in addition to their own canvas bag and knapsack, for one child; and for every other child, one canvas bag.

The boxes (2 ft. × 1 ft. 6 inches × 1 ft. 2 inches external dimensions, and not exceeding when empty 40 lbs. in weight), are taken into the women's quarters, the bags (2 ft. 2 inches × 1 ft. 10 inches × 6 inches) are stowed in the baggage-room. The measurement of the bag when packed is on no account to exceed two cubic feet.

When proceeding with troops, to garrison a station (such as Aden), each woman is allowed 2½ additional cubic feet, and each child the same for bedding, which is also stowed in the baggage-room.

## GENERAL ORDERS BY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.—1877.

expired men and invalids proceeding to England in Her Majesty's Indian troop ships, from Infantry regiments equipped with valises, will be provided, on arrival at Deolalee depôt, with a knapsack each at the public expense, for use on board ship.

These knapsacks will be treated as articles of necessaries, and on arrival of the men in England will be given up for reissue to drafts coming out to India, who will in like manner return them into store at the Deolalee depôt for reissue as required.

When proceeding by sea, simply to garrison a foreign or home station, baggage in excess of the above scale will be allowed as follows:—

### British Troops.

|                                                                              |     |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Staff Sergeants                                                              | ... | 164 lbs. |
| Sergeants, Assistant Schoolmasters and Rank and File                         | ... | 75 "     |
| Cooking utensils for a Troop or Company and in proportion for smaller bodies | ... | 328 "    |

### Native Troops.

|                                                                                        |     |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|
| Native Officers                                                                        | ... | 164 " |
| Farrier, Trumpeter, Fife and Drum-Major, Trumpeters, Fifers, Drummers and Musicians... | ... | 41 "  |
| Non-commissioned Officers, Rank and File and all mustered Military followers           | ... | 20 "  |

On other occasions the baggage of Native Troops is to be confined to their bedding and necessaries. Staff officers superintending the embarkation are to be held responsible that these weights are not, under ordinary circumstances, exceeded.

Para. 128-A is cancelled, and the following substituted:—

Para. 128-A. Commissioned and warrant officers of Her Majesty's Indian Army granted passage money, or a passage in a private steamer (when accommodation is not available in a troop ship) can only take, free of charge, such quantity of baggage with them as is authorized by the rules of the company; all excess must be paid for by the officers themselves, as Government will not recognize any separate charge on such account.

This rule does not however apply to the general officers, who are specially provided for in Clause 1-A of para. 169.

Officers travelling on duty by vessels of the Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Company, are allowed conveyance for the same amount of baggage, at the public expense, as they are entitled to when moving by railway.

### TRANSPORT—PASSAGE.

No. 339.—The following alteration is made in para. 226, Part I, of the Transport Regulations:—  
The latter portion of the first clause, commencing with the words "every case" to end of clause, is cancelled and reconstructed as follows:—

"All applications from pensioners must be submitted through Paymasters of circles to the Controller of Military Accounts, and those of other discharged soldiers through the officer commanding the nearest military station to the Quartermaster-General, Army Head Quarters. Each application must be accompanied by a copy of the applicant's parchment certificate of discharge from the army, and a certificate testifying that his character is good."

### ARMY REGULATIONS.

G. O. C. C., No. 20 of 8th February 1877.—The following addition is made to paragraph 771 of the Army Regulations, to follow after the last word "limits."  
771. This does not apply to station messes of Royal Artillery.

### EQUIPMENT.

No. 21.—The Commander-in-Chief directs it to be notified, that the Government of India have authorized the introduction of the Valise Equipment into the British and Native armies of this presidency, as renewal of the equipment at present in use becomes necessary.

### ARMY REGULATIONS.

No. 22.—The following will be paragraph 1091-A of the Army Regulations:—  
1091-A. Officers are prohibited making use of government horses as if they were private property.

(a) Madras G. O. G., No. 416, of 19th June 1875.

## GENERAL ORDERS BY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.—1877.

### AMMUNITION—MATCH-SHOOTING—NATIVE ARMY.

No. 23.—Under instructions from the Government of India, the Commander-in-Chief directs it to be notified, that a gratuitous issue of six rounds per man is sanctioned for match-shooting in regiments armed with M. L. rifles, and ten rounds per man in regiments armed with sniders.

2. In case of regiments armed with M. L. rifles and supplied with ten sniders for match purposes, the full allowance of six rounds per man of snider ammunition is to be issued when so desired.

### ARMY REGULATIONS.

No. 24.—The following correction is made in the foot-note to paragraph 1296:—  
For "1867" insert 1857.

### GUARDS OF HONOR.

No. 25.—With the sanction of Government the Commander-in-Chief directs it to be notified, that a European officer is not to be required to attend with Native Guards of Honor furnished to Native Princes when the guard is of the strength of a company only.

### ARMY REGULATIONS.

No. 26.—The following addition is made to paragraph 1,246 of the Army Regulations:—

1246. After the word "others" in the 3rd line add—and for making muzzle preservers agreeable to the General Order by the Commander-in-Chief, dated 25th August, 1876, page 451.

### COMMITTEES—CATTLE.

No. 27.—With the sanction of Government the following General Order, by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., No. 202, dated 29th August, 1854:—

With reference to G. O. C. C. of the 17th August, 1861, a special committee, of which the executive commissariat office, when available, should be a member, will assemble annually on the 1st April, at each station where British troops are located, to determine the number of pairs of bullocks that will be required for drawing water from wells maintained for filling regimental plunge-baths and providing for wash-houses.

2. Government bullocks are to be supplied, when available, otherwise hired cattle are to be provided and paid for by the commissariat officer, who will also supply a cooly (from the moveable column establishment or hired as may be necessary) with each pair of bullocks for emptying the water-bag.

3. One copy of the committee report is to be sent to the Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, through the Executive Officer.

2. On the requirements for each year being ascertained by the Special Committee, tenders for the service on contract shall be publicly called for by the Commissariat Department, government cattle and servants being furnished by the Commissariat whenever available.

### ARMY REGULATIONS.

No. 28.—With the sanction of Government, para. 1870 is reconstructed as follows:—  
1870. The kits of men of the British army sentenced to penal servitude are to be sold, and the proceeds lodged with the regimental paymaster, as a credit to the Indian Government. The amount must be entered on the debit side of the general state under the head "Miscellaneous Recoveries."

### EQUIPMENT.

No. 29.—With the sanction of Government the following General Order, by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, is republished:—

Simla, 30th September 1876, No. 282.—The Government of India have been pleased to sanction the adoption of a new pattern Sulleetah, to be designated the "Sulleetah, General Service," for carrying the kits of British and Native soldiers on the line of march and on field service.

The new Sulleetah will be furnished by the Ordnance Department, according to the following scale, when those now in use become unserviceable:—

|                            |     |               |
|----------------------------|-----|---------------|
| British soldiers generally | ... | 1 per 2 kits. |
| Native soldiers            | ... | 1 " 5 "       |

### ARMY REGULATIONS.

No. 30.—The following alteration is made in the Army Regulations:—  
Paras. 1880 and 2695 are cancelled.



## GENERAL ORDERS BY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.—1877.

### ARMY REGULATIONS.

No. 39.—*Addendum*.—After the words "Staff College" in the ninth line of Standing Order, No. 8, dated 15th January, 1877, *add*—or garrison course tests.

(The above addition has been made in slips for insertion in the Books of Army Regulations.)

### RATIONS—COMMISSARIAT—SCHOOLS—WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

No. 40.—The following General Orders by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, are republished:—

Simla, 20th December, 1876, No. 352.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 1208, dated 1st December, 1876.—With reference to G. G. O., (a) No. 422 of 1865, compensation in lieu of rations may be drawn for the wives and families of trained schoolmasters in cases where money-payment is preferred, the rate being fixed annually according to the actual cost of rations during the previous year.

(a) Page 67, S. O. 1865.

### CLOTHING.

No. 354.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 1209, dated 1st December, 1876.—In continuation of G. G. O.\* No. 806 of 1876, it is notified that the issue of the present pattern artillery ankle boots to mounted men of Artillery will only be made under paragraphs 2 and 4 of G. G. O. † No. 780 of 1874.

\* G. G. O. 217 of 1874.

† G. G. O. 223 of 1876.

### DISCIPLINE—SOLDIERS.

No. 357.—The following Horse Guards' General Order, No. 83, dated the 1st November, 1876, is republished for information and guidance:—

*Horse Guards' G. O. No. 83, dated the 1st November, 1876, Court Martial Procedure.*

Para. 33. Appendix C of the Queen's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1873, is cancelled, and the following will be substituted:—

33. Making away with, &c., arms, clothing, instruments, equipments, accoutrements or necessities.

1st Charge.—"Having at ——— on or about the ——— made away with the following articles of his kit, &c."

(Here specify the different articles in detail, and the value of each with the exceptions provided for in the 131st Article of War.)

In the case of a great coat, its estimated value should always be specified.)

2nd Charge.—"Having at ——— on or about the ——— lost by neglect the articles of his kit, &c., specified in the first charge."

NOTE.—(a.) The term "made away with" includes all acts such as "sell," "pawn," &c., &c.

(b.) Alternative charges are only necessary when the evidence is obscure as to the mode in which such a deficiency occurred.

(c.) In recording a sentence of stoppages each article must invariably be specified.

### ARMY REGULATIONS.

No. 41 of 1st March, 1877.—With the sanction of Government, the following resolution of the Government of India in the Financial Department is published for general information, and will be inserted as paragraph 3015-A, Army Regulations:—

3015-A. To avoid inconvenience resulting from insufficient or inaccurate description of articles, officers indenting for stores from England shall give a full and accurate description of each article in the indent, not leaving it to superior authorities to ascertain what is wanted by reference to accompanying correspondence. Usually such correspondence need not be sent with the indent; but if in any case its transmission appears clearly necessary, then there should be a particular reference to it on the face of the indent, so as to ensure that it shall not be overlooked.

### MUSKETRY.

No. 42.—The Commander-in-Chief directs it to be notified that the following classes of men in the Cavalry when once exercised are to be exempted from further Musketry instruction, viz:—Trumpet-Major, Saddler Serjeant, Farrier-Major and Trumpeters.

### RETURNS—ARMY REGULATIONS.

No. 43.—The undermentioned returns directed to be furnished annually on the 1st January to the Adjutant-General are to be discontinued:—

Return of men re-engaged and amount of bounty paid to them (triplicate), M. M. Form No. 692-B.

Return of men who have purchased their discharge (duplicate), M. M. Form No. 672.

Para. 3050 of the Army Regulations to be corrected accordingly.

(a) Madras G. O. G., No. 170, dated 5th May, 1865.

\* Madras G. O. G., No. 206, dated 15th August, 1874.

† Madras G. O. G., No. 499, dated 15th August, 1876.

## GENERAL ORDERS BY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.—1877.

### ARTILLERY—EQUIPMENT.

No. 44.—The following General Orders, by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, are republished:—

Simla, 27th December, 1876, No. 358.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

(a) G. O. 209, 359 and 373 of 1875. No. 1243, dated 14th December, 1876.—The following alterations are made in the Artillery Equipment tables referred to in G. G. O., No. 747 of 1875:—

Royal Horse Artillery tables, page 14, in column 3, opposite "Esces for chains field," for 4, read 5.

Page 16, in column 3, opposite "Washers iron, travelling carriage, drag 2nd class, field," for 20, read 18.

Field Battery tables, page 14, in column 3, opposite "Esces for chains field," for 6, read 7, and in page 16, column 3, opposite "Washers iron, travelling carriage, drag 2nd class, field," for 20, read 18.

### TRANSPORT—PASSAGE.

No. 359.—The following addition is made to paragraph 64, Transport Regulations, Part I:—

"but between deck or second-class accommodation should always be provided for women and children, the families of British soldiers, proceeding from port to port in India, whether accompanied by the husband or not."

Military Department, No. 277, dated 6th December 1876, to the Quartermaster-General in India.

### PAY—PENSION.

No. 361.—The following General Order by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 1,245 dated 14th December, 1876.—Pay and Allowances.—The Honorable the President in Council is pleased to decide that the Brevet pay of Rs. 25 per mensem attached to the Commission of a Subadar-Major shall be considered a personal allowance, and drawn while on leave, as was formerly the practice.

G. O., 170 of 1871.

G. G. O., No. 652 of 1871 is accordingly cancelled.

In accordance with the above, the following corrections will be made in the Pay Code for India, Volume II, "Native Troops":—

The following is to be substituted in place of Article 96 and note, which is cancelled:—

G. G. O., No. 1,245 of 1876. Subadar-Major is a personal allowance, and may be drawn while on leave."

Article 247, clause (a), is cancelled.

### TRANSPORT—PASSAGE.

No. 362.—The following addition is made to Transport Regulations, Part I:—

\* G. O., 343 of 1876. To para. 243H, add in brackets, "Appendix No. XXIII" and enter the following list as Appendix, No. XXIII.

The following are the different classes of Native followers attached to the troops (European and Native) at Aden:—

#### EXTRACT FROM THE BUDGET.

##### Regiment of European Infantry.

|                         |                |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| Moonshee.               | Head Cook.     |
| Hospital establishment. | Cooks.         |
| Dressers.               | Washerman.     |
| Shop coolie.            | Bheesties.     |
| Purveyors' servants.    | Sweepers.      |
| Tailor.                 | Coolies.       |
| Barber.                 | Dooly bearers. |

##### Quartermaster Establishment, &c.

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Puckallies. | Bildars.  |
| Sweepers.   | Chowdry.  |
| Bheesties.  | Weighman. |

##### Batteries of Royal Artillery.

|                |            |
|----------------|------------|
| Tindal.        | Sweepers.  |
| Store Lascars. | Bheesties. |
| Puckallies.    |            |

##### Company of Native Artillery.

|                |            |
|----------------|------------|
| Tindals.       | Bheesties. |
| Store Lascars. |            |

(a) Madras G.O.G., No. 507, dated 2nd August, No. 778, dated 3rd December, and No. 795, dated 10th December, 1875.

(b) Madras G. O. G., No. 508, dated 19th August, No. 639, 20th October, and No. 712, dated 11th November, 1876.

\* Madras S. O., 16th February, 1877.

# GENERAL ORDERS BY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.—1877.

## Aden Troop.

English Writer.      Bellows boy.  
Armourer.            Bheesties.  
Hammerman.          Store Lascars.

## Company of Suppers.

Bheesties.            Hammerman.  
Carpenter.            Mason.  
Smith.                Bellows boy.

## Regiment of Native Infantry—Hospital Establishment.

Goorgah.            Sweepers.  
Cook.                Leechman.  
Washerman.          Dooly Bearers.  
Bheesties.

## Bazaar and Conservancy.

Bheesties.            Weighman.  
Chowdry.

Such of these Followers as are not entertained originally in India should be excluded, and this could be determined by the General Officer commanding at Aden.

## PAY CODE.

No. 363.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 1254, dated the 15th December, 1876.—The following corrections are to be made in the Pay Code for India, Volume I, "British Troops":—

Article 2413 is reconstructed as follows:—

"2413.—A pensioned warrant officer during temporary absence from India on furlough, whether in England, the Colonies, or elsewhere, will receive his pension at the Indian rate, which, however, may be drawn in India through an agent," &c., &c.

Article 174.—Add an additional sentence to the following effect:—

G. L. No. 561-5 of 14th November 1876. "There are no such restrictions as regards leave taken in India, which will be regulated by the rules under which the officer is serving."

Article 901 as revised by G. G. O., No. 1098 of 1876.

Add a separate clause to the following effect:—

G. L. Nos. 561-5 of 14th November 1876. "Leave in India taken by the officers mentioned in this Article will be regulated by the rules under which they are serving."

G. G. O., No. 1007 of 1876. In revised page No. 316, issued by Superintendent, Government Printing, opposite "Bandmaster" in the eighth column, instead of Rs. 53-1-9 substitute Rs. 53-11-9.

G. G. O., No. 1063 of 1876. Article 213.—The stations of "Jhansi" and "Saugor," to be expunged from the 3rd class, and entered as 4th class stations.

G. L. No. 8078, of 22nd September, and No. 441 of 28th October 1876. Article 309.—To the words "Military Administration," affix a dagger (†), and to the allowances (Rs. 1,200 and Rs. 1,000) for examination in other subjects, affixing an asterisk (\*)

Enter the following notes at foot of page:—

"† Appointment abolished prospectively from 1st April 1879.

"\* Allowances reduced to one-half these amounts from 1st April 1878."

G. G. O., No. 1,259 of 1873.

Article 42, clause g, page 11.—After the words "Deputy Judge Advocate-General," enter "Deputy Judge Advocate." Article 652, Clause a.—After the words "four weeks," add "but this restriction of time does not apply to captains of troops and companies of British regiments."

Article 223 is reconstructed as follows:—

"223.—An officer acting in an appointment is entitled to such of the staff and other allowances as may be available under the following rules:—

G. G. O., No. 1034 of 1876.

I.—When an officer is allowed to draw the full staff salary of an acting appointment, he can draw no portion of the salary of his substantive appointment, which will be available for his successor.

II.—When more than half (but not the full) staff salary of an appointment is available, the acting officer will be allowed to draw it in addition to such portion, not exceeding half, of the staff salary of his substantive appointment as will not, in the aggregate, exceed the amount he would

# GENERAL ORDERS BY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.—1877.

draw if he held the acting appointment permanently. The officer or officers acting in succession, will draw whatever portion of the staff salary is available, on the same principle.

III.—In case of an officer who, while on furlough, may be transferred to another appointment and allowed a continuance of the furlough pay he formerly drew, the amount of such furlough pay shall be considered as a charge against his new appointment; the allowances of the officer acting in the latter being regulated accordingly.

IV.—When an officer is transferred during furlough from a better to a worse paid appointment, the officer acting for him in the latter will be allowed the half staff of the appointment, notwithstanding the additional charge involved thereby."

Insert the following:—

G. G. O., No. 1043 of 1876. "Article 1749-b.—A soldier employed as saddletree maker in a cavalry regiment will receive working pay at the rate of six annas a day for every day of the week; and one employed as assistant, four annas for each day he may be employed."

Insert the following:—

G. G. O., No. 1044 of 1876. "Article 314-a.—An officer of the staff corps or Indian Army, who may be selected for admission to the Staff College, Sandhurst, will be treated, as respects pay, passage, &c., under the following rules:—

I.—He will travel at the public expense and be provided with a passage in a troopship.

II.—From date of leaving India to the date of his return, he will receive English pay of rank, and in addition, while at the Staff College, quarters, or the usual allowances in lieu, the ordinary extra allowance to Staff College officers, forage, fuel and light, and be on exactly the same footing as an officer of the British Army.

III.—The whole time from date of leaving appointment or duty in India, to the date of rejoining the same, after passing through the college, will count as "duty" both for promotion and pension (but not for furlough as service in India), provided the final examination be passed successfully.

IV.—An officer recommended for removal from the college by the Commandant as unlikely to make an efficient Staff officer, or failing to pass the probationary examination at the end of the first year, or the final examination, will be required to rejoin in India, at his own expense, with the least possible delay; and the time spent from date of leaving regiment, appointment or duty in India, to the date of rejoining the same, will be absolutely forfeited, but will not be counted as furlough."

Article 1,287 is reconstructed as follows:—

"1,287.—The scale of personal baggage and stores to be conveyed at the public expense on all ordinary movements by sea, is that laid down in the Transport Regulations, Part I. For officers and troops proceeding beyond sea on active service, special scales of baggage and equipment will be determined at the time, according to the nature of the service."

Article 1,043-G.—Add—

"An officer of less than two years' service, from date of coming under the new rules, falling sick, will be sent to England on medical certificate, on English furlough pay, subject to the decision of Her Majesty's Government as to his ultimate disposal; a special report on each case being submitted to Her Majesty's Government by the Government of India, or, in the case of officers of the Madras or Bombay Army, by the Government of those Presidencies."

Article 1,043-I.—Add—

"The amount of leave which may be granted under this rule will be restricted to such period as the Government granting it is satisfied, is actually necessary with reference to the urgency of the case."

Article 1,043-A, page 197.—To the last clause, after the words "then subject," add—

"An officer takes with him so much service for pension as he had become entitled to under former rules. Under the rules of 1854 and 1868, two years' leave in 20 years' service counts for pension. Therefore, if an officer, now under pension, but in periods of less than 20 years, no leave counts. Therefore, if an officer, now under the rules of 1854 or 1868, of 20 years' service, with two years' leave elects the present rules, his service for pension will be 20 years; if an officer of 19 years' service, with the same amount of leave, elects these rules, his service for pension will be 17 years only."

Article 1,043-A, page 196.—To the words "Staff Corps," affix an asterisk (\*), and enter the following at foot of page:—

"\* Note.—The date of entry into the Staff Corps is that of entry for choice of furlough rules, viz., the date on which the officer was originally appointed on probation. An officer, therefore, whose date of admission to the Staff Corps is not after the 31st December 1875, will have the choice of rules, but an officer whose date of admission is after that date, will have no option."

G. G. O., No. 1,110 of 1876. Page 197.—To the clause ending with the word "respectively," add—

"An officer coming on this Schedule, having furlough to his credit under previous rules, forfeits such furlough absolutely, he being required to serve 5 years from date of applying to be placed on



# GENERAL ORDERS BY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.—1877.

before he can take one year's furlough, unless it be sick furlough under Article 1,043-G. An officer similarly circumstanced, but having furlough to his debit, is equally with the others entitled to take one year's furlough, five years after joining the new rules."

G. L. No. 1,138-40 of 24th November 1876.

Article 2,069, Clause (f) —Instead of the word "to" in the third line, substitute "by Court Martial to a long period of."

G. L. No. 1,138-40 of 24th November 1876.

Clause (j), page 381.—In the first line, after the word "sentenced," insert "by Court Martial."

Article 1,881.—Expunge the scale of gratuities opposite and substitute the words Bengal Madras Bombay

"See rules for distribution of gratuities commencing Article 1,890."

Article 1,882.—Add the following:—

G. O., No. 27 of 1872. "Note.—Men whose fathers and maternal grandfathers, or whose mothers and paternal grandfathers, were of pure European origin, are considered to be of European parentage.

Article 1,890 is reconstructed as follows,—the existing Note being expunged:—

"1,890.—A gratuity, the amount of which will be fixed by the Government of India, from time to time, but not exceeding Five Pounds in amount, will be granted, on the recommendation of the Commander-in-Chief, in addition to ordinary pension on discharge, to the classes mentioned in Articles 1881-1882, who shall have served in the army for 18 years with an irreproachable character, and either shall not have been convicted by a court martial during that period, or shall have been relieved from the consequences of such conviction under the circumstances specified in Article 1,892."

Article 1891.—Expunge the first portion of this article commencing "No soldier is eligible" and ending with the word "application."

Insert the following additional article:—

"1,891-a.—Non-commissioned officers and men who may have distinguished themselves by the display of zeal and brilliant gallantry in the service, shall be eligible for these gratuities, although their cases do not strictly fulfil the conditions specified in Article 1,890."

G. G. O., No. 992 of 1875.

Article 1,892.—Instead of the words "in the Articles of War," substitute the words "in the 81st and 168th Articles of War (1875.)"

Article 1,901 is reconstructed as follows:—

"1901.—In the case of a gratuity relinquished under the provisions of Article 1,900, or forfeited under the provisions of Article 1,894, some other deserving soldier or soldiers of the same corps, serving in the year in which the medal and gratuity were originally awarded, and discharged, may be recommended by the Commander-in-Chief for a medal and gratuity."

Insert the following additional article:—

G. G. O., No. 992 of 1876. "1901-a.—A gratuity for distinguished service in the field which may have been forfeited by desertion, may be restored, but without interest, to the soldier on his being pardoned, and allowed to wear the medal which accompanied the gratuity."

G. G. O., No. 992 of 1876.

Article 1,905 is cancelled.

Article 2,063.—Add the following:—

G. L. No. 387-90 of 9th April 1870, and No. 468-9 of 18th May 1876. "Note.—The whole of the Royal Artillery in India will be treated as one body in calculating the regulated percentage of married men."

G. L. No. 1,534-5 of 30th November 1876.

Article 1,158, page 220.—Immediately above the words "Inspecting veterinary Surgeon," enter "Director of Army Remount Operations."

Article 231.—After the word "acting" in the third line, insert the words "except under the provisions of Article 223."

No. 1,255.—The following corrections are to be made in the Pay Code for India, Vol. II, "Native Troops":—

G. L. No. 1,120 of 24th November 1876.

Article 280. After the word "private" insert a comma, and enter "Veterinary Pupil with Native Cavalry."

Article 559, page 114. For G. G. O., No. 1066 of 1874, read "G. G. O., No. 1,066 of 1875." Omit the word "Sirdars" after the word "workman."

Article 481. After the word "prohibited" add "(Bombay)"

# GENERAL ORDERS BY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.—1877.

Article 547. Add a clause to the following effect:—

G. L. No. 493-4 of 11th November 1876. "A hospital assistant whose unfitness for further service is pronounced by a medical committee to be the result of intemperance or irregular habits, will be restricted to a pension equivalent to three-fourths of that to which he would otherwise have been entitled under this article."

Article 219 is reconstructed as follows:—

Bombay G. G. O., No. 365 of 1876. "When troops are on the line of march, claims to compensation will be regulated by striking an average between the prices of the several articles prevailing at the station whence the men proceed and those prevailing at the station at which they are finally located."

Bombay G. G. O., No. 599 of 1876. Article 629, page 131. In the scale of rations on board ship—for "Bengal," read "Bengal and Bombay." Expunge the scale of rations under "Bombay," also the Note appertaining thereto.

Article 155-a is reconstructed as follows:—

"When the cost of carriage to native commissioned, non-commissioned officers, and rank and file, marching with their corps in relief or on duty, exceeds half the marching batta (Article 131, Clause II) drawn by each rank, the difference between it and the expense actually incurred in the conveyance of the regulated amount of baggage will be paid by the State."

## SCHOOLS—BOOKS AND MATERIALS.

G. O. C. C., No. 45 of 3rd March 1877.—With the sanction of Government† the following revised allotment of Books and materials for issue to British Army Schools is ordered in supersession of G. O. C. C., No. 47, dated 12th June, 1873.

2. Requisitions must be submitted in the revised W. O. Form 372, copies of which are obtainable at the Lawrence Asylum Press.

3. When indenting for books, &c., not hitherto supplied, allowance must be made for those of an analogous description in store, which should be used as far as possible, till worn out.

4. Works marked (a) in the list are to be supplied as class books on the recommendation of the Superintendent, and not otherwise. Works marked (\*) are to be supplied to Schoolmasters only. Those marked (\*\*) are for Schoolmasters and for Schoolmistresses in charge of schools of elder girls, and for those to whose Infant Schools pupil teachers are attached.

5. When not more than one School Assistant is employed, in a Master's or Mistress' School, a single copy of each of the works designed for the use of Masters and Mistresses (as the case may be) will be supplied to that Master or Mistress; but if more than one School Assistant is employed in a Master's school, two copies of the works marked (b) will be supplied, and one of each of the others. In very large schools additional copies of any of the works upon the list may be supplied upon the recommendation of the Superintendent.

## READING BOOKS, &c.

|                                                                      |      | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----|----|
| National Society's Home Products, mounted, 12 sheets on 6 boards     | set  | 4  | 0  |
| National Society's Coloured Prints of Animals, 18 sheets on 9 boards | set  | 4  | 2  |
| Scripture Pictures in oil, ptd., 18 bds., at                         |      | 2  | 7  |
| Simple Truths                                                        | each | 0  | 4  |
| Owen's Natural History, Part I (a)                                   |      | 0  | 6  |
| Owen's Natural History, Part II (a)                                  |      | 0  | 6  |
| McLeod's, My First School Book                                       |      | 0  | 4  |
| Do. My Second do.                                                    |      | 0  | 6  |
| Chamber's Second Book Standard Reading                               |      | 0  | 6  |
| Irish Fourth Reading Lesson Book                                     |      | 0  | 5½ |
| Do. Supplement to do.                                                |      | 0  | 6  |
| Constable's Fifth English Reading Book                               |      | 1  | 0  |
| Do. Sixth do.                                                        |      | 1  | 3  |
| National Sixth Reading Book                                          |      | 1  | 0  |
| McLeod's Definitions of Grammar                                      |      | 0  | 0½ |
| Do. Explanatory do.                                                  |      | 0  | 6  |
| First Lesson Sheets Part I (A)                                       |      | 0  | 5  |
| Do. do. II (B)                                                       |      | 0  | 5  |
| Do. do. III (C)                                                      |      | 0  | 5  |
| Do. do. IV (D)                                                       |      | 0  | 5  |
| Do. do. V (E)                                                        |      | 0  | 4  |

## ARITHMETIC, &c.

|                                     |   |    |
|-------------------------------------|---|----|
| Rotledge's Penny Tables             | 0 | 0½ |
| McLeod's Manual of Arithmetic       | 0 | 6  |
| Do. Arithmetic and Steam Engine (a) | 0 | 6  |



# GENERAL ORDERS BY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.—1877.

|                                                  | s.  | d.  |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Tate's Euclid (a) ...                            | 0   | 6   |
| Hunter's Mensuration (a) ...                     | 0   | 8   |
| Tates' Practical Geometry (a) ...                | 0   | 8   |
| Gill's "New Code" Arithmetic, in 4 Parts, viz:—  |     |     |
| Do. do. do. I } each                             | 0   | 0½  |
| Do. do. do. II }                                 |     |     |
| Do. do. do. III }                                |     |     |
| Do. do. do. IV }                                 |     |     |
| Home Lesson Edition of the                       |     |     |
| "New Code" Arithmetic, Part I }                  |     |     |
| Do. do. do. II }                                 |     |     |
| Do. do. do. III }                                |     |     |
| Do. do. do. IV }                                 |     |     |
| Do. do. do. V }                                  | 0   | 1½  |
| Complete Answer to Gill's "New Code" Arithmetics | 0   | 3   |
| Book of Lessons, Part I                          | 0   | 3½  |
| Do. Sequel to Part I and Part II                 | 0   | 4½  |
| McLeod's First Poetical Reading Book             | 0   | 7   |
| Do. Second do.                                   | 0   | 11  |
| History of the English Language (a)              | 0   | 6   |
| Book of Animal Physiology (a)                    | 0   | 8   |
| Book of Health (a)                               | 0   | 6   |
| McLeod's Reading Sheets 1 to 30, on 15 boards    | set | 7 6 |

## GEOGRAPHY.

|                                |   |    |
|--------------------------------|---|----|
| Hughes' General Geography      | 0 | 6  |
| Curtis' Outlines of Geography  | 0 | 4½ |
| Gleig's Sacred History, Part I | 0 | 6  |
| Do. do. II                     | 0 | 6  |
| Do. England, Part I            | 0 | 6  |
| Do. do. do. II                 | 0 | 6  |
| Do. Colonies                   | 0 | 6  |
| Do. British India...           | 0 | 6  |
| Book of Biography              | 0 | 6  |
| History of Rome (a)            | 0 | 6  |
| Do. of Greece (a)...           | 0 | 6  |

## DRAWING.

|                                                      |   |    |
|------------------------------------------------------|---|----|
| Cassell's Penny Drawing Copy Books (a) (28 in a set) | 0 | 0½ |
|------------------------------------------------------|---|----|

## MISCELLANEOUS.

|                                                                                                        |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| 1. / / / / u v t } Text Size                                                                           | per 100 | 9 3½ |
| 2. o on mal }                                                                                          |         | 9 3½ |
| 3. j coal jay }                                                                                        |         | 6 1½ |
| 4. Large Text                                                                                          | per 100 | 6 1½ |
| 5. Round Hand                                                                                          | "       | 6 1½ |
| 6. Small Hand                                                                                          | "       | 6 1½ |
| Books, ruled, for Dictation                                                                            |         | 6 1½ |
| Inkstand, Pewter, No. 3, with glass, for Schoolmistress only                                           |         | 6 1½ |
| Ball frame, 20 by 18 inches                                                                            |         | 1 5  |
| Clock Face, mounted...                                                                                 |         | 6 4  |
| No. 1. Alphabet, one set of large and small letters on deal in a box                                   | each    | 1 8  |
| No. 2. do. a double set do.                                                                            | each    | 0 10 |
| No. 3. do. one set, large size, on Millboard, in a box                                                 | each    | 1 7  |
| No. 4. do. double set on deal, in a box                                                                | each    | 3 10 |
| No. 5. do. box containing 270 letters, stops, and figures, arranged according to Printer's calculation | each    | 4 6  |

## FOR FORTIFICATION CLASS.

|                                                                     |           |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------|
| Straith's Fortification (by Hide)                                   |           | 8 11 |
| Cartridge Paper                                                     |           | 4 2  |
| Examples of Hill Sketching, 8 cards,                                | per quire | 3 0  |
| Flat rulers, 24 inches...                                           | per set   |      |
| Boxwood scales, 18 inches (Rayment's)                               |           |      |
| Pair of compasses with shifting legs, scale, and ruling pen in case |           |      |
| Parallel rulers, 1 foot (common)                                    |           |      |
| Pear tree triangles, 9 inches (36)                                  |           |      |
| Boxwood scales, 6 inches, protracting                               |           |      |

# GENERAL ORDERS BY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.—1877.

## FOR REPAIR OF BOOKS, &c.

|                | s.        | d.   |
|----------------|-----------|------|
| Brown Paper    | per quire | 0 6  |
| Gum            | per lb.   | 1 6  |
| Twine, fine    | "         | 1 3  |
| Thread (brown) | per skein | 0 3½ |
| Needles        | per 100   | 1 0½ |

## HINDUSTANI BOOKS

|                                                |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------|----|---|
| Forbes' Hindustani Dictionary                  | 42 | 0 |
| Do. do. Grammar                                | 10 | 6 |
| Do. do. Manual                                 | 3  | 6 |
| Chardurvash                                    |    |   |
| Borredaile's English and Hindustani Vocabulary |    |   |

## MUSIC, &c.

|                                                      |   |    |
|------------------------------------------------------|---|----|
| Journal of Part Music, Secular, Vol. II              | 2 | 3  |
| Part Songs, Nos. 1 to 25 in Portfolio                | 0 | 5  |
| Psalm Tunes, Responses, &c., Book I                  | 0 | 9  |
| Te Deums, No. 1                                      | 0 | 9  |
| Do. No. 2                                            | 0 | 4½ |
| One hundred Chants                                   | 0 | 1½ |
| The Venite, &c., pointed for Chanting                | 2 | 6½ |
| School and Family Part Music (a)                     | 1 | 11 |
| Hullah's "Time and Tune in the Elementary School"    | 0 | 4½ |
| Do. "Exercises and Figures to the above" (a) 1 and 2 | 0 | 4½ |
| Hullah's "School Song Books" 1 and 2 (a)             | 0 | 4½ |
| Do. "Infant School Songs" (a)                        | 1 | 11 |
| Dr. Calcott's "Grammar of Music"                     | 0 | 7  |
| Music Paper, 12 Staves... } Ordinary size            | 2 | 0  |
| } Large                                              |   |    |

## BOOKS, &c., FOR SCHOOLMASTERS AND SCHOOLMISTRESSES.

|                                                                |   |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| Mayor's Lessons on Objects                                     | 2 | 8   |
| Currie's Principles of Infant School Education                 | 3 | 0   |
| Hunter's Art of Précis-writing                                 | 1 | 6   |
| Key to do                                                      | 0 | 9   |
| Sullivan's Spelling Book Superseded (b)                        | 1 | 0   |
| Home and Colonial Society's "School Drill"                     | 0 | 9   |
| ** Ross's Outlines of English History for Junior Classes (b)   | 1 | 11  |
| ** Cromwell's School Geography without Maps (b)                | 2 | 8   |
| ** Colenso's Treatise on Arithmetic with Hunter's Examples (b) | 3 | 5   |
| * Todhunter's Algebra for Beginners                            | 1 | 9   |
| * Do. Plane Trigonometry                                       | 3 | 7   |
| Barnes' Notes on the New Testament, Vol. I                     | 2 | 3   |
| Do. do. do. II                                                 | 2 | 3   |
| Do. do. do. III                                                | 2 | 3   |
| * Goldsmith's Deserted Village                                 | 1 | 10½ |
| McLeod's Geography of Palestine (b)                            | 0 | 9   |
| Do. Mental Arithmetic, Part I (b)                              | 0 | 9   |
| * McLeod's Mental Arithmetic, Part II (b)                      | 2 | 8   |
| * McLeod's Solutions of Questions in Arithmetic (b)            | 0 | 8   |
| * Anderson's Military Arithmetic (b)                           | 0 | 8   |
| * Box of Colors (Society of Arts)                              | 1 | 1½  |
| * Weale's Series, "Table of Logarithms"                        | 2 | 8   |
| Tate's Elements of Mechanism                                   |   |     |

## ARMY REGULATIONS.

G. O. C. C., No. 46 of 7th March, 1877.—With the sanction of Government, paragraph 2823 of the Army Regulations is reconstructed as under:—

2823. All recruits enlisted by detached parties and passed in the manner indicated in paragraphs 2814, 2815 are, on joining their regiment or depot, to be subjected to a further examination by a regimental or depot committee, composed of the commandant, adjutant, and medical officer; and if rejected they are, if possible, to be brought before a board of medical officers, and if still considered unfit they are to be immediately discharged on a certificate of the subjoined form without reference to head quarters, receiving up to date of discharge such pay and subsistence as may be due to them and the regulated travelling allowance of 1 anna 9 pies for every 12 miles of distance to the place of enlistment, unless they had actually proceeded from their native villages to the place of enlistment, when, on a certificate to that effect from the drawing officer, batta will be allowed to their native villages. When any portion of their journey can be performed by rail or by steamer, a free passage will be granted for such portions and travelling allowance for the remainder of the journey; this travelling allowance is only to be granted to rejected recruits for that portion of the return journey for which free passage is not given.

ORDERS BY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.—1877.

#### COURTS MARTIAL.—DEPOTS.

No. 47.—When men are sent to Convalescent Depôts, the documents accompanying them should be complete in every respect, giving amongst other information the date of attestation, which is by the regulations required to be recorded on the Proceedings of Courts Martial after conviction.

#### ARMY REGULATIONS.

No. 48.—The following addition will be made to paragraph 41, Army Regulations :—

- 41. In second column of Form head Civil Service—
- In line with "Brigadiers-General," insert Consuls-General.
- In line with "Colonels," insert Consuls.
- In line with "Captains," insert Elèves Consuls.

#### PENSIONS.—GRATUITIES.

No. 49.—The Commander-in-Chief directs it to be notified for information and guidance, that the Government of India have resolved that men who have brought disorders on themselves by the use of drugs or from other causes, will be excluded from the benefits of the invalid pension establishment, also that short service men who have become incapacitated for duty from similar causes, have no claim to gratuity on discharge.

#### ARMY REGULATIONS.

No. 50.—The following corrections are made in the Army Regulations :—

- Para. 1,661.—In third line after the word "imprisonment" erase "with" and enter "without."
- Appendix No. 11, Forms of charges, erase lines 15 to 24 from the words "3rd.—The conclusion" to the words "before military tribunals."

#### MUSKETRY.—REWARDS.

No. 51.—The following General Orders, by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, are republished :—

Simla, 28th December, 1876, No. 364.—Under instructions from the Government of India, and with reference to G. O., (a) No. 273 of 1876, republishing G. G. O., No. 947, dated 8th September 1876, and Clause 32, W. O. Circular of the 1st March 1876, it is intimated for general information that the best judge of distance in each company receives his prize of £1 from two sources—10 shillings as one of 10 per cent. and 10 shillings as the best judge of distance.

#### MUSKETRY INSTRUCTION.

No. 367.—The following instructions for using the snap cap for Martini-Henry rifle are published for information. They are to be added as para. 453A to the Indian Appendix to the British Musketry Regulations :—

1. The snap cap is introduced to lessen the jar on the several parts of the action, more particularly on the striker, main-spring and tumbler, when the rifle is being used for drill without being loaded.
  2. The action should not be snapped without the snap cap.
  3. One-half of the rim of the base of the snap cap is taken off, so that when it is placed in the rifle with the longer diameter of the base perpendicular, the horns of the extractor pass it, and the action can be opened and closed without extracting the snap cap; it can readily be removed, when required, with the cleaning rod.
  4. The snap cap is also intended for use as a "dummy cartridge" to teach recruits to force the lever well down when extracting a cartridge; when used for this purpose it should be put into the rifle with the longer diameter of the base horizontal.
  5. The black pellet in the base of the snap cap is made of ebonite, and although it will resist a considerable number of blows with the striker a hole will eventually be made. When this hole is as deep as the portion of the striker which projects beyond the block its value as a snap cap is gone, the pellet should either be renewed or repaired before this happens. The snap caps should therefore be often inspected, so that they may be kept in a serviceable condition.
  6. To replace the pellet it is only necessary to remove the screws at the point of snap cap.
  7. If the pellet is worn by the blows the hole can be decreased in depth, and sometimes nearly closed up, again by holding the base of the snap cap near the flame of a candle for a few minutes; the heat restores the elasticity of the ebonite and restores it to its original shape. This method is rarely effective more than once; the pellet can, however, be made to last a considerable time after the heating fails to effect the desired result, by removing the damaged part with the smooth file, and a proportionate quantity from the shoulder of the pellet. The pellet will thus present a fresh surface to the blow of the striker.
  8. The snap cap should be marked about one-eighth of an inch from the base on the brass, but the figures should not be struck in unnecessarily hard.
- The upper part of the brass of the snap cap is made to act as a spring; if it should be found to fit the bore too tightly, which may arise from a little dirt being between the brass and iron, or that the spring is too strong, the armourer will have no difficulty in adjusting it.

(a) Madras S. O., No. 123, dated 11th November, 1876, p. 234.

#### Bankers and Agents in Madras.

**ARBUTHNOT AND CO.**—Bentinck's Buildings, North Beach.—PARTNERS: Alexander Mackenzie, Hon'ble Patrick Macfadyen (Europe), Sir William Wedderburn Arbuthnot, Bart., (Europe), (Consul for Sweden and Norway), George Gough Arbuthnot & James Woodgate Arbuthnot (Europe).

##### AGENTS FOR

|                                                               |                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| The Government of Ceylon.                                     | The Alliance Marine Insurance Company.            |
| The Government of Travancore.                                 | The Canton Insurance Office (Marinae.)            |
| The Mysore Administration.                                    | The China Traders' Insurance Company, (Ltd.) do   |
| The Comptoir d'Ecompte de Paris.                              | The Maritime Insurance Co. (Limited.) do          |
| The Merchant Shipping Company, (Limited.)                     | The Swiss Lloyds' Insurance Co. do                |
| The Napier Foundry Company, (Limited.)                        | The Thames and Mersey Insurance Co. (Ltd.) do     |
| The National Guarantee and Suretyship Association, (Limited.) | The London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company. |
| The Madras Equitable Assurance Society.                       | The British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company. |
| The London Assurance Corporation (Marine, Fire and Life.)     | Compagnie Lyonnaise d'Assurances Maritimes.       |
| The Azienda Assicuratrice Company, (Marine.)                  | The Coconada Pressing Company, (Limited.)         |
| The Commercial Union Assurance Compny. (Marine.)              | The Cuddapah Pressing Company, (Limited.)         |
| The Bombay Assurance Company do                               | The Colonial Sea and Fire Insurance Company.      |

**ASPINWALL AND CO.**—Armenian Street and at Cochin.—PARTNERS: J. H. Aspinwall, (Cochin), A. C. Scott, (London,) A. V. Dunlop Best, J. McLintock, Wm. N. Black, Arthur M. R. Renny, Assistants.

##### AGENTS FOR

|                                                   |                                                |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Northern Assurance Company (Fire and Life.)       | British Dynamite Company.                      |
| Imperial Marine Insurance Company Limited.        | The Nicol Spinning and Weaving Company, Bombay |
| Brunton's Patent Press Company, Madras (Limited.) | The Wallaroo Copper Mines, Adelaide, S. A.     |
| Nelliampitthy Coffee Estates Company (Limited.)   | Manchester Underwriters' Association.          |
| Universal Life Assurance Society.                 | Star Navigation Company (Limited.)             |
| Mutual Marine Insurance Association of Genoa.     |                                                |

**BINNY AND CO.**—Armenian Street.—PARTNERS: William Scott, (Europe), Charles Alexander Ainslie, Clement Simpson (Eur.) and J. A. Boyson—Assistants. Dornier Rasbotham, George L. Chambers and J. Philip.

##### AGENTS FOR

|                                                                    |                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| The Buckingham Mill Company, (Limited.)                            | The Universal Marine Insurance Company of London, (Limited.) |
| The British India Steam Navigation Co., (Limited.)                 | The Eastern Marine Insurance Co. of Bombay.                  |
| The Austrian Lloyd's Steam Navigation Company.                     | The Alliance Life and Fire Assurance Co. of London.          |
| The Triton Marine Insurance Co. of Calcutta.                       | The Phoenix Fire Insurance Company of London.                |
| The Madras Cotton Cleaning Company, (Limited.)                     | The Standard Life Assurance Company of Edinburgh.            |
| The Home & Colonial Marine Insurance Company of London, (Limited.) | The Reliance Mutual Life Assurance Society of London.        |
| The Netherlands India Sea and Fire Insurance Company of Batavia.   |                                                              |

**BURNET AND CO.**—North Beach.—PARTNERS: William Burnet; Assistant, Archibald Gibson.

##### AGENTS FOR

The Queen Insurance Company, (Fire and Life.) | Union Marine Insurance Company, (Limited.)

**DYMES AND CO.**—Rutter's Building, North Beach.—PARTNER: Lumisden Strange (Madras), (Consul for United States); J. R. Hunter (England), E. M. Ewart, A. H. Deane and H. S. Symons, Assistants.

##### AGENTS FOR

|                                         |                                          |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| North China Insurance Company.          | Peermad Coffee Company, (Limited.)       |
| Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Company. | Imperial Fire Insurance Company.         |
| Lancashire Insurance Company.           | Samarang Sea and Fire Insurance Company. |

**GORDON WOODROFFE AND CO.**—21, North Beach.—PARTNERS: G. W. P. Woodroffe, (London), and George Jackson; Assistants, A. F. Beaufort, Andrew Young and James Peat.

##### AGENTS FOR

|                                                                     |                                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| The Liverpool and London and Globe Fire and Life Insurance Company. | The Wine Agency Company, London.                    |
| The Globe Marine Insurance Company.                                 | The Bengal Coal Company, Calcutta.                  |
|                                                                     | The Scottish Imperial Fire & Life Insurance Company |

**MAUDE, A. R. AND CO.**—McLean Street.—(Late March, Scurfield and Co).—PARTNER: A. R. Maude, (Imperial German Consul), Assistant, James Stiven.

##### AGENTS FOR

Transatlantic Marine Insurance Company.  
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, (Fire and Life.)  
Consolidated Marine Insurance Company of Berlin and Dresden.

**FACIOLE AND CO.**—Pophams Broadway.—PARTNER: A. Faciole.

##### AGENTS FOR

|                                |                                         |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Frederick Madeley, Birmingham. | Morgan Patent Plumbago Company, London. |
| V. Versépy, Paris.             |                                         |

## Bankers and Agents, continued

**WELL AND CO.**—Second Line Beach.—PARTNERS: James George Coleman, (Vice Spain), and Ambrose Miller Hooper; Assistant, William Scott.

### AGENTS FOR

Oriental Govt. Security Life Assurance Co. (Ld.)  
Indian Guarantee and Suretyship Association.  
Messrs. Bass and Co., Burton-on-Trent.  
Messrs. Beyerman and Co., Bordeaux.  
Denmat's Greek Wines.  
Jameson's Irish Whisky.  
Messrs. Evans Lescher and Evans, London.  
Fisse Thirion and Co., Reims.  
Messrs. Henry White and Co., London.  
Messrs. Thurston and Company, London.  
The Cabinet Wines of Xerez.  
Messrs. Jalichs and Company, Pesth.  
Messrs. F. Giesler and Company.  
Kupferberg and Cie, Mainz.  
Mouro's Cooper.  
Messrs. Thomas Dunkin and Sons, Bordeaux.  
Agents for the Xerez Wine Company.  
Messrs. Daukes and Company, London.  
Vine Growers' Association of Spain.

Vine Growers' Company of Bordeaux.  
Theophile Roederer and Co., Reims.  
Spicer Brothers.  
Vine Growers' Association of Cognac.  
Limerick Distillery Company.  
Bisquit Dubouche & Co., Cognac.  
Riviere Gardrat Cognac.  
William Younger & Co., Edinburgh.  
Jules Champion Reims.  
Messrs. Ackerman Laurence & Co., Saumur.  
Messrs. J. & F. Martell & Co., Cognac.  
Messrs. Geo. W. Wheatley & Co., London.  
Lock Katrine Whisky.  
Messrs. Smith and Co., Rotterdam.  
Messrs. De St. Marceaux and Co., Reims.  
Meyer and Cobleng.  
Messrs. Charles and David Gray.  
Messrs. Malcolm Brunker and Co., London.  
Baron de Conuecas, Madeira.

**OAKES AND CO.**—Broadway.—PARTNERS: William T. S. Oakes (*Europe*), H. R. Dawson, William Hoyland Oakes, and George Simmons.

### AGENTS FOR

The Royal Insurance Company, Life and Fire,  
London and Liverpool.  
Messrs. J. and C. White and Co., London.  
Messrs. M. B. Foster and Sons, London.  
Messrs. Flowers and Son, Stratford-on-Avon.  
Messrs. Bagot and Hutton, Dublin.  
Messrs. Curcier and Adet, Bordeaux.  
Messrs. J. Hall and Sons, London.  
Messrs. Pigou and Wilkes, London.  
Messrs. W. Carson and Sons, London.  
Messrs. McDougal and Co., London.  
Messrs. Bryant and May, London.  
Thorley's Cattle food, London.  
Claro Safety Kerosine Oil.  
"Peerless" double distilled denatured  
Messrs. Pettit & Co., New York.  
"Rollins & Co., London.  
"Barclay & Perkins.  
Spanish Port "Priorat".  
Messrs. F. C. Calvert and Co., Manchester.  
Messrs. Jayne and Sons, New York.

Participation Charentaise ("Grande Marque  
Brandy.)  
Messrs. Gosnell and Co., London.  
J. E. Pellission and Co., Cognac.  
Messrs. Haviland and Co., Limoges.  
Silber's Patent Light Company, (Limited.)  
G. Goutlet and Co., Rheims.  
Jennings and Co., London.  
Rigaud and Co., Paris.  
Stuart and Mills, Stourbridge.  
Heinhard and Co., Coblentz.  
Schulze Gunpowder, Company, (Ld.)  
Henri Nestle Vevey Suisse.  
Hibbert and Son, "Health-giving Saline."  
J. Giesler & Co., London.  
Lamplough & Co., London.  
J. Hennessy & Co., Bordeaux  
Curtis & Harvey.  
Hope & Carter.  
Van denburgh & Co., Antwerp.  
W. Morgan & Co., Adelaide, Australia.

**PARRY AND CO.**—North Beach.—PARTNERS: Alexander Forrester Brown, (Belgian Consul),  
(*Europe*), John Jones and J. C. Shaw—Assistants, J. W. G. Smith and J. Fortune.

### AGENTS FOR

The Eagle Life Assurance Company.  
The Church of England Life Assurance Institution.  
The Corporation of the Royal Exchange Assurance.  
H. M. Dockyard, Trincomalee.  
The Sun Fire Office.  
"The Ocean" Marine Insurance Company, London.  
The "Anchor" Line of Steamers.  
The London and Mortgage Bank of India—Credit Foncier  
Lien, (Limited.)  
The Merchant's Marine Insurance Co. (Limited.)  
Agents and Treasurers of the Southern India  
Coffee Company, (Limited.)  
The London Guarantee & Accident Co. (Limited.)

**WALKER AND CO.**—37, Second Line Beach.—PARTNERS: George Walker, (London),  
William Walker Munzie, (*Madras*), and William Walker, (London.)

**WILSON AND CO.**—Bank Buildings, Beach.—PARTNERS: Henry Bill, (*Madras*), John Brooks  
Wright, (*Europe*), Stewart Robertson Turnbull (*Europe*), John Wilson, (*Europe*), John Alexander  
Anderson, and Thomas Steel Anderson, (*Calcutta*)—Assistants, J. H. Tweedy, D. E. W. Leighton,  
H. Nash, H. Carey, R. St. Martin and R. J. Shootie.

### AGENTS FOR

Lloyds, London.  
Commercial Union Fire and Life Assurance Company.  
London and Lancashire Life Assurance Company.  
Guardian Fire Assurance Company.  
London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company  
London and Provincial Marine Insurance Company  
Liverpool Underwriters' Association Compy.  
Glasgow do. do.  
Societa Italia d'Assicurazione Marittima Fluviale E' Terrestre.

# Army List Advertiser,

OCTOBER, 1877.

## ORIENTAL BANK CORPORATION.

(INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.)

Paid up Capital £1,500,000—Reserved Funds £500,000.

### MADRAS AGENCY.

#### RULES OF BUSINESS.

##### EXCHANGE.

The Corporation grant *Drafts* on London from demand to six months' sight, and on Paris, *Scotland and Ireland* on demand; also *Circular Notes* negotiable in Egypt, Syria, the Continent of Europe, the Australian Colonies, America and the Cape of Good Hope.

N. B.—No *Drafts* at six months' sight are granted under £50. Sums under £20, are drawn for on demand only.

*DRAFTS* are also granted on Bombay, Calcutta, Ceylon, Hong-Kong, Mauritius, Melbourne, Port Elizabeth, (Algoa Bay,) Cape Town, Shanghai, Singapore, Sydney, Yokohama, and on the Corporation's correspondents in New Zealand, South Australia and Tasmania at the exchange of the day.

The Corporation purchase or collect *Bills* payable in Europe, or in any of the abovementioned places.

The Corporation discount *Private Bills* and *Notes*, payable in Madras, not having longer than 3 months to run, and bearing at least two approved names unconnected in general partnership; they also make advances on Government Paper, Bullion, Bank of Madras Shares, and *Bills of Lading* accompanied by *Invoices* and *Policies of Insurance*.

The rates of Exchange, Interest and Discount may be ascertained on application at the Office.

##### DEPOSITS.

The Corporation receive *Deposits* on the following terms:—

1st.—No deposit account opened for a less sum than Rs. 500. The Corporation furnish blank *Cheques* and *Pass Books*, and it is particularly requested that parties will refrain from making entries in their *Pass Books*.

2nd.—*Cheques* or *Orders* on which any erasures or alterations have been made, will not be paid.

3rd.—*Cheques* post-dated, i.e., bearing a date subsequent to the date of presentation will not be paid.

4th.—In the event of the word "Bearer" in *Cheques* being altered to "order" the Corporation will not hold themselves responsible in respect of the genuineness of the endorsements on *Cheques* so altered.

5th.—The Corporation collect *Drafts*, *Cheques*, &c., payable in Madras, but all *Bills* intended for realization, are requested to be sent in at least one day before due date. *Cheques* on other Banks received after 2 P. M. will not be sent out for collection until the following day, and on Saturday if received after 12 o'clock, they will not be cleared until the following Monday.

In the case of dishonored *Bills* the Corporation do not take the notarial step except under special instructions.

6th.—On deposits repayable on demand no interest is allowed. No Commission is charged on receipts or disbursements.

7th.—No Account allowed to be overdrawn.

Accounts are balanced half-yearly, viz., 30th June and 31st December.

Interest is allowed on sums of Rs. 500 and upwards, repayable at 6 or 12 months' notice at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum.

N. B.—Notice is recorded by the Corporation at the time the money is deposited. No interest will be allowed after the term has expired, nor can the amount be withdrawn before due date, either for remittance or otherwise, without special permission.

##### REMITTANCE.

Family and other remittances are made free of charge, for Constituents at current rates of exchange. It is requested that all communications may be addressed, and *Bills* and *Hoondies* made payable to "The Oriental Bank Corporation," also that applicants for *Drafts* will give in full the *Christian names* and addresses of the payees, to whom if desired, the *Drafts* will be forwarded direct. In cases of applications for *Drafts* in favor of married ladies, their own *Christian names*, not their husbands', should be furnished. *Drafts* on London payable on demand are drawn on the Bank of England.

##### COMMISSION.

The Corporation take charge of Government Paper and other Securities and draw interest and Dividends on the following terms:—

If to be remitted through the Corporation ..... Without charge.

On amount of interest drawn if credited to account or otherwise disposed of ..... ½ per cent.

On delivery of Securities from safe custody ..... ½ per cent. on the amount.

On purchase and sale of Government and other Securities ..... ½ per cent.

On proceeds of Securities sold and remitted in the *Drafts* of the Corporation ..... No charge.

On collection of Foreign bills of £100 and upwards ..... ½ per cent.

On do. do. if below £100 ..... 1 per cent.

On do. of Inland Bills ..... ½ per cent.

HOURS OF BUSINESS.—From ten till three, (on Saturdays from ten till one) o'clock.

MADRAS, 30th September, 1877.

P. STEVENS, Acting Agent.



# CHURCH OF ENGLAND ASSURANCE INSTITUTION.

ESTABLISHED 1840.

HEAD OFFICE—KING STREET, CHEAPSIDE, LONDON.

EMPOWERED BY SPECIAL ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

Capital—One Million.

“Short Term” and “Whole Life” Assurances are granted.

In addition to ordinary Assurances this Company issues Policies by which the sums assured are made payable to the Policy-holder himself on his attaining a specified age or to his representatives in the event of his previous death. By this means Officers and others may both provide for their families and secure *Retiring Provision* for themselves.

Also “FREE” Policies are granted which can never altogether lapse in consequence of the non-payment of Premiums.

“Clergy Rates” have been recently prepared to enable Clergymen and Ministers of all denominations to assure their Lives in this Institution upon more favorable terms than in any other Office.

Premiums may be paid annually, half-yearly, quarterly or monthly as desired.

Thirty days' grace are allowed for the payment of annual, half-yearly and quarterly premiums, and fifteen days for monthly premiums. The validity of the Policy will, in every case, be maintained by payment of the Premiums within the stipulated period, notwithstanding the death of the Assured may have occurred before such premiums shall have been received.

No extra rate is charged for sea-passages, and on arrival in Europe a reduction is made in the premium without the assured being required to pass any Medical examination.

Policies effected by parties on their own lives, and assigned as a *bona fide security* to others, will not be rendered void in the event of death by suicide, duelling, or the hands of justice. Claims will become payable within three months after satisfactory proof of death.

The Medical Officer, Dr. Harris, sees applicants for Assurance at his residence, Pantheon Road, Egmore, from 11 to 12 A. M., on Wednesdays and Saturdays.

Detailed Prospectuses, with the names of the Trustees and Directors, Full Tables of Life Premiums, and the necessary Forms of Proposal, may be obtained on application to the following Agents:—

Messrs. PARRY & Co., Madras.

Messrs. COLVIN, COWIE & Co., Calcutta.

Messrs. REMINGTON & Co., Bombay.

Messrs. FOWLIE, RICHMOND & Co., Colombo.

Messrs. PATTERSON SIMONS & Co., Singapore.

# THE STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1825.

CONSTITUTED BY SPECIAL ACTS OF PARLIAMENT.

GOVERNOR—HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH AND QUEENSBURY, K. G.  
DEPUTY GOVERNORS. { THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DALKEITH.  
                                  { THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF STAIR, K.T.

Head Office, 5, George Street, Edinburgh.

London, 3, Pall Mall, East, S. W., and 82, King William Street, E. C.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS IN MADRAS.

F. T. ATKINS, Esq., Manager, Agra Bank, Limited.

C. A. AINSLIE, Esq., of the Firm of BINNY AND CO.

W. W. MUNSIE, Esq., of the Firm of WALKER AND CO.

ERNEST BARCLAY, Esq., Government Solicitor.

Medical Adviser.

Surgeon Major WILLIAM HENRY HARRIS, M. D.

Solicitors.

Messrs. BARCLAY & MORGAN.

THE Directors beg to invite attention to the following advantages and facilities afforded to Assurers.

The Local Board are empowered to accept proposals without reference to Head Office, and to grant Policies free of Stamp duty.

Moderate rates of Premium and liberal conditions as to residence.

Immediate reduction of Premium to Home Rates on return to Europe, no Medical Certificate being required.

Premiums received in any part of the world where Agencies have been established.

Claims settled at Home or Abroad.

Profits divided every five years.

The surplus Fund divided among the Policy holders in 1875, amounted to the large sum of £372,710, providing *Reversionary Additions* to the amount of £720,000.

Next division of profits as at 15th Nov. 1880.

RESULTS OF THE YEAR 1876.

Amount proposed for Assurance during the year 1876,  
(1,948 Proposals).....£1,547,820 17 2

Amount of Assurances accepted during the year 1876,  
(1,580 Policies).....£1,176,095 12 0

Annual Premiums on new Policies during the year 1876.....£ 44,030 18 8

Claims by Death during the year 1876, exclusive of Bonus  
additions.....£ 421,448 7 5

Amount of Assurances accepted during the last five years.....£6,183,362 11 4

Subsisting Assurances at 15th November 1876, (of which  
£1,314,823-19-0 is Re-assured with other Offices .....£18,569,901 0 9

Revenue per annum .....£ 770,000

Assets upwards of.....£ 5,000,000

A full Report of the Proceedings of the meeting and all further information can be obtained by application at the Company's Office in Madras, or at any of the Agencies, which have been established in almost every Town of importance throughout the Presidency.

BY ORDER OF THE DIRECTORS,  
BINNY AND CO.,

Agents and Secretaries to the Local Board in Madras.

# HENRY S. KING & CO.,

EAST INDIA, ARMY, CIVIL SERVICE, AND COLONIAL AGENTS AND BANKERS.  
65, CORNHILL, AND 45, PALL MALL, LONDON.

BANKING AND INDIA OFFICE AGENCY, 45, PALL MALL, S. W.

SHIPPING AND SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, 65, CORNHILL, E. C.

## BRANCH FIRMS:—

KING, KING & Co.....BOMBAY. | KING, SEYMOUR & Co., SOUTHAMPTON.  
KING, HAMILTON & Co., CALCUTTA. | KING, BAILLIE & Co., LIVERPOOL.

**BANKING.**—In this department Drawing Accounts are kept on the usual London system. A continual credit balance of not less than £150 frees Constituents from any charge for commission on business transacted in the Agency Department. Deposits for fixed periods received on terms which may be had on application.

**AGENCY.**—The business of the Agency comprises receiving and remitting all descriptions of Pay, Allowances, and Pensions; the investment of Funds; the custody of Securities; Realization of Dividends; and the payment of Family Remittances, School Accounts, etc. The terms for Agency Accounts are one per cent. on receipts.

**SUPPLY.**—Every description of NAVAL AND MILITARY APPOINTMENTS and CLOTHING, MESS SUPPLIES, including Wines, Provisions, Plate, Glass, China, Cutlery, &c., Arms, Accoutrements, Band Instruments and Clothing, and all kinds of household and personal requisites; also Stationery, Books, Periodicals, and Newspapers; Outfitting of Members of the Naval, Military, Medical, and Civil Services, and other gentlemen proceeding to the East; Lists of Requirements, correct Patterns of Uniforms, and other information.

**PASSENGERS.**—OUTWARD OR HOMEWARD.—Clearance and Transmission or Warehousing of Baggage arriving by Overland Route, Suez Canal, or Sailing Vessels. Every attention paid to Ladies and Families; and, if desired, arrangements made for the Education of Children.

Constituents proceeding to India by the various routes may have their Passages secured and Berths selected without trouble or additional charge. Plans of Passenger Ships and Steamers, with the prices of their accommodation, forwarded on application, and Passages negotiated on favourable terms. Outfits provided, Cabins fitted, and Baggage shipped.

**WAREHOUSING.**—HENRY S. KING & Co. have made arrangements for storing packages in their own Warehouse (which is kept at an even temperature by hot water) where every convenience will be afforded for their examination where required.

Goods and Baggage will be collected and warehoused upon moderate terms, including Insurance against Fire, if desired.

Packages of special value can be warehoused in a Fire-proof room at a small advance upon the ordinary rates.

**FORWARDING.**—Addresses of Constituents registered, and letters and parcels forwarded with despatch. Goods shipped by Overland Route, Suez Canal, or Cape of Good Hope. Goods and Presents sent home disposed of in accordance with instructions.

**TERMS.**—1. No Annual Subscription to the Agency required; services available to all Constituents, among whom will be included Subscribers to "The Overland Mail," and "The Homeward Mail."

2. Orders for Goods should be accompanied by remittances for their approximate cost, and, when required to be executed on Credit, a satisfactory reference should be furnished.

3. Goods are charged at the prices at which the public may buy them in London, and with very few exceptions no commission is charged on their purchase, especially when funds are remitted with orders.

4. Subscriptions to Periodicals and Newspapers are payable in advance.

# GRINDLAY, GROOM & Co.,

BOMBAY.

**Current Accounts.**—No Commission charged. Interest at 2 per cent. per annum credited half-yearly, on 30th June and 31st December, on the minimum monthly balance when not under Rs. 1,000. Cheques drawn in excess of funds to credit cannot be paid unless previously sanctioned, when a charge of commission and interest until date of repayment will be made.

**Fixed Deposits.**—Interest allowed on sums of Rs. 500 and upwards.

|                   |                        |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| For 3 months..... | 3 per cent. per annum. |
| " 6 " .....       | 4 " "                  |
| " 12 " .....      | 5 " "                  |

**Home Remittances.**—On Deposits of Rs. 500, and upwards, made exclusively for remittance as required, in our own bills on London, interest will be allowed at 3 per cent. per annum. These deposits are placed to a separate Home Remittance Account and are not available for any other purpose, except under notice, and by forfeiture of interest.

**Bills granted** on Messrs. GRINDLAY & Co., London, at the Exchange of the day, and the first of Exchange remitted direct, if required. When in favor of a Lady, her Christian name must be given.

**Family Remittances** made and Credits established for periodical payments to Wives and Families in Europe.

**Approved Drafts on Calcutta and Madras**, on demand, and Government Currency Notes of any circle of payment received at par.

**Bills drawn against funds** in London, negotiated, or sent for collection.

**Government Securities**, Bank and other Shares bought and sold, and received for safe custody. The interest and dividends realized.

|                                                   |                         |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| On purchases and sales.....                       | 1 per cent. commission. |
| On receiving interest and dividends.....          | " "                     |
| On delivering securities out of safe custody..... | " "                     |

**Pay, Pensions, and Fund Allowances** realized at a charge of 1 per cent. commission.

**Circular Notes** issued payable by correspondents throughout Europe. Sovereigns and Bank of England Notes bought and sold.

**Regimental and Personal agency** transacted.

**Passages** booked by any steamer without charge for commission, and Baggage received and shipped.

**Packages** landed, shipped, and forwarded.

**Agents** for the "CITY OF GLASGOW LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY."

## Correspondents.

MESSRS. GRINDLAY & Co., Calcutta. | MESSRS. GRINDLAY & Co., London.

Bombay, 30th September, 1877.



# W. T. MUUROOGASA MOODELLIAR & CO.,

ARMY SUPPLIERS,

POONAMALLEE ROAD, MADRAS,

NEXT TO MESSRS. RUNGA PILLAY & CO., COACH BUILDERS,

In returning thanks to all the Officers Commanding and other Officers of Regiments for all past favors, **W. T. M. & Co.** solicit the favor of their further patronage for the current year 1877, and beg to state that they have in their former Advertisement referred to **Colonel E. A. B. Travers**, Military Secretary, Horse Guards, **Colonel J. G. Touch**, Contoller, Military Account Department, Madras, **Lt.-Col. T. Dyer**, Assistant Adjutant-General, Mysore Division, and late **Colonel J. E. Robertson**, Adjutant-General, for their good workmanship and punctuality, and they have since obtained the good-will of **Brigadier-General W. G. Woods, C.S.I.**, late Officer Commanding Ceded Districts, and **Colonel P. B. Roe**, the late Adjutant-General, who were satisfied with the zealous manner in which the business of our Firm is carried on.

**W. T. M. & Co.** will be most happy to undertake orders to execute the undermentioned articles at the rates specified; half the value being advanced for the use of H. M.'s European and Native Regiments.

|                                    | RS. A. |                                      | RS. A. |
|------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| WATERPROOF PACK CLOTHS.....        | 1 0    | BOAT CLOAK SLING, (with 4 Buckles) 1 | 2      |
| " KIT BAG (Travers' Pattern) ..... | 2 15   | JUMBOO STRAPS.....                   | 0 3    |
| HAWKES' PATTERN WICKER HELMET. 3   | 0      | DISHES, (complete 4 in No.).....     | 3 8    |
| CARPET.....                        | 1 4    | BRUSHES.....                         | 0 2½   |
| HAVERSACK.....                     | 0 12   | BOOTS.....                           | 1 10   |

## J. HUSSAM,

BOOT, SHOE AND HARNESS MANUFACTURER,

No. 6, STRINGER'S STREET,

1. Where every description of leather work is undertaken and all orders carefully and punctually attended to.

2. J. H. begs to inform his constituents that he has made arrangements with his London Agents and receives every quarter per *Canal Steamer* a fresh Invoice of the best selected English materials, viz., Porpoise hides for Gent's Shooting Boots, which hides are waterproof, bronze and all coloured leather also for the use of his manufactory. Harness Manufacturer also.

3. J. H. has always on hand ready-made **BOOTS AND SHOES** of every description. Ladies' Boots and Shoes of the latest style with Rosette and Buckle, comparison to English make. Also fancy shoes of all colours to be had, white and black rosettes with steel buckles. Spare black and white rosettes all for sale, gilt gold buckles also.

4. The shape of the Foot is taken and Lasts fitted up and kept exclusively for each Customer if required.

5. Ladies and Gentlemen waited upon at their own residences for orders or may be fitted accurately by forwarding one of their odd Boot together with orders.

6. Gentlemen and Ladies' Boots if required to order with waist spring they have also on hand.

7. Price List and Instructions for self-measurement sent free on application.

NOTE.—No contract workmen employed in this manufactory.

## MILITARY FORMS.

Rates of Military Forms sold at the Lawrence Asylum

| SIZES OF PAPER.           | Rs. A.      | Rs. A.     | Rs. A.     | Rs. A.            |
|---------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
|                           | 100 Copies. | 50 Copies. | 25 Copies. | 1 dozen or under. |
| <b>On Foolscap Paper.</b> |             |            |            |                   |
| Quarter Sheet Forms.....  | 2 0         | 1 4        | 0 12       | 0 6               |
| Half Sheet Forms.....     | 3 8         | 2 8        | 1 8        | 0 12              |
| Whole Sheet Forms.....    | 7 0         | 5 0        | 3 0        | 1 8               |
| <b>On Demy Paper.</b>     |             |            |            |                   |
| Quarter Sheet Forms.....  | 3 8         | 2 0        | 1 4        | 0 10              |
| Half Sheet Forms.....     | 5 0         | 3 0        | 2 0        | 1 0               |
| Whole Sheet Forms.....    | 10 0        | 6 0        | 4 0        | 2 0               |
| <b>On Medium Paper.</b>   |             |            |            |                   |
| Quarter Sheet Forms.....  | 4 0         | 3 0        | 2 0        | 1 0               |
| Half Sheet Forms.....     | 7 0         | 4 0        | 3 0        | 1 8               |
| Whole Sheet Forms.....    | 14 0        | 8 0        | 6 0        | 3 0               |
| <b>On Royal Paper.</b>    |             |            |            |                   |
| Quarter Sheet Forms.....  | 5 0         | 3 0        | 2 0        | 1 4               |
| Half Sheet Forms.....     | 9 0         | 5 4        | 3 4        | 1 12              |
| Whole Sheet Forms.....    | 18 0        | 10 0       | 7 0        | 3 8               |

N. B.—The above rates are for the usual Military Forms which are printed in large quantities. Any special order for Forms differing, will be charged according to the nature of the work, size and quality of the Paper required. All orders to be addressed to "The Superintendent of the Lawrence Asylum Press," 166, Mount Road, Madras.

## ENVELOPE MACHINE.

HAVING received one from England, this *Press* is prepared to cut and make up **ENVELOPES** of the undermentioned Sizes, and to supply them at the following rates per hundred:—

| 1st Size, 10½ × 5 Inches.....           | Annas  | 8    | Exclusive of Paper. |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|------|---------------------|
| 2nd " 10 × 4½ " .....                   | "      | 7    |                     |
| 3rd " 9½ × 3½ " .....                   | "      | 6    |                     |
| 4th " 8½ × 4 " .....                    | "      | 5    |                     |
| 5th " 6½ × 4½ " .....                   | "      | 4    |                     |
| 6th " 5½ × 3½ " .....                   | "      | 4    |                     |
| 7th " 4½ × 2½ " .....                   | "      | 4    |                     |
| 1st size, Cartridge Paper, for 100..... | Rupees | 1 4  | Inclusive of Paper. |
| French " " .....                        | "      | 1 8  |                     |
| Foolscap " " .....                      | "      | 1 12 |                     |
| *2nd size, Cartridge " " .....          | "      | 1 0  |                     |
| French " " .....                        | "      | 1 4  |                     |
| Foolscap " " .....                      | "      | 1 8  |                     |
| 5th size, Cartridge " " .....           | "      | 0 12 |                     |
| French " " .....                        | "      | 1 0  |                     |
| Foolscap " " .....                      | "      | 1 4  |                     |
| 6th size, Cartridge " " .....           | "      | 0 10 |                     |
| French " " .....                        | "      | 0 12 |                     |
| Foolscap " " .....                      | "      | 1 0  |                     |
| 7th size, Cartridge " " .....           | "      | 0 8  |                     |
| French " " .....                        | "      | 0 10 |                     |
| Foolscap " " .....                      | "      | 0 12 |                     |

\* 3rd and 4th sizes, the same charges as the 2d size.

W. H. MOORE, Superintendent.

# The Advertiser.

## BOOKS.

| No. | Equipment Accounts                 | RS. A.                             |
|-----|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 341 | Do. and Cart Fund Accounts         | 3 Quires Foolscap printed. ... 5 8 |
| 345 | Morning Reports, Native Cavalry    | 3 do. do. ... 5 8                  |
| 346 | Do. do. Infantry                   | 4 Demy do. ... 11 0                |
| 350 | Prison, Provost Serjeant's Journal | 4 do. do. ... 11 0                 |
| 351 | Do. Defaulter                      | 4 Foolscap do. ... 8 8             |
| 352 | Do. Register                       | 4 do. do. ... 8 8                  |
| 353 | Do. Provost Serjeant's Cash        | 4 do. do. ... 8 8                  |
| 354 | Do. Ration                         | 4 do. do. ... 8 8                  |
| 359 | Regimental Register, Native Army   | 4 do. do. ... 8 8                  |
| 360 | Do. of Heirs                       | 4 do. do. ... 8 8                  |
| 362 | Register of Sick and Lame Horses   | 4 Demy do. ... 11 0                |
| 363 | Do. Horsekeepers and Grass-cutters | 2 Foolscap do. ... 5 0             |
| 364 | Record of Treatment                | 2 do. do. ... 5 0                  |
|     |                                    | 4 do. blank. ... 5 0               |

## PRICES OF BOOKS FOR REGIMENTS.

| BOOKS.                                                        | No. of Quires & whether Printed or Blank, | For prompt payment or a draft at three months. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ADJUTANT'S DEPARTMENT.</b>                                 |                                           |                                                |
| Division, &c., Order Book                                     | Qrs. S.                                   | RS. A.P.                                       |
| Regimental Order Book                                         | 4 4 blank                                 | 5 0 0                                          |
| Record of European Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers | 4 4 do.                                   | 5 0 0                                          |
| Regimental Register, 3 vols. (at 10 Rs. each.)                | 3 0 do.                                   | 4 0 0                                          |
| Regimental Register of Heirs                                  | 19 19 printed                             | 8 0 0                                          |
| Monthly Returns                                               | 6 0 do.                                   | 10 0 0                                         |
| Miscellaneous Returns                                         | 4 0 blank                                 | 5 0 0                                          |
| Morning Report                                                | 3 0 do.                                   | 4 0 0                                          |
| Register of Good Conduct Pay                                  | 4 0 printed (Demy)                        | 11 0 0                                         |
| Letter Book                                                   | 3 0 do.                                   | 5 8 0                                          |
| Diary of Letters Received, (Index)                            | 4 4 blank                                 | 5 0 0                                          |
| Register of Courts Martial, (Index)                           | 2 2 printed                               | 5 0 0                                          |
| Regimental Defaulter Book, (Index)                            | 2 2 do.                                   | 5 0 0                                          |
| Register of Target Practice                                   | 4 4 do.                                   | 8 8 0                                          |
| Record of the Regiment                                        | 2 0 do.                                   | 5 0 0                                          |
|                                                               | 3 0 blank                                 | 4 0 0                                          |
| <b>QUARTER MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.</b>                           |                                           |                                                |
| Clothing Statements and Indents                               | 3 0 blank                                 | 4 0 0                                          |
| Return of Arms, &c.                                           | 3 0 do.                                   | 4 0 0                                          |
| Indents                                                       | 3 0 do.                                   | 4 0 0                                          |
| Equipment Accounts                                            | 3 0 do.                                   | 4 0 0                                          |
| Letter Book                                                   | 3 0 do.                                   | 4 0 0                                          |
| Diary of Letters Received                                     | 2 2 printed                               | 5 0 0                                          |
| <b>PAY DEPARTMENT.</b>                                        |                                           |                                                |
| Monthly Distribution Rolls                                    | 3 0 blank                                 | 4 0 0                                          |
| Miscellaneous Abstracts                                       | 2 0 do.                                   | 3 0 0                                          |
| Letter Book                                                   | 2 0 do.                                   | 3 0 0                                          |
| Diary of Letters Received                                     | 2 2 printed                               | 5 0 0                                          |
| Register of Estates of deceased Officers and Men              | 3 0 blank                                 | 4 0 0                                          |
| <b>COMPANIES.</b>                                             |                                           |                                                |
| Morning Reports (Demy) 3 sheets blank additional              | 2 0 printed                               | 6 8 0                                          |
| Muster Rolls, Pay Abstracts and Clothing Rolls                | 3 0 blank                                 | 4 0 0                                          |
| Acquittance Rolls                                             | 3 0 do.                                   | 4 0 0                                          |
| Equipment Accounts                                            | 3 3 printed                               | 5 8 0                                          |
| Defaulter Book, (Index)                                       | 2 0 do.                                   | 4 0 0                                          |
| Order Book                                                    | 2 0 blank                                 | 3 0 0                                          |
| Target Practice                                               | 2 0 printed                               | 5 0 0                                          |
| Roster Roll                                                   | 3 0 do.                                   | 5 8 0                                          |

# The Advertiser.

## ON SALE AT THE ASYLUM PRESS.

## STATIONERY, &c.

Cream Laid Note Paper, 8vo. size, with Envelopes to match.  
 Do. do. Albert size do. do.  
 Do. do. Queen " do. do.  
 Cream Laid, Overland, Linear Paper, 8vo. size, with Envelopes to match.  
 Blue do. do.  
 Ladies' and Gentlemen's Visiting Cards.  
 Invitation Cards of good quality.  
 Choice Assortments of Dance Programme, Cards with Ribbons and Pencils to match.  
 English Foolscap Paper, Machine and Hand-made best quality.  
 Black Lead Pencils.  
 Blotting Paper.

## MILITARY BOOKS.

RS. A.

The Prussian Out-post Duty, adopted by the Prussians in the late Franco-Prussian War ... 0 4  
 Postage and Packing ... 0 1  
 The New Articles of War for Native Troops ... 1 8  
 Pay and Audit Regulations ... 7 0  
 The Regimental Debts Act, 1863, and Royal Warrants and Regulations. ... 1 0  
 Revised Sections of the Standing Orders. ... 0 8  
 Mess Rules ... 0 8

## BOOKS

Cricket Scoring Book ... 3 0  
 Household Account Books, for one year. ... 2 0  
 Family Washing Account Book ... 0 10  
 Gent's do. ... 0 6  
 Ladies' do. ... 0 6  
 A Dictionary of Terms used in Printing. ... 1 0  
 Adventures of the "Rev. Dr. Prosody," an entertaining Tale, written in serio-comic style. Only a few copies remaining. Reduced price ... 3 0  
 On the March—A Tale of the Deccan ... 3 0  
 Ritualism, a short sketch of its history, more especially in the Reformed Church of England ... 0 2  
 A Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of Tea, by M. A. ... 0 8  
 Rules of Croquet, pp. 16, interleaved ... 0 4  
 Blank Mortgage Bonds, Power of Attorney and Wills, Forms, each. ... 0 8  
 Remarks on the Climate with Advice to Invalids and others visiting the Neilgherry Hills, by Surgeon Major G. Mackay. ... 0 6

When Stamps are sent in payment, an additional Anna for each Rupee will have to be added to cover discount.

REGIMENTAL and COMPANY BOOKS, and MILITARY FORMS, BOOK and JOB WORK, CARD and LITHOGRAPHIC PRINTING, and BOOK-BINDING in all its branches, executed with care and despatch.

LAWRENCE ASYLUM PRESS OFFICE,  
 MADRAS, October, 1877.

Apply to  
 W. H. MOORE, Superintendent.



# The Advertiser.

## List of Madras Military Forms on Sale.

|                                                                                        |               |           |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------|
| No. 219 Allowance to Savings' Bank Clerks                                              | Quarter sheet | Foolscap. | 1 Page.  |
| " 405 Certificate for a Member of a Court Martial                                      | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 406 Certificate for a Witness.                                                       | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 488 Huts—Abstract of Hutting Money                                                   | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 489 Huts—Hutting Roll                                                                | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 96 Passports, Natives, Effective Troops                                              | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 597 Do. do. Pension establishment                                                    | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 639 Return of Short Issue of Rations (Europeans)                                     | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 640 Register of Short Issues of Rations, Natives                                     | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 661 Return of Bibles, &c. in use with Corps                                          | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 706 Target Practice Register                                                         | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 641 Reports of Arrivals and Departures of Guards                                     | Do.           | do.       | 2 Pages. |
| " 123 Military Pensions                                                                | Do.           | do.       | 2 do.    |
| " 73 Statement of Deductions, &c.                                                      | Half sheet    | do.       | 1 Page.  |
| " 390 Band Statement of Debts and Assets                                               | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 400 Cells, Roll of Prisoners to be furnished on release                              | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 402 " Time Tables                                                                    | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 404 " Label for Cell-door                                                            | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 466 Furlough application for Indian Army                                             | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 473 General Roll of Family Certificates                                              | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 482 Horses, Register of Horses selected                                              | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 483 Do. Proceedings of Casting Committee                                             | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 484 Do. do. Committee on a Horse                                                     | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 485 Do. do. do. registered Charger                                                   | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 486 Do. Report of Alterations and Casualties                                         | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 511 List of Necessaries in possession of a Man returning to the Coast                | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 512 List of Claims for investigation before Courts of Requests                       | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 519 Memorandum of March                                                              | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 520 Mess Statement of Debts and Assets                                               | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 576 Native Officers, Application for Pension                                         | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 577 Do. Medical Certificates to accompany the above                                  | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 582 Nominal Roll of a Detail returning to the Coast                                  | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 583 Do. of Men transferred                                                           | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 588 Orders for Confirmation                                                          | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 595 Parade State                                                                     | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 628 Recommendation Roll for Annuity and Medal                                        | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 629 Do. for Gratuity do.                                                             | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 633 Recruiting Parties, return of                                                    | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 634 Recruits, report upon                                                            | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 635 Do. Roll of Candidates for enlistment                                            | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 637 Return of Courts Martial inferior to General                                     | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 642 Report on European Non-commissioned Staff of Regiments                           | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 646 Return of Men proposed to be discharged at the Annual Inspection (Native Troops) | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 647 Do. do. do. other times (Nat. Troops)                                            | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 648 Do. do. do. on Medical grounds                                                   | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 649 Return of transferred Boys proposed to be discharged                             | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 654 Do. of Books of Regulations                                                      | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 655 Do. of Troops on Boardship                                                       | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 656 Do. of Men in Station Hospital                                                   | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 663 Do. of Officers of H. M.'s British Service who have embarked for England         | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 674 Roll of Men recommended for exchange in transfer                                 | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 5 Do. do. for Unattached List                                                        | Do.           | do.       | 1 do.    |

# The Advertiser.

## Madras Military Forms.—Continued.

|                                                                                      |                    |           |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------|
| No. 189 Nominal List of men proposed                                                 | Half Sheet         | Foolscap. | 1 Page.  |
| " 688 Sanitary Returns of British Regiments in divisions                             | Do.                | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 690 Statement of Marriage Ceremony                                                 | Do.                | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 705 Target Practice Return of Squads Native Army                                   | Do.                | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 355 Monthly return of Prisoners, &c., Form F                                       | Do.                | do.       | 1 do.    |
| " 475 Guard Report on Boardship                                                      | Do.                | do.       | 2 Pages. |
| " 436 Distribution or Duty State                                                     | Do.                | do.       | 2 do.    |
| " 487 Huts, Proceedings of Committee to value                                        | Do.                | do.       | 2 do.    |
| " 581 Nominal Roll of Unattached List (N. I.)                                        | Do.                | do.       | 2 do.    |
| " 648 Report on Qualifications, &c., of Indian Officers on the General Staff         | Do.                | do.       | 2 do.    |
| " 650 Return of Sick and Lame Horses (Monthly)                                       | Do.                | do.       | 2 do.    |
| " 661 Do. of Guards and Orderlies                                                    | Do.                | do.       | 2 do.    |
| " 662 Do. of Arrivals and Departures of Officers                                     | Do.                | do.       | 2 do.    |
| " 663 Do. of Unemployed Local Officers                                               | Do.                | do.       | 2 do.    |
| " 662 Do. of Bibles, &c., in Hospital                                                | Do.                | do.       | 2 do.    |
| " 667 Do. of Barrack Appurtenances and Drill Apparatus                               | Do.                | do.       | 2 do.    |
| " 707 Target Practice Return of the Regiment, Native Army                            | Do.                | do.       | 2 do.    |
| " 408 Cells, Scales of Clothing                                                      | One sheet          | do.       | 2 do.    |
| " 429 Discharge Certificate in English                                               | Do.                | do.       | 2 do.    |
| " 464 Field Officer of the day's report (Subaltern)                                  | Do.                | do.       | 2 do.    |
| " 474 Guard Report                                                                   | Do.                | do.       | 2 do.    |
| " 691 Statement of Forage and Gram                                                   | Do.                | do.       | 3 do.    |
| " 380 Acquittance Sheet                                                              | Do.                | do.       | 3 do.    |
| " 688 Return of Native Followers of British Regiment                                 | Do.                | do.       | 3 do.    |
| " 430 Discharge Certificate in English and Tamil                                     | Do.                | do.       | 3 do.    |
| " 431 Do. in English and Telugoo                                                     | Do.                | do.       | 3 do.    |
| " 432 Do. in English and Hindustani                                                  | Do.                | do.       | 3 do.    |
| " 426 Defaulter Sheets, Troop or Company                                             | Do.                | do.       | 4 do.    |
| " 426 Do. Regimental                                                                 | Do.                | do.       | 4 do.    |
| " 444 Effective State, Regiment N. I.                                                | Do.                | do.       | 4 do.    |
| " 465 Furlough, Application for British Army                                         | Do.                | do.       | 4 do.    |
| " 565 Monthly Return, Native Infantry                                                | Do.                | do.       | 4 do.    |
| " 706 Target Practice Return, Companies Native Army                                  | Do.                | do.       | 4 do.    |
| " 35 Good Conduct Pay                                                                | Do.                | do.       | 4 do.    |
| " 82 Pay Bill Military Service                                                       | Do.                | do.       | 4 do.    |
| " 578 Native Officers' Descriptive Register of, transferred to Pension Establishment | Half sheet         | Demy      | 1 page.  |
| " 331 Recommendation Roll for Promotions, Native Officers                            | Do.                | do.       | 2 pages. |
| " 74 Soldiers in Confinement                                                         | Do.                | do.       | 2 do.    |
| " 166 Compensation for dearness of rice Regiment and Brigade                         | Do.                | do.       | 2 do.    |
| " 630 Recommendation Roll for Native Officers for Order of British India             | One sheet          | Demy      | 4 do.    |
| " 631 Do. for Promotions, Native Officers                                            | Do.                | do.       | 4 do.    |
| " 61 Roll of the Sick in Regimental Hospital R. A.                                   | 1½ Do.             | do.       | 9 do.    |
| " 36 Muster Roll and Pay List of Subordinate Med. Estbt.                             | 1½ Do.             | do.       | 6 do.    |
| " 38 Roll of the Sick in Regtl. Hosptl. and Hosptl. Stoppages                        | Do.                | do.       | 2 do.    |
| " 692 Statement of Officers' Services (Form 1)                                       | Do.                | do.       | 2 do.    |
| " 644 Return showing the Changes in H. M.'s Regiment during years' Service, &c.      | Do.                | do.       | 4 do.    |
| " 401 Cells, Abstract of Rules for                                                   | One sheet          | Royal     | 3 d      |
| " 636 Register of Casualties (Europeans)                                             | Do.                | do.       | 3 d      |
| " 87 Muster Roll and Pay List, Regiment N. I., Quarter Master, Barrack Establishment | 1½ do.             | do.       | 6 do.    |
| " 521 Monthly Return from Divisions and Forces to the Adjutant General               | One & a half sheet | Medium    | 6 do.    |

# OFFICIAL ARMY LIST,

FOR FOURTH QUARTER, 1877.

*Price, Sewed Copy, Rupees 4—Packing and Postage 7 Annas.*

**Subscribers to Army List are respectfully informed that all Subscriptions now unpaid will be charged at the Arrear rate.**

**If paid in advance, including Postage and Packing.....Rs. 13-12-0**

**If paid in arrears, do. do. .... ” 17-12-0**

## WAR OFFICE FORMS.

In order to avoid delay and inconvenience, the undersigned begs that Gentlemen when ordering W. O. Forms will always send them through the Pay Examiner, as per order from that Officer.

W. H. MOORE,

1st October, 1877.

*Supt. L. A. Press.*

### MILITARY ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT. CIRCULAR MEMORANDUM, No. 365.

“ Government having directed that, in modification of the present method of supplying gratis War Office Forms and Books to British Troops and to Departments, requisitions for such Forms, &c., be sent half-yearly to the Pay Examiner, the following rules, which have been adopted from the War Office instructions on the subject, will be observed :—

1. Requisitions for blank Forms and Books are to be transmitted to the Office of the Pay Examiner half-yearly by the 1st June for the half-year ending 31st December, and 1st December for the period ending 30th June, in order that the necessary supplies of Forms may, if possible, be in the possession of Corps at the commencement of each ensuing half year.”

(Signed) C. S. ELLIOT,  
*Ag. Pay Examiner.*

## The Advertiser.

### Branch Elphinstone Hotel, House No. 6, Commander-in-Chief's Road.

This is one of the first established Hotels in Madras, and highly patronized by Gentlemen and Ladies of the Presidency.

The Table is well supplied, the Wines are of the very best description, the Rooms airy, and every attention paid to the comfort and convenience of residents.

Please apply to  
C. NARRAINSAWMY MOODELLIAR,  
Proprietor.

### ON SALE AT THE LAWRENCE ASYLUM PRESS.

#### SHELTER, TRENCH AND PIT EXERCISES.

Price As. 8.—Postage and Packing As. 2.

#### REGULATIONS FOR OUT-POST DUTY.

Price As. 12.—Postage and Packing As. 2.

#### MANUAL OF OUT-POST DUTIES,

Compiled for convenience of Native Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers of Native Infantry.

Price As. 8.—Postage and Packing As. 2.

#### A PROPOSED NEW DRILL FOR THE MANOEUVRING OF CAVALRY, ON A SYSTEM WITHOUT PIVOTS,

Price Rupee 1.—Postage and Packing 1-4.

#### RIFLE EXERCISES,

For the Muzzle Loading Rifle and Musketry Instruction for the Native Troops, with Seventeen Illustrations.

"In supersession of the Platoon Exercise which was issued from the Adjutant General's Office in 1870; and in view to as much as possible assimilating the words of command and the motions with the Muzzle loaders, the Right Honorable the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to direct the publication and adoption of a new edition of Rifle Exercise for Native Troops of a size admitting of its being bound up with the Native Musketry Regulations."

Price Rupees 1-8.—With Packing and Postage Rupees 1-10.

Apply to

W. H. MOORE, Superintendent.

## ESPLANADE HOTEL,

RAMPART ROW, ESPLANADE, BOMBAY.

PATRONIZED BY

HIS EXCELLENCY SIR PHILIP WODEHOUSE, K.C.B., G.C.S.I.,  
GOVERNOR OF BOMBAY,

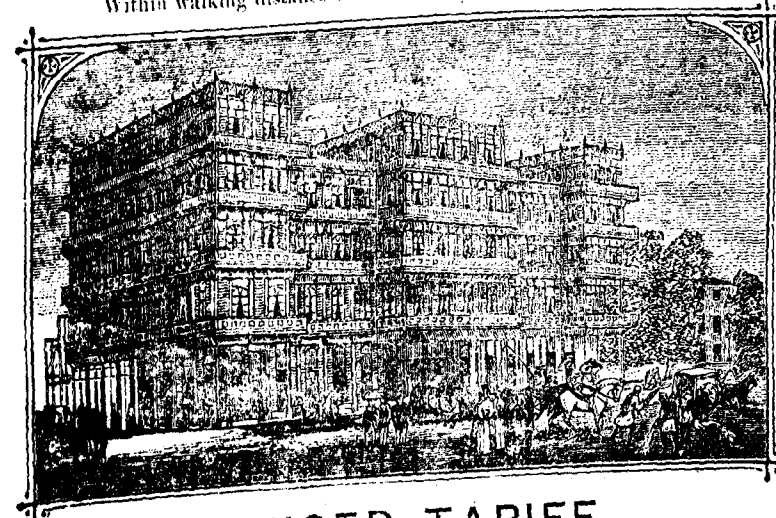
H. E. LIEUT. GENERAL SIR CHARLES STAVELEY, K.C.B.,  
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, BOMBAY ARMY, AND

H. E. REAR-ADMIRAL CUMMING, C.B.,  
LATE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF EAST INDIA STATION.

THIS HOTEL is splendidly situated on the verge of the Esplanade, and is open to the sea breeze on every side.

Passengers by the G. I. P. Railway should book to Boree Bunder Terminus, and those by the B. B. & C. I. to Church Gate Street Station.

Within walking distance of all Government and Steamer Offices.



### REVISED TARIFF.

| Position of Rooms. | One person,<br>Daily. | Two persons<br>in one Room,<br>Daily. | One person,<br>Monthly. | Two persons,<br>Monthly, in<br>one Room. |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Fourth Floor.....  | Rs. 4                 | Rs. 8                                 | Rs. 110                 | Rs. 220                                  |
| Third Floor.....   | Rs. 5                 | Rs. 9                                 | Rs. 140                 | Rs. 280                                  |
| Second Floor.....  | Rs. 6                 | Rs. 10                                | Rs. 170                 | Rs. 290                                  |
| First Floor.....   | Rs. 7                 | Rs. 12                                | Rs. 200                 | Rs. 350                                  |

These Terms include Baths, Lights, and Attendance.  
FEATHER PILLOWS, HAIR MATTRESSES, IRON BEDSTEADS.  
The open space at top of partitions has been filled in.

Esplanade, Bombay, 1st January 1877.

# WATSON & COMPANY, BOMBAY,

MILITARY, POLITICAL, AND CIVIL TAILORS.

Gold and Silver Laces, Braids and Cords, Swords, Scabbards, Knots, Spurs, Belts, Pouches, Taschen, Helmets, Forage Caps, Busbies, Cocked Hats, and every other item required for Military uniforms always on hand.  
Catalogue.

## PRESENTS FOR FRIENDS AT HOME.

50 Bracelets and  
100 Locketts, as well  
as a large assortment of  
Eardrops and Necklets;  
Brooches, Studs, But-  
tons, &c.,



Of  
BANGALORE, and  
TRICHINOPOLY  
GOLD. SAWMY, COIN,  
and TIGER CLAW Work  
always on hand.  
Catalogue.

## FURNISHING DEPARTMENT.

200 Pieces of Carpet, and Borders to match, of Velvet Pile, Brussels, and Tapestry always on hand. Chintzes, Cretonnes, Linen Table Damask, Counterpanes, Toilet Covers, Fancy Brass Nails, Fringes, Curtain-holders, Ottoman Tassels, Camp-Cots, &c.  
Catalogue

## THE HOMEWARD BOUND, VIA BOMBAY.

Aboard ship Chairs in 10 different varieties; Bradshaw and Baedeker's Guides and Charts. Aboard ship Sun Hats for Ladies, Children, and Gentlemen; Marine and other Soaps; Eau de Cologne, Lavender Water, and powerful Salts for sea sickness; Champagne Taps; small Tea and Coffee pots. Ladies' Cambric Dresses, Garibaldies, Under-linen, &c. Children's Holland Dresses. Gentlemen's Light Coats and Suits, Collars, Socks, Stockings, and Boots. Sleeping Suits; Air Pillows, and dozens of other things too numerous to mention in an advertisement.  
Catalogue.

8 & 9, Church Gate Street, and 22 & 23, Rampart Row.